1985 Volume 55
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Horticultural abstracts

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
12 AUG 1986

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS
EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION,
MAIDSTONE, KENT ME19 6BJ, UK
Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833

Director
D. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgric, FLS

Scientific Information Officers
Miss J.E. K. Cox, BScHort
A.M. Doroszenko, BSc
Miss E.E. Hardman, MSc
J.W. Jordan, FIL, Kew Cert
Miss A.J. Rendell-Dunn, BSc
Mrs J.M. Talboys, BSc, DipPlant Path

Consultant Director
I.J. Graham-Bryce, DPhil, FRCS
Director, East Malling Research Station

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops (CBHPC) is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

CBHPC also prepares *Ornamental Horticulture.*

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 55

Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent

1985

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE *(contd.)*													
Watercress	–	–	–	–	–	–	537	–	–	–	–	–	
Other Cruciferae	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	788	–	–	
Cucurbitaceae	27	114	193	267	350	447	537	618	703	788	881	973	
Leguminosae	28	116	195	269	353	449	539	621	705	791	884	975	
Beans (*Phaseolus*)	28	116	195	269	353	449	539	621	705	791	884	975	
Beans (*Vicia*)	31	117	196	271	354	453	541	622	706	793	887	978	
Beans (*Cyamopsis*)	–	118	196	271	–	–	–	623	706	794	–	–	
Peas	31	118	196	271	354	453	542	623	706	794	888	979	
Other Leguminosae	34	120	197	274	356	455	543	624	708	796	890	–	
Liliaceae	34	120	197	274	356	455	–	624	708	796	891	981	
Asparagus	34	120	197	274	356	455	–	624	708	796	891	981	
Other Liliaceae	–	–	197	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Malvaceae	34	121	197	274	357	456	543	625	708	796	891	981	
Okras	34	121	197	274	357	456	543	625	708	796	891	981	
Other Malvaceae	–	121	–	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Polygonaceae	–	–	198	275	–	–	543	–	–	–	891	981	
Rhubarb	–	–	198	275	–	–	543	–	–	–	891	981	
Other Polygonaceae	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Solanaceae	35	121	198	275	357	456	543	625	709	796	891	981	
Capsicums	35	121	198	275	357	456	543	625	709	796	891	981	
Aubergines and eggplants	36	122	199	276	359	457	545	627	710	798	892	–	
Tomatoes	36	123	199	276	359	458	545	627	710	798	892	982	
Other Solanaceae	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	631	–	–	–	–	
Umbelliferae	40	125	203	279	365	463	551	631	713	804	896	986	
Carrots	40	125	203	279	365	463	–	631	713	804	896	986	
Parsnips	40	–	–	–	366	–	551	–	–	–	897	–	
Celery	41	127	–	279	366	465	–	631	714	805	897	–	
Celeriac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	632	–	–	–	–	
Other Umbelliferae	–	127	–	280	–	–	551	–	–	–	–	–	
Sundry crops	41	–	203	280	366	465	551	632	714	805	897	986	
Mushrooms	41	127	203	280	367	466	552	632	715	805	897	–	
Other fungi	42	127	203	280	367	467	552	632	715	806	898	986	
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	42	128	203	280	367	467	552	633	715	807	898	986	
Antirrhinums	43	128	–	–	368	–	553	–	716	–	899	987	
Carnations and pinks	43	128	204	281	368	468	553	633	716	807	899	987	
Chrysanthemums	43	129	204	282	370	468	553	634	717	808	899	988	
Gerberas	43	129	–	282	372	469	554	–	718	808	900	988	
Morning glories	44	130	–	282	–	469	555	634	718	–	900	–	
Pelargoniums	45	130	204	283	372	469	555	635	719	808	900	988	
Petunias	–	130	205	283	373	470	555	635	719	808	–	989	
Primulas	45	131	–	283	373	470	556	635	720	–	–	989	
Saintpaulias	–	–	–	–	373	470	–	–	720	–	–	990	
Other annual and herbaceous plants	45	131	205	283	373	470	556	635	720	809	901	990	
Bulbs, tubers, etc. – general	–	–	205	–	–	471	558	637	721	–	–	991	
Anemones	46	–	–	284	375	–	–	–	–	–	–	991	
Begonias	46	134	205	285	375	472	558	637	721	–	904	991	
Crocuses	–	–	206	–	–	–	–	–	722	810	904	–	
Cyclamens	47	134	206	285	375	472	558	637	–	810	–	–	
Dahlias	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	811	–	991	
Freesias	47	134	–	–	375	472	558	637	722	811	904	–	
Gladioli	47	134	206	285	376	472	558	–	722	811	904	991	
Gloxinias	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	992	
Hyacinths	–	135	–	285	376	–	–	637	722	–	–	–	
Irises	48	135	–	–	376	472	558	–	–	–	–	–	
Lilies	48	135	206	–	377	472	559	638	722	812	904	–	
Narcissi	48	135	–	285	–	472	–	–	722	812	905	–	
Nerines	–	135	208	–	377	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Tulips	48	136	208	285	378	473	559	638	723	813	905	992	
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	48	136	208	285	378	473	559	638	723	813	905	992	
Lawns and other turf	49	136	208	286	379	473	560	639	723	813	906	992	
Aquatic plants	–	–	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Bromeliads	50	136	–	287	–	–	–	–	–	813	908	–	
Other foliage and succulent plants	50	137	209	287	380	474	561	639	724	814	908	994	
Orchids	51	137	209	289	381	475	562	640	725	816	910	995	
Woody plants – general	52	138	210	289	381	475	563	641	726	816	910	996	
Bougainvilleas	52	139	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (*contd.*)													
Camellias	52	–	211	290	382	476	564	641	727	816	910	997
Conifers	–	139	211	290	383	477	564	641	727	817	910	997
Heaths and heathers	–	139	211	290	383	–	–	–	–	817	–	–
Hollies	52	139	–	290	383	477	–	–	–	817	–	998
Hydrangeas	–	–	211	291	383	477	–	–	727	817	–	998
Ivies	–	–	–	291	–	477	564	641	–	–	–	998
Jasmines	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	641	–	817	–	–
Lilacs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magnolias	52	–	211	–	383	–	564	–	727	–	–	–
Poinsettias	52	139	211	291	383	–	564	642	727	818	911	998
Rhododendrons and azaleas	–	139	211	291	384	477	564	642	728	818	911	998
Roses	52	140	212	292	384	478	565	642	728	819	911	999
Other woody plants	53	141	212	292	385	478	566	642	728	819	912	999
MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS	54	144	214	294	386	481	568	644	730	821	914	1001
Condiment and spice plants	–	145	214	–	387	–	569	–	731	822	915	1002
Dye plants	55	145	214	294	387	482	569	645	731	822	915	1002
Essential oil plants	56	146	215	295	–	–	–	647	–	824	916	1002
Hard fibre plants	56	146	215	295	389	483	570	647	–	824	917	–
Hops	57	146	217	295	389	483	570	647	734	824	917	1003
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants	57	147	217	296	390	484	571	647	734	825	917	1003
Medicinal plants	63	152	–	301	393	–	577	652	737	834	922	1008
Perennial fatty oil plants	63	152	220	301	393	–	578	652	737	834	922	1008
Sundry plants	64	153	221	301	394	487	578	652	738	835	–	1008
SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS	64	153	221	301	394	487	578	652	738	835	923	1008
Avocados	–	–	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carobs	64	153	222	301	394	488	578	653	739	835	923	1008
Citrus	67	158	226	304	397	490	580	657	744	840	–	–
Dates	–	–	226	–	400	490	–	–	–	841	–	–
Feijoas	68	158	226	305	400	490	581	–	744	841	–	–
Litchis	–	–	–	305	–	–	–	657	–	–	–	–
Longans	–	158	–	305	–	–	–	–	–	–	926	–
Loquats	–	158	–	305	401	491	–	–	744	841	926	1012
Macadamias	68	158	227	305	401	491	581	657	744	841	926	1012
Olives	–	–	227	–	401	–	581	658	745	842	–	1013
Passion fruit	69	–	227	306	401	492	581	658	745	842	926	1013
Persimmons	69	–	227	306	402	–	–	658	745	842	–	1013
Pomegranates	–	159	–	–	402	–	581	–	–	–	–	–
Prickly pears	–	159	227	–	–	–	–	–	–	842	–	–
Tamarillos	–	159	227	306	–	–	–	–	–	842	926	–
Tung	–	–	–	306	–	–	–	658	745	–	926	1013
Sundry crops	69	159	227	306	402	492	582	658	746	842	–	1013
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS	69	–	–	306	402	–	582	659	746	842	927	1013
Annona species	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arecanuts	69	159	227	–	–	–	582	659	746	–	–	–
Artocarpus species	70	160	228	306	402	492	582	659	746	842	927	1013
Bananas and abaca	70	160	–	307	403	492	–	–	747	843	928	1014
Cashews	70	161	228	307	403	492	583	659	747	844	928	1014
Cocoa	71	161	228	308	404	492	583	660	748	844	928	1015
Coconuts	71	162	228	308	404	493	583	660	748	844	929	1016
Coffee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cola	71	162	229	309	405	494	583	660	749	845	929	–
Guavas	71	163	230	309	405	494	583	661	750	845	929	1016
Mangoes	72	164	230	310	405	495	584	661	–	846	930	1017
Oil palms	72	164	–	310	406	495	584	661	751	846	930	1017
Pawpaws	72	164	230	–	406	495	584	661	751	846	930	1017
Pineapples	73	164	231	311	406	496	584	662	752	847	930	1018
Rubber	–	–	–	–	–	496	–	–	753	–	933	1018
Sapodillas	73	164	231	311	406	496	584	662	753	847	933	1018
Sugarcane	74	167	232	313	409	499	585	664	754	849	934	1020
Tea	75	167	233	–	409	499	586	–	–	849	934	–
Ziziphus species	75	168	234	313	409	499	586	665	755	850	934	1021
Sundry crops												

AUTHOR INDEX ... 1023

SUBJECT INDEX ... 1073

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling (0732) 843833

Staff

Director
D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc., Hort.
A.M. Doroszenko, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.
Miss A.J. Rendell-Dunn, B.Sc.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.PlantPath.

Consultant Director
I.J. Graham-Bryce, D.Phil., F.R.S.C., Director, East Malling Research Station

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

Symbol	*Unit or Prefix*	*Symbol*	*Unit or Prefix*	*Symbol*	*Unit or Prefix*
a	are	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
A	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force		
d	deci-	lm	lumen	s	second (time)
da	deca-	lx	lux	t	tonne (metric ton)
erg	erg	m	metre	T	tera-
f	femto-	m	milli-	ton	ton
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	V	volt
fl oz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	W	watt
ft	foot	μ	micro-	yd	yard

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Az	Azerbaijan	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Be	Belorussian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
Ee	Estonian	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian
		My	Malay		

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

In keeping with its new international image, the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux has been renamed **C·A·B International**. This change was agreed by the 29 member countries at the Tenth Quinquennial Review Conference, held in London in September 1985. The Conference also agreed to a draft new Constitution, and this document is currently under ratification procedures by member governments.

The provision of information and scientific services in agriculture and related fields will remain the primary functions of C·A·B International. However, the organisation will also be aiming to provide a broader range of services and will be welcoming to membership other countries, including non-Commonwealth countries, which wish to join the traditional Commonwealth country membership.

The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various governments, including one for the United Kingdom Dependent Territories.

The work of C·A·B International is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific matters should be sent to the Director Information Services or Director Scientific Services at Headquarters, or to the Director or Officer-in-Charge of the appropriate Institute or Bureau (see addresses below). Other enquiries should be sent to the Director General at Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

A list of Executive Council Members and Liaison Officers will be published in the next issue of this journal.

Headquarters
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Telegrams: Comag, Slough
International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon, DDA
Director, Information Services: J. R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: E. K. Woodford OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA
Input Manager/Deputy Director, Information Services: C. P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Systems Manager: F. G. Jones
Marketing & Sales Manager: A. J. Woodcock
Manager, Administration & Personnel: L. D. Poole MBE

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: K.M. Harris DSc, DIP AgrSci, DTA
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: D.L. Hawksworth PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Imperial College, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7PX.
Director: D.J. Greathead BSc, ARCS, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts.
Director: R.L.J. Muller BSc, PhD, FIBiol

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon St., Oxford OX1 2HH
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSci
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Building, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey
Director: R.M. Mack FRCVS
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB
Director: E.J. Mann NDD, CDD
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Director: W. Finlayson BSc
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke MA, DipAgr, FLS
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB
Officer-in-Charge: D.J. Fleming BSc, MSc, MIBiol
Pastures & Field Crops, Animal & Grasslands Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR
Officer-in-Charge: R.J. Lewington PhD, MIInfSci
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX
Director: Miss O. Holbek BSc
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts.
Director: B. Butters MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS

CAB INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL – JANUARY 1986

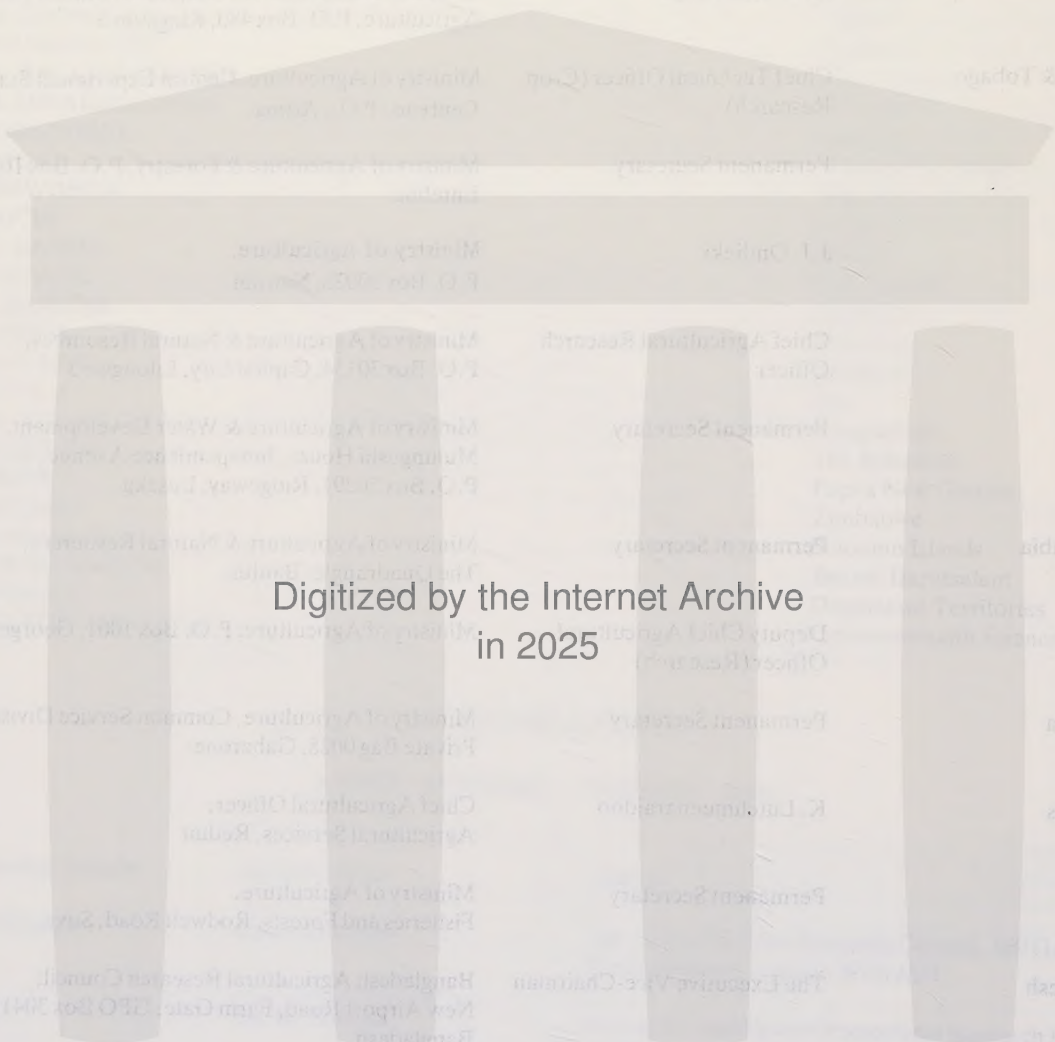
Member	*Representing*
S. MUTONDO (Chairman)	Zambia
P. BAIGENT (Vice Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. D.G. CROSBY	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
(to be appointed)	India
A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MOKHTAR MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.D.D. FIANNA'AN	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
Mrs. A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
A.S. OKWONGA	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
A.L.C. BANDA	Malawi
V.N. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
L.C. LEKOA	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
A.B.M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
P. CRIDGE	Papua New Guinea
F. MADZIMA	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei Darussalam
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Prof. J.I. FURTADO (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

CAB INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS – JANUARY 1986

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural & Food Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OC5
Australia	Dr. J.B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. J.H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N.S. Randhawa	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. G.W.E. Fernando	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Dept. of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Kamaruddin bin Siaraf	Principal Asst. Secretary, Internal Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept. Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	J.J. Ondieki	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept. of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Asst. Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Dept. of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs & National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept. of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara Brunei Darussalam



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/horticultural-science-abstracts_1985_55_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Aadewiel, J. 2166
Aalbersberg, Y. W. 9510
Aartrijk, J. van 2023, 3674-3675
Aastveit, K. 6821
Abad Farooqi, A. H. 7153
Abad, R. G. 4843
Abadía-Fenoll, F. 1072
Abadía, J. 1756
Abaido, Y. 9473
Abashidze, N. D. 2624
Abawi, G. S. 2567, 6894, 9541
Abayomi, Y. A. 4883
Abazyan, M. K. 1015
Abbas, B. S. 3976
Abbas, M. A. 5577
Abbas, S. R. 9857
Abbasov, R. M. 4719, 9783
Abbasova, K. 3925
Abbott, F. 2135
Abbott, J. A. 6105
Abbott, J. D. 9602
Abd-Alaal, A. F. 3914
Abd-El-Aziz, M. 5609
Abd el Hadi, A. H. 9473
Abd-El-Hafez, M. A. 4206
Abd El-Kawi, M. 5605
Abd El-Kawy, A. E. 1826
Abdalla, M. Y. 3894-3895
Abdel-Aziz, A. Z. 2270-2271
Abdel-Hafiz, M. A. 491
Abdel Rahman, A. R. M. 5369
Abdel Salam, N. A. 2126
Abdelhamid, E. G. 9220
Abdoellah, S. 3037
Abduazimov, B. Kh. 4775, 4777, 8141
Abdul-Kareem, A. 8268
Abdul-Rahman, M. 2678
Abdulkerimov, G. A. 2525
Abdulla, K. M. 3915
Abdullaev, N. D. 2132, 4744, 4748, 4777, 5638, 8140-8141
Abdullaev, Sh. V. 5689
Abdurachmanov, N. A. 5992
Abdykalykov, M. A. 4767
Abe, H. 4903
Abe, K. 245, 8038
Abe, M. E. 6672
Abed, T. A. 4384, 4462, 4476, 4490, 4506-4507
Abegaz, B. 6405
Abel, G. 8995
Abelentseva, G. M. 8366
Abeles, F. B. 27, 5317
Abello, E. V. 7358
Abernathy, J. R. 7614, 8846, 8899
Abhiraj Singh 9933
Abivardi, C. 4738
Abkhazava, M. G. 8197
Abo-Ayad, M. A. 1362
Abo-Hassan, A. A. 3903, 3913
Abou Aziz, A. B. 3920
Abou-Haidar, S. S. 7016
Abouamer, K. 5653
Aboul-Enein, A. M. 1977
Abraham, C. C. 7302, 9920
Abraham, K. 3776, 9010
Abraham, P. D. 2279, 9126, 9129
Abramenko, N. M. 5836
Abramidze, S. P. 1823
Abramof, L. 6670
Abramov, V. K. 9300
Abramovich, R. 8901
Abramovitch, B. 1576
Abramowski, Z. 9816
Abramson, D. 8109
Abreu, E. 9593
Abreu, J. M. de 3105, 9925
Abreu, S. 6489
Absar, M. N. 1175
Absar, N. 4739
Abu Elamayem, M. M. 1213
Abu-Mustafa, E. 5647
Abubakirov, N. K. 2132, 2168, 2954, 4748, 4779, 8067
Acevedo, E. 5740
Acevedo H., E. 829, 1206
Achari, B. 598, 4743
Achatz, A. 434, 1243
Achenbach, H. 8964-8965
Achireddy, N. R. 7733
Ackerman, A. 5545
Ackermann, J. D. 6290
Ackman, R. G. 9617
Acland, A. K. 5365
Acosta, H. 6431
Acosta, L. 1475, 8984-8986
Acosta, N. 5342
Acquier, C. 5086
Acton, N. 561
Adachi, T. 4619
Adam, D. 7761
Adam, G. 2125, 5612
Adamchuk, M. P. 1000
Adams, A. J. 1893, 8721
Adams, C. M. 2335
Adams, G. 4697
Adams, P. 5370
Adams, R. P. 9794
Adaros, G. 4410
Adashkevich, B. P. 755
Adaskalitsii, M. M. 846, 5874
Adawi, S. 8242
Adawy, N. 3892
Addae-Mensah, I. 8965
Ade, G. 4138
Adebayo, G. I. 8998-8999
Adedeij, F. O. 4550
Adekenov, S. M. 2894, 4745, 4767
Adelana, B. O. 3530
Adeleke, B. B. 8758
Aderkas, P. von 7077
Adesina, S. K. 6411, 8954, 9812, 9846
Adesogan, E. K. 9795
Adewunmi, C. O. 9795
Adhikari, K. S. 2397, 4166, 8648
Adhikary, S. 2676, 9498
Adiga, P. R. 5288
Adinolfi, M. 459, 5484
Adkins, C. R. 4663
Adl, M. El- 871
Adler, C. 8068
Adler, P. R. 324, 6923
Adolf, W. 9838
Adsule, P. G. 1600
Advani, R. 338, 7312
Adzhemyan, L. A. 7513
Aeppli, A. 2377
Aerny, J. 9435
Afaq, S. H. 8921
Afchar, D. 2920, 3833
Affeldt, H. A. 3112
Afolami, C. A. 5754
Afrikyan, A. B. 2533, 7583
Afzal, M. 9463
Agabbio, M. 8186, 8226, 9206
Agaev, N. A. 1025, 5997
Agaeva, Z. M. 7590
Agafonov, N. V. 834, 982, 2420, 3293
Agakishiev, D. A. 6440
Agamalian, H. 5252
Agamia, E. H. 4334
Agamuthu, P. 9106
Agapova, S. I. 5975
Agarwal, R. A. 546
Agarwal, S. G. 442
Agarwal, V. K. 442
Agata, I. 8960
Agee, H. R. 3967
Ageel, A. M. 2903
Ager, P. L. 7526
Agina, E. A. 4472-4474
Agishev, A. 7775
Agnello, A. V. 7584
Agnew, N. H. 5463
Agnihotri, N. P. 5776
Agnihotri, V. K. 8148
Agrawal, G. P. 2617
Agrawal, M. P. 3992
Agrawal, P. K. 8052, 9801
Agricultural Information Development Bulletin 2670
Agrios, G. N. 2386
Agüera, E. 8670
Aguettaz, P. 5218
Agui, I. 6112
Aguila Fernández, M. 6020
Aguila Vila, J. 3640
Aguilar, E. 274
Aguilar F., E. 273-274
Aguilera, M. 2622, 3448, 3453
Agulhon, R. 5990
Agür, I. 8670
Agut, A. 3708
Agwu, S. I. 3059
Aharoni, M. 8783
Aharoni, N. 2716, 4529
Ahlawat, V. P. 1690, 1808, 2216, 8320, 8494
Ahlawat, Y. S. 1106
Ahmad, A. 1467
Ahmad Faiz Bin Mohammad Alif 689
Ahmad, I. 2207
Ahmad, K. 2608
Ahmad, K. J. 8796
Ahmad, M. 8155
Ahmad, M. G. 7735
Ahmad, M. S. 458
Ahmad, S. 3363, 6229
Ahmad, V. U. 586, 2935, 3836
Ahmed, A. 2687
Ahmed, B. 3844, 5661, 6391
Ahmed, D. M. 6791
Ahmed, E. M. 9828
Ahmed, G. M. 7335
Ahmed, K. M. 6815
Ahmed, N. 4013
Ahmed, S. A. 1040, 1518, 8033
Ahmed, S. S. 2127
Ahmedullah, M. 6001
Ahrens, P. G. 5866
Aich, K. 8286
Aichai, B. Ben 6934
Aigbekaen, E. O. 725
Aimasso, F. 7567-7568
Aitken, J. B. 133
Aizu, H. 4151
Ajabnoor, M. A. 2957
Ajao, A. O. 9847
Ajibola, O. O. 3952
Ajmal, M. 2649, 4460
Akasu, M. 7206
Akazawa, T. 2659, 5291, 6834, 7418, 7638
Akbar, M. J. 2207
Akcasu, A. 7831
Ake Assi, L. 6415
Akerman, M. 9862
Akers, C. P. 6560
Akers, S. W. 4448, 6560, 9616
Åkesson, I. 6318
Akey, W. C. 8548
Akhila, A. 9784, 9832
Akhmedov, I. B. 8937
Akhmedov, S. A. 6000
Akhmedova, E. R. 8943
Akhtar, M. S. 7993
Akhund-Zade, I. M. 8233
Akimbekov, B. A. 9512
Akimoto, N. 6413
Akimova, T. V. 2614, 3558
Akinaga, T. 8363
Akinwusi, D. D. 9812
Akiri, B. 5375
Akiyama, M. 5283
Akkerman, J. 101, 857
Akopova, Zh. M. 4084
Akopyan, G. O. 5591
Akoyunoglou, A. 7725
Akoyunoglou, G. 7723, 7725
Akpapunam, M. A. 384
Akritidis, C. B. 6468
Aksentyuk, I. A. 5171, 5174
Akulova, Z. V. 4742
Akunda, E. M. W. 7319
Akutsu, K. 9522
Akutsu, M. 3965
Al-Asmi, H. 2563, 3518
Al-Barrak, S. 3891
Al-Kahtani, M. S. 3893, 3898, 3901
Al-Kahtani, S. 3896
Al-Khatib, A. 4827
Al-Makhton, F. B. 3911-3912
Al-Marsoomi, A. J. I. 7735
Al-Meshal, I. A. 2903
Al-Mohammad, H. 3919
Al-Saidy, M. A. 7735
Al-Salih, K. K. 3914
Al-Salihy, G. J. 3914
Al Shaieb, F. 2777
Al-Shaikhly, K. 2678
Al-Shalhat, A. 3919
Al-Sharafa, M. 3890
Al-Shawaan, A. M. 3005, 3908
Al-Tahir, O. A. 3004, 3896
Al-Tahir, O. S. 3921
Al-Wandawi, H. 2678
Al-Whaibi, M. H. 3905
Al-Yahya, M. A. 2957, 3849
Alabouvette, C. 6190
Alam, M. A. 4893
Alam, M. M. 6357
Alan, R. 257-258
Alaniya, M. D. 2132
Alarcó, B. 593
Alba, I. 5717
Al'ba, N. V. 9276, 9618
Albasel, N. 336
Albasini, A. 9383
Alberghina, O. 2338, 3939
Albersheim, P. 2663
Albert, L. S. R. 2353
Alberti, M. B. 8126
Alberts, A. 3981
Alberts, A. J. 9077, 9911
Albinger, G. 8863
Albrecht, M. L. 2766, 5463
Albregts, E. E. 8484, 8487-8488, 8490
Albright, L. D. 3140, 4072, 8354, 8571
Albuquerque, J. A. S. de 7576
Albuquerque, T. C. S. de 7576
Alcântara, E. N. 6753
Alcaraz, M. J. 6409
Alcorn, F. 7086
Aldrich, J. H. 938
Aldrufeu, A. 3750
Aldwinckle, H. S. 48, 73, 3197, 4106
Aleem, A. 1384
Alekperov, U. K. 2031
Aleksakhin, R. M. 3341
Aleksandrov, G. G. 2927
Alekseeva, M. V. 1063
Alekseitsev, G. P. 4216
Aleppo, E. Di M. 2227
Aleskerova, A. N. 2897, 8062
Alex, H. 7056
Alexander, D. McE. 2969, 4790, 5711
Alexander, K. C. 9965

Alexander, V. J. 2550
Alexandri, A. A. 1320
Alfermann, A. W. 8963
Alfonso, J. A. 9035
Alford, D. V. 1657, 5108-5109
Ali, A. 164
Ali, A. R. 6508
Ali, E. A. 6801
Ali, M. A. 7335
Ali, M. I. 1191
Ali, M. R. 7993
Ali, N. S. 5401
Aliberti, C. 6771
Aliev, N. A. 3308
Alif, A. F. B. M. 689
Alika, J. E. 725
Alimova, R. A. 2714
Alin, M.-F. 3711
Alina, B. A. 4439
Aljuburi, H. J. 667, 2998
Alkämper, J. 4918
Alkhimova, E. G. 2646
All, J. N. 6784
Alla, I. M. A. 4462, 4476, 4490, 4506-4507
Alla, M. A. S. 4801-4802
Alla, M. H. S. 4808
Allam, N. 9473
Allamuratov, Sh. T. 251
Allemand, P. 7969
Allen, A. 248
Allen, E. F. 4672
Allen, L. H. 7, 8194, 9880
Allen, L. H., Jr. 8203
Allen, O. B. 4377, 8716
Allen, W. W. 74
Alleweldt, G. 7580
Alliata, V. 3115
Alloway, B. J. 21
Allred, D. R. 7630
Alm, S. R. 73
Almeida, D. L. de 366
Almeida, L. C. de 9922
Almeida, L. F. de 7282
Almeida, M. Z. de 6385
Almeida, R. M. de 314
Almeida, S. L. 1599
Almishaal, A. J. J. 4374
Almondo, D. 7564
Alofs, W. 3300
Aloj, B. 7683
Aloni, B. 1236
Aloni, E. 4771
Aloni, R. 1388
Alonso, A. 3875
Alonso, V. 645, 1542
Alpatova, L. K. 2646
Alper, Y. 826, 940, 1698, 1942, 1976
Alphart, K. 6767
Alshamhani, E. 1957
Alspaugh, K. R. 7614
Alston, F. H. 3170
Alt, D. 2555, 9654
Altan, S. 1990, 7032, 7059
Altan, T. 1990
Altares, M. 4788, 9861
Alumot, E. 2193
Alvarado, P. 5197
Alvarenga, E. M. 4373
Alvarenga, M. A. R. 3358
Alvarez, A. 3980
Alvarez, C. E. 9861
Alvarez, M. 5864
Alvarez, M. 1550, 2287
Alvarez-Tinaut, M. C. 1129
Alves Ribeiro, S. M. 6531
Alvim, P. de T. 9922
Alvin, K. L. 4919
Alvino, A. 5366
Alviti, F. S. 9426
Alwan, A. H. 5371
Amakiri, J. O. 2679
Amann, H. 168
Amaral Júnior, A. 7234
Amăriuței, A. 7854-7855
Amati, A. 1050
Amberger, A. 6116
Amblard, P. 9088
Ambrose, E. 3018
Amefia, Y. K. 8260
American Fruit Grower 2355
American Society for Horticultural Science 8325
American Society of Plant Physiologists 6549
Amiard, J. C. 6808
Amiard-Triquet, C. 6808
Amin, A. 9802
Amino, S. 6374, 7177-7178, 9815
Amino, S.-I. 3438, 8080
Amintaev, Z. N. 2420
Amirante, P. 35
Amiro, B. D. 5298, 7716
Ammar, N. M. 9811
Ammar, S. 3899
Ammerlaan, A. 7734
Ammerlaan, J. C. J. 17, 19
Ammirato, P. V. 4020
Amonkar, A. A. 8988
Amor, F."del 3886
Amoros, M. 609, 5667
Ampe, G. 3407, 4038
Amrakhov, M. M. 5022
Amzad Hossain, A. K. M. 6485
Amzăr, V. 4100, 4200
An-Fei Hsu 5675
An, H. 7538
Anaç, O. 3793
Anaclerio, F. 2529
Anand, J. C. 6644, 6795
Anand, N. K. 3774
Ananthakrishna, S. M. 8279
Anastasis, P. 1442
Anbu, S. 2599
Ancel, J. 8503
Anchanam Alagia Pillai, O. 2599
Anchisi, M. 8730
Andaloro, J. T. 6825
Andam, C. J. 4862
Andary, C. 685
Andel, O. M. van 6899
Andersen, O. 3928, 7293
Andersen, P. C. 130, 177, 6702
Anderson, A. B. 9985
Anderson, B. D. 3715
Anderson, C. A. 9047
Anderson, J. A. 6681, 6947, 8195
Anderson, J. M. 2657-2658
Anderson, L. A. 8073
Anderson, L. C. 938
Anderson, L. E. 8686
Anderson, R. G. 3635
Anderson, S. 9577
Anderson, W. C. 1751
Andert, A. 2117
Andiloro, F. 649, 2974
Ando, A. 7245
Andrade, V. M. de M. 7347
Andralojc, P. J. 5329
Andrawis, A. 5408
André, J. 6768
Andrearczyk, J. 8860
Andreas, C. 763, 1057
Andreason, I. 6572
Andreev, A. 2382
Andreev, I. M. 8684
Andrews, J. E. 6134
Andrews, J. H. 1727
Andrews, L. 5939
Andrews, M. 5309
Andrews, S. 2835
Anees, I. 3804
Anekachai, C. 9110
Ang, W. 8044
Angel, L. A. 5590
Angeli, L. 8238
Angelini, L. 8951
Angelini, U. 9402
Angelova, I. 190
Angelova, R. 7468
Angustin, B. J. 462
Anid, P. 4321
Anikeev, E. A. 5126
Anisimov, A. V. 5503
Anjaneyulu, K. 4793, 4800
Anjaneyulu, V. 5646, 8102
Annapoorani, K. S. 1456
Annoni, G. M. 1715
Annual Report, Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute 9876
Anochili, B. C. 5783
Anonis, D. P. 5732
Antadze, A. I. 5725
Antisari, L. V. 6616
Antiya, S. E. 2295, 9144
Antler, A. 940
Antler, R. 1976
Antognozzi, E. 680, 684
Anton, R. 9016
Antón Vallejo, A. 3636
Antonacci, D. 5152, 5162, 5167, 8513-8514, 8516
Antonacci, E. 4097
Antonelli, R. 9903
Antoni, M. G. 9107-9108
Antoniazzi, P. 8499
Antonić, S. 9633
Antonin, P. 1764, 3258, 3326, 5869
Antonio, J. P. S. 4553
Antonyan, A. S. 3305
Antoszewski, R. 848, 5876-5877
Antoulas, S. 152
Antoun, M. 8109
Antoun, M. D. 3849
Anvari, S. F. 81
Anyuka, J. C. O. 4015
Anzur, A. 604
Aoba, K. 9319
Aoki, H. 6055
Aoki, M. 6478
Aoki, N. 6319
Aoki, S. 3079, 3082
Aono, H. 3086
Aoyagi, M. 5804
Aoyagi, Y. 8759
Apelbaum, A. 643
Apitz-Castro, R. 3363
Aponte de Londoño, M. E. 2254
Aponte P., A. 8290
Apoyan, L. A. 8382
Appelgren, M. 4613
Appendino, G. 533, 8936
Appezzato, B. 2206, 7800
Aquino, R. 9849
Arai, J. 9610
Arai, M. 8051
Arakawa, O. 7479
Arakelyan, E. E. 8382
Araki, R. 5383
Arambourg, Y. 9219
Aramov, M. Kh. 7805
Aranguren, J. 2314, 3954
Arasimovich, V. V. 5848
Araújo, E. F. 4373, 5310
Araújo, G. A. A. 8633
Araujo, L. C. P. de 327
Araujo, M. L. de 353
Aravindakshan, M. 723
Arbel, A. 5195
Arce, F. F. de 619
Ardebili, S. 570
Arditti, J. 484, 1342, 2050, 5518, 6279
Arends, J. C. 7044
Arens, H. 5660
Arente, G. 7748
Argauer, R. J. 391
Argenson, M. 892
Argerich, C. 373, 4495
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H. 7723
Arias, A. 9025
Arias Giralda, A. 1046
Arias, T. D. 6352
Arichi, H. 8091, 9011
Arichi, S. 585, 615, 1478, 1486, 6360, 8150, 8960
Ariel', R. S. 6538
Arihara, S. 1471, 3838, 4766
Arima, M. 6137
Arinshteĭn, A. I. 1424, 9785
Arinze, H. U. 8656
Arisawa, M. 8120, 9002
Arison, B. H. 9839
Arisumi, T. 6247
Arjyal, S. B. 5834
Arkcoll, D. B. 2314
Arkenbout, J. 6210
Arkhipov, G. E. 1846, 1873, 4354, 5258, 7667, 8587
Arleu, R. J. 5745
Armelina, A. dall' 3369, 3531
Armitage, A. M. 1260, 1994, 8788, 8810
Armstrong, A. 5342
Armstrong, J. W. 996
Armstrong, W. 305
Arnason, J. T. 8027
Arnaudet, L. 2752
Arneson, P. A. 5017
Arnold, A. J. 3412
Arnold, C. E. 938
Arny, D. C. 3456
Aron, Y. 5718
Aronson, H. 6041
Aronson, J. A. 9858
Arora, C. M. 6288
Arora, I. K. 933
Arora, J. S. 1380
Arora, R. K. 4283, 4791, 4795, 8189
Arora, S. K. 1971-1972, 7708-7709
Arora, Y. K. 4640
Arpaia, M. L. 2485, 5942
Arras, G. 3779, 8186
Arreola-Rodriguez, R. 8269
Arriaga, F. J. 9014
Arriola, B. 3033
Arruda, F. B. 4422
Arruda, H. V. 4850
Arseculeratne, S. N. 5777-5778
Arsenijević, M. 3226
Arshinov, N. S. 2105
Arslan, N. 6838
Arteca, R. 9649
Arteca, R. N. 4982, 7809, 8786
Artemenko, N. M. 6732
Arthur, A. E. 4575
Arthur, E. D. 284, 8653
Artus, N. N. 6244
Artyugina, Z. D. 8602
Arukwe, U. 6541
Arús, P. 8769
Arutyunyan, E. A. 7561
Arya, H. C. 634, 8318
Arya, P. S. 4357
Arzyamova, O. V. 6440
Asada, H. 594, 2929
Asada, K. 6040
Asahi, T. 374, 7819
Asahira, T. 428, 7802
Asakawa, Y. 8138
Asami, S. 6834
Asamoah, T. E. O. 5049
Asano, A. 7052
Asano, J. 1054
Asano, Y. 2015
Asanuma, K. 8663
Asatov, S. I. 8093
Ascerno, M. E. 9631
Aschenbach, G. 5894
Ascher, P. D. 2022, 4584
Ascheri, M. S. 8154
Aschkenazi, N. 8217
ASEAN Plant Quarantine Centre and Training Institute 9932
Asen, S. 410
Asghar, M. 8589
Asher, C. J. 3281
Ashihara, H. 2139, 4751
Ashizawa, M. 91
Ashmore, M. R. 6866
Ashoub, M. A. 4425
Ashtaputre, J. U. 7777, 8493
Ashtaputre J. V. 6772
Ashutosh 8832
Ashworth, E. N. 27, 6681, 6947
Asiegbu, J. E. 340

Asif, M. 8921
Asif, M. I. 3004, 3896, 3921
Askerov, I. T. 2031
Askew, J. C. 7115
Aslanov, S. M. 5710
Aslikyan, V. T. 4191
Aspart, L. 1882
Asriev, E. A. 4276
Assaf, R. 854, 2513, 4125
Assche, F. van 3458
Asselin, A. 7782
Asselin, C. 1789
Assi, L. A. 6415
Assis, M. de 986
Assmann, S. M. 9719-9720
Ast, A. van 3461
Astadzhov, N. 4769
Astrashkova, T. I. 9570
Astvatsatryan, N. Z. 7852
Aswal, B. S. 1434
Asyakin, B. P. 6860
Asztalos, G. 6872
Ataga, D. O. 3056-3057
Atal, C. K. 601, 2148, 5642
Atallah, R. K. 7210
Atan, R. M. 6513
Atanasov, A. 2405
Atanasov, A. T. 3221
Atanasov, N. 6989
Atanov, N. M. 8367, 9312
Ateya, A. 8082
Atger, P. 3256, 3259
Atilano, R. 671
Atkinson, D. 5049, 9266
Atkinson, P. R. 4001
Atoyan, K. A. 1792
Atta-ur-Rahman 1493, 3825, 6403, 7998, 8076, 8143, 8970
Attia, I. A. 9897
Attridge, T. H. 1900
Atwa, A. A. 4544, 5397
Atwood, J. T., Jr. 480
Aubert, B. 2208, 3940
Audemard, H. 873, 2410, 3265
Auderset, G. 3386
Audsley, E. 8533
Auer, C. A. 435
Auge, R. 2006
Auger, E. 1140
Auguścińska, E. 8794
Augustí, M. 1543
Augustin, B. J. 2792
Aulakh, K. S. 4348
Aumiller, P. 7609
Aung, L. H. 9615
Auriac, M.-C. 7833
Aust, D. 6799
Austenfeld, F. A. 6130-6131
Austerweil, M. 8212
Austin, M. E. 7545
Australia, Australian Cultivar Registration Authority 2854
Australia, Australian Mineral Development Laboratories 3887
Australia, Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 9152
Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium, South Australia 4033
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 5791
Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 1673, 4926
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 4034
Australia, Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 4035
Australia, Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 4927
Australia, Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 2319
Australia, Tropical Fruit Research Station, Alstonville 7300
Australia, Victoria Department of Agriculture 3102
Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 4036
Autrey, L. J. C. 9964
Auxt, T. L. 893
Avagimov, V. A. 1895
Avakyan, A. G. 5357
Avakyan, S. T. 6766
Avaliani, D. I. 5803
Avanzi, S. 7477
Avdeev, V. I. 40
Avelar, M. L. 5084
Avella, M. E. 2936
Avendaño, S. 5631
Averina, L. I. 4464
Averňa, V. 2376
Avidzba, V. M. 3308
Avigdori-Avidov, H. 3570
Avigdori, Z. 4675
Avigne, W. T. 1540
Avilán, L. 9940
Avilán R., L. 9909, 9957
Avilan R., L. 7262
Aviram, H. 6857
Avril, A. 1045
Awad, A. R. E. 4754-4757
Awagakubo, M. 9145
Awasthi, D. K. 6363
Awasthi, D. N. 8470
Awasthi, R. P. 2398, 8204
Awate, B. G. 1038, 4312
Axt, E. M. 574
Aya, F. O. 3055
Ayaad, H. 2445-2446
Ayafor, J. F. 4784
Ayazloo, M. 9684
Aynehchi, Y. 547, 1412
Ayoub, S. M. H. 1494, 9777, 9790-9791, 9803
Ayyildiz, H. 1453
Azad, K. C. 9044
Azadehdel, H. 5514
Azcón, R. 2094
Azeemoddin, G. 7269
Azevedo, J. A. 5748
Azhakiamanavalan, R. S. 6486
Azim, I. I. 2687
Aziz, A. B. A. 3920, 6479-6480, 6791
Aziz, E. A. 4827
Aziz, M. H. A. 4520
Aznarez, J. 1688
Azovtsev, G. R. 6406
Azzam, R. 6911
Azzazi, M. 6911
Azzolini, I. 2615
Azzouz, S. 4859-4860
Baan, H. E. van de 840
Baardseth, P. 6971
Baas, W. J. 4667, 7948, 9186
Baasiri, M. 5237
Baba, K. 6367, 7182
Babaev, M. M. 3925, 9061
Babalar, M. 9538
Babalonas, D. 8727
Babash, T. A. 9813
Babayan, G. A. 7511
Babazada, M. 8212
Băbiceanu, S. 5204
Babiker, A. I. 2959
Baboo, B. 9089
Babos, K. 3219
Babrikov, D. 9412
Babu, G. H. V. R. 7249
Babu, K. K. 7136
Babu, R. S. H. 2226
Babuk, V. I. 851, 895, 5882
Bacci, L. 9161
Bacha, M. A. 3903
Bacheș, E. 5204
Bachmann, A. 4148-4149
Bächmann, K. 5802
Bachthaler, E. 4594, 9643
Backhouse, N. 5631
Backoula, E. 3394
Badalyan, E. A. 5352
Badea, E. 7184
Badeis, A. A. B. 3899
Badenhop, M. B. 3727
Bader, S. M. 675
Badger, M. R. 7408, 9550
Badgley, M. E. 9392
Badilla, I. 5197
Badillo-Feliciano, J. 6122
Bădițescu, D. 1007
Badiyala, S. D. 1784, 4245
Badr, H. M. 4459
Baerdemaeker, J. De 779
Baerheim Svendsen, A. 1412, 1455, 1491, 8162
Baeten, H. 219
Baeten, S. 4965, 5363-5364, 7691
Baets, W. 5961, 7551
Bævre, O. A. 1300, 3545
Bagby, M. O. 2964
Bagchi, D. K. 8689
Bagdoshvili, T. P. 2991
Bagga, S. 234, 5260
Baggio, A. J. 2314
Baggio, T. de 1417
Baghel, A. K. S. 2886
Bagi, G. 7744
Bagni, N. 5228, 9660
Bagnoli, B. 3011
Bagnoud, R. 1309
Bagratishvili, D. G. 1645
Bagyaraj, D. J. 155, 8815, 9919
Bahl, N. 4563
Bahlinger, D. G. 8690
Bahnmüller, H. 6842, 7856, 7957
Baiesi, G. 3228, 9313
Baigozina, V. P. 5450
Baijense, B. 6110
Bailey, B. J. 4071
Bailey, C. H. 5060-5061, 6602, 6678
Bailey, D. A. 2837-2838, 3740
Bailey, P. 4977, 5069, 5078, 5770
Bailey, V. I. 4554
Bailey, W. McC. 967
Bailleul, F. 5691
Baillod, M. 3326, 4995-4996, 5177, 5869
Baimukhasheva, B. G. 4439
Bains, S. S. 4004
Baird, D. D. 8199, 9688
Baird, L. M. 2802
Bajaj, M. 5445
Bajaj, S. 8228
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 8898, 9306
Băjescu, I. 1723
Bajkin, A. 8751
Bajpai, P. N. 2008, 8416, 9149
Bajsz, I. 5895
Bajwa, G. S. 1827, 4266
Bakana, P. 611
Baker, A. S. 6837
Baker, D. A. 1118
Baker, E. 9375
Baker, F. 7092
Baker, J. E. 5421
Baker, J. H. 7446
Baker, R. 1162, 6138-6139, 9507
Baker, S. W. 8856
Bakhariev, D. 4514
Bakhyshov, D. S. 4275
Bakker, D. H. 4664
Bakker, J. C. 4963
Bakker, L. 9203
Bakker, M. J. 5244
Bakker, R. 793, 6314
Baksha, M. W. 1191
Bakshi, B. 614
Bakulina, V. A. 4464
Bakun, V. K. 914, 2438, 3180
Bakuradze, N. Sh. 2229
Bal, E. 161
Bal, J. S. 669, 4905, 7524
Bal Krishna Tripathi 2480
Balabushka, V. K. 8903
Balagtas, G. E. 9136
Balagué, C. 4765, 8455
Balagurunathan, R. 3410
Balakrishna, A. N. 9919
Balakrishna, M. B. 2055-2056
Balakrishnan, S. 723-724
Balakumaran, K. N. 6093
Bălan, V. 7490
Balandina, L. N. 7442
Balandrin, M. F. 9794
Balangé, A.-P. 6869
Balansard, G. 558, 3855, 9006
Bălăşcuţă, N. 4205
Balasimha, D. 701, 4835
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 6401
Balasubramaniam, K. 5752
Balasubramaniam, S. 5605
Balasubramaniyan, P. P. 236
Balaž, J. 3226
Balázs-Kovácsné, S. 7845
Baldev Singh 216, 7824, 8591
Baldi, B. G. 7900
Baldini, C. 6691
Baldini, E. 839, 2338, 2470, 5074, 5080
Balducci Júnior, J. J. 8644
Balduzzi, A. 7188
Baldwin, E. A. 9056
Baldy, Ch. 4824
Balemans, L. 4967
Balevski, A. D. 68
Balick, M. J. 2121, 9985
Baljit Kaur 9786
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 810
Balková, M. 1744
Ball, E. 3710
Ball, J. J. 4680
Ballantyne, D. J. 297
Ballin, E. 8592
Balmush, G. T. 5025
Balmush, I. L. 4174
Balogh, A. 9253
Balogun, A. M. 9029
Balraj Singh 9046
Balsevich, J. 8079
Baltassat, F. 5658, 8132
Baltazar, A. M. 1934
Baltazar, C. R. 4843
Baltensperger, A. A. 5494
Baltensperger, U. 3356
Balza, F. 5465
Bamba, D. 558, 3855
Bamgbose, S. O. A. 8998-8999
Ban, C. D. 8482
Banaszkiewicz, T. 4319
Bandelow, D. 3401
Bandres, L. 9956
Bandyopadhyay, D. 3776
Bandyopadhyay, S. 4743
Bandyukova, V. A. 2954, 4779
Banerjee, A. 580, 8689
Banerjee, N. 6043
Banerjee, S. 8040, 8044
Banerjee, S. 8159
Banerji, A. 3776, 4774
Banerji, R. 629, 9030
Bangal, D. B. 3441
Bangerth, F. 898, 1740, 4164, 8404
Banholzer, G. 1064
Baniakina, J. 8026
Banik, B. C. 7487
Banko, T. 6426
Banks, N. H. 3951, 8256
Banno, K. 9321
Bano, N. 586, 3836
Bano, S. 586, 2935, 3836
Bänsch, U. 6981
Bănță, E. 7558
Banta, M. G. T. 4628
Bantash, V. G. 5848
Banzatto, D. A. 960, 1208, 6711
Banzon, J. A. 6494
Bao-Jing Wu 5683
BaoKang, K. 8703
Bapat, V. A. 3797, 5051, 6353
Baptista, M. 7280
Bar-Akiva, A. 2205
Bar-Dayan, M. 3570
Bar-Tsur, A. 7812
Bar, Y. 8179
Bar-Yosef, B. 336

Bara, I. I. 3843
Barabé, D. 2764, 5569, 7037, 9706
Baractaru, M. 7558
Barahona, F. J. 9176
Barakat, A. A. 8028
Barakat, H. H. 2146, 5641
Baraldi, G. 4138
Baraldi, R. 2470, 5074, 5080, 9317
Baran, E. 3569
Baranov, M. I. 6170
Baranov, N. I. 6939
Baranowski, T. 3625, 3627
Baratta, B. 2526, 3932-3933, 8239
Barbakadze, G. I. 9316
Barbara, D. J. 970
Barbé, L. 185
Barber, J. 4446, 9580-9581
Barber, S. A. 3547
Barbera, G. 9208, 9213
Barberán, F. A. T. 6408, 7193, 8156, 8165, 8945
Barbieri, G. 2693
Barbieri, L. 8047
Barbieri, P. 5228
Barbin, D. 7238, 7246, 7503
Barbora, B. C. 748, 2293, 4011
Barbosa Filho, J. M. 6422
Barbosa, J. T. 8638
Barbosa, V. 342
Barbosa, W. 7283
Barbu, V. 1320
Barceló, J. 6890, 8649-8650
Barcena, J. A. 3384
Barclay, H. J. 7407
Barcudi, R. 7360
Barden, J. A. 77, 1757
Bardet, M. C. 5411
Bardner, R. 6543
Barea, J. M. 2094
Barendse, G. W. M. 5439, 7023, 9533
Barényi, B. 4325
Bargioni, G. 2338, 3240
Baritelle, J. L. 4804
Barkai-Golan, R. 2716, 4529
Barkalova, A. A. 3551
Barkas, Th. D. 9539
Barker, J. 7080
Barker, K. R. 6218
Barker, P. 2079
Barker, P. A. 1386
Barkus, B. 5744, 7297
Barnaulov, O. D. 564, 4747, 9804
Barnes, P. 1399
Barnes, S. H. 7873
Barnett, C. E. 7111
Barnett, J. P. 2333
Barnett, W. W. 44-46
Barney, D. 867
Barney, D. L. 6619
Barnóczkiné Stoilova, E. 4308
Barnoud, F. 7835
Baron, I. 2375, 2513
Barone, E. 3932-3933
Barone, F. 3932, 4786
Barone, G. 459, 5484
Baroni, G. 9308
Barquin, J. R. 2994
Barr, R. 4327
Barría, J. 86
Barría, J. A. 62, 82, 84, 87-88, 128
Barradas, C. I. N. 115, 884, 3870
Barradas, F. H. 2194
Barreda, D. G. de 5716
Barrett, A. J. 6510
Barrett, D. K. 7987
Barrett, J. E. 2841, 9703, 9709
Barria P., G. 875
Barrie, I. A. 797
Barrientos Perez, F. 4918
Barritt, B. H. 981
Barron, D. 600
Barros, D. A. D. 5604
Barros Mendes, A. C. de 9926
Barros, S. M. 9036
Barroso, A. 4788
Barroso, M. 5839, 8378
Barsilai, M. 4771
Bart, J. C. J. 8447
Barta, D. J. 6850
Barthe, P. 2579
Barthel, G. 3572
Bartholomew, D. P. 386
Bartkowski, K. 6953
Bartok, J. W. 2346
Bartolo, G. F. 3965
Bartoš, J. 1062, 1837
Bartsch, D. 9724
Bartsch, J. A. 4549
Bartsevich, V. V. 8366
Barua, A. K. 8113
Barua, G. C. S. 4901
Barua, K. C. 4901
Baruah, K. 7212
Baruah, R. N. 5679, 8089, 8996, 9853
Barve, D. M. 1361
Barwal, R. N. 1101
Basak, A. 8379
Basel, R. M. 5396
Bashan, Y. 7828
Bashir, A. K. 9828
Baskin, G. R. 1189, 8703
Basky, Z. 8612
Baslas, R. K. 5644-5645, 8010
Basnizki, Y. 8563
Basova, T. V. 1692
Bass, A. 2272
Bassi, D. 5911
Bassino, J. P. 3259
Bassiri, A. 8657
Basta, F. 8045
Bastawros, M. B. 7295
Basterechea, M. 2955
Basu, D. 6412
Basu, K. 598, 4743
Basu, R. N. 4336
Basu, S. D. 2291
Basuchoudhuri, J. C. 8257
Baswana, K. S. 7709
Baszyński, T. 8735
Batal, K. M. 2333, 3417
Batasheva, Z. N. 4236
Bates, M. 4642
Bates, M. L. 3383, 4323
Bates, R. B. 3828
Bathgate, B. 8744
Bathon, H. 3769
Bathory, D. 4256
Báthory, M. 5227
Batirov, E. Kh. 5652, 5689, 8106-8107
Batista, F. A. S. 7255
Batlló, M. 3704
Batra, B. R. 1866-1867
Batra, N. 5286
Battaglini, P. 2517
Battelli, M. G. 8047
Batten, D. 3926
Battey, N. H. 1285
Bättig, K. 6543
Battiste, M. A. 5523
Batyuk, V. S. 1468
Bauchan, G. 9307
Baudequin, F. 9974
Bauer, C. 8245
Bauer, F. 1163
Bauer, H. 5647, 9096
Bauer, P. 8912
Bauer, R. 8081
Bauereiss, P. 8964
Bauerle, W. L. 6952
Baughan, P. J. 4432
Baum, C. 4962
Baumann, E. 3428
Baumann, T. W. 3963
Baumert, A. 8146
Baumes, R. L. 8528
Baumgardner, R. A. 5922
Bausher, M. G. 8216
Bautista A., D. 9400, 9405
Bautista G., A. 9905
Bautista R., E. 5753
Bavaji, J. N. 7136
Bavaresco, L. 1022
Bavel, C. H. M. van 3144
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 2057, 8880, 9733
Baydoun, E. A.-H. 4449, 8739
Bayonove, C. L. 8528
Baysdorfer, C. 9476
Baz, I. O. 4198
Bazak, H. 3936
Bazarov, B. B. 9197
Bazhlekov, M. 2366
Bazhuryanu, N. S. 4207
Bean, G. 1160, 4552
Bean, M. F. 8109
Beard, J. B. 4630
Bearden, B. E. 9322
Beasley, E. O. 5954
Beattie, D. J. 7003, 9677
Beaudoin, M.-F. 9735
Beccali, G. 4975
Becchi, M. 4761
Bech, A.-M. 7924
Bech, K. 6211
Becheanu, L. 9441, 9590
Beck, E. 2054
Beck, H. W. 9042
Beck, R. H. F. 777
Becker, H. 527, 6419, 9009
Becker, N. 5141, 5150
Becker, R. F. 4346, 5245
Beckjord, P. R. 1395
Bedasie, S. 5238
Bedford, D. S. 9243
Bedi, J. S. 741
Bedi, Y. S. 9767
Bedin, D. P. 8613
Bedlan, G. 1978, 8572, 8674
Bedmar, E. J. 303
Beecher, C. W. W. 1446
Beecroft, F. G. 5068
Beek, G. van 1370
Beek, T. A. van 1491-1492, 8162, 9024, 9848
Beeke, H. 7521
Beel, E. 3745, 5541
Beers, G. 6577
Beever, D. J. 3862, 6716
Beevers, L. 2667, 3481, 8681
Beg, M. F. A. 3439
Begazo, J. C. E. O. 8635
Begbaruah, H. P. 4013
Begemann, G. J. 4807
Beggs, C. J. 517
Bégin, R. 9731
Beglyarov, G. A. 1116
Begum, R. A. 2687
Běhal, J. 1914, 3468
Behar, I. 9849
Behler, M. L. 4072
Behrens, H. M. 5267-5268
Behrens, V. 9736
Beiderbeck, R. 8863
Beinfait, H. F. 2626
Bek, J. R. 2831
Békés, F. 4781
Bekker, A. M. 2380
Bekker, M. L. Sanchit- 4839
Bel, A. J. E. van 1968
Belanger, A. 5868
Belcari, A. 3011
Beldt, R. van den 2314
Belenovskaya, L. M. 4746
Belger, E. U. 7907
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gand 2320
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 3103
Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 3104
Belgium, Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 4037-4038
Belgium, Rijksstation voor Landbouwtechniek 4928
Belichki, I. 2704
Béliveau, J. 3817, 8061
Belkhindi, G. B. 5348
Belkoura, M. 7176
Bell, C. E. 7693
Bell, J. M. 3762
Bell, J. N. B. 6866, 7066, 9684
Bell, M. J. 8856
Bellani, L. M. 7477
Bellei, M. de 4301
Bellini, E. 2457, 2459, 3234-3235, 5908, 8443-8444
Bellows, T. S. 9875
Belmans, K. 5938
Belonje, J. L. G. 6015
Belov, E. A. 1018, 5165
Belshaw, D. G. R. 8
Belton, P. S. 5261
Beltrame, L. F. S. 3232, 6673
Beltrán, C. 9532
Belvini, P. 1009
Belyaev, A. Yu. 5462
Belyaeva, O. B. 4421
Belyaeva, T. G. 9329-9330
Belyak, N. I. 2431, 9265
Ben Abdallah, A. 3542
Ben-Ami, Y. 8399
Ben-Arie, R. 940, 3013, 3936-3937
Ben-David, T. 9101
Ben-Dov, Y. 9101
Ben Hamin Hamed 1892
Ben Hassine, H. 5276, 5360, 5362
Ben, J. 2427, 8410
Ben-Jaacov, J. 476, 3702, 4634
Ben-Tal, Y. 2337, 6473, 8240
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 4985, 6966
Benati, R. 8372, 8401
Benatti, R., Jr. 6354
Benbadis, A. 6466
Benbadis, M.-C. 5201, 7611
Benčat, P. 102-103
Bencivenga, M. 385
Benda, G. T. A. 7365
Bender, R. J. 6634
Bendich, A. J. 4451
Bene, G. del 2742, 2860
Benedict, C. R. 638
Benešová, H. 9455
Benetka, V. 9747
Benevolenskaya, E. S. 7553
Benić, L. M. 1393
Benidze, M. M. 4785
Benigno, D. A. 6815
Beniwal, V. S. 2221
Benjamin, B. D. 5681
Benjamin, L. R. 1065, 6830
Benne, R. 6018
Bennedsen, B. S. 837, 1059
Bennett, A. B. 8554
Bennett, C. L. 2196
Bennett, J. 1125
Bennett, M. A. 3447
Bennici, A. 6840
Benoit, F. 4536, 5368, 5398, 6025-6026, 6070, 6208, 7644-7645, 7826, 9491
Benoit, G. R. 154
Benoit, M. 6817
Benschop, M. 447
Benschoter, C. A. 9074, 9894
Bensink, J. 7651
Benson, B. 3486
Benson, B. L. 323
Benson, D. M. 2833, 6218
Benson, N. A. 4772
Benítez, C. E. 62, 86-88
Bentley, M. D. 3824
Bentley, W. J. 45
Bentvelsen, G. J. 3163
Bentz, S. E. 6310
Benvenuti, A. 2552, 8951
Benya, E. V. 8691
Benyounes, M. F. 4918
Benz, G. 4738
Bera, B. 4159
Beradze, L. A. 7496
Beradze, L. V. 2090
Beránek, F. 5593
Bérard, L. S. 7670
Béraud, J. M. 8508

Berbee, F. M. 1727
Berczi, L. 4090
Berdyev, R. Ya. 5053
Berenguer, T. 9209, 9218
Beres, H. 1502
Beresford, G. 7898
Beresniewicz, A. 6954
Berezkina, I. V. 7108
Berg, A. J. J. van den 8142
Berg, B. M. van den 6238
Berg, D. v. d. 5435
Berg, G. A. van de 1366-1369
Berg, G. van den 7733
Berg, J. M. van 1259
Berg, M. A. van den 8213
Berg, R. G. van den 5468, 7043
Berg, S. P. 5217, 6041
Berg, T. J. M. van 3720
Bergamini, A. 9337
Berganza, L. H. 8081
Berger, A. 3242
Berger, J.-F. 9310
Bergh, O. 89, 4118
Bergotti, A. 4771
Beridze, A. G. 3307
Beridze, A. T. 4252
Beridze, Z. A. 3877
Berim, N. G. 2589
Berkel, N. van 4586
Berlage, A. G. 7622
Berlin, Fachgebiet Obstbau, Technische Universität Berlin 4039
Berlin, J. 568
Berlin, Technische Universität, Fachgebiet Obstbau 7383
Berlowitz, A. 4153
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4929
Bernard, A. C. 6007, 7593
Bernardi, J. 6621
Bernardi, M. De 1465
Bernáth, J. 1481, 8094, 8129
Bernatzky, A. 5784
Berner K., C. 2719
Bernhardt, D. 1299
Bernier, G. 6198, 8930
Bernillon, J. 2097
Berninger, E. 7969
Bernstein, Z. 5158, 5183, 5190
Berounský, B. 4074
Berre, A. Le 5535
Berry, P. E. 9758
Berta, G. 9379
Bertez, C. 2945
Berthaud, J. 6543
Berthet, B. 6808
Bertini, M. 4138
Bertl, A. 7135
Bertolini, P. 3381
Bertolo, G. 7541
Berton, O. 6627
Bertucci, B. M. 4978
Besedin, A. G. 8666
Besemer, S. 6993
Besemer, S. T. 3670, 7001
Beshitaishvili, L. V. 2914
Bespaev, S. B. 9007
Besri, M. 5388
Bessarab, L. I. 5983
Bessho, H. 686
Bessho, Y. 8229
Bessis, R. 3331, 8519
Bessonova, I. A. 2921, 8108
Bessonova, V. P. 1988, 8683
Beste, C. E. 3746
Bettany, J. 1632
Bettiga, L. 1011
Bettini, V. 2503
Bettolo, G. B. M. 3854, 5680
Betts, K. H. 9179
Beukes, D. J. 878, 5850
Beuret, E. 4990
Beusichem, M. L. van. 301-302
Beverly, R. B. 1522
Bezabeh, A. 6405
Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 8042
Bezbaruah, H. P. 2289, 2293
Bezerra, J. E. F. 6670
Bezerra, J. L. 6507
Bezhan, T. V. 6231
Bhagavan, S. 8137
Bhakthavathsalu, C. M. 6486
Bhakuni, D. S. 573, 1434, 5623
Bhalla-Sarin, N. 234
Bhan, V. M. 237
Bhandal, I. S. 6035
Bhandari, R. C. 1095
Bhandari, T. P. S. 8755, 8895
Bhanotar, R. K. 4732
Bhansali, R. R. 733
Bhapkar, D. G. 3778
Bhardwaj, K. N. 953
Bhardwaj, L. N. 9770
Bhardwaj, S. 71
Bhardwaj, S. D. 7155, 7183, 9829, 9845
Bhardwaj, S. P. 71
Bhargava, B. S. 1796
Bhargava, J. N. 8450
Bhargava, S. K. 2908, 2960, 7187, 9824
Bhargava, S. N. 4851
Bharti, S. 300
Bhartiya, S. P. 4173, 5880
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K. 3983
Bhat, B. K. 2899
Bhat, M. S. 1584
Bhat, N. R. 6790
Bhathal, G. S. 6813
Bhati, D. S. 8166
Bhatia, I. S. 7642
Bhatia, M. 7642
Bhatia, N. 2042
Bhatia, S. K. 8321
Bhatnagar, S. 3846, 5690
Bhatt, J. P. 4351
Bhatt, P. 346
Bhatt, S. K., Jr. 9823
Bhattacharjee, S. K. 1414, 2055-2056, 4620, 6343, 7888
Bhattacharyya, J. 3851, 6385, 6422
Bhattacharyya, P. 5650, 8105
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 5743, 7338
Bhatti, R. S. 4365
Bhojwani, S. S. 4910
Bhore, D. P. 1981, 6933
Bhowmik, D. J. 7292
Bhowmik, S. 4436
Bhullar, J. S. 679, 717, 2223, 2225
Bhumannavar, B. S. 1534, 2214, 7228
Bhushan, R. 2098
Bhutani, V. P. 7532
Bhuva, H. P. 4874
Bhuyan, M. A. J. 7754
Bi, S. R. 501
Biagioni, E. 125
Bian, Y.M. 8015
Bianchi, F. 4597, 5443, 7019, 7862
Bianco-Colomas, J. 5452
Bianco, V. V. 3379
Biar, E. 973
Biasi, R. 6686, 9337
Bicelli, C. R. L. 9926
Bichina, T. I. 1705
Bicudo, L. R. F. 5297
Biddington, N. L. 3354
Bielorai, H. 651, 655
Bienfait, H. F. 1130, 7720
Bierhuizen, J. F. 2739
Bierhuizen, J. M. 2739
Biermann, W. 2772, 7860, 7882
Biernbaum, J. A. 2765
Bierny, O. 3043
Biesboer, D. D. 632
Biesheuvel, A. R. 5247-5249, 8564
Biesheuvel, A.R. 5248
Biessels, H. W. A. 2937
Biggs, A. G. 6564
Biggs, M. S. 5394
Biggs, R. H. 9056
Biglia, J. 5907
Biglia, J. L. 3236
Bigliani, L. 7569
Bignami, C. 2072, 3771
Bigot, C. 1084, 2076
Bigre, J. P. 3254
Bik, R. A. 1259, 3720
Bilanski, W. K. 2374, 2466, 5039, 7488
Bilderback, D. E. 6914
Billant, R. 3404
Bimurzaev, A. A. 2172
Bindra, A. S. 1824, 4266, 7502
Bindra, O. S. 6083
Bing, A. 7041
Bingham, F. T. 7772
Bingham, S. W. 8839, 9678, 9690-9696
Bingöl, S. 590
Bini, G. 683
Binns, M. R. 6298
Bino, R. J. 4599, 5443, 7021
Bir, S. S. 9767
Birchfield, W. 5767
Bird, G. W. 2628, 7589
Birkenshaw, J. E. 8534
Biro, L. R. 4420
Biryukova, N. K. 4372
Bishnoi, P. L. 6311
Bishop, P. D. 1969
Bisht, K. K. S. 6166
Bisht, N. S. 3586, 4560, 6214
Bisseling, T. 1916
Bissessur, D. 4880
Bisset, N. G. 1491, 9854
Bisson, W. 527
Biswas, K. 2290
Biswas, M. 5616
Biswas, M. M. 6485
Biswas, S. 427, 716, 4817
Bitaillon, C. 5460
Biton, S. 9060
Bitran, E. A. 5306
Bitton, S. 7271
Bizzotto, A. 800
Bjarnason, E. N. 8891
Björn, G. 8808
Björn, L. O. 8808
Bjurman, B. 5118, 9354
Blaabjerg, J. 3544
Black, C. C., Jr. 318, 4441, 4869
Black, M. 1900, 6883
Black, V. 4649
Blackburn, F. 2309
Blackburn, W. J. 7471
Blackman, S. J. 7090
Blackmore, S. 7873
Blackshaw, R. P. 1270, 4572, 5447
Blacquière, T. 1920, 4443
Blagojević, R. 5960
Blaha, J. 172, 6707
Blaich, R. 8502
Blake, J. D. 4897
Blanc, D. 4911
Blanc, M. 3262, 5175
Blancard, D. 1195, 4021
Blanchet, P. 3280
Blanco-Lopez, M. A. 4820
Blandini, G. 1549, 2345
Blank, H.-G. 2425
Blank, R. H. 2483
Blank, W. 7550
Blanke, M. 6640
Blankenship, S. M. 6703, 8456
Blanpied, G. D. 7482
Blaschke, G. 5637
Blasco, R. 6410
Blaser, C. 1733, 1769, 5823
Bläsing, D. 2495
Blatt, C. R. 2506, 3297, 6843
Blattný, C. 5860
Blauermel, G. 7937
Blaylock, A. D. 7801
Blazquez, C. H. 9036, 9049
Blazsó, G. 5227
Blechschmidt-Schneider, S. 5451
Bleicher, J. 6620
Bleser, M. 7109
Blesing, M. A. 4393, 9900
Blessington, T. M. 8865, 8884
Bleyaert, P. 4499, 4527
Bliek, W. P. v. d. 7518
Bliek, W. van der 9318
Blinova, K. F. 2943
Blinovskii, I. K. 862
Blizzard, S. H. 75, 893
Bloch, G. B. 3504
Block, E. 3363
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 2023, 3674-3675
Blom, T. J. 6226
Blom-Zandstra, M. 6848
Blomme, R. 415, 2073, 4684, 6299
Blommers, L. 7464
Bloom, A. J. 1884
Błoszyk, E. 2884
Bluhm, W. L. 2083
Blum, U. 277
Blumberg, D. 7271, 9060
Blümel, S. 2881, 9357
Blumenfeld, A. 3936
Blumwald, E. 7626-7627
Boa, W. 3340
Boada, J. 593, 5659
Boag, S. 8558
Boaretto, A. E. 1068
Boaro, C. S. F. 5297
Boas, A. M. Vilas 5768, 6531
Boaventura, M. A. M. 8323
Bobák, M. 1141
Bobaș, I. 6356
Bobiński, J. 1354
Boboreko, E. Z. 6317
Bobrovnikova, T. I. 4242
Bobyr', A. D. 3551
Bochoridze, L. D. 2090
Bochow, H. 1864
Bockstaele, L. 4037-4038, 4527
Böddi, B. 4421, 5280
Bode, J. 7635
Boden, M. J. 9715
Bodman, K. 9673
Bodmer, M. 2428
Bodnaruk, W. H., Jr. 4070
Bodrug, M. V. 5590
Bodson, M. 3777
Bodyu, E. V. 9785
Boe, A. A. 7098
Boege, H. 838
Boeira, R. C. 3870
Boelens, M. H. 3788
Boer, A. H. de 7720
Boerrigter, H. A. M. 6257
Boersma, L. F. 6110
Boeshore, M. L. 6236
Boesman, G. 5337
Boettger, M. A. 1137
Boevey, T. M. C. 1627
Bogdán, I. 246, 1857, 6081, 8567
Bogdán, J. 9457
Bogdanov, V. A. 5983
Bogdanović, M. 3567
Boggero, J. D. 6770
Boggess, W. G. 4796
Bogle, A. L. 5918
Bogle, C. R. 9517
Bognár, S. 871
Bogolepov, G. G. 1843
Bogs, D. 4079
Bogush, L. Yu. 5902
Bogushyavichyute, A. R. 2067
Bogutsa, A. V. 1018
Bogveradze, L. V. 4178
Bohec, J. le 3404
Bohling, H. 5887
Bohlmann, F. 5620, 5643, 5679, 5685, 8040, 8044, 8082, 8089, 8157, 8996, 9853
Böhm, H. 7877
Böhme, M. 3522, 6949
Böhne, M. 3520
Boïkov, I. 3137
Boillot, M. 9974
Boirie, M. 2370

Bojarczuk, K. 8886
Bojkov, I. 3137
Bokemo, W. 4737
Bolay, A. 1031
Bolcas, F. 3366
Boldon, J. L. 7248
Bolgarov, K. P. 5134
Bolhàr-Nordenkampf, H. R. 9548
Boller, E. 6782
Boller, T. 1836
Bollini, R. 290
Bolotnikova, V. V. 1706
Bolots'kikh, O. S. 268
Bolton, A. T. 2043, 6220
Bolwell, G. P. 1136
Bomba, G. 9716
Bommegowda, A. 4721, 6342
Bonaminio, V. P. 4677
Bonari, E. 8013
Bond, W. 8530
Bondarenko, L. M. 5107
Bondarenko, L. T. 2167
Bondarenko, N. V. 4782
Bondarenko, S. A. 6171
Bondarenko, S. G. 5165
Bondarenko, S. S. 5902
Bondarev, V. I. 4
Bondok, A. 6470-6471, 6487, 7253
Bondok, A. Z. 6500, 6654, 6756-6757, 6792-6794, 7295
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 2497, 9379
Bongartz, W. 1281, 4615
Bonheure, D. 9143
Bonicelli, B. 892
Bonilla, M. J. 3704
Bonn, W. G. 4371, 4513
Bonnel, L. 984, 1234
Bonnemain, J. L. 28
Bonnemain, J.-L. 6125, 7807
Bonnerot, C. 1852
Bonnyai, J. 5440
Bonthuis-van Aken, D. 3629, 3676, 6259
Bonzon, M. 7639
Boodley, J. W. 5424, 6563
Boodoo, Y. 2296
Booij, C. J. H. 2369
Booij, R. 8580
Booklet, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, UK 1850
Boopathy, R. 7321
Boos, G. V. 2593, 8578
Boos, M. S. 7890
Booss, A. 4271
Bootsma, J. H. 858, 3214, 5073, 8374-8375, 9231, 9278
Bopaiah, M. G. 4800
Borah, D. 6880
Borcean, I. 3775
Borchert, M. 4295
Bordoloi, D. N. 6341
Bordoloi, M. J. 4763
Bordoloi, S. C. 2289
Borecka, H. 9621-9622
Borges, A. C. 4301
Borges-del-Castillo, J. 620, 9014
Borges, R. 593
Borgic, D. M. 2471
Borgo, M. 8499, 8523, 9402
Borgonjen, L. F. M. 792
Borie, F. 2094
Borin, M. 5067
Borisenko, M. N. 3308
Börjesson, L. 4290
Borkert, M. 3520
Borkovec, V. 3477
Borkovskaya, S. E. 8017
Borkowska, B. 919, 8398
Borkowski, J. 8747
Börner, R. 6999
Borochov, A. 403, 6223, 7000, 7917
Borodkin, A. S. 8942
Borovinova, M. 4141
Borowski, J. 1398
Borrelli, A. 440
Borszéki, J. 6160
Borthakur, B. 7370
Børtnes, G. 6028
Borulkar, D. N. 5766
Bory, G. 7973-7974
Borys, M. W. 2176, 2178
Borys, N. W. 5756
Borzini, G. 3583
Bos, J. J. 1330
Bos, R. 6352
Bosabalidis, A. M. 7529
Boscán de Martínez, N. 7332
Bosch, L. M. van de 6110
Boscheri, S. 4155, 7462
Boschi, A. 7570
Bosco, G. F. del 9208, 9217
Bose, B. 1350
Bose, P. K. 1625
Bose, S. 8873
Bose, T. K. 524, 1883, 7292, 8258, 8286
Boselli, M. 1805
Bosgraaf, A. 5391
Bosma, A. 1252
Bosma, W. 5214
Bošnjaković, S. 8365
Bosselaers, J. P. 281
Bosshard, E. 5016
Bosshart, R. P. 6530
Bostanian, N. J. 5868
Bosticardo, V. 6771
Botez, C. 8177
Botez, M. 4226
Botha, F. C. 1108, 4375
Botos, E. 7599
Botos, G. 6872
Botta, B. 5680, 6405
Böttcher, B. 3602
Böttcher, H. 5212
Böttger, A. 9485
Bottini, G. de 7492
Bottini, R. 7492
Botu, I. 5941, 6667
Bouard, J. 8497-8498
Boubals, D. 187, 1029, 5153
Bouček, Z. 5525
Bouchet, P. 3970
Boudreaux, J. E. 928, 6677, 8441
Boughton, T. J. 1507
Bouguedoura, N. 3002
Bouhot, D. 984, 1167, 1202, 1234
Bouillant, M. L. 619
Bouillon, G. 1283
Bould, C. 4915
Boulos, S. T. 9067
Bouman, F. 7047
Bouman, H. 6257
Bounous, G. 9383
Bourdouxhe, L. A. 3196
Bouron, H. 4091
Boutin, D. 9088
Bouvier-Durand, M. 3164
Bouw, W. J. 3443
Bouwmeester, H. 1245
Bouyssou, H. 7176
Bovalini, L. 554
Bovio, M. 2527, 7562-7563, 7567
Bowden, R. 2082
Bower, J. 644, 8180
Bower, J. P. 3863, 6433
Bowers, W. S. 7168
Bowling, D. J. F. 1298
Boyadzhiev, V. 68, 1707
Boyadzhieva, B. 7995
Boyce, M. L. P. 7396
Boyer, J. S. 7419
Bozhenko, V. K. 3473
Bozzini, G. 6774
Braasch, D. 4079
Braat, P. 6868
Brackett, S. R. 3824
Brackley, F. E. 5510
Brackmann, A. 117, 6694
Bradley, J. K. 388
Bradshaw, A. D. 7970
Bradt, O. A. 6745-6746
Brady, C. J. 6964
Braga Júnior, R. L. C. 1308, 1310
Brain, P. 3212
Brakel, N. van 1256
Bramlage, W. J. 8413-8414
Branas, J. 1028
Brander, P. E. 2059
Brandes, H. 8532
Brandham, P. E. 9682
Brandis, A. von 436, 7625
Brandjes, P. 361
Braniște, N. 4200
Brankatschk, K. 3523
Branthome, X. 3534
Branzanti, B. 7448
Brar, S. S. 1824
Brar, W. S. 180, 1806, 6006
Brauchli, J. 1449
Braun, H. E. 118
Braun, J. W. 5964
Braun, M. 1943
Braune, W. 8808
Braut-Boucher, F. 7173
Bravdo, B. 854, 1803, 5154, 5181, 6754, 7808, 7812, 9427-9429
Bravo, A. 6088
Bravo, E. N. de 5742
Brawner, O. L. 7259
Bray, C. M. 2553
Bray, D. H. 8071
Braz Filho, R. 587
Brazee, R. D. 1754
Brazil, Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária 8634
Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 6553, 8345, 8625
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico, Campinas 2458, 2577, 2695, 3009, 3066
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico de Campinas 7547
Brazil, Pesquisa Agropecuária no Estado do Rio de Janeiro 3106
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Fruticultura 6550
Breaux, R. D. 8291
Brecht, J. K. 2467
Brede, A. D. 464, 2788
Breedveld, L. 6228, 6242, 7953
Breen, P. J. 2026, 5966-5967, 7531, 8464, 8489
Bregman, D. 6253
Bregoli, A. 3934
Breidung, H. 4918
Breimer, T. 863
Breitmaier, E. 4624
Bremer, H. 9252
Bremer, L. 2803
Breniaux, D. 3260
Brenk, G. van 3680-3683, 3685
Brennan, E. G. 7118
Brenner, M. L. 3469, 6176
Bresler, E. 650
Breteler, H. 2625, 5464
Bretón, J. L. 5659
Brett, C. T. 4449
Brett, M. J. 9179
Breuer, J. J. G. 9180
Breuling, M. 8963
Breutmann, B. 7109
Brewbaker, J. L. 2314
Brewer, B. S. 7116
Brewer, H. L. 2333
Brewster, J. L. 4314
Brezeanu, A. 1797
Brezhnev, D. D. 4482
Breznak, J. A. 3375
Bridge, J. 25, 206
Bridle, P. 1855, 8038
Briel, W. van den 2626
Brien, C. J. 5985, 7560
Brien, H. M. R. 7755
Briggs, B. A. 2828
Brighenti, E. 6697
Brînduşe, E. 1007
Brinson, K. 1696
Brioso, P. S. T. 366
Briskin, D. P. 8555
Brisson, L. 7782
British Cactus and Succulent Society 6
Britsch, L. 4608, 8805, 9774
Britton, G. 9549
Brlansky, R. H. 3878
Broadbent, A. B. 6226
Broadbent, F. E. 4509, 6858
Broadbent, P. 2980
Broadhurst, P. G. 7755
Brochmann-Hanssen, E. 606
Brocklehurst, K. 6509
Brocklehurst, P. A. 3365, 6050
Brodelius, P. 4542, 5402
Brodenko, A. A. 5975
Brodrick, H. T. 1577
Broek, G. van den 7908
Broek, N. van den 6013
Broekaert, W. F. 8083
Broekhuysen, A. G. M. 5548
Broertjes, C. 405, 1255
Broeshart, H. 4136
Broncano, F. J. 625
Bronkhorst, G. J. 2215, 4805
Bronner, R. 8908
Brook, A. R. 6321
Brookes, B. K. 5627
Brooks, A. 8561
Brooks, R. F. 9877
Brooks, R. M. 832
Broom, D. M. 6077
Brophy, J. 9782
Brophy, J. J. 8011
Broquedis, M. 4257
Broschat, T. K. 1372, 2034, 2800, 7925, 8870
Brossard-Chriqui, D. 2480
Broughton, W. J. 9106
Brouillard, R. 7596
Brovtsin, V. N. 799
Browicz, K. 4997
Brown, B. I. 3047
Brown, G. K. 1555, 2356, 2449, 3000, 3112
Brown, G. R. 150
Brown, H. E. 5730
Brown, J. C. 7801, 8728
Brown, J. E. 6855, 7604
Brown, M. J. 9586
Brown, N. S. 3281, 9844
Brown, P. 9064, 9315
Brown, R. D. 3261
Brown, R. E. 818
Brown, R. T. 8073
Brown, S. 2904
Brown, S. A. 5059, 6841
Brown, S. C. 2196, 7598
Brownell, P. F. 2762-2763
Browse, P. M. 2479
Bruemmer, J. H. 9890
Bruggink, G. T. 4577
Bruhin, D. 9072
Bruijn, J. de 3300
Bruinsma, J. 691, 3674-3675
Brulfert, A. 7611
Brulfert, J. 1566
Brummell, D. A. 6916
Brun, R. 2549
Brundrett, E. 796
Brundrett, G. 796
Brüne, H. 783
Brunengo, M. C. 8167
Bruneton, J. 1473, 9830
Brünjes, K. 1779
Brunner, T. 8430
Bruno, J.-F. 1984
Bruska, B. 8604
Bruton, A. G. 637
Brutsch, M. O. 4918
Bruyant, P. 6869
Bruyns, P. 5502
Bryan, W. D. 6106
Bryant, J. A. 6127
Bryant, J. E. 1969
Brykin, A. I. 9851
Brzeski, M. W. 8586
Brzosko, W. J. 9800
Bubenheim, D. L. 77
Bubl, W. 1024

Buchanan, B. 9697
Buchanan, D. W. 8195-8196, 9713
Buchanan, G. A. 1037
Buchanan, J. R. 8472, 9322
Buchanan, L. 5068
Buchenauer, H. 7806
Buchinger, A. 3436
Büchner, G. 466
Buckhout, T. J. 3418
Buckley, G. P. 7968
Buckley, J. B. 9348
Buckley, J. B., III 9375
Bucks, D. A. 639, 6428
Bucsbaum, H. 4771
Buczek, J. 1119, 4383
Buczkowska, H. 4547-4548
Budak, V. E. 8857
Buddrus, J. 5641, 5647
Budowski, G. 2314, 3942
Budykina, N. P. 6187
Budzianowski, J. 6398
Bues, R. 991
Buffa, M. 584
Bufler, G. 5420
Bugarčić, V. 5948
Bugaret, Y. 7586
Buhairi, A. G. 4374
Buiatti, M. 3597
Buisman, J. 3633, 5434
Buitelaar, K. 3348, 6180, 6188, 8579, 9531
Buitendag, C. H. 2215, 4805
Bujdosó, G. 5349
Bujulu, J. 3039
Bukashkina, Z. V. 6121
Bukatar', E. B. 8517
Bukhaev, V. T. 676
Bukovac, M. J. 1750
Bukzeeva, O. N. 7666
Bulakh, A. A. 4260, 5134
Bulard, C. 2579
Bulíř, P. 5528
Bulisani, E. A. 5304
Büll, L. T. 1068
Bull, P. B. 6149
Bulpin, P. V. 3658
Bultitude, J. 2310
Bulukhto, N. P. 7556
Bulut, H. 7473
Bulycheva, Z. A. 238
Bulyntsev, S. V. 8665
Bunatyan, G. G. 7583
Bünemann, G. 9284, 9736
Bunn, E. 9665
Bunt, A. C. 3689
Bunting, A. H. 8
Bunyatyan, Yu. A. 862
Burch, D. G. 8870
Burchuladze, A. Sh. 2990
Burdeĭnyĭ, V. S. 2882
Burdese, F. 7569
Burditt, A. K., Jr. 7510
Burditt, J. R. 9074
Bureau, J.-M. 7002
Burenin, V. I. 8553
Bures, F. 5488
Burga, C. A. 7799
Burger, D. W. 652, 4810
Burger, Y. 3442, 5273, 7686, 9513
Burgess, E. P. 2342
Burgess, E. P. J. 2852
Burgher, A. M. 6718
Burgmans, J. 6927
Burgmans, J. L. 3484, 7612
Burgoon, P. S. 4962
Burgstaller, H. 1943
Buriev, Kh. Ch. 2600
Burileanu, D. 9467
Burke, D. W. 7714
Burke, M. J. 8195
Burlando, T. M. 9630
Burnell, J. N. 8358
Burnip, G. 2487
Burns, R. E. 8840
Burov, D. 5872
Burrell, A. 6542
Burriesci, N. 8447
Bursulaya, T. T. 8311
Burt, J. 2083
Burtea, O. 5204
Burth, U. 4230
Burton, A. J. 2734
Burton, G. 3814
Burton, K. S. 5219
Burts, E. C. 3263
Burtt, B. L. 6246
Burzo, I. 7452, 7525, 7854
Burzynski, M. 8605
Büscher, P. 7072
Buse, J. 3345
Bushlyakova, N. D. 5053
Buso, J. A. 4305
Bussell, W. T. 1164-1165, 1170, 3484, 4455, 6140
Bussi, C. 9310
Bussler, W. 22
Bustamente, E. 1152
Bustó, T. del 3883
Buta, G. J. 9269
Butani, D. K. 3419, 5574, 5810
Butenko, R. G. 1645, 4760
Butler, G. 9764
Butler, L. G. 8575-8576
Butt, D. J. 4142
Butterfield, E. J. 3457
Butterfield, J. E. 5347
Buttle, D. J. 6510
Büttner, C. 821
Buwalda, J. G. 9461
Buxton, J. W. 430, 6568
Büyüktimkin, N. 577
Bychkov, V. V. 5110
Bychkova, Z. N. 4315
Byers, D. 4692
Byers, R. E. 48, 122, 1757, 4094
Byrn, S. R. 5651
Byrne, D. H. 929
Byun, J. K. 3208, 5026
Cabala-Rosand, P. 726
Cabalion, P. 1473, 9016
Caballero, J. M. 4820
Caballero, P. 1506
Cabot, C. 6890, 8649
Cabral, J. R. S. 7342
Cachard, M. de 6575
Cachiță-Cosma, D. 3616
Cacioppo, O. 3279, 4815
Cadapan, E. P. 4843
Cadena G., G. 1597-1598
Cadet, P. 8253
Caetano, A. A. 7232, 7246, 7250
Caffarelli, V. 2537
Caffaro, L. 6840
Cagnieul, P. 3989
Cahn, D. 45
Cahoon, G. A. 1754
Cai, D. 7538
Cai, S. Z. 9603
Cai, X. L. 9952
Caille, M. 1789
Caiola, M. G. 7991
Calabrese, F. 3045
Calabrese, N. 3379
Calam, D. H. 7339
Calame, E. 2519
Caldas, R. C. 7337
Caldeira, S. F. 2978
Calder, D. M. 4643
Calderón, J. Nieto 1046
Calero de la Pava, C. 9519
Calis, I. 505
Calistru, G. 1006
Calkin, H. W. 2798
Callesen, O. 889
Calò, A. 1668, 5128, 8510-8512, 9402
Calo, A. 5152, 5162
Calus, A. 5505, 7826
Calvar, D. J. 4495
Calvert, D. V. 8202-8203, 9880
Calvet, M. C. 4581
Calvez, C. 1585
Calzada, C. 6891
Camara, B. 1939, 4478
Camargo, U. A. 5972
Cámera del Agro 2285
Cameron, A. C. 7861
Cameron, J. S. 6724
Cametti, C. 5102
Cammue, B. P. 5482
Camp, C. R. 8298
Campacci, C. A. 6154
Campbell, C. A. M. 5079
Campbell, C. W. 9037, 9134, 9986
Campbell, D. J. 9359
Campbell, J. 5515
Campbell, R. B., Jr. 2084
Campbell, S. D. 3864
Campbell, T. A. 1291
Campbell, W. H. 5290
Campeglia, O. G. 3532-3533
Campion, J. G. 2799, 7005
Campo, S. A. 2996-2997
Campos, A. 3866
Campos Almengor, O. 3042
Campos Ávila, J. 4395
Campos, H. 1308, 1310
Campos, J. A. 6893
Campos, T. B. 5306
Camprubi, P. 9636
Camps, F. 550
Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Center 4040
Canada, Simcoe Horticultural Experiment Station, Ontario 9157
Cañameras, N. 3498
Canaway, P. M. 8851-8853, 8856, 9689
Cancellier, S. 5128, 9402
Candela, M. E. 3505
Candida, T. 6744
Candilo, M. Di 3519
Candy, H. A. 5627
Cañellas, J. 4098, 8439
Caniato, R. 225, 617, 5687
Cannell, M. G. R. 6543
Cánovas, F. 3561
Canoy, C. S. 4837
Cantele, A. 8505
Cantelo, W. W. 390-391, 6977
Cantillano, R. F. F. 6642
Cantliffe, D. J. 6150, 7768, 8623
Cantwell, G. E. 390
Cantwell, M. 375
Cao, H. F. 4405
Cao, K. 351
Cao, S. D. 8946
Cao, S. F. 7120
Cao, S.-L. 8938
Cao, S. Y. 4103
Capanni, A. 3292, 6733
Caporale, G. 3848
Cappelle, W. 2106
Cappelleri, G. 2531
Cappelletti, E. M. 225, 610, 617, 3848, 5687
Cappellini, P. 2373, 9308
Capuno, M. B. 8262
Caraballo Llosas, N. 6020
Caramori, P. H. 1594
Caraux, G. 6749
Carbonell, E. 2242, 3945-3946
Carbonneau, A. 5143, 9425
Cardellina, J. H., II 3841, 5404
Cárdenas, H. 3856
Cardenas, J. 9749
Cardoso, A. A. 4373
Cardoso, D. A. M. 1221
Cardoso, M. 8323
Cardran, P. 3399
Cárean, V. 8177
Cargill, B. F. 923, 978, 2449
Cargnello, G. 5161
Carini, F. 2698
Carlberg, I. 1231
Carles, L. 184, 924, 2450, 2477, 4822, 4984, 6005
Carlile, W. R. 3543
Carlos, J. T. 9929
Carlquist, S. 7048
Carlson, M. K. 773
Carlucci, M. V. 7815-7818
Carmi, I. 3550
Caro, M. 4503
Caroppo, S. 5353
Carpena Artes, O. 5829
Carpenter, P. L. 4693
Carpenter, S. G. 891
Carpenter, T. G. 9201
Carpenter, W. J. 1274
Carr, J. B. 6532
Carr, M. E. 2964
Carrari, E. 278
Carraro, L. 9656
Carrayol, E. 9538
Carre-Nemesio, A. M. 8568
Carreno I., I. 3203
Carroll, D. P. 872
Carron, M. P. 9114
Carron, R. 7540
Carruthers, R. I. 6033
Carta, C. 262, 525
Cartechini, A. 680, 682
Carter, C. E. 8292, 8298
Carter, N. S. 9728
Carter, S. 1331
Cartia, G. 1693
Carullo, A. 3292
Caruso, T. 3932-3933, 8239
Carvalho, A. R. de 6507
Carvalho, D. A. 3451
Carvalho, J. E. U. de 5781
Carvalho, J. G. de 8299
Carvalho, V. D. de 1221, 7322-7324, 9528
Carvalho, V. L. M. 5297
Cary, J. W. 4190
Casadoro, G. 5920
Casali, P. E. 1927
Casali, V. W. D. 354, 1933, 3495, 6499, 9528
Casarini, B. 3519
Casassa, M. T. 7395
Casavela, S. 4110, 4140
Cascarini de Torre, L. E. 780
Cascone, G. 4972
Casero, P. 1072
Casero, P. J. 8549
Casey, M. L. 3626
Casey, R. 320, 3480
Cassady, J. M. 3849, 5651, 8109, 8988
Cassagne, C. 7613
Cassiano Sobrinho, F. 1146
Cassidy, J. C. 2562
Castagnaro, A. P. 6520
Castañeda, H. Hernández 7320
Castelain, C. 9286
Castellane, P. D. 359, 1146
Castellanos, J. A. 7362
Castellanos, M. 1524, 1546
Castillo, G. 3875
Castillo García, M. 492
Castillo, M. A. 6891
Castillo Zapata, J. 7313
Castillo-Zapata, J. 8266
Castle, W. S. 4792, 8190
Castor, O. S. 1115
Castorinis, A. 7723
Castrignanò, A. 5344
Castrillo, M. 7633, 7745
Castro, D. 45
Castro, H. R. 62, 82, 84, 86-88, 121, 128, 4495
Castro, I. N. de 3561
Castro, L. H. S. M. 5304
Castro, P. R. C. 2206, 7800, 7815-7818
Cat, W. de 219
Catalano, S. 1485
Cataneo, A. C. 9537, 9540
Catara, A. 3115, 6455
Catarino, F. M. 2184
Cathey, H. M. 6309
Catlin, P. B. 910
Čatský, J. 3459, 9546
Catzeflis, J. 7454
Caubel, G. 6024
Caudal, Y. 3371
Cavalcante, S. H. 6420, 9027
Cavalcanti, A. T. 7288
Cavalloro, R. 5858
Cavanaugh, B. 2078

Cavanni, P. 8732
Cavé, A. 2920, 3833, 3837
Caveness, F. E. 206
Caviness, D. M. 7958
Cawthon, D. L. 1013, 5994, 9413
Caygill, J. C. 5330, 7340
Cayley, G. R. 3412
Cazelles, O. 4139
Cebolla, V. 4581
Cebula, S. 5339
Ceci, D. 5318, 5322
Çelik, H. 9406
Čellárová, E. 8121
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 8624, 9544
Cepoiu, N. 7489
Cerana, R. 4447
Cerdá, A. 4503
Cereda, E. 7231, 7233-7235
Ceriotti, A. 290
Černa B., L. 3452
Černá, K. 1186, 3503
Cernea, S. 8177
Cerneanu, I. 6805, 9441, 9567
Ceroni, E. 2690
Ceroni, F. R. 9163
Cerović S. 8365
Cerović, Z. G. 2656, 8679
Cerovic, Z. G. 9578
Cerri, R. 8664
Cerulli, M. 7504
Cervato, A. 3467, 5318-5319, 5322, 5324
Červenka, K. 894, 3204
Cesar, M. J. A. 7268
Cesari, A. 4138
Ceulemans, R. 3982, 7551
Ceustermans, N. 4536, 5368, 5398, 6025-6026, 6070, 6208, 6817, 7644-7645, 7826, 9491
Cevat, H. N. 8775
Çevik, B. 696, 1956, 3526, 7294
Cézard, C. 3770
Chacko, E. K. 8249
Chacón, G. 3044
Chadha, K. L. 1605-1606, 1611, 6008, 6380
Chadha, M. S. 5681
Chadha, T. R. 5880
Chagas, J. M. 8633
Chaguturu, R. 2571
Chahal, B. S. 6083, 8215, 8614
Chai, B. W. 5255
Chaib, S. L. 5304, 9536
Chaichantipyuth, C. 3826
Chaikin, P. K. 8734
Chaisse, E. 5175
Chaĭkovskaya, L. E. 1413
Chakrabarti, A. 8254
Chakrabarti, A. K. 1193, 1930
Chakrabarti, U. 5757
Chakrabartty, P. K. 5650
Chakrabarty, K. 8078
Chakravartee, J. 2291
Chakravarthy, B. K. 6402
Chakravarti, B. P. 1098
Chakravarty, D. K. 6215
Chakraverty, R. K. 6412
Chakravorty, P. C. 4901
Chalandre, M.-C. 9830
Chalfant, R. B. 6075
Chalies, C. 7593
Challa, H. 3346, 6091
Challa, P. 9098
Chalmers, D. J. 945
Chalmers, D. R. 8841
Chalmers, J. D. C. 1980
Chalmers, J. J. 7095
Chalutz, E. 8225
Chamart, S. 8983
Chamberlain, D. F. 9756
Chambers, D. L. 3967
Champagnol, F. 1658
Chamy, M. C. 6377
Chan, E. 9930
Chan, P. 1579
Chan-Sánchez, R. D. 7712
Chanana, Y. R. 3880
Chand, S. 934
Chandler, K. J. 4005
Chandler, L. D. 3507
Chandler, P. M. 1918
Chandler, R. F. 2165
Chandra, A. 6442, 7252, 8278, 9054
Chandra, M. 7154
Chandra, N. 2000-2001
Chandra, P. 1376, 8353
Chandra, S. 1960
Chandra Sekharan, P. 1456
Chandra, V. 5607
Chandrakala, T. S. 3804
Chandrasekaran, B. 4841
Chandrasekhara, G. 7139
Chandrasekharappa, G. 2087
Chandrashekar, M. 2005
Chandrashekhar, G. 4721
Chang, C. 5651
Chang, C.-J. 8109, 8988
Chang, C. M. 7673
Chang, D. C. 8272
Chang Hungta 3732
Chang, L. R. 9430
Chang, M. N. 5678, 9839
Chang, Q.-Y. 8938
Chang Qiaosong 2783
Chang, Y. 8019
Chang, Y. S. 7673
Chanishvili, Sh. Sh. 4251, 4253
Channaveerappa, G. S. 8941
Chanson, G. 11
Chanukvadze, A. Sh. 3871, 6450
Chao de Báez, C. 4475
Chaplin, M. H. 5036
Chapman, D. 9580
Chapman, D. J. 9581
Chapman, J. C. 1544
Chapman, J. M. 3424
Chapman, K. R. 9073
Chapman, R. B. 6076
Chapman, R. K. 2247-2248
Chaprin, N. 3816
Chapurin, F. K. 2645
Chapya, A. 3824, 5628
Chapya, W. A. 5655
Chari, M. 1286
Charifi-Khoub, M. 6959
Charifi-Tehrani, A. 6878
Charles-Edwards, D. A. 5785
Charles, J. G. 2408
Charmillot, P. J. 72, 1733, 1769, 4996, 5823, 5873
Charpentier, S. 1114, 7402
Charrier, A. 6543
Charskaya, G. A. 5998
Chary, M. P. 2173
Chase, A. R. 7851, 7910-7911, 7922
Chase, M. W. 7089
Chasseriaux, G. 1114
Chatha, G. A. 653
Chatterjee, S. K. 8088
Chatterji, K. S. 2886
Chattopadhyay, D. 9714
Chattopadhyay, P. K. 7292, 8258
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 4753
Chaturvedi, G. S. 1117
Chaturvedi, H. C. 2142, 8193
Chaturvedi, R. 573
Chaturvedi, S. K. 7186
Chaudhuri, R. P. 2688
Chauhan, D. V. S. 2675
Chauhan, K. P. S. 9682
Chauhan, K. S. 2265-2266, 2302-2303, 2542, 7592, 8451
Chauhan, R. 542
Chauhan, V. S. 8320
Chauhan, Y. 4564
Chaumont, J.-P. 8026
Chauran, O. 9940
Chaurasia, M. C. 2938
Chavadej, S. 6419
Chavagnat, A. 2731, 4108
Chavan, D. A. 5766
Chavanne, E. R. 6520
Chaves, A. R. 99
Chaves, G. M. 2978, 3965
Chaves, J. B. P. 8275
Chaves, J. C. D. 1594, 1596
Chaves, M. M. 3317
Chavez, M. A. 1443
Chavez, R. L. 7797
Chawla, A. S. 8906
Chawla, H. M. 8078
Chazal, M.-P. 1585
Cheah, L. H. 3552, 6734
Chebanovskaya, A. F. 6750
Cheburnin, S. P. 6065
Chee, K. 7623
Chee, K. H. 6516
Chée, R. 7105, 8500
Cheema, N. A. 653
Cheema, S. S. 1512, 1516, 8183, 8315
Cheeran, A. 4711
Cheishvili, Ya. D. 4899
Chekan, A. S. 8385
Chelliah, S. 3808
Chelvan, R. C. 1004
Chelyadinov, V. D. 4971
Chemesova, I. I. 4746
Chen, B. Q. 351, 387
Chen, C. 8118
Chen, C. C. 3582
Chen, C. J. 1830
Chen, C. L. 1572, 3947
Chen, C. N. 242
Chen, C. Q. 7355
Chen, C. Y. 8282
Chen, D. F. 8616
Chen, D. S. 9128
Chen, D. X. 2636
Chen, J. 8218
Chen, J. L. 1557
Chen, J. M. 9603
Chen Jianshe 2702
Chen, K. 145
Chen, K. M. 6467
Chen, L. 6978
Chen, M. H. 9167
Chen, N. J. 3006, 6241
Chen, P. 2391, 2471
Chen, P. M. 6648
Chen, R. 7933, 7979
Chen, S. E. 1428
Chen, S. F. 4103
Chen, S. P. 1574, 7120
Chen, S. S. 3487, 6142
Chen, S. Y. 9710
Chen Sing-chi 2820
Chen, W. H. 729, 8247
Chen, W. M. 2021
Chen Wei-lun 7073
Chen, X. 7894
Chen, Y. 1418, 2961, 3121, 3751, 7211, 8172, 9028
Chen, Y. A. 1428
Chen, Y. F. 2993
Chen, Y. M. 1557
Chen, Y.-R. 8531
Chen, Y. W. 3487, 6142
Chen, Y. Z. 8616
Chen Yongbao 7352
Chen, Z. D. 7834
Chen, Z. G. 1559, 9865
Cheng Dazhi 7356
Cheng, G.-R. 8938
Cheng, J. 8111
Cheng, K.-C. 7899
Cheng, S. 7933
Cheng, Y. H. 9955
Chénieux, J.-C. 500, 1381, 4770, 5682
Chenieux, J.-C. 1477
Chenulu, V. V. 1106, 1553
Chepurnaya, V. I. 9192
Cheriyan, U. O. 6422
Cherkasov, O. A. 7055
Chernega, T. M. 8496
Chernet, L. B. 9424
Chernets, A. M. 5901-5902
Chernii, A. M. 874, 9200
Chernoded, G. K. 7750
Chernysh, L. Ya. 7174
Chervenkova, V. 97
Chervinko, N. K. 5072
Chesne, C. 609
Chessa, I. 8186, 9206
Chessel, D. 9370
Chesson, J. H. 4087, 7425
Chesworth, J. 5893
Chetverikova, N. I. 7750
Cheung, Y. H. 1096
Chevalier, G. 5411
Chevin, H. 9219
Chèvre, A. M. 8436
Chevrenidi, S. Kh. 1504
Chevrier, G. E. 5234
Chew, P. S. 4836
Chew, V. 1539, 9893
Chezhiyan, N. 6301, 6501, 6873
Chhabra, N. 5286
Chhonkar, V. S. 752
Chi Won Lee 3859
Chiang, M. 7670
Chiang, M.-N. 778
Chiang, P. K. 8341
Chiappini, E. 368
Chiarandà, F. Q. 3535, 5300
Chiba, S. 5306, 6154, 7618
Chiba, T. 8675
Chibilyaev, Kh. Sh. 1433
Chichiricco, G. 7991
Chien, H. S. 4865
Chigireva, E. A. 2925
Chikaizumi, S. 1519
Childers, N. F. 4194
Chillem, G. 1952
Chin, H. F. 1582
China, Shanxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Institute of Pomology, Grape Research Section 9404
Ching, S. A. 4889
Chingon, H. T. G. 1614
Chinnamma, N. P. 7164
Chiori, C. O. 9825
Chiriac, A. 1723
Chiriac, S. 4162, 4172
Chirva, V. Ya. 2544
Chitano, P. 7631
Chitarra, A. B. 1221, 1575, 7322-7324
Chitarra, M. I. F. 1221, 1575, 7322-7324, 9528
Chitkara, S. D. 1761, 1801, 2069, 2846, 6692, 8314
Chittiraichelvan, R. 6008
Chiu, H. T. 5779
Chiu, S. F. 1556, 2885, 4730, 8031
Chiu, W. F. 2707
Chiumenti, R. 800
Chkanikov, D. I. 3479
Chkhaidze, D. Kh. 8928
Chkhaidze, G. I. 4899
Chkhikvishvili, I. D. 3089
Chkhubianishvili, E. I. 3233
Chlabicz, J. 2933
Chmyr', P. G. 2654, 4438
Cho, H.-I. 8046
Choairy, S. A. 1616
Chobanu, A. N. 5978
Chohan, G. S. 647, 669, 1760, 8222, 9039
Choi, J. H. 3574
Choi, K. S. 7767
Choi, S. Y. 6816
Choleva, B. 6988
Chommadov, B. 5635
Chong, C. 4650, 6298
Chopin, J. 619
Chopra, H. R. 9306
Chordas, A. 4017
Chou, B. 3559
Chou Tou Shii 2024
Choubay, P. C. 1938
Choudhari, K. G. 6790
Choudhary, D. K. 6972
Choudhary, K. C. B. 961
Choudhary, M. L. 1917
Choudhry, B. 8619
Choudhry, B. A. 9139
Choudhuri, M. A. 6351, 7162

Choudhury, A. R. 1883
Choudhury, B. 1120, 8621
Choudhury, M. N. D. 2297, 2301
Chougule, A. B. 211
Chow, H. T. 8282
Chow, W. S. 5219
Chowdhury, A. R. 629, 7754
Chowdhury, B. K. 5650, 8105
Chowdhury, J. B. 6378
Chreneková, E. 6901
Chréstin, H. 8288, 9117, 9121, 9123-9125
Chrétien, L. 2764, 5433, 9706
Chrispeels, M. J. 290, 6888, 9556
Christeller, G. 4274
Christen, R. 7654
Christensen, J. V. 2378
Christensen, K. I. 2859
Christensen, L. P. 1011, 6770
Christensen, O. V. 7924
Christensen, S. B. 6358
Christiaenen, J. 5961
Christianen, J. 7551
Christians, N. E. 2795
Christofides, L. 2970
Chrungoo, N. K. 5576, 8924
Chu, C.-C. 10
Chu Chih-ching 7073
Chu, L. M. 9495
Chu, M. C. 4109
Chuang, T. Y. 1574
Chubey, B. B. 8562
Chubinadze, V. V. 2090
Chude, V. O. 4833
Chujo, T. 91
Chukavina, A. P. 6558
Chulak, B. I. 5886
Chulia, A. J. 8104
Chumachenko, V. K. 8465
Chun, Y.-T. 597
Chundawat, B. S. 1573, 2243, 4261, 4795, 4874, 6490, 9083
Chung, B. 3402
Chung, B. K. 6816
Chung, J. H. 333
Chupin, S. P. 2160
Chuprina, P. Ya. 1353
Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 358, 1946, 9610
Churchill, D. B. 1551
Churganov, A. P. 6728
Chursin, N. N. 2510
Chweya, J. A. 4352
Ciampolini, F. 7432
Ciancaglini, E. 295
Ciardi, C. 3191
Ciccarese, F. 9483
Cicchitelli, G. 3011
Cicco, G. di 2537
Cienfuegos, V. 9946
Cierpinski, W. 3134-3135
Ciglar, I. 3194
Cilas, C. 3024, 8260
Cimanowski, J. 5863
Cimato, A. 8238
Čindrić, P. 2733
Činglová, O. 1914
Ciniburk, V. 2108
Ciofu, R. 6945, 8610, 8697
Cioni, J. 1599
Cioni, P. L. 8013
Cipleu, D. 4256
Cirami, R. M. 170
Cirulli, M. 9483
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Journal 656
Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 7973-7974
Claire, A. 2752, 7012
Clardy, J. 5639, 7998
Clark, C. J. 3281
Clark, E. A. 8636
Clark, J. 9259
Clark, J. D. 2074
Clark, R. J. 1403, 1419, 3286
Clarke, D. L. 6716
Clarke, M. L. 4897
Clarke, R. J. 6543
Clarkson, D. T. 29, 215, 309, 7410
Claussen, W. 5351
Clay, D. V. 5119
Clayberg, C. D. 2766
Clearwater, J. R. 2409
Cleland, R. E. 3474
Clement, C. R. 753, 7372, 7375
Clement, L. 7794
Clements, F. 2753
Clerjeau, M. 6775
Clifford, M. N. 6543
Clift, A. D. 3581
Clijsters, H. 3458
Clímaco, P. 3317
Cline, M. G. 6232
Cline, M. N. 8388, 8767
Cloarec, J. C. 3350
Close, R. C. 6906
Çınar, A. 159
Coaker, T. H. 4311
Cobâlas, B. 9601
Çobani, H. 6943
Cobb, A. C. 9541
Cobb, G. S. 3741, 7110
Cobianchi, D. 2338, 7520, 8401, 9193, 9317
Coble, C. G. 4007
Cociu, V. 5935
Cocke, J., Jr. 6704
Cockshull, K. E. 4925, 7008
Cocucci, M. C. 4367
Cocucci, S. M. 6907
Codron, J. M. 2549
Cody, C. 7427
Coelho, R. C. 5331
Coelho, R. G. 5331
Coelho, Y. da S. 7256
Coffey, D. L. 1055, 1199, 7719, 7795
Coffey, M. D. 3864, 7218
Coggins, C. W., Jr. 8219
Cohen, A. 1521, 8804
Cohen, A. A. 6807
Cohen, B.-S. 1156
Cohen, E. 1552
Cohen, R. A. 9505
Cohen, S. 1803, 5154, 5181, 6754, 9427-9428
Cohen, S. S. 8361
Cohen, Y. 4387
Colajanni, L. 4786
Colapietra, M. 5152, 5167, 8513-8515
Colbaugh, P. F. 4681
Colbow, K. 2489
Cole, A. J. 7827
Cole, J. R. 3828
Cole, R. A. 226, 4350, 7603, 7823
Coleman, J. O. D. 1980
Coleman, R. 4024
Coleman, W. K. 8371
Coll, F. 2955
Coll, J. 550
Collalto, G. di 8527
Collazos E., O. 9905
Collera, O. 1474
Collicutt, L. M. 7106
Collier, G. F. 7671
Collin, H. A. 2722, 6207
Collin, M.-N. 2182
Collingwood, D. 740
Collins, G. B. 4595
Collins, J. C. 5577
Collins, N. E. 7838
Collins, P. C. 8865
Colmenares, J. C. 9405
Colombia, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario 1674
Colombo, M. L. 1465
Colombo, P. M. 7631
Colombo, R. 4447
Colomer, P. 1536
Colorio, G. 994
Coltman, R. R. 6940
Colwell, S. G. 6029
Comai, M. 8405
Coman, S. 5885
Combe, L. 4364
Combrink, J. C. 4168
Côme, D. 52, 2381, 3164, 7444
Comes, R. D. 7575
Comité International des Plastiques en Agriculture 6566
Commeaux, G. 9333, 9368
Compton, B. A. 3443
Compton, J. 9762
Comstock, J. C. 4889
Comucci, A. 6307
Conca, E. 5189
Condé, A. R. 354, 6499, 7345, 8641
Condei, G. 1006
Conduru Neto, J. M. 9122
Conea, A. 9436
Conesa, A. 9369, 9377
Conese, C. 9161
Conijn, C. G. M. 452, 2025, 3684
Coninck, B. de 2574
Conley, W. J. 3392, 9488
Conlong, D. E. 4002
Conn, E. E. 2561
Connan, A. 8784
Connolly, J. D. 3852, 8071, 8102
Conover, C. A. 476, 3702, 4634, 4639, 7909, 7912-7913, 7918, 7920, 7923, 8864, 9701, 9709
Conover, M. R. 6725
Conradie, W. J. 5137
Consorti, S. B. 5419
Constabel, F. 2164, 7198
Constantin, M. J. 8327
Constantin, R. J. 5487, 8764
Contandriopoulos, J. 8799
Contat, F. 1309
Conte, E. 41, 7584-7585, 7588, 7591
Contour-Ansel, D. 9651
Contreras, A. 6573
Converse, R. H. 3299
Conway, W. S. 4169
Cook, A. A. 330-331, 1182, 4465
Cook, D. 6224
Cook, R. A. T. 2065
Cook, T. 3117
Cooke, P. W. 2634
Cooks, R. G. 2816
Coolbear, P. 1196, 1951
Cools, M. H. 1856, 3395, 3515, 5232, 5355, 6046, 6059-6060, 8601, 9588, 9599
Coolsaet, B. A. 2869
Coombe, B. G. 2196, 6009, 7492, 7598
Coombs, J. 2192
Cooper, J. A. 8891
Coorts, G. D. 6258
Coosemans, J. 3706
Coppock, G. E. 1548, 9892
Coppola, V. 1041
Coral, F. J. 5748
Coran, S. A. 8126
Corazza, L. 4185, 8461
Corazzina, E. 1825
Corbett, M. D. 1145
Corda, P. 224
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 6920, 7426, 7656
Cordero, O. L. 3091
Corderso, R. E. 6300
Córdoba, F. 8175
Cordonnier, R. E. 8528
Corino, L. 2512, 2543, 2547, 5162, 7566-7567
Cormack, M. 2493
Cormack, M. R. 6723
Cornejo, M. J. 8682, 8990
Cornelis, J. 5406
Cornelius, P. L. 6568
Cornillon, P. 3562
Cornu, A. 3638
Coronel, R. E. 9102
Corrado, F. 9945
Corre, J. 5230
Corré, W. J. 3461
Corrêa, L. de S. 7221-7222
Correa, N. 9281
Correia, O. C. A. 2184-2185
Corriols, L. 6141
Corte, C. R. 1599
Corte, G. 9407
Cortes, D. 6484
Cortes, S. 708
Cosgrove, D. 1260
Cosgrove, D. J. 3474
Cosić, T. 3246
Cosio, E. 1152
Cossio, F. 7533
Costa, C. P. 1839-1840
Costa, E. C. 117
Costa, F. F. da 1464
Costa, G. 6686, 7515, 9337
Costa, J. 1536
Costa, J. D. 5748
Costa, L. Dalla 1009
Costa, M. M. de C. N. P. 7347
Costa, R. A. da 5331
Costache, I. 1949
Costache, M. 9521
Costacurta, A. 5128, 9402
Costante, J. F. 8377
Costello, M. J. 3493
Coster, J. De 5831
Costes, C. 3735
Costigan, P. A. 1876, 2591, 6052
Costo, J. 5718
Cota, A. 8175
Cotorobai, M. 4131-4133, 5083
Cotten, B. C. 8459
Cotter, D. J. 1940
Couch, G. 4208
Couchman, K. 1788
Couey, H. M. 996, 3061, 3980
Couillerot, J.-P. 8738
Coujard, J. L. 9333, 9368
Coulon, G. 3528
Coulon, J.-B. 1585
Couranjou, J. 4219
Courduroux, J.-C. 7832
Court, W. E. 7201
Courtney, J. 7607
Coussio, J. D. 549, 2895
Couteaudier, Y. 6190, 6582
Coutisse, S. 5808
Couvillon, G. A. 3237, 5824, 8448, 9305
Covey, R. P. 3186
Cox, G. S. 4698
Cox, R. A. 3647
Cox, T. I. 1111, 1567
Coxon, D. T. 4735
Crăciun, C. 4256
Cragg, G. M. 1440, 3839, 3857
Craig, S. 8669
Craig, T. A. 4541
Cram, W. J. 6970
Crane, E. 4022
Crane, F. L. 4327, 4540-4541
Cranham, J. E. 7465
Crassweller, R. M. 6597
Cravedi, P. 2464, 6690, 9199
Crawford, D. L. 2583
Crecely, R. W. 3363
Crèche, J. 1381, 4770
Creech, J. 7939
Creech, J. L. 2858, 9745, 9759
Creelman, R. A. 4329
Cremer, F. 8340
Creppy, E. E. 5634
Crescimanno, F. G. 2376
Crespo, G. 9281
Cresti, M. 7432
Crête, R. 7670
Cribb, P. 481
Cribb, P. J. 5515, 7082-7083
Criley, R. A. 1294-1295, 8897
Crisafulli, A. 9210
Crisosto, C. 6469
Crisp, P. 4487
Cristoferi, G. 5082, 7448
Critten, D. 3126

Critten, D. L. 4071, 9174
Crivelli, G. 4397, 7541
Crocker, T. E. 132, 9382
Crockett, J. 486
Crócomo, O. J. 7245
Croes, A. F. 2028, 7020
Croft, B. J. 3997
Croft, J. R. 9859
Croitoru, F. 9604
Crombie, D. S. 3729
Cronauer, S. S. 1571, 3948
Croquelois, G. 3822, 3853
Crosier, D. C. 6894, 9541
Cross, J. V. 990
Cross, K. W. 1624
Crosse, J. E. 9094
Crossman, A. R. 3196
Crosswhite, C. D. 551, 9763
Crosswhite, F. S. 551
Croteau, R. 532, 2098, 7159
Crouzet, J. 8926
Crowe, A. D. 9235
Croxdale, J. 5456-5457
Croy, R. R. D. 5323
Crozier, A. 4023
Crubaugh, L. 9511
Crüger, G. 241
Crum, S. J. H. 4067
Crumbly, I. J. 8900
Cruse, R. R. 5730
Cruz, C. 5342, 9593
Cruz L., J. de la 9927
Cruz, L. S. P. 1204, 6752, 7247
Cruz, M. R. 3363
Cruz, P. F. N. da 7306
Cseh, E. 5280
Cserni, I. 1237
Csizinszky, A. A. 7658, 8582
Csorba, K. 8095
Cuadra, R. 710
Cuany, A. 3154
Cubbedge, R. H. 1539
Çubukçu, B. 590, 5610
Cuca S., L. E. 8170
Cui, J. 7960
Cui, K. M. 8991
Cullen, D. 1727
Cuming, K. J. 8446
Cumming, B. G. 2033
Cummings, G. A. 3321
Cummins, J. N. 48
Cuñat, P. 7260
Cundriff, J. S. 203
Cunha, G. A. P. da 5761, 7342
Cunha. J. M. 6920
Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. da 1526
Cunill Prado, C. 3295
Cunningham, I. S. 7377
Cunningham, R. L. 928, 6677, 8441
Cunningham, R. T. 811-812
Cuocolo, L. 2693
Cure, W. W. 7659
Čuriová, S. 7752
Currah, L. 7621
Curran, P. J. 3892
Currey, W. L. 8844
Curtis, C. F. 6239
Curtis, J. 6239
Curvale, J. P. 3404
Curzydło, J. 3568
Cutcliffe, J. A. 2506, 5256
Cutler, D. F. 4919
Cutuli, G. 5721-5722, 9050-9052, 9872-9873
Cuveele, J. 7175
Cvopová, E. 1777
Cylinder, N. 8399
Cyong, J.-C. 8063
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1675
Cyprus, Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute 9158
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 5792
Czaninski, Y. 3437
Czapski, J. 4525, 5392
Czekalski, M. 1348
Czerwińska, K. 8860
Czerwiński, Z. 8860
Czuba, M. 7825
Czynczyk, A. 959
Czyż, H. 1915
Da Cruz, P. F. Nunes 7306
Da Silva Garcia, J. de J. 2246, 9926
Da Silva, J. R. T. 9878
Dabed, R. 5197, 5338
Dabi-Lengyel, E. 8043
Dabrah, T. T. 612
Dabrowa, A. 9800
Dadà, G. 8054
Dada Ould Slama 1935
Dadamukhamedova, Kh. M. 1716
Dadu, K. Ya. 57, 851, 5841
Dadwal, V. S. 389, 2729
Dafni, A. 2893
Dahab, A. M. A. 7143-7146
Dahatonde, B. N. 9018
Dahatoude, B. N. 6421
Dahiya, S. S. 1690, 2305
Dahlman, R. C. 8362
Dahmy, S. El 8082
Dahshan, M. A. 4859
Daie, J. 1230
Daigh, R. C. 4987
Daily, A. 2900
Dainello, F. J. 4322, 5226
Daito, H. 663-664, 9891
Dakshinamurthy, A. 3969
Dalal, K. C. 5608
Dalaya, V. P. 7328
D'Albore, G. Ricciardelli 548
Dalchow, J. 1282
Dale, A. 6721
Dale, D. 9778
Daleep Singh 1482
Dalgatov, D. D. 9396-9397
Dalgleish, R. 2851, 4961
Dall' Armelina, A. 3369
Dalla Guda, C. 4580
Dalla Valle, E. 2774
Dall'Armelina, A. 3531
Dalldorf, D. 9949
Dalldorf, D. B. 9948
Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 7273, 7283
Dalton, C. C. 6350
Damato, G. 7641
D'Amato, G. 9662
Dambre, P. 415
Damen, P. C. 7107
Damen, P. M. M. 8593
Dameri, R. M. 6840
Damhoeri, A. 9773
Damiano, C. 7929
Damodaran, C. 1456
Damon, R. A., Jr. 7446
Damtoft, S. 1476
Dan, H. 1228
Danailov, Zh. 6941
D'Andria, R. 9600
Danek, J. 4243
Danel'yants, V. A. 7174
Dang, J. K. 1847, 6828
Daniell, H. 4392
Daniell, J. W. 4214, 7505
Daniels, G. S. 4912
Daniels, J. 986
Danilenko, V. V. 5052
Danilov, L. G. 2610
Danilov, V. L. 5992
Danin, A. 2091, 8007
Daniyarov, S. A. 1472
Dan'kov, V. V. 4228
D'Anna, F. 9561
Danneberg, O. H. 3322-3323
Danneberger, T. K. 468
Dantas, A. P. 6670
Danu, N. S. 8821
Daolio, E. 6626
Daouse, G. 5201
D'Aquila, F. 4580
Darbour, N. 5658, 8132
Dargallo, O. 550
Darius, F. 5491
Darné, G. 4258, 8498
Dartigues, A. 3637, 5442
Darvas, J. M. 1508, 2180-2181
Darvill, A. G. 2663
Darwent, R. 5031
Darzhapova, G. Zh. 1003
Das, A. K. 401, 694
Das, G. 364
Das, G. C. 692, 715
Das, P. 171, 401
Das, R. C. 364, 521, 677, 720
Das, S. C. 7371
Dasberg, S. 655
Dashek, W. V. 31
Daskalov, H. 6941
Daskalov, Kh. 6941
Dasniells, J. W. 8255
Dass, A. 565
Dass, H. C. 1615, 1796
Dass, S. M. 531
Daswir 3976
Datar, V. V. 6772, 7738, 7777, 8274, 8493
Dathe, W. 821
Datta, K. 578, 9831
Datta, K. L. 3726
Datta, S. K. 578, 5423, 5485, 5543, 9831
Datunashvili, E. N. 2544
Daubeny, H. A. 6721
Daud, M. N. 2281
Daughtry, B. 4062
Daulatabadi, N. 1493
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 2774, 3767
Daulta, B. S. 1690, 1808, 2216, 2221, 2261, 4261, 4283, 4791
Dauplé, P. 4492
D'Auzac, J. 9132
Dave, G. R. 9530
Dave, M. N. 7990
Dave, S. K. 1573, 2243
Dave, Y. S. 1382
Davenport, T. L. 9103, 9869
Davet, P. 6582
David, H. 8507, 9958
David, S. B. 5358
David, T. Ben- 9101
Davidson, J. 7339
Davidson, J. M. 2792
Davidson, S. 9311
Davidyants, E. S. 2954, 4779
Davies, A. C. W. 3485, 8534
Davies, B. E. 4363
Davies, D. D. 9775-9776
Davies, F. S. 8181
Davies, F. T., Jr. 2808, 4064
Davies, J. A. 5511, 6280, 7084
Davies, L. G. 3543
Davies, P. H. 5511, 6280, 7084
Davies, W. J. 283, 286
Davino, M. 6455
Davioud, E. 5691
Davis, B. D. 276
Davis, D. J. 4331
Davis, E. A. 2964, 3791
Davis, G. A. 6681
Davis, H., Jr. 8304
Davis, J. C. 3967
Davis, J. E. 9036
Davis, J. M. 6974
Davis, R. M. 652, 7257
Davis, T. A. 1587, 3959
Davis, T. D. 1833, 4193, 6619, 7104, 7801
Davis, W. B. 7068
Davydov, V. Ya. 2327
Dawh, A. A. K. 4754-4757
Dawidar, A. M. 8112
Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 3164
Dawson, E. M. 8534
Dawson, M. 3124
Day, D. A. 2590
Dayan, E. 5375
Daykin, M. E. 183, 3290
De Abreu, J. M. 9925
De Baan, H. E. van 840
De Barros Mendes, A. C. 9926
De-Eknamkul, W. 555, 5614-5615
De-Felice, J. 9581
De la Cruz L., J. 9927
De La Riva M., F. 6184, 6475
De Langhe, E. 4831, 9081
De Lima, J. O. G. 7299
De Lima, R. O. R. 6531, 9970
De Martínez, N. Boscán 7332
De-Millo, A. P. 4276
De Oliveira, C. A. L. 9878
De Reede, R. H. 8389
De Reffye, P. 4864
De, S. 630
De, S. K. 6063
De Salles, L. A. B. 6624
De-Sheng Tsai 4982
De Veire, M. van 1214, 2709
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 3504
Dea, I. C. M. 3658
Deacon, J. W. 4830
Dean, J. L. 4878-4879
Dearman, A. S. 3354
Dearman, J. 3365
Deaton, M. H. 430
Debaty, J. 809
Debergh, P. 5551
Debergh, P. C. 1302
Debets, E. Yu. 5883
Debouck, D. G. 4414
Debray, M. M. 1473
DeBuchananne, D. A. 8611
Decena, A. 8950
Dechen, A. R. 67, 1653
Dechow, N. 9293
Deciduous Fruit Grower 5974
Decleire, M. 219
Declercq, J. P. 5657
Deconinck, S. 6957
Defelipo, B. V. 7345
Degeyter, L. 2073, 4684
Degli Agosti, R. 7639
Deguchi, H. 4504
Dehlavi, A. 3332
Dei, M. 2611, 6885
Deiser, E. 3631, 3703, 4610, 7883
Deitzer, G. F. 9719
Dejeu, L. 6755, 8504
DeJong, T. M. 2465
Dekanosidze, G. E. 4668
Dekazos, E. D. 6693, 9314
Dekegel, D. 3813, 7088
Del Amor, F. 9883
Del Bene, G. 2742, 2860
Del Busto, T. 3883
Del Cid O., J. R. 3042
Del Mar Abad Martın, M. 337
Del Re, A. 2538
Del Rivero, J. M. 2211
Delage, M. 5201
Delahousse, B. 8508
Delaude, C. 6394, 7207
Delaveau, P. 5691, 9780
Delcarte, E. 4321
Delgado, G. 3856
Delgado, M. 3020
Delhaye, P. 809
D'Elia, C. 2862
Delivoria, A. Stavropoulou- 4823
Dell'Amico, J. 1205
Delle Monache, F. 2155
Deller, B. 3697
Delmas, J. 1240, 7847, 9171-9172
Delrot, S. 28, 1140, 2638, 6125
Deltour, J. 809, 5808
Delver, P. 4127
Delwiche, M. J. 5922
Delwiche, S. R. 4073
DeMason, D. 3909
DeMason, D. A. 672, 3001, 7270, 8230-8231
Demattê, J. B. I. 1146
Demattê, M. E. S. P. 1146
Dembitskiĭ, A. D. 4727
Demenko, V. I. 1001
Demetrio, C. G. B. 7238, 7246
Demidova, R. N. 2662
Den Berg, M. A. van 8213

Den Ouden, H. 9497
Dencső, I. 3604
Deneş, S. 7485
Deng, L. Y. 5986
Deng, M. K. 9955
Denisov, V. P. 6594
Den'ko, E. I. 8667
Denneny, C. M. 7838
Dennis, C. 4296, 4735
Dennis, F. G., Jr. 5028-5029
Dennis, G. 5515
Dentan, E. 6543
Deol, I. S. 8183
Deore, B. P. 3508, 3778
Department of Agriculture, Cyprus 5792
Deputy, J. 3006, 6241
Der Schaaf, D. C. van 3409
Der Scheer, H. A. T. van 7521
Derchue, D. 3789
Deri Tomos, A. 1081
Derkach, V. S. 56
Derksen, J. 6868
Derksen, J. W. M. 6809
Dernoeden, P. H. 461, 465
Deroche, M.-E. 9538
Derouich, M. 5337
D'Errico, F. P. 2517
Desai, A. G. 7334
Desai, B. B. 3778, 6589, 6790
Desai, H. V. 5737
Desai, J. B. 7290, 8277
Desai, T. S. 4082
Desai, U. T. 1601
Desbiez, M.-O. 7012
Deschamps, A. 9114
Descheemaeker, F. 6957
Deseö, K. V. 5020, 7472
Deshaies, R. J. 316
DeShazer, J. A. 4970
Deshpande, A. A. 6148
Desmaison, A. M. 108
Desmarest, P. 3789
D'Esnon, A. G. 6641
Desouki, I. A. M. 5320
Desouky, I. A. 3920
Despeghel, J.-P. 28, 6125
Dessert, M. 3445
Dessouky, S. M. 4544, 5397
Deswal, I. S. 3430
Determann, R. O. 5513
Dethe, M. D. 7773
Deuber, R. 3361
Deulofeu, C. 3640
Deus-Neumann, B. 567
Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 5540
Dev, V. 1487
Deverall, B. J. 2887, 2995
Devergne, J. C. 2741
DeVerna, J. W. 4595
Devi, P. K. S. 9821
Devi, S. B. 2119
Devi Singh 935
Devitt, A. C. 1507
Devlin, B. 1998
Devonald, V. G. 5372
Dewey, D. H. 5029
Dexheimer, J. 1691, 7616, 9356
Dey, B. B. 6351, 7162
Dey, P. M. 292, 1696
Dey, S. K. 3085
Dey, S. P. 4685
Dezman, D. 2219
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1829, 2304, 4244, 7577, 8480
Dhaliwal, Z. S. 4004
Dhandapani, N. 6155
Dhanji, M. S. 9306
Dhanju, M. S. 8898
Dhankhar, O. P. 2305
Dhar, A. K. 2899
Dhar, K. L. 442, 601
Dhar, N. R. 9591
Dhar, R. P. 7532
Dharam Singh 1193
D'Harlingue, A. 1939, 4478
Dhillon, B. S. 123, 679, 717, 1827, 7524, 8222, 8317, 9063
Dhillon, G. S. 7737
Dhillon, P. S. 741
Dhillon, R. S. 1512, 1516, 8183
Dhiman, R. P. 6391, 8057
Dhindsa, K. S. 2240, 8009
Dhingra, M. K. 6502
Dhir, S. K. 634
Dhooria, M. S. 24, 5810
Dhoot, L. R. 1601
Dhua, R. S. 1570, 9150
Dhuria, H. S. 1722, 9272
Di Cicco, G. 2537
Di, N. L. 510
Diamantoglou, S. 2187-2188
Dias, M. F. 5972
Dias, R. 2251
Díaz, A. 4788, 9861
Díaz Carrasco, H. 6108
Díaz M., F. 273-274
Díaz Polanco, C. 6117
Dick, A. J. 5038
Dicke, H.-A. 9374
Dickerson, G. W. 1940
Dickinson, N. M. 4848
Dickler, E. 3200-3201
Dickson, M. H. 1137, 4344
Diéguez, M. J. 8670
Dienstbach, F. 5802
Dierickx, W. 4629
Dierksmeier, G. 2994
Diesslin, C. A. 2063
Diest, A. van 6843
Dietrich, F. J. 433
Dietrich, M. 2631
Diettrich, B. 4760
Dietz, H. J. 9195
Diezemann, M. 3136
Dijck, R. van 7908
Dijke, J. F. van 9263
Dijkstra, A. 5439
Dikan', A. P. 5156
Dilbagh Singh 8614
Dilley, D. R. 3577
Dimić, N. 4156
Dimitriadis, E. 5188
Dimitrova, M. 7491
Dimov, I. 1957
Dimsey, R. T. 2224
Dinar, M. 8740, 8742
Dinç, U. 696, 3526
Dini, A. 8664
Dionello-Basta, S. B. 8045
Dionisio, A. 2206
Diop, M. 5388
DiPaola, J. M. 2791
Dipierro, S. 199
Dipner, H. 474, 1379
Dipoli, P. 4155
Dippe, K. 5894
Dippre, D. 4646
Dirheimer, G. 5634
Dirimanov, M. 5872
Dirinck, P. 906
Diriwaechter, G. 2005
Dirks, V. A. 927
Dirr, M. A. 2830, 4694
Dissanayake, M. R. B. D. 6387
D'Itollo, P. R. 7983
Dittrich, R. C. 884, 6612
Divakar, B. L. 2397, 4166, 8648
Divakar, N. G. 1414
Dively, G. P. 2629
Diver, S. G. 8460
Diwan, B. 6644
Dixit, V. K. 7167, 7169
Dixit, V. P. 7187
Dixon, G. R. 1659
Dixon, K. 9754
Dixon, K. W. 9755
Dixon, R. 2865
Dixon, R. K. 4698
Dixon, T. J. 2715
Dja'far 3976
Djalili-Teherani, F. 4974
Djiekpor, E. K. 8260
Djurhuus, R. 3659
Dmitriev, L. B. 1422, 4725
Dmitrieva, L. V. 2705
Dmitrieva, O. M. 6172
Dmitruk, S. E. 4772
Do, M. N. 8055
Do Nascimento, A. S. 7258
Dobben, W. H. van 3461
Dobos, J. 8043
Dobreanu, M. 8697
Dobrenz, A. K. 1498
Dobreva, S. 1799
Dobrina, F. N. 5107
Dobrolyubskii, O. K. 1021, 5173
Dobrzánski, A. 4319
Dobrzański, B. 6905
Dobson, B. G. 3484
Dodds, J. H. 472
Doebber, T. W. 5678
Doehlert, D. C. 221
Doel, H. J. H. 3196
Doerge, D. R. 1145
Dogoda, P. A. 9434
Dogras, K. 9564
Doi, M. 428, 3420
Doi, R. 6523
Doi, Y. 5775
Doijode, S. D. 646, 1907, 4288, 8620
Doikova, M. 3500
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 1794
Dolejš, L. 8801
Doley, D. 174
Dolidze, G. V. 1732
Dolidze, I. G. 1344
Doll, C. 9232
Doll, W. 9659
Dolmans, N. G. M. 1249
Domaingue, R. 4880
Dominguez, X. 5679
Domini, M. E. 4877
Dominici, M. 2545
Dominy, P. J. 4406
Domir, S. C. 4695
Domke, O. 763, 789, 804, 8351
Dommisse, R. 611
Domon, B. 3845
Domoney, C. 320, 3480
Domoto, P. A. 9251
Donadze, M. G. 2294
Donaldson, J. M. I. 817
Donev, Ts. 4401, 4413
Dong, J. G. 5032
Dong Jianhua 7352
Dong Jin-guang 7199
Dong, X. 4758
Dong Xiaohong 2783
Donika, I. N. 5047
Donkin, M. E. 308, 2660
Donnan, R. S. 6564
Donnan, W. 9732
Donnelly, D. J. 2489
Donovan, R. D. 1342
Dons, C. 7401
Donselman, H. 7925
Donselman, H. M. 1372, 2034
Doodeman, M. 4597, 5443
Doorduin, J. C. 7889
Doorenbos, J. 7045
Doorn, W. G. van 5479
Döpke, W. 2955
Dorchies, V. 5231
Doreste S., E. 7331
Dorle, U. P. 2769
Dornelles, A. L. C. 1514, 7240
Dorochov, B. L. 5992
Dorofaeff, F. D. 5068
Dorofeeva, L. S. 9276, 9618
Dorokhov, B. L. 5133
Doron, S. 7271
Doroshenko, A. I. 3310
Dorossiev, I. 9834
Dorotea, G. 1805
Dorsaz, A.-C. 3845
Doru, G. 8697
Dosoretz, C. 8756
Doss, R. P. 4670
Dossaji, S. F. 9838
Dosymbaeva, A. D. 5688
Douaho, A. 2249
Douce, R. 2590, 7638
Douglas, G. C. 3744
Douglas, J. A. 9844
Douglas, J. S. 3092
Douglass, L. W. 151
Doussoulin E., E. 6175
Douthit, G. E. 8342
Dov, Y. Ben- 9101
Dovchenko, L. D. 5110
Dovrat, A. 3121
Dowker, B. D. 7621
Downes, R. W. 9032
Downing, D. L. 4029
Downton, W. J. S. 4078, 7629, 9420
Doyle, J. F. 2465
Dozortseva, N. V. 2612-2613
Dragalin, I. P. 5590
Drăgănescu, I. 8818
Draganescu, I. 3366
Dragland, S. 1076, 3406
Drăgoescu, E. 1320
Dragomir, S. 9601
Dragsted, J. 7972
Drake, M. 8413
Drake, S. 8030, 8997
Drakes, G. D. 4512
Dranovskii, V. A. 3308
Drapier, D. 4452
Drepper, J. 5491
Dressler, K. 1268
Drew, R. L. K. 3365, 6050
Drews, F. W. 2312
Drews, M. 3524, 3537, 4378, 4501, 6951
Driel, W. Van 4293
Drinkall, M. J. 1926
Drira, N. 6466
Driss-Becheur, Z. 5361, 5363
Driver, J. A. 140
Drobny, H. G. 6116
Droillard, M. J. 7002
Drozd, A. M. 8666
Drozda, V. F. 1099
Drozdov, S. N. 3558, 6174, 6187
Drumm-Herrel, H. 6335
Dryanovska, O. A. 1109
Du Dehong 2702
Du, G. 9299
Du Preez, M. 5035
Du, Y. 2965
Duarte, O. 8483, 9045
Dubacq, J.-P. 4452
Dube, G. 9842
Dube, S. D. 6166
Dubey, K. C. 1113
Dublin, P. 4846
Dublish, P. K. 1891
Dubois, J. 7640
Dubrovič, Ju. A. 3139
Dubrovich, Yu. A. 3139
Dubuc-Lebreux, M.-A. 7010
Ducom, P. 6024
Ducroquet, J.-P. H. J. 6645-6646
Ducrot, V. 7700
Duczmal, K. W. 5345
Dudar, A. 7007
Duddeck, H. 2091, 8007
Dudeck, A. E. 4632, 5492, 5495, 7065, 8837
Dudienas, C. 6354
Dudinskii, Ya. A. 6593
Dudkin, G. I. 4249
Dudley, T. R. 3738
Dudnik, N. A. 8496
Due, G. R. 5985, 7560
Duez, P. 1451, 8983
Dufault, R. J. 324, 3488, 5254, 6923, 9492
Duffek, J. 363, 5251
Dufour, M. 11
Dufour, O. 9942
Duhan, S. P. S. 7129
Duhra, M. S. 1634, 8301, 9971
Duich, J. M. 464, 2788
Dukić, N. 8365
Dula, B. 6877
Dullemen, E. van 6210
Dumanois, C. 2076
Dumas, C. 3414

Dumas, Y. 1202
Dumenil, G. 558
Dumikyan, A. D. 2469
Dumitrache, I. 4113, 4120
Dumitrescu, G. 4202, 4204
Dumitrescu, M. 6805, 8724, 9436, 9441, 9466, 9604
Dumont, M. 6575
Dunahay, T. G. 8557
Dunckelman, J. 8292
Dundon, C. G. 5170
Dunn, J. H. 6275
Dunne, Y. 3412
Dunskii, V. F. 816
Dunston, S. 478
Dunstone, R. L. 1499-1500
Dupéron, P. 6959
Dupéron, R. 6959
Duplessis, H. 5970
DuPont, F. M. 3559, 4521-4522
Dupont, J. 2354, 6836
DuPuy, D. 1338
DuPuy, D. J. 7082
Durbey, S. L. 4892
Durbin, J. 1458
Dureja, I. 310
Durgan, M. E. 382
Durley, R. C. 5437
Durner, E. 151
Durzan, D. J. 8344
Dusky, J. A. 6804, 8752
Duso, C. 1036, 6592, 6783
Dutcher, J. D. 134, 2472, 4214, 5090, 6705, 7528
Dutt, C. P. 1483
Dutta, P. K. 6340
Dutta, S. 1483
Dutta, T. R. 2671, 9857
Duțu, I. 4111, 4999
Duve, R. N. 7217
Duyn, P. van 3527
Dvořáčková, S. 6390
Dvoryaninova, K. F. 6231
Dvoryankin, E. A. 4438
Dwadash-Shreni, V. C. 272
Dwijendra Singh 2939, 6373
Dwivedi, D. K. 4851
Dwivedi, S. P. D. 5616
Dwivedi, U. N. 2286, 6533
Dybas, R. A. 3261
Dyck, J. 2647
Dyduch, J. 4547-4548
Dye, M. H. 5068
Dyk, D. van 5417
Dykes, C. R. 1458
Dykes, J. 4331
Dyś, B. 8432-8433
Dyul'ger, F. I. 2522, 5989
Dzhafarov, Ch. B. 4275
Dzhananbekova, A. T. 494
Dzhanikashvili, M. I. 2991, 4809
Dzhaparidze, I. G. 3329, 4254
Dzhavakyants, Zh. L. 6609
Dzhikiya, O. D. 4668, 4785
Dzhindzholiya, A. K. 3014
Dzhokhadze, T. I. 2593
Dzhumyrko, S. F. 2133, 2158, 2898, 2901
Dzięcioł, U. 848
Dzięcioł, W. 8422
Dzimistarishvili, N. B. 7496
Dzurillová, A. 60
Dzyubenko, V. S. 8661
Eaks, I. L. 6435
Eames, A. 2848
Eamus, D. 285, 3712
Earle, E. 4349
Earle, E. D. 1339
East, R. 2499
Easterbrook, M. A. 4146, 5079, 7465
Eberhardt, R. 9399
Ebert, A. 4164, 6634, 8404
Ebert, G. 3012
Ebizuka, Y. 597
Ebrahim, N. M. M. 8028
Eccher, T. 1715
Echim, T. 8818-8819
Eckenrode, C. J. 4344, 6825
Economopoulos, A. P. 4823
Economou, A. S. 7117
Economou, D. 8966
Edathil, T. T. 1617, 2277
Edelman, E. 2717
Edelstein, M. 3442, 5273, 7686, 9513
Edem, D. O. 1652, 1654
Eden, L. 2091, 8007
Edge, D. 3737
Edge, V. E. 4977, 5078
Edintsov, I. M. 5328
Edmunds, J. E. 8246, 9910
Edriss, M. H. 652
Edwards, A. 1298
Edwards, C. A. 6437-6438
Edwards, G. E. 6244, 8358
Edwards, G. J. 9036, 9049
Edwards, G. R. 9268
Edwards, H. J. 8462
Edwards, J. 2652
Edwards, J. H. 8463
Edwards, J. I. 376
Edwards, M. 3658
Edwards, R. L. 1189, 8703
Edwards, W. R. N. 2484
Edy, A.-M. 3834
Ee, G. R. Van 1905, 9879
Ee, G. Van 1787
Ee, S. H. 9734
Egan, B. T. 3996
Egan, S. 6967
Egea, J. 9209
Egea, L. 9209
Eger, J. E. 6456
Egeubaeva, R. A. 4720
Eggens, J. L. 5493
Egger, E. 1810, 8499, 8523, 9402
Egiazarov, A. G. 798
Eguchi, H. 1897-1899
Eguchi, I. 3823
Ehrlinger, D. 2830
Eiberger, L. L. 4316
Eichen, R. 4610
Eichenberger, M. 4291
Eichholz, E. 2870
Eichin, R. 3703
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van 3023
Eilert, U. 7198
Eilmann, M. 8554
Eini, M. 9060
Einset, J. W. 5729
Eisenberg, B. A. 9639
Eisenhuth, C. 2843
Eisinger, W. 6224
Eissen, W. 1047
Eitenmiller, R. R. 907, 6106
Eka, O. U. 1652, 1654
Eksteen, G. J. 3243
El-Adl, M. 871
El-Aidy, F. 5194, 6803
El-Banna, O. H. 6124
El-Bashir, S. 3907
El-Beheiry, M. 1826
El-Beih, F. K. A. 5613
El-Beih, F. K. H. 8133
El-Dahmy, S. 5620
El-Dein, M. A. F. 6079, 6865
El-Din, I. S. 6470-6471, 6500
El-Din, M. M. B. 2127
El Fahem, S. 7691
El-Gamal, E. A. 6329
El-Gamal, El-S. A. 7215
El-Gebeli, M. 4176
El-Gengaihi, S. 2096, 2159
El-Gengeihy, S. 5609
El-Ghayaty, S. H. 3910-3912
El-Ghobashy, R. E. 287
El-Gindy, A. G. M. 6931
El-Gul, T. 1903
El-Hadidy, Z. A. 2228
El-Hafez, M. A. Abd- 4206
El-Hakim, A. M. 4184
El-Hamady, A. M. 3916, 5933-5934
El-Hamady, M. M. 3916
El-Hamide, M. F. A. 7210
El-Hammady, A. 6504
El-Hammady, A. A. M. 6505
El-Kady, A. 4781
El-Kady, S. M. 2270-2271
El-Kassas, S. E. 1528
El-Kazimi, A. A. 9463
El-Kheir, Y. M. 9828
El-Khishen, S. A. 1213
El-Kholy, S. A. 1293
El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 5647
El-Latif, F. A. 6479-6480
El-Mahdy, A. R. 1177
El-Mahjoub, M. 3437
El-Makaleh, S. 3907
El-Manhaly, M. A. 4883
El-Masry, H. 6504
El-Masry, H. M. 6505
El-Meligy, M. M. 4617
El-Missiry, M. M. 2861
El-Nabawy, S. 6470-6471, 6504
El-Nabawy, S. M. 5933-5934, 6505, 6792-6794
El-Naggar, H. A. 287
El-Nasr, M. M. S. 2906
El-Nokrashi, M. A. 4802
El-Nokrashy, M. A. 4801, 4808
El-Olemy, M. M. 1080
El-Otmani, M. 8219
El-Roumi, M. K. 4625
El-Sahhar, K. F. 7161
El-Said, H. 3906
El-Said, M. E. 4827
El-Said, S. M. 4544
El-Sayed, A. 6079
El-Sayed, A. H. 6865
El-Sayed, M. A. 3206
El-Sebae, A. H. 1213
El-Sebaiy, L. A. 1177
El-Sebakhy, N. 560
El-Shafie, S. A. 1362
El-Shaieb, M. K. Z. 6124
El-Shal, M. A. 4459
El-Shamy, A. A. 2896
El-Shamy, I. M. 2896
El-Sharif, M. 4176
El-Sharkawy, A. M. 4459
El-Shazly, S. 7253
El-Sherif, A. F. 1082
El-Shoura, M. Y. 1213
El-Shourbagy, M. A. 4802
El-Shurafa, M. Y. 674
El-Sied, Z. A. H. 4852-4853
El-Sigeidi, A. A. 4459
El-Sissi, H. I. 2146
El Sonbaty, M. R. 7525
El-Tobshy, Z. M. 2546
El-Wahab, F. A. 5933
El-Wahab, F. K. A. 5934, 6479-6480, 6791
El-Wahba, H. 4472-4474
El-Wazzan, R. A. 4802
El-Zayat, A. A. E. 5651
El-Zeftawi, B. 2224
El-Zorkani, S. 4801
Elakovich, S. D. 8116
Elamin, E. M. 7390
Elarosi, H. 3906
Elbeheri, M. 4192
Elbert, C. 4429
Elbogdady, A. E. 4515
Eleftheriou, E. P. 5925, 6700
Elek, G. 6742, 7599
Elek, L. 3227
Elektrotechnik 6581
Elemo, B. O. 6541
Elfering, K. G. 6261
Elfering-Koster, K. G. 1314, 4616, 8824
Elferink-Koster, K. G. 3663
Elfving, D. C. 9157
Elgner, N. 8785, 9740
Elhafez, M. A. A. 4197
Elhagah, M. H. 1547
Elia, P. 4285, 6758, 6760, 6796
Eliadēs, K. 9534
Eliadēs, K. G. 9535
Eliseev, I. P. 6740
Elkin, I. 940
Elkins, S. K. 6404
Elkner, K. 8622
Elliott, A. P. 2628, 6623
Elliott, K. C. 75
Ellis, B. E. 555, 3816, 5614-5615, 8049
Ellis, H. C. 7528
Ellis, M. A. 4144
Ellison, J. H. 6143
Ellyard, R. K. 9726, 9764
Elmer, H. S. 7259, 8208
Elmore, C. L. 6273-6274, 9739
Elnagar, S. Z. 1547
Eloumi-Ropivia, J. 3817, 8061
Elphinstone, E. D. 5475
Elprince, A. M. 3891
Elshtaiwi, B. Z. 5653
Elshuks, H. A. 3913
Elstner, E. F. 2627
Eltayeb, E. A. 3564
Eltez, M. 6598
Eltinay, A. H. 3922
Elyatem, S. M. 3938
Embleton, T. W. 1522
Embrechts, J. 4917
Embree, C. G. 9234-9235
Emelin, B. N. 5292
Emery, T. E. 8728
Emmerikh, F. D. 3557
Emmert, F. H. 9553
Enăchescu, G. 9567
Encke, O. 6591
Endicott, D. S. W. 7526
Endo, K. 1389
Endo, T. 581, 8096
Enevoldsen, M. 5334
Eng, R. Y. N. 7858
Engel, G. 8425
Engel, J. B. van den 9271
Engel, R. 7091
Engelbrecht, M. C. 1505
Engelhard, A. W. 7911
Engelshowe, R. 7997, 8883
England, B. 8412
England, G. K. 8198
Engmann, U. 3136
Enjalric, F. 9114
Enkelmann, R. 173
Ennabli, N. 5277, 7692
Ennet, D. 2870
Enoch, H. Z. 3550
Enoki, N. 9792
Enright, T. J. 1507
Enriquez, R. G. 1443
Ensemeyer, M. 562
Enzerink, H. 5496
Epino, P. B. 544
Episheva, A. V. 2158
Epp, M. E. 4912
Epperson, J. E. 2550
Eppler, A. 6355
Eprintsev, A. T. 8685
Epstein, E. 192
Erbenová, M. 5867
Erdelmeier, C. 8995
Eremin, G. V. 39, 4217
Erez, A. 5824, 8380, 8448
Ergesyan, R. A. 1015
Erickson, C. G. 8198
Eriksson, T. 1231
Eriş, A. 9406, 9453
Erkkenova, E. M. 4768
Erkomaishvili, I. D. 8197
Erlandsson, G. 5374
Erlecke, K.-H. 9290, 9292
Ermakov, E. I. 6196
Ermicheva, F. M. 4578
Ermokhin, V. N. 4369
Ermolova, E. V. 6161, 6167
Erner, Y. 655, 2205
Ernst, D. 7134
Erofeeva, T. V. 4388
Ershov, I. I. 4300
Ershova, E. M. 5621
Erwin, J. E. 3588
Erzhanova, M. S. 2147
Escalada, R. G. 8283
Escalante, G. 2314, 3954
Escamilla, J. C. 7260
Escarria R., S. 8964
Eschbach, J. M. 9115
Eschrich, W. 5451

Escobar Escobar, B. 2259-2260
Escobar R., R. 3714, 6281-6282, 7932
Eshel, M. 7054
Esipov, S. E. 2927
Esmans, E. 611
Espig, G. 760
Espino, R. R. C. 9102
Espinosa, B. 6691
Espinosa, P. 8175
Espinosa, R. 4877
Esposti, M. Degli 5229
Esquivel, B. 8949, 9749
Esselen, F. 3867
Esser, G. 4918
Essig, W. 414
Essman, E. J. 9798
Estabrooks, E. N. 9235
Estaun, M. V. 4581
Esteban Alvarez, R. M. 5829
Estelles, A. 4813
Esteves, M. T. da C. 7322-7324
Estévez, M. P. 9524
Estrada Castillo, C. F. 3033
Estrada Ortíz, J. 1538
Esvandzhiya, G. A. 4725
Etheridge, P. 3412, 5326
Eti, S. 159
Ettinger, T. L. 6305
Etzel, W. W. 4345
Etzler, M. E. 7414
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 6814
Eutaxias, H. 9534
Evans, D. A. 4020
Evans, J. 2065
Evans, L. S. 295, 5299
Evans, P. H. 7168
Evans, P. K. 3760
Evans, P. S. 3766, 7986
Evans, P. W. C. 1037
Evdokimova, O. A. 8553
Evensen, K. 1122, 7103
Evequoz, M. 7447
Everett, P. H. 3501, 8607
Evidente, A. 3694-3695
Evrard, P. 5305
Evseev, A. G. 8366
Evstatieva, L. N. 1457
Evstrat'eva, T. M. 5996
Evtikhova, L. A. 9661
Evtodienko, T. V. 6197
Eynard, I. 3311, 7563-7564, 7572, 9337
Eysinga J. P. N. L. R., van 7655
Eysold, H. 1064
Eyubov, R. E. 1406
Ezaki, N. 5662
Ezhov, V. N. 2544
Ezima, H. 7205
Ezumah, H. C. 6146
Ezzahouani, A. 8526
Faas, K. H. 5970
Fabbri, A. 7594
Faber, W. 5970
Facchini, V. 6583
Fachinello, J. C. 6680
Facsar, G. 9746
Fadayomi, O. 4883
Fadeev, A. I. 9434
Faedi, W. 3292, 6616, 6733, 9193
Fagan, H. J. 4803
Fagan, S. G. 2057, 8880, 9733
Fahim, M. 6124
Fahl, J. I. 189
Fahmi, R. 7161
Fahmy, B. A. 2546
Fahmy, G. E. 7143-7146
Fahmy, H. S. M. 8028
Failla, A. 2345
Faizi, S. 2134
Fajardo, V. 5554
Falade, J. A. 698
Falavigna, A. 1927
Falcon, L. A. 4153
Faleiros, R. R. de S. 1208
Fales, H. M. 8074
Falk, H. 7876, 7901
Fallahi, E. 5036, 5833, 5884, 8407
Fălticeanu, M. 9674
Fan Hongzhi 5483
Fan Siwei 9118
Fan Yuejin 2702
Fang, H. J. 4688, 8015
Fang, J. L. 243
Fang, J.-X. 7727, 8654
Fanguy, H. P. 8291
Faniran, J. A. 8758
Fanjul, L. 879, 8269
Fankhauser, F. 6608
Fankhauser, H. 5547
Fantelli, R. 2615
Faraġher, J. D. 3755
Farcy, E. 3638
Fardossi, A. 3322-3323
Faretra, F. 4097
Farina, E. 2743
Farkas, E. 9568
Farkaš, Ľ. 8955
Farm Buildings and Engineering 1078, 1103
Farnden, K. J. F. 1916
Farnsworth, N. R. 3832
Farooq, S. 5576, 8924
Farooqi, A. A. 7149-7150
Farooqi, A. H. A. 529
Farooqu, J. A. 8155
Farquhar, G. D. 8561
Farrag, A. A. 4428
Farrag, N. 8082
Farrag, N. M. 1080
Farthing, J. 2732
Fassil, Y. 6405
Fassuliotis, G. 346, 5199
Fasulo, T. R. 9042
Fatalieva, S. M. 2661
Fathi, M. 4192
Fatima, J. 3825
Fatta del Bosco, G. 9208
Fattah, R. M. A. 9463
Fattorusso, E. 6336
Fatullaev, G. M. 6361
Fauconnier, B. 5667
Faugger García, F. 3033
Faulkner, G. J. 7621
Faulkner, J. S. 8845
Faust, H. 5163
Faust, M. 4976, 8386, 9295
Faustova, I. M. 6819
Fauvel, G. 9219
Favarin, J. L. 2604
Favre, A. 1309
Favre-Bonvin, J. 619, 2088, 2097, 2924
Fawusi, M. O. A. 4389
Fawzi, F. 6756-6757
Faye, L. 1886-1887
Fazecas, I. 3775
Fazio, R. 3115
Featonby-Smith, B. C. 4407
Fedchenkova, G. A. 5897
Federated Pecan Growers Association of the United States 2308
Fedin, P. 6344
Fedorin, G. F. 2922
Fedorova, S. I. 5846
Fedoryak, V. E. 4157
Feely, L. 8712
Fehér, A. 212, 8545
Fehér, D. 9568
Fei, K. W. 253
Feifei Gao 3006
Feigin, A. 5195, 5545
Feinerman, E. 651
Felbinger, B. 8352
Feldman, W. R. 4566
Feliciano, A. J. 6676, 6679
Felipe, A. 9211, 9214, 9216
Felker, F. C. 5903
Felklová, M. 2153
Felle, H. 7135
Fellman, C. D. 5414
Fellman, J. K. 6974
Fellows, J. R. 227, 6049, 6844
Fellows, L. E. 1458
Femi-Onadeko, B. 9847
Fenech, C. G. 8978
Fenech, G. C. 2143
Fenech, L. 9213, 9217
Fenemore, P. G. 5018
Feng Gao 7203
Feng Guomei 3731
Feng-Huai Chen 7203
Feng, L. B. 8119
Feng, X. K. 7128
Feng, X. Y. 7353
Feng, Y. Z. 3016
Fenlon, C. A. 1719
Fenn, L. B. 3502, 5091
Fenwick, G. R. 5261, 7672
Fenz, E. 3964
Ferdinando, D. 9944
Ferguson, A. R. 4224
Ferguson, I. B. 9456
Ferguson, I. K. 6424
Ferguson, P. W. 2145
Fermanian, T. W. 2794, 5489
Fernandes, A. 8002
Fernandes, D. 9027
Fernandes, P. D. 1616
Fernández, A. 1562
Fernández, B. 926
Fernández, E. Q. 1906
Fernández-Escobar, R. 6472, 7277
Fernández, F. G. 4503
Fernández-Gómez, M. E. 6826
Fernández, J. L. 3044
Fernandez, J. M. 4426
Fernandez, M. 9861
Fernández M., C. 4477
Fernandez, R. 7291
Fernandez, R. R. 7152
Fernandez, S. 1506
Fernando, T. 1160, 4552
Ferns, D. C. 4446
Ferragut, F. 1536
Ferrara, E. 2234, 3931, 6744
Ferrarese, A. 5067
Ferraresi, A. 7610
Ferrari, F. 2155
Ferrari, V. 7784
Ferraro, G. 549, 2895
Ferraz, E. C. A. 9925
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 1946
Ferree, D. C. 116, 1754, 2411, 4068, 7506
Ferreira, D. I. 453-457, 509
Ferreira, F. A. 1184
Ferreira Filho, C. de Q. 7281-7282
Ferreira, H. I. S. 3026
Ferreira, L. R. 354
Ferreira, P. E. 4305, 4505, 7426
Ferreira, S. A. 4889
Ferreira, V. L. P. 7235
Ferrell, R. 5954
Ferreres, F. 6408, 7193, 8165, 8945
Ferretti, M. 1485
Ferreyra E., R. 4477, 6152
Ferri, F. 3585
Ferri, S. 554
Ferrigni, N. R. 5651
Ferry, S. 5658, 8132
Ferwerda, J. D. 4917
Fesenko, D. A. 2927
Fetisov, A. A. 1462
Fetkenheuer, W. 896
Fetuga, B. L. 9029
Feucht, W. 105, 2442, 6657, 7542, 8426, 9287, 9294
Feuillat, M. 7600
Fiakou, H. 2183
Fiala, V. 1854
Fica, J. 900, 5892
Ficarra, P. 2143, 8978
Ficarra, R. 2143, 8978
Fichera, C. R. 2345, 4972
Ficiy, V. P. 9824
Ficke, W. 1714
Fickenscher, K. 9576
Fideghelli, C. 4186, 5043, 6708
Fido, R. J. 3385, 7634
Fiebig, M. 616
Fiedler, W. 983, 992
Field, R. P. 840
Fienberg, A. A. 3574
Fietz, M. 6297
Figueirêdo, F. J. C. 5748, 5781
Figueiredo, J. O. 7232
Figueiredo, J. O. de 7238
Figueiredo Júnior, E. R. 9959
Figueiredo, M. B. 6154
Figueiredo, P. 4850, 6496, 9959
Figueroa C., M. A. 9927
Figueroa, M. 9909, 9956-9957
Fiji, Ministry of Primary Industries 8332
Fijiwara, H. 557
Filgueira, R. R. 780
Filho, J. C. 4305
Filimonov, P. N. 6172
Filipp, A. P. 5135
Filippov, M. P. 2330
Filiti, N. 2419, 3228, 9308, 9317
Filius, I. 9493
Filner, P. 7707
Finakov, G. Z. 5328
Finardi, N. L. 115
Finean, J. B. 4024
Finelli, C. A. 3873
Finielli, A. C. 7359
Finkner, M. D. 5494
Finlayson, A. J. 9816
Finnie, J. F. 9614
Fiola, J. A. 9362
Fiori, M. 262, 525
Firgany, A. H. 4409
Fischer, B. 2727
Fischer, B. B. 6092
Fischer, C. 1714
Fischer, H. 5660
Fischer, M. 1246, 1714, 7928, 9629
Fischer, N. H. 1506, 3809
Fischer, P. 2736, 3605-3606, 3632, 3660, 3707, 3719, 6567, 7943, 9718
Fish, L. E. 316
Fisher, D. G. 6276
Fisher, E. 9228
Fisher, F. J. F. 1288
Fisher, J. C. 7703
Fisher, K. H. 6745-6746
Fisher, K. J. 323
Fisher, R. J. 9696
Fisher, R. W. 118
Fishman, G. M. 4809
Fiskell, J. G. A. 6932
Fitch, M. M. 3068, 5773
Fitchet, M. 9947
Fitzgerald, J. B. 4970
Fitzpatrick, G. E. 9728
Fivawo, N. C. 8833
Flach, M. 3090, 5780
Flaherty, D. L. 9875
Flamini, E. 5229
Flegmann, A. W. 5946
Flemer, W., III 3723
Flesch, R. D. 8630
Fletcher, J. S. 7964
Fletcher, R. A. 288
Fleuriet, A. 685, 6199, 9205
Flick, J.-D. 944, 2389
Flint, M. L. 9608
Flood, A. E. 3393
Flores, S. 4328
Flores, W. B. C. 7372, 7375
Floris, F. 4085
Flubacher, K. 9165
Flyurtsė, I. S. 4128
Fochessati, A. 5014
Fogelfors, H. 6544
Foguet, J. L. 2996-2997
Fohr, J. P. 9177
Foja Singh 3718
Fokina, N. E. 9804
Fokkens, R. H. 611
Folch, J. 7728
Folchi, A. 2558, 3381

Földesi, D. 8095
Folk, G. 2750, 5471
Follett, J. M. 4454
Folwell, R. J. 6001
Fomichev, A. A. 4745
Fonda, H. N. 7861
Fong, H. H. S. 3832
Fong, H.-J. 8938
Fons, J. 9074
Fonseca, V. O. da 986
Fontenot, J. F. 8764
Fontes, P. C. R. 1209, 3547, 4483, 5385
Fontes, R. R. 4505
Fonzo, A. di 1041
Foong, T. W. 1374
Fooshee, W. C. 7931, 9712
Forbes, R. B. 8585
Forchthammer, L. 2736, 3632
Ford, I. 3283
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 7082
Fordham, I. 5838
Fordham, I. M. 7451
Forestieri, A. M. 670
Forino, L. M. C. 6942, 7477
Forkmann, G. 4608, 7863, 8805, 9652
Forlani, M. 111, 1041
Forman, L. L. 9826
Fornasier, J. B. 3361
Forney, C. F. 5966-5967, 8489
Forschner, W. 421
Forshey, C. G. 73, 3202, 5017, 5853
Forshey, G. C. 3197
Forster, R. 9536
Forster, R. L. 6133
Förster, V. 9573
Forsyth, C. 2712
Fortes, G. R. de L. 120, 6613-6614, 6639, 6645-6646
Fortis, T. 142
Fortlage, R. J. 8472, 9322
Fortunato, I. M. 1853
Foschi, F. 5020
Foster, K. E. 1503
Foster, R. 2814
Fouad, M. K. 7161
Fountain, D. W. 1788
Fournet, B. 3394
Fournioux, J. C. 3331
Foury, C. 1084
Fowler, J. R. 5954
Fowler, M. C. 8855
Fowler, M. W. 5630, 9188
Fox, J. S. 7357
Fox, P. 6996
Fox, R. D. 1754
Fox, T. C. 6974
Frachisse, J.-M. 7012
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 5287
Frahm, J. R. 2449
Fraisse, D. 520, 4722
France, Association Française de Normalisation 2339
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 9159
France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 3107
France, Institut de Recherches sur les Fruits et Agrumes 8324
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 113, 367, 3278, 9153-9154
Franceschi, V. R. 7900
Franceschini, A. 224, 262, 525
Franchi, G. G. 554
Franchuk, E. P. 149
Francile, S. 62, 86-88, 373
Franciosi, R. 8483, 9045
Francis, A. 1196, 1951
Francis, C. A. 8636
Francis, D. 2856
Francis, R. R. 287, 2228, 3465
Frandsen, B. A. 6909
Frangi, H. 3236, 5907
Frank, J. R. 3746
Frank, K. 3600
Frank, R. 6951, 7703
Franke, H. 3602, 6995
Franke, P. 8068, 9842
Franke, W. 5712, 9458
Frankel, H. 371, 8212
Frankel, R. 2717
Frankenhuyzen, A. van 9263, 9320, 9744
Fransen, J. J. 4339
Franz, A. 4602
Franz, G. 8912
Franz, H. 4783
Franz, J. C. 1501
Franzin, F. 3191
Frau, A. M. 9206
Fravel, D. R. 2833
Frazão, D. A. C. 5748, 5781
Frazão, J. M. F. 9985
Frecon, J. L. 4189, 6602, 6678
Frederick, J. J. 2036
Frederikson, R. E. 9461
Freeman, C. D. 6864
Freeman, D. C. 9481
Freeman, J. A. 2492
Freer, I. 1442
Fregoni, M. 1022, 1805, 1825, 2528, 5189, 7579
Frehner, M. 223
Freire, C. J. da S. 6687
Freire, F. M. 5385
Freire, J. R. J. 2623, 5303
Freitas, J. G. de 3462
Freitas, P. C. D. de 607
Freitez, Y. de 6004, 9405
French, C. J. 489, 7011
French, J. C. 5507
French, O. F. 6428
Frenz, F.-W. 8698
Freriks, J. M. 6216
Frers, H. 3923
Freundt S., E. 8551
Freyer, A. J. 5554
Freyermuth, T. 7103
Frías Trevinõo, G. 4834
Fric, V. 2117
Friedrich, A. 2423
Friedrich, H. 7865
Friend, D. J. C. 2258
Friesen, O. 1787
Frimanslund, E. 1765
Friquet, Y. 9369
Frison, R. 6044
Frisullo, S. 9483
Fritts, R., Jr. 3184, 3248, 7427
Fritz, D. 4702, 7130
Fritz, G. J. 4025
Fritzsche, R. 1841, 2598, 3172
Froemel, S. 9652
Fröhlich, D. 2328
Fröhlich, H. 8529
Frölich, H. 3342
Frómeta M., E. 6436
Fronczek, F. R. 1506, 3809
Frontera, G. M. 7251
Frosi, J. F. 7227, 7244
Frøsig, A. 4403
Frossard, C. 5535
Frossard, R. 1309
Frost, C. E. 7022
Frota, P. C. E. 278
Froyd, J. 2082
Fruit Varieties Journal 9151, 9230, 9302
Fry, S. C. 8739
Frydrych, D. 2878
Frydrych, J. 2700, 6962
Fu, J. R. 5236
Fu, K. 7538
Fu, L. F. 678
Fuchs, E. 4140
Fuchs, Y. 2716, 4529, 9862
Fucikovsky Zak, L. 4395
Fuenmayor, R. A. 8441
Fuentes, F. 2282, 6107, 9946
Fuentes, J. 2282
Fuentes, J. R. 8641
Fugel, S. 7617
Fuji, K. 9012-9013
Fuji, M. 104
Fujieda, K. 7710
Fujii, J. A. 8394
Fujii, T. 2002, 5225, 6213, 7637
Fujime, Y. 9501
Fujimoto, T. 8979
Fujimura, H. 8085, 8973, 9020
Fujino, D. W. 2744, 5420
Fujishige, N. 7400
Fujita, A. 8120
Fujita, E. 9012-9013
Fujita, M. 2907
Fujita, S. 7266
Fujita, T. 7205
Fujita, Y. 8932
Fujitani, K. 2932
Fujitani, Y. 3827, 9057
Fujiura, T. 822-823
Fujiwara, M. 3964
Fukai, T. 2455, 5906, 9000
Fukasawa, K. 9415
Fukaya, M. 6445
Fukuda, H. 8411
Fukui, H. 83, 640-641, 2169
Fukumoto, M. 5878, 6367
Fukusawa, K. 9418
Fukushima, K. 9000
Fukushima, S. 571, 594, 2929, 5622, 6375, 6399, 8084
Fukuyama, Y. 8138
Fuller, K. W. 1435
Fulton, J. M. 9612
Funatsu, G. 4739
Fundación Servicio para el Agricultor 2718
Fung, M. Y. P. 6295
Funk, E. J. 7168
Fúri, J. 6764
Furman, V. G. 798
Furneaux, R. H. 5095
Furry, R. B. 4549
Fursa, D. I. 5160
Fursa, N. S. 2170, 2931
Fursa, T. B. 8600
Fursa, V. P. 5160
Furst, G. 5546
Furst, G. G. 1349
Furtado, M. H. 3462
Furukawa, H. 3827, 9001, 9057
Furuta, M. 8014
Furutani, S. C. 6205, 8777, 8931
Furuya, M. 418, 6919, 7914-7915, 9698
Furuya, T. 8128
Furze, J. M. 5596
Fushtey, S. G. 3701
Futami, S. 9864
Fuwa, T. 5672
Fuzzen, D. R. 5039, 7488
Fyfield, T. P. 4350, 7603
Gaash, D. 8399
Gaba, V. 1900, 6883
Gabal, A. A. 4490, 4506-4507
Gabal, M. R. 4384, 4490, 4506-4507
Gabdulov, M. A. 852
Gabelman, W. H. 6940
Gabisova, A. I. 1352
Gabr, M. F. 5733
Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 8307
Gabriel, H. 3963
Gabriels, R. 3982
Gabuniya, L. A. 2972
Gaćeša, B. 5948
Gadawski, R. M. 5953
Gadawski, S. E. 5953
Gaddamidi, V. 1440, 3857
Gädeke, U. 8592
Gadella, T. W. J. 7878
Gadiev, R. Sh. 5976
Gadzhiev, M. K. 8518
Gadzhiev, Z. Sh. 3308
Gaede, H.-J. 9502-9503
Gafur, M. A. 7335
Gaggioli, D. 5911
Gahan, P. B. 3386
Gaignard, J. L. 5801
Gainsford, G. J. 624
Gajdošechová, E. 61
Gajraj Singh 235, 1844, 1870
Gajzágó, I. 7493
Gal, M. 4211
Gala, R. 2273
Galal, M. A. 6463
Galán Sauco, V. 2242, 3945-3946
Gałasiński, W. 2933
Galati, E. M. 670
Gale, G. E. 4341
Gale, J. 3472, 8027
Galeffi, C. 589, 5655, 5692
Galensa, R. 9294
Galetzka, G. 8068
Galfre, G. 7634
Gallego, V. C. 4843
Galleschi, L. 3424
Galletta, G. J. 151, 6718, 9386
Galli, M. 7584
Galli, P. 3199
Gallinet, J.-P. 2726
Gallo, J. R. 7250
Gallum, A. A. A. 4374
Galmiche, J. M. 9574
Galon, I. 3943
Galonskaya, E. V. 4533
Galpin, I. J. 2722, 6207
Galston, A. W. 2668
Gálvez, M. de los A. 8985-8986
Galzy, R. 8501
Gambacorta, G. 198
Gambaro, P. I. 1035
Gambaro, V. 6377
Gambhir, O. P. 250
Gambi, M. 9313
Gan-Mor, S. 371
Ganciu, M. 7485
Gandhale, D. N. 1038, 4312, 5257
Ganenko, T. V. 2168
Ganesha, R. S. 2092
Gangopadhyay, S. 7664
Gangrade, S. K. 7165, 9018
Ganguly, S. N. 152
Gangwar, B. 2671
Gangwar, V. S. 2306
Ganikhozhdaeva, R. A. 2605
Ganry, F. 9605
Ganser, C. 500
Ganslmeier, J. 763, 806
Gantz, S. 9060
Gao, J.-F. 8980-8981
Gao, Y. S. 1535
Garabedian, S. 6191, 6458
Garan'ko, I. B. 8707
Garbarino, J. A. 6377
García, A. 3019
García Argáez, A. 1474
García Jiménez, F. 1474
García Lozano, M. 339
García, M. 2273
García, M. E. 1545, 2222
García-Marí, F. 1543
García Samarín, J. 2242
Garcia B., H. 1088
García Blanco, H. 4338, 5473
Garcia, D. L. 996
García de Cortazar, V. 5740
García de Luján, A. 5147
García Espinosa, R. 4834
Garcia, J. de J. da S. 2246, 9926
Garcia, J. E. 9209
García, L. 1562
García, M. A. 3873
García-Marí, F. 1536, 2211
Garcia, R. 719
García-Raso, A. 4098
García Samarín, J. 3945-3946
García, V. 4788
Gardner, G. 5235
Gardner, W. A. 408
Garg, H. S. 5623
Garg, O. K. 7753
Garg, S. C. 7303
Garg, V. K. 1649, 1888-1889
Garibaldi, A. 1030, 3607, 4576, 4580, 6002, 6997, 7571, 7587
Garibaldi, E. A. 7929

Garibaldi, N. 6694
Gariboldi, P. 533, 8936
Gariépy, Y. 5264
Garnaga, N. G. 874
Garnevski, V. 7439
Garnier, E. 3242
Garnier, J. 3822
Garraffo, H. M. 8167
Garrec, J.-P. 5316
Garrett, H. E. 4698
Garrett, R. E. 3565
Garrett, T. R. 1974
Garrido, A. 3883
Garrido Vivas, A. 5045
Garrison, D. D. 8291
Garthwaite, D. G. 5326
Garton, S. 3757
Garzón M., A. 719
Gasanov, A. S. 6308
Gasanov, Z. M. 3935
Gasanova, T. A. 39
Gasanyan, G. M. 1015
Gascó, M. A. 6409
Gascon, E. 9636
Gaspar, T. 4582, 9637
Gasparotto, L. 4872
Gasperi-Campani, A. 8047
Gasser, J. K. R. 9155
Gassman, M. 9547
Gastaldo, P. 6840
Gatehouse, J. A. 5323
Gathaara, M. P. H. 4849
Gati, G. K. 7764
Gätke, R. 992
Gaude, T. 3414
Gaudillière, J.-P. 1939
Gaudinová, A. 2650-2651, 3470
Gaudreault, P.-R. 3481, 8681
Gaudy, D. 623
Gaultney, L. D. 6173
Gaur, A. 1553
Gaur, B. K. 7891
Gaur, N. V. S. 8276
Gaur, S. N. 9714
Gautam, D. R. 1722, 2399, 7453, 7532
Gautheret, R. 3784
Gautier, M. 37-38, 887, 3285, 5103
Gavin, J. C. 5294
Gavrilina, Z. M. 9325
Gavrilov, N. P. 2454
Gavrilov, T. K. 2532
Gavrilović, J. 971, 5936
Gavriluc, M. 9606
Gavrishova, I. F. 9227
Gawad, H. A. 1198
Gawęcka, M. 5900
Gawęda, M. 8410
Gawronski, S. W. 345
Gay, G. 1033, 7564, 7570, 7572
Gaydou, E. M. 3970
Gayner, J. A. 916
Gayte-Sorbier, A. 558, 3855
Găzdaru, S. 9441
Gaziev, F. M. 4986
Gazit, S. 1607, 3943
Gbile, Z. O. 9846
Ge, X. 9437
Geat, S. 7541
Gebauer, B. 1289
Gebhardt, K. 2442, 6656, 6722
Gebhardt, S. E. 907, 6106
Geerts, S. 2118
Geeson, J. 2595
Gefre, J. A. 2674
Gegel'skiĭ, I. N. 1396
Gegus, E. 6160
Gehler, G. 8431
Geier, R. 9596
Geisler, D. 2411, 4068
Geissler, T. 6949, 6968, 9442
Gel, M. 5088
Gelder, A. de 5432, 7868
Geler, Z. 3751
Gemmeke, H. 8369
Genchev, S. 7775
Gendraud, M. 1982, 4333, 7832
Geng, F. Y. 9248
Genini, M. 5869
Gennari, M. 8730
Genoud, L. 1309
Gent, M. P. N. 1961
Gentsch, D. 5212
Genty, P. 719
Genú, P. J. de C. 7219, 7287
Genua, J. M. 8861
Genuchten, M. T. van 6565
Geoffrion, R. 3250, 7469
Georgala, M. B. 2212-2213
George, A. P. 9301
George, C. K. 4713
George, D. A. 119
George, E. F. 2
George, R. A. T. 7378, 7820
George, T. E. 9916, 9918
George, W. L., Jr. 4523
Georghiou, K. 6051
Georgiev, H. 6941
Georgiev, Kh. 6941
Georgiev, S. 1748, 3223-3224, 6661
Georgievskii, V. P. 7127
Geraldson, C. M. 8714
Gerasimova, L. I. 4300, 4302
Gerasimova, L. L. 540
Gerasimowicz, W. V. 85
Gerats, A. G. M. 7019, 7862
Gerber, H. 7837
Gerber, J. M. 3516, 6855, 7604
Gerling, W. D. 4220
Gerloff, G. C. 6940
German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 5793
German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 8333
German Federal Republic, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 767, 9160
German Federal Republic, Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein 8334
German Federal Republic, Hauptberatungsstelle für Elektrizitätsanwendung 3145
German Federal Republic, Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 4930, 8335
German Federal Republic, Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 4931
German Federal Republic, Max-Eyth-Gesellschaft für Agrartechnik 8326
German Federal Republic, Staatlich Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg 768
German Federal Republic, Ständige Konferenz der Gartenbauamtsleiter beim Deutschen Städtetag 6294
German Federal Republic, Verein Deutscher Ingenieure VDI-Fachgruppe Landtechnik 8326
Gerola, F. M. 9656
Gerrish, J. B. 3112
Gerrits, J. P. G. 4555, 4559
Gerritse, R. G. 4293
Gerritsen, J. M. 5075
Geslot, A. 3652
Gessner, E. 7959
Gesto, M. D. V. 9298
Geyer, A. S. 880
Gezerel, Ö. 2200, 3526
Gezira Research Station, Sudan 7388
Ghatak, K. L. 152
Ghate, S. R. 9
Ghawas bin Maarof, M. 4715
Ghemawat, M. S. 6519
Gheorghiu, E. 5935
Gherghi, A. 7452, 7485
Gherman, N. 8546, 9459
Ghesquière, H. 3962
Ghidiu, G. M. 341, 6194
Ghildiyal, P. C. 4105
Ghisi, R. 3330
Ghiță, D. 1949
Ghobrial, G. F. 6756-6757, 6792-6794
Ghorbel, A. 1886-1887
Ghosal, S. 5654, 5703, 8832, 9084
Ghosal, T. 4774
Ghosh, A. K. 3076
Ghosh, S. 3776
Ghosh, S. P. 934, 6710
Giaccone, A. 9175
Giacomelli, G. A. 6584
Giacometti, G. 1817-1818
Giametta, G. 7436
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1691, 2497, 7616, 9355-9356, 9379
Gianinazzi, S. 1691, 7616, 9355-9356
Giannellini, F. 7140
Giannellini, V. 8126
Giannopolitēs, K. N. 5207
Gibbons, F. D. 1383
Gibeault, V. A. 469
Giboni, F. 2754, 9646
Gibson, A. C. 2798
Gichure, E. 3553
Gidrol, X. 3985, 9123
Gierak, J. 3612
Giessmann, H.-J. 5265
Gietl, C. 265
Gifford, C. 1125
Gigienova, E. I. 8943, 9484
Gigineishvili, M. N. 3329, 4254
Gigliano, G. S. 7188, 9004
Gigliano, S. G. 6370
Gil, J. 3158
Gil, M. I. 7193
Gilbert, M. G. 1331
Gilbertson, P. 7970
Gilbertz, D. A. 2841
Gilead, S. 5545
Gill, B. S. 8927, 9767
Gill, D. S. 6006
Gill, R. 295
Gill, R. K. 8831
Gill, S. P. S. 6813
Gill, S. R. S. 7994, 8925
Gill, S. S. 222, 4875
Gillani, A. H. 653
Gille, E. 3843
Gilles, G. 3175
Gillespie, T. J. 7716
Gilliam, C. H. 486, 2864, 3739, 7115
Gilliland, M. G. 637, 7216
Gillund, A. 1067
Gilmore, C. 1442
Gilreath, J. P. 8607
Gilroy, J. 5323
Gils, J. J. van 9625
Gils-Meeus, H. A. E. van 4917
Gimelli, F. 3597
Gindrat, D. 1174, 1928
Giniger, M. S. 6584
Ginoux, G. 4492
Ginoza, H. 6532
Ginzburg, C. 5545
Gioco, M. 4286, 6760
Giorbelidze, A. A. 3865
Giordano, I. 3519
Giordano, L. de B. 6920, 7656
Giordano, O. S. 8154
Giorgessi, F. 2531, 5152, 8510-8512
Giorgio, V. 2234, 3931, 7537
Giorgotâ, M. 9441, 9516
Giovanardi, R. 7549
Gipson, J. R. 7614, 8846, 8899
Giralda, A. Arias 1046
Giráldez, F. 3704
Giralt, E. 6107
Girase, P. D. 7361
Giraud, M. 5411
Girault, G. 9574
Girenko, M. M. 8596, 8942
Giridhar, N. 2267
Girolami, V. 1036, 2511, 6783
Girre, L. 609, 5667
Gislerød, H. R. 3619, 3621-3622
Gitaitis, R. D. 4480, 4513
Giuffrida, A. 4797
Giugni, J. 967
Giulivo, C. 8510
Given, N. K. 9334, 9363
Gjærum, H. B. 987, 989
Gjuvsland, M. 3166
Gladon, R. J. 7076
Gladyshev, A. I. 1469
Gladysheva, L. A. 80
Glas, R. 3599, 3759, 6097, 6228, 6242, 6306, 7868, 7953
Glas, W. 5244
Glass, C. 2814
Glat, D. 1498
Glavač, D. 2141
Glavinich, R. D. 7788
Glawe, M. 8770
Glaz, B. 4879
Glaze, N. C. 7545
Głazek, T. 144
Glazener, J. A. 3980
Glazunova, E. M. 1000
Gleba, D. M. 1997
Glen, D. M. 9259
Glenn, D. M. 5857
Glenn, E. P. 3399
Glenn, G. M. 5890-5891
Glenn, T. 170
Glimelius, K. 1231
Glits, M. 9769
Glizhinskiĭ, O. V. 917
Glukhcheva, V. 7996
Glund, K. 1218, 7810
Gluntsov, N. M. 2705
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 8705
Glushkova, S. A. 6003, 6750, 9424
Glybin, N. P. 3308
Glyzin, V. I. 2167
Gmelch, F. 3802
Gnatchenko, E. V. 1504
Goats, G. C. 5281
Gobran, G. R. 3860
Goc, F. 8437
Gochelashvili, Z. A. 2977
Godara, N. R. 2523-2524, 4261
Goddrie, P. 4177
Gode, K. D. 6402
Godefroy, J. 8244
Godfrey, R. 7936
Godin, B. 2076
Godini, A. 9207
Godley, G. L. 1507
Godovanyĭ, A. A. 539
Godoy, F. J. 7332
Godoy, J. M. T. 1599
Godziashvili, B. A. 9979
Godziemba-Czyż, J. 9575
Godzik, S. 6866
Goeijenbier, P. G. H. M. 7954
Goel, A. K. 1434
Goel, R. K. 8254
Gogebashvili, M. E. 4260
Gogun, E. P. 8602
Goh, C. J. 7091
Goh, K. M. 5401
Goh, S. H. 5700
Göhler, F. 3342, 3521, 4501
Gohsh, S. P. 4528

Goi, M. 5519
Goidànich, G. 764
Goisque, M. J. 6582
Goix, J. 9254
Gokhberg, A. Ya. 5134
Golcz, A. 5346
Golcz, L. 2123
Goldberg, A. D. 3043
Goldberg, I. 6379
Goldblatt, P. 9683
Golding, B. T. 8170
Goldman, M. E. 8074
Goldsberry, K. L. 3127, 7397
Goldschmidt, E. 5093
Goldschmidt, E. E. 7267, 8217, 8783
Goldschmit, J. 9053
Goldstein, J. A. Hough- 3444
Goletiani, T. G. 4829
Golfetto, W. 1009
Goliáš, J. 3566, 7483
Gollapudi, S. R. 8030, 8997
Golodriga, P. Ya. 3308
Golovtsov, N. I. 4745
Gomaa, H. 4184
Gomel'ko, A. P. 874
Gomes, J. A. 7293
Gomes, J. C. 8275
Gomez Aparisi, J. 9216
Gomez-Campo, C. 635
Gómez García, V. 372
Gómez Herrera, E. 4876
Gomez, J. B. 2278
Gómez, M. 6112
Gómez, R. 9135
Gómez-Valledor, G. 7277
Gomi, K. 4504, 5383, 6095
Goncharova, E. A. 1121, 4482, 8705
Gonda, I. 3188
Gonda, R. 7060
Gondor, T. 2371
Gong, G. S. 7254
Gong Jiemin 9118
Gonsalves, D. 3060
Gontar', E. M. 7171
Gonthier, R. 8930
Gonzaga Neto, L. 6670
González A., G. 2706
González, A. G. 5659
González, A. R. 5294, 8627
González Esquinca, A. 1474
González, F. 2994, 3876
González, G. 6498
González García, F. 1564
González, J. L. 2982-2983, 2996
González, L. C. 5749
González, R. H. 875
González R., V. 8290
González, S. 2994
González, S. M. 6891
González Valenzuela, M. 1538
Goo, T. T. C. 6240
Good, G. L. 8909
Goodchild, D. J. 8669
Goodchild, R. E. 5326
Goodenough, P. W. 7813, 8744
Goodwin, P. B. 9663
Goodwin, R. S. 563
Goodyer, G. J. 4977
Goold, G. J. 9844
Gopalakrishnan, M. 2872
Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 9520
Gopalakrishnan, S. 6369
Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 9520
Gope, B. 7371
Gopikumar, K. 236
Goral', V. M. 1099
Gorbunova, G. M. 4622
Gordeev, A. S. 5894
Gordeeva, N. G. 3557
Gordon, D. 9060
Gordon, I. 2331
Gordon, S. C. 977, 4237
Gören, N. 8157
Goren, R. 2668, 2989, 5718
Gorenshtein, R. S. 6003
Gorgoshidze, G. M. 9038
Gorin, N. 6225, 7902
Göring, H. 2631
Gorlanov, N. A. 8652
Gorlenko, S. V. 1660
Gorman, M. 8230
Gormley, T. R. 6189, 6967, 8719
Gorodea, G. 1006
Gorovits, M. B. 2132, 4748, 8067
Gorovits, T. T. 2168
Gorske, S. F. 7643
Gorski, S. F. 6072
Gorsuch, C. S. 7516
Gorunovic, M. 2889, 8370
Gosselin, A. 5379, 5390
Goswami, A. 1440, 3839
Goswami, M. R. 2297, 2301
Goszczyńska, D. 3610-3611
Goszczyński, W. 5863
Gothilf, S. 841
Gotley, G. B. 2196
Goto, M. 104
Goto, T. 1962, 3656
Gotow, K. 2637
Gottlick, G. 2559
Gottlieb, O. R. 5701, 6420, 9027
Gottschalk, B. 205
Gottwald, T. 7527
Götz, W. 5470
Gough, R. E. 9602
Gouin, F. R. 4654, 4674
Goulart, A. E. 3854
Goulart, M. O. F. 3854
Gould, F. 5598
Gould, I. V. 825, 2224
Gould, J. H. 5566
Gould, R. 9655, 9676
Goverdhan Singh 1913
Govers, A. 5273, 9513
Govind, S. 2421
Govindarajan, T. 1322
Govindjee 4082
Govindra Singh 237
Govoni, I. 7472
Gowda, C. 4687
Gowda, J. V. N. 8941
Gowda, M. T. G. 815
Gowda, N. C. 1176
Gowda, V. N. 1523
Goyal, M. R. 335, 4475
Goyal, Y. 8318
Gpetieva, L. N. 2645
Graaf, H. de 6219
Gräber, P. 8655
Grabow, W. O. K. 5668
Grabowska, B. 3667
Grabowski, J. M. 1865
Gradmann, D. 5267-5268
Graebe, J. E. 2632, 8618
Graebner, L. 4804
Graetz, D. A. 6932
Graf, H. 5015
Grafov, N. K. 5136
Grafton, K. F. 7714
Graham, D. 3353
Graham, H. D. 5742
Graham, J. H. 3878
Grainge, M. 8033
Graman, J. 4430
Gramatica, P. 8054
Granata, G. 8438
Granata, L. 1734, 5019
Grand d'Esnon, A. 92, 6641
Granda, M. 1475
Granda, S. 8427
Grandberg, I. I. 1422, 4725
Grande, M. 9025-9026
Grandi, M. 9193
Grandón B., M. 2719
Grange, R. I. 6156
Granges, A. 2713
Grant, J. 8717
Grant, J. A. 2481, 3282
Grant, W. F. 4607
Grant, W. J. 154
Grant, W. J. R. 7629
Grantzau, E. 420, 6217, 6234-6235, 6254
Granziera, L. 2529
Graper, D. F. 3608
Gras, M. 1381
Grasmick, C. 9370
Grasselli, A. 8527
Grassi, G. 4186, 5043, 6708
Grassi, S. 3767, 5020
Grauer, U. 2609
Grauert, P. 5206
Grauke, L. J. 5088
Graunke, L. 4654
Grauslund, J. 2378
Gravena, S. 9610, 9938
Graves, C. J. 7792
Graves, W. R. 7076
Gray, C. 2078
Gray, D. 3415, 3576
Gray, D. O. 2353
Gray, J. C. 312
Gray, S. E. 151
Graziano, T. T. 2038
Grech, N. M. 4819
Greco, L. 5271
Greef, F. de 6256, 9669
Greef, F. T. de 8826
Greef, J. A. De 4416
Greef, J. A. de 9551-9552
Green, A. St. J. 3261
Green, C. F. 8662
Green, J. H. 4294
Green, J. L. 3117
Green, R. J., Jr. 9331
Greenberg, M. L. 8361
Greenberg, S. 9060
Greene, D. W. 5041, 7446
Greenfield, H. 1879
Greenway, A. R. 3412, 5326
Greenwood, J. S. 9556
Gregoriou, C. 2970
Gregory, W. A. 3884
Grelle, F. 763, 805
Grellier, B. 1377
Grenan, S. 1798, 6749
Grenz, D. 3602
Grenz, M. 8040, 8157
Greppin, H. 3386, 5223, 7013, 7639
Greulich, E. 3189
Grewal, G. S. 8480
Grewal, S. S. 4905
Grey, J. E. 6127
Grice, W. J. 745, 747, 3081, 3088, 7368-7369, 9978
Grierson, D. 375, 1196, 8744
Grierson, W. 9058
Griesbach, E. 4500, 4502
Griesbach, K. 9240
Griesbach, R. J. 3717, 5537, 7085
Griffis, W. L. 1126
Griffith, G. W. 2177
Griffiths, D. C. 3412
Grigel', G. I. 1018
Grignon, C. 5567
Grigorova, S. 97, 2502
Grigorowa, S. 90
Grill, D. 1235
Grime, G. W. 7897
Grimm, E. 7887
Grimstad, S. O. 4342
Grinenko, V. V. 5987
Grinenko, Yu. P. 165
Grinkevich, N. I. 1462, 3820
Grinstein, A. 8212
Grisebach, H. 4608, 8805, 9774
Grishchenko, L. A. 1420
Gritsenko, Ya. L. 9236
Grivet, C. 9719
Grizodub, A. I. 7127
G"rnevski, V. 7439
Grobbelaar, C. J. 4168
Grobbelaar, N. 1108, 1292
Grochowska, M. J. 9269
Grochowski, W. 9395
Grodskiĭ, V. A. 9257
Grodzinski, B. 311, 1999, 7858
Grodzinskii, D. M. 5134
Groen, J. A. 4964
Groen, N. P. A. 3671
Groenestijn, J. E. van 2019
Groenewegen, H. 1245
Grof, C. P. L. 2763
Gröger, D. 8146
Gromakovskiĭ, I. K. 5134, 5980, 5982, 5988, 7380
Gromova, A. S. 2168
Grønborg, H. 870, 969, 988, 1211, 1337
Gronwald, R. F. 7544
Groot, B. de 5464
Groot, J. J. R. 840
Groot, S. P. C. 7019
Grope, L. 8592
Gros, E. G. 3814, 8167
Grosclaude, C. 4196
Gross, F. 5712
Gross, H. 1713
Gross, J. 200, 3012, 3936, 4811, 6662
Gross, K. C. 42, 377
Grosse Scharmann, I. 7101
Grosskopf, M. 4431
Grossman, S. 1156
Grossmann, F. 2609
Grossmann, G. 8428, 9292
Grossmann, K. 2329
Grosulescu, E. 9601
Grosz, A. 1502
Grosz, F. 955
Grouet, D. 1305, 2748
Grout, B. W. W. 3294, 4487
Grout, T. G. 7259
Grover, R. K. 1005
Grozova, V. M. 1821
Gruber, A. 8114, 8696
Grubišić, D. 7121
Grueber, K. L. 2068, 3639
Grumet, R. 7635
Gründemann, E. 8068
Grunert, C. 1661
Grunewaldt, J. 2572
Grushanin, A. I. 5395
Grutz, E.-M. 8695
Gruys, P. 2368, 8389
Gryazev, V. A. 2315
Grześkowiak, H. 51
Grzyb, Z. S. 959
Gu, M. 1701, 7455
Gu, S. R. 7191
Gu, Z. 9336
Guadalupe Luna, R. 335
Guan, H. 538
Guan, Y.-Q. 8654
Guang-Wen Zeng 6845
Guardiola, J. L. 1543
Guario, A. 4097
Guarniera Fenech, C. 2143
Guaynaychya, O. 4826
Gucma, K. 3594
Guého, J. 1680
Guelfat-Reich, S. 3013
Guercio, P. 1034, 6771
Guern, J. 2904
Guerra, M. P. 7301
Guerrier, D. 1566
Guerrier, G. 1056, 9607
Guerriero, R. 125
Gueye-M'Bahia, L. 6394
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 234, 310, 5260
Gui Qiu Han 5678
Gui, Y. L. 7191
Guidugli, R. 8867
Guignard, E. 3326, 4995-4996, 5177, 5869
Guillemet, F. B. 3864
Guimarães, D. R. 8541
Guimarães, P. G. 8299
Guimbard, C. G. 3370, 3391
Guinaudeau, H. 3833
Guiraud, J. L. 5153
Guitton, J.-D. 1381
Guiwen Cheng 3006
Gul, P. 2915
Gulati, I. J. 7736
Guleria, D. S. 4562
Gul'ko, I. P. 3178
Gul'ko, V. I. 3178
Gullino, G. 7886
Gullino, M. L. 1030, 3607, 6002, 6997, 7571, 7587
Gulov, S. M. 2198, 8200
Gulyaev, B. I. 4366

Gumbek, M. 9924
Gumber, S. C. 445
Gummel', E. R. 9312
Gunaherath, G. M. K. B. 1484
Gunata, Y. Z. 8528
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 1484, 5777-5778
Gunjate, R. T. 3968, 7334, 8322
Gunjkar, S. N. 1603
Gunn, H. V. 4434
Gunse, B. 8650
Guo, G. N. 4107
Guo, J. X. 2152
Guo, J. Y. 8616
Guo Meng-ru 7180
Guo, Q. Y. 7355
Guo, X. 8118
Guo, Y.-T. 8980-8981
Guo, Z. N. 4107
Gupta, A. 328
Gupta, A. K. 1651, 7642, 8595
Gupta, B. P. 2407
Gupta, D. K. 1148
Gupta, D. N. 8993
Gupta, D. R. 3844, 5661, 6391, 8057
Gupta, G. K. 2403, 6622, 7461, 8316
Gupta, M. 9015
Gupta, M. M. 5676, 9832
Gupta, M. N. 5423, 5485, 5543
Gupta, M. P. 2936, 6352
Gupta, N. C. 5644-5645
Gupta, O. P. 2523-2524, 4907, 6502, 8321, 8451
Gupta, P. C. 6828
Gupta, P. K. 7307
Gupta, R. 1452, 2093, 6372, 6397, 7148
Gupta, R. B. 1445
Gupta, R. B. L. 1144
Gupta, R. K. 519, 7197, 8077, 9019
Gupta, R. P. 7736
Gupta, R. S. 7147, 7165
Gupta, S. C. 2667, 4892, 9961
Gupta, S. K. 559
Gupta, S. P. 2566
Gupta, S. R. 3774, 5699
Gupta, U. C. 5256
Gupta, V. K. 2566
Gupton, C. L. 9376
Guranowski, A. 7810
Gurbanov, G. G. 1965
Gurcharan Singh 7498
Gurdev Singh 8204
Gureeva, I. I. 4736
Guri, A. 1996, 6162
Gurin, A. G. 5846
Gürkan, E. 9837
Gur'yanov, A. F. 1000
Guseinov, S. M. 4267
Guseinov, Sh. N. 5145-5146
Gusev, M. V. 32
Gusev, P. P. 4533
Guseva, T. A. 1919
Gushchin, F. L. 8613
Gushchina, V. N. 8652
Gusta, L. V. 1360
Gustafson, S. W. 6119
Gut, L. J. 3255
Gutezeit, B. 269, 1051
Gutkind, G. 2895
Gutser, R. 3605-3606
Guttormsen, G. 1086, 5262-5263, 9494
Guz', M. I. 3216
Guzhova, N. V. 2661
Guzhva, N. N. 2133, 2898
Guzman, R. 7336
Gvamichava, N. E. 4251
Gvamicheva, N. E. 3307
Gwóźdź, E. A. 1901, 8604
Gyenes, M. 7845
Győri, L. 8708
Gysi, C. 2530
Gyul'akhmedov, A. N. 5997
Haack, U. 4760
Haag, H. P. 67, 1653, 7695-7698, 7965
Haas, H.-P. 9671
Haas, J. M. de 4596
Haase, A. 3160
Habajová, S. 53, 60
Habasaki, M. 9145
Habben, J. 5202-5203
Habdas, H. 8398
Habenicht, R. 5894
Habětínková, M. 1123
Habib, R. 3167
Habisch, D. 9842
Hächler, M. 1764
Hackbarth, H. J. 2849
Hackett, C. 6921
Hackett, W. P. 6300
Haddon, W. F. 5773
Hadley, G. 6285
Hadobas, H. L. 9726
Hadrović, H. 5947
Haenchen, E. 3749, 8888
Hafeez, A. T. A. 4520
Häferer, W. 1102
Hafez, M. A. Abd-El- 4206
Haffar, I. 1905
Haffner, K. 9284
Häfner, G. 8761
Hafsah binte Ja'afar 2276
Hagagg, L. F. 5933-5934
Hagedorn, D. J. 6545
Hagege, D. 6125
Hagege, I. 6125
Hagemann, H. 6983
Hagihara, H. H. 6530
Hagimori, M. 1460, 1463
Hahn, G. 9820
Hahne, G. 1390
Hähne, K. 7067
Hai Huang 883
Haines, W. Sr. 7544
Hairfield, E. M. 3785
Hairfield, H. H., Jr. 3785
Hairong, Y. 5686
Hajdú, J. 1071
Hajji, M. 5567
Hakamuddin 3974
Hakansson, B. 4290
Hake, K. D. 7265
Hake, R. 2446
Hakerlerler, H. 2235
Hakim, A. M. El- 4184
Hakizimana, A. 451
Hakkaart, F. A. 431, 8816
Hakoda, N. 4659
Halbinger, R. E. 7251
Halderson, J. L. 4987
Hale, J. C. 8716
Hale, P. W. 1539
Hale, S. A. 4007
Haleem, S. A. 1488
Halevy, A. H. 438, 3653, 3662, 3670, 3755, 5558, 7035, 7091, 7917, 8783
Haley, J. E. 5489
Halfhill, J. E. 2674
Halford, M. E. 5123
Hall, D. A. 2703
Hall, D. E. 4554
Hall, I. V. 9367
Hall, J. L. 6916
Hall, J. R. III 9696
Hallama, G. 7480
Halligan, E. A. 6715
Halliwell, B. 4696, 9753
Hălmăgeanu, L. 8724, 9441
Halstead, E. H. 8306
Halstead, T. W. 6551
Hamad, A. M. 3893
Hamada, M. 507, 7051
Hamada, Y. 6055
Hamakoga, M. 1897
Hamasaki, F. 7182
Hamaya, E. 9792
Hamburger, M. 9015
Hamdorf, G. 2755
Hamdy, Z. M. 4787
Hameed, S. F. 4892
Hamel, J.-M. 1346
Hamilton, B. M. 1260
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 430
Hamilton, R. H. 2664
Hamilton, W. D. 9739
Hammans, H. 8588
Hammatt, N. 3760
Hammer, P. A. 6992
Hammerschlag, F. A. 9307
Hammerschmidt, F.-J. 8966
Hammon, R. P. 3253
Hammond, J. B. W. 8757
Hammouda, F. M. 2861
Hamon, A. B. 4633
Hamouda, A. M. 5930, 6500
Hamoudi, R. F. 5600
Hampp, R. 4427
Hamzé, M. 9737
Han, G.-Q. 9839
Han, K. Y. 1849
Hanada, S. 607
Hanan, J. J. 2068, 7397
Hanchinamani, D. S. 1192
Hancock, J. F. 160, 6729
Hancock, M. 3253
Hand, D. 2580
Hand, D. W. 2582, 3589
Handa, A. K. 5394
Handa, S. 6067
Handa, S. S. 559
Handique, A. C. 2299, 9976
Handley, L. 9572
Handley, L. W. 7791
Handojo, H. 1620
Handschack, M. 8403
Hanes, J. 3716
Hanger, B. C. 8891
Hanke, F. J. 4784
Hanke, H. 9635
Hanks, G. R. 7057
Hanley, A. B. 5261
Hanna, H. Y. 1893, 8721
Hanna, M. A. 4092, 4222
Hanneck, I. 1246
Hannegan, M. W. 9719
Hanners, P. K. 2728
Hano, Y. 2455, 9000
Hanocq, M. 1451, 8983
Hansen, C. M. 1787
Hansen, H. 5887
Hansen, P. 2378
Hansmann, C. F. 100
Hansmann, P. 7901
Hanson, A. D. 7635
Hanson, E. J. 7531, 8464
Hanson, J. B. 215
Hanson, M. R. 6236
Hanson, P. E. 1394
Hanumaiah, T. 8933
Hao, B. Z. 9128, 9954
Hapase, D. G. 4881
Haque, A. K. M. F. 6077
Haque, M. A. 1093
Haque, M. M. 7754
Haque, M. S. 7038
Hara-Nishimura, I. 3327, 5291, 6834, 7418
Hara, S. 7876, 8123
Harada, H. 1297, 2002, 6250, 7879
Harada, K. 5472, 7206
Harakawa, M. 5940
Harazy, A. 8804
Harbaoui, Y. 3542
Harbaugh, B. K. 9699
Harcharan Singh 5728
Hardacre, A. K. 7396
Hardas, M. G. 3881
Harders, T. 388
Hardiman, R. T. 1132
Harding, B. 7769
Harduf, Z. 2193
Hardwick, R. C. 1948, 4350, 7603
Hare, J. G. 4973
Hargrave, M. R. 5210
Hari Singh 222, 4526
Härig, R. 1290, 7945-7946
Hariharan, M. 332, 4466, 6334
Harik, S. N. 5382
Harimaya, K. 2913, 8980-8981
Harivandi, M. A. 6274
Harkar, S. 2154
Harkema, H. 485, 8773
Harkeman, H. 5479
Harkes, P. A. A. 1455, 9819
Harley, M. M. 9827
Harm, U. 9666
Harman, J. E. 3862
Harmatha, J. 2884
Harms, C. T. 7829
Harnack, H. 9503
Harney, P. 3489
Harney, P. M. 1385, 2071
Harnischfeger, G. 5632
Harrell, D. C. 6786
Harrell, M. O. 1373
Harridy, I. M. 7143-7146
Harris, A. 8073
Harris, D. A. 5329, 5373
Harris, M. K. 6704
Harris, M. O. 3375
Harris, M. R. 4235
Harris, N. D. 7822
Harris, R. 7339
Harris, W. M. 2669
Harrison, D. J. 8534
Harrison, D. S. 8201, 9043
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 346
Harrison, J. G. 6123
Harrison, K. 2472
Harrison, K. F. 4214
Harrison, M. 370
Harrison-Murray, R. S. 1719, 5834
Harrison, S. J. 4235
Harsh, N. S. K. 3586, 4560, 6214
Harte, E. M. 811
Hartge, K. H. 2495
Hartiko, H. 9929
Hartings, H. 4598
Hartley, M. J. 786, 2316, 2342, 2406, 2408-2409, 2482-2483, 2487, 2499, 2673, 2710, 2852, 9341
Hartmann, C. 8457, 9280
Hartmann, H. D. 3396, 3492, 4303, 7661
Hartmann, R. W. 5233
Hartmann, W. 136, 138, 1770, 2439
Hartono, L. 8044
Hartrath, H. 7882
Hartz, T. K. 9517
Haruna, M. 6381
Harvindi, A. H. 469
Harwood, A. C. 7884
Harwood, J. L. 6136, 8676
Hasan, C. M. 8122
Hasan, S. 8970
Hase, T. 2863, 2888, 7990, 9760
Haseeb, A. 6357
Hasegawa, A. 5519
Hasegawa, S. 9884
Hasegawa, T. 4016
Hasegawa, Y. 8224
Haselwandter, K. 9378
Hashim, I. 9129
Hashim, O. bin 5121
Hashimoto, S. 5723, 5727
Hashimoto, T. 5622
Hashimoto, Y. 566, 8171
Hashmi, A. A. 3077, 9968
Hass, I. 426, 1272, 1278, 1284, 7870
Hassaballa, I. A. 2230-2231, 2270-2271
Hassan, A. 6513, 9951
Hassan, A. A. 8029
Hassan, A. H. 4472-4474
Hassan, E. A. 1293
Hassan, M. 8270
Hassan, M. M. 910, 6654
Hassan, N. A. 9897
Hassan, R. A. H. 9463
Hassarajani, S. A. 614
Hassawi, W. A. 4498
Hasselbach, W. 3200
Hasselkus, E. 1378
Hasselt, P. R. van 6101
Hasson, E. 3472

Hastings, H. 4002
Hatam, M. 4886
Hatano, T. 3046, 5636, 8960
Hatch, M. D. 8358
Hatfield, R. 7224
Hathaway, D. O. 7510
Hatheway, W. H. 9096
Hatour, S. 6079
Hatton, T. T. 1539, 9893
Hattori, M. 6417
Hatzēharisē, I. A. 939
Hatzopoulou-Belba, C. 2183
Hauck, R. D. 6932
Haughey, D. P. 9359
Hauptmann, R. 1720
Hausbeck, M. K. 3588
Hausen, K. C. 3266
Hautier, B. 3989
Hauton, J. 229
Havelange, A. 516
Havelka, J. 1896
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association 773
Hawaiian Sugar Technologists 5789
Hawf, L. R. 9688
Hawker, J. S. 5351
Hawkins, S. W. 2573
Hawksworth, D. L. 8, 7405
Hawson, M. G. 1507
Hawthorne, P. L. 928, 6677
Hayakawa, A. 109
Hayami, J. 1328
Hayashi, A. 9003
Hayashi, G. 6067
Hayashi, H. 3768
Hayashi, I. 9748
Hayashi, J. 4565
Hayashi, K. 8092, 8135
Hayashi, N. 214
Hayashi, S. 9321
Hayashi, T. 1921-1922, 6915, 8120, 9002, 9841
Hayatsu, H. 2918
Haydú, Z. 6789
Hayes, C. F. 1614, 3979
Hayman, D. S. 9391
Haynes, D. L. 6033
Hayrynen, L. D. 3288
Hazarika, M. 4008
Hazelrigg, A. 4646
Hazra, B. 580
He Cun-heng 7998
He, G. Z. 6467
He Guan-fu 7181
He, L. M. 501
He Lin-xing 7170
He Liyi 2946
He Shanwen 660
He, X. D. 6515
Head, C. 6291
Heagle, A. S. 7659
Heald, J. K. 2597
Healy, W. E. 2779-2780, 2850, 3677
Heaney, R. K. 7672
Heath, R. L. 4406
Heathcote, R. J. 4000
Heaton, E. K. 3417
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 8662
Heber, U. 5220
Heble, M. R. 5681
Hec, M. 4845
Hecht, S. M. 3832
Heck, W. W. 277
Hecker, E. 582, 9838
Hedden, P. 7474, 8618
Hedden, S. L. 1551
Hedge, G. S. 1411
Hedge, M. 7150
Hedrich, I. 4426
Heeney, H. B. 54, 8387
Heermann, D. 1779, 2501
Hegazi, E. S. 9067-9069
Hegde, D. M. 6157
Hegde, M. 7149
Hege, H. 434, 763, 803, 1243
Hegele, A. 7866
Heggestad, H. E. 6948
Heidema, F. T. 7902
Heidemans, C. 3614, 3663, 4616, 5422, 8776
Heidlas, J. 6511
Heij, G. 3434
Heindl, M. 3801
Heine, H. 6047
Heinemann, R. R. 5226
Heinen, H. J. 2162
Heins, R. D. 3588, 7861
Heinstein, P. 8130
Heinz, D. J. 730, 773
Heinze, K. 1790
Heirwegh, K. M. G. 6043
Heissner, A. 3135, 4378
Hejtmánková, N. 9817
Hellebrand, J. 6084
Heller, F.-O. 4429
Heller, L. 2596
Heller, W. 4608, 5573, 8805
Hellgren, O. 1266
Hellín, E. 2217
Helmy, M. 2906
Helsper, H. P. G. 1355
Helsper, J. P. F. G. 8914
Helyer, N. 3626
Helyer, N. L. 4518, 5428, 7821
Hemmersbach, E. A. 460, 8836
Hemphill, D. D. 5040
Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 5332, 7647
Hemscheidt, T. 8969
Henderson, S. J. 970
Henderson, W. R. 376
Hendre, R. R. 6524
Hendricks, L. C. 45
Hendrickson, P. A. 9367
Hendriks, J. 470, 1325
Hendriks, L. 436, 2849, 3742, 6234, 7885
Hendriks, T. 6238
Hendrix, A. T. 1251, 1261-1262, 3609, 9645
Hendrix, A. T. M. 3529
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 868
Hendrix, J. A. 499
Hendrix, J. W. 9182
Henke, R. R. 8327
Henkel, A. 9442
Henly, R. W. 4070
Henny, R. J. 5499, 5506, 7931, 8862, 9712
Henrard, G. 2081
Henriksen, K. 3373
Henry, M. 3834
Henry, V. R. 129
Henschel, H.-C. 9502
Hensel, W. 1881
Hensen, K. J. W. 5588, 7036
Hensley, D. L. 150, 1383
Hentig, W.-U. von 1272, 1278, 1303, 7870
Hepler, P. K. 7417, 7620
Hepner, Y. 1803, 5154, 5181, 6754, 9427-9429
Heras, L. 1756
Herbert, H. J. 1257
Herbert, J. A. 4819
Herich, R. 2027
Héritier, J. 187
Herman, D. E. 7940
Herman, Z. 9884
Hermann, L. 944, 2389
Hermecz, I. 8043
Hermes, M. 9173
Hernández Castañeda, H. 7320
Hernandez, E. 1506
Hernández, E. R. de 335
Hernández, H. 7318
Hernández, J. 1546, 2202
Hernández, J. M. 9025-9026
Hernández, L. 8165
Hernandez, L. 8726
Herranz, C. 5557
Herregods, M. 7481
Herrera, R. 2314, 3954
Herrero, J. 3274
Herrington, L. P. 4658
Herrmann, C. 8352
Herrmann, K. 2504, 6812
Herse, H. 1779
Hershey, D. R. 1387
Hertel, R. 1835
Herter, F. G. 4493
Herth, W. 3678, 6080, 7896
Hertz, J. 3356
Herz, W. 2951, 5604
Herzano, Y. 8217
Hesen, M. W. A. 1094
Hess, C. M. 2786
Hess, D. 1268
Hess, K. A. 3444
Hesse, N. 7796
Héthelyi, I. 8043
Hetman, J. 3594
Heursel, J. 1358
Heuser, C. W. 4218, 5466
Hew, C. S. 5255
Hewitt, E. J. 4915
Heyna, B. J. 14
Heywood, J. S. 4609
Hibbard, A. D. 5040
Hickey, K. D. 5865
Hicklenton, P. R. 8779
Hicks, G. 7077
Hicks, J. R. 4549, 9505
Hicks, R. P. 621
Hidaka, T. 4794, 6447
Hidalgo, B. 9065
Hidvégi, M. 4781
Hieke, K. 5538-5539, 9741
Higaki, T. 1274, 7029, 8792
Higashino, M. 1486
Higazi, A. M. 1040, 1518, 1547
Higazy, M. K. 3911-3912
Higgins, T. J. V. 1918
Higgs, K. H. 886
Higuchi, R. 628, 8123
Hijioka, H. 8355
Hikichi, M. 8980
Hikino, H. 576, 1389, 4753, 6395, 8041, 8051, 8056, 8069-8070, 8099, 8117, 8124, 9141
Hildebrandt, V. 1385
Hilding, A. 5441
Hildmann, H. 3520
Hile, M. M. S. 7797
Hilen, A. G. 8909
Hilfrich, W. 5570
Hill, B. 6542
Hille, J. 8068
Hiller, K. 2956, 8068, 9842
Hilliard, O. M. 6246
Hillman, J. R. 4023
Hills, D. J. 1700
Hills, K. A. 2050
Hillson, C. J. 8861
Hilton, H. W. 4889
Hilton, J. R. 6846
Hindorf, H. 7840
Hinken, J. 398
Hinman, C. W. 8176
Hino, K. 4766
Hinojo, J. M. 7360
Hinsch, R. T. 231
Hinterwimmer, H. 3641
Hinze, J. 6946
Hipkins, M. F. 3729
Hippa, H. 3289
Hirai, A. 7819
Hirai, M. 8229
Hirai, Y. 6278
Hiraiwa, H. 245
Hirakura, K. 2455, 9000
Hirao, Y. 5672
Hiraoka, N. 2892
Hirata, Y. 5683
Hirel, B. 7416
Hiremath, P. C. 5459
Hiričovský, I. 103
Hirobe, M. 9864
Hiroce, R. 6763, 7250, 7256
Hirose, F. 2139
Hirose, T. 207, 9527
Hiroyasu, T. 9384
Hirschelmann, R. 2956
Hirsinger, F. 2912
Hirtz, A. C. 2046, 5512
Hirvi, T. 2548
Hisada, S. 1565, 2236, 5648, 7276, 9066
Hisajima, S. 4593
Hitchin, G. M. 5380
Hittin, Z. 4600
Hiura, H. 7051
Hizal, A. Y. 2201
Hlava, B. 6922
Hincal, P. 6879
Ho, C. C. 5965
Ho, K. Y. 9148
Ho, L. C. 1118
Ho, S.-T. 8127
Hoad, G. V. 2416-2417
Hoad, G. V. H. 8396
Hobé, J. 7651
Hobson, G. E. 2715
Hoch, H. C. 2567
Hoch, J. M. 561
Hochmuth, G. J. 4494
Hock, B. 265
Hocking, D. F. 3422-3423
Hocquemiller, R. 3837
Hodge, N. 8879
Hodges, M. 9580
Hódosy, F. 7781
Hódosyné Kiss, F. 7781
Hodur, C. 3450
Hoenig, A. 7975
Hoeven, A. P. van der 1256, 3614, 6227
Hoeven, B. van der 3617
Hof, N. 6262-6263
Hof, N. A. A. 8826
Hoffman, G. J. 6565
Hoffman, M. 5346
Hoffman, N. E. 2744, 8214, 9619
Hoffmann, B. 9292
Hoffmann, B. G. 530
Hoffmann, F. 1390
Hoffmann, G. M. 6116
Hoffmann, J. J. 3828
Hoffmann, W. 4918, 4918
Höfner, W. 2235, 4271
Hofstra, G. 4377
Hogan, L. 3758
Hogsett, W. E. 7715
Hogue, E. J. 66, 8384
Höhne, C. 7573
Hokimoto, K. 1431
Hokyo, N. 3067
Holcomb, E. J. 419, 2765, 7003, 7025, 7103, 9649, 9677
Holden, M. 1160
Holder, D. G. 4896
Holder, P. L. 9031
Holderness, M. 5378
Hole, C. C. 380-381, 1157-1158
Hollaender, A. 8327
Holland, D. A. 3218
Holland, P. T. 964, 2499, 9341
Hollingsworth, R. G. 8588
Holly, D. J. 7357
Holmes, J. E. 8349
Holst, G.-J. van 4539
Holt, J. B. 4341, 6811
Holt, J. E. 903, 4171, 8415
Holub, M. 4606
Hołubowicz, R. 4396
Hölzl, J. 8168
Homeyer, U. 5221
Honcariv, R. 8121
Honda, F. 294, 329
Honda, T. 5625-5626, 8038, 9681
Hondred, D. 4391
Honeyborne, G. E. 3213
Hong, G. G. 9128
Hong, Q. Z. 2993
Hong, Y. P. 397
Honkanen, E. 2548
Honma, S. 3400
Hood, C. E. 941-942, 1974
Hooda, I. S. 300
Hooda, R. S. 1931

Hoogervorst, P. J. 3655, 3690-3692
Hoogerwerf, A. 1085
Hook, J. 9724
Hooper, D. J. 7731
Hooper, S. N. 2165
Hoover, E. E. 9243
Hope, A. B. 9572
Hopen, H. J. 1865, 1954, 8640
Hopgood, M. F. 7451
Hopkinson, J. 7131
Hoque, J. 3074
Hoque, M. S. 5323
Hor, Y. L. 1582
Horák, V. 1155
Horellou, A. 3124
Horemans, S. 4416
Horgan, R. 2597, 8737
Horgoş, A. 3603
Hori, Y. 6798, 7479, 9432
Horie, Y. 7443, 7787, 8187
Horigome, Y. 91
Horiguchi, I. 8355
Horino, Y. 1115
Hormes, E. 9164
Horn, F. W., Jr. 9049
Horn, H. H. 6264, 6569
Horn, W. 2812, 3641, 4635
Horobin, J. F. 5508, 7078, 7621, 9711
Horsman, J. 4661
Horst, G. L. 5494
Horticulture Française 1763
Horton, B. D. 6685, 8462-8463, 9305
Horton, P. 9577
Hortyńska, E. 5335
Horváth, I. 6101
Horvath, S. M. 6917
Horvatich, P. 358
Hoshi, H. 1695
Hosnedl, V. 321, 1914, 3468
Hosokawa, A. 9914
Hosokawa, Y. 1133
Hosoki, T. 507, 2011, 7051, 8822
Hosono, A. 9773
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 6485
Hossain, M. F. 6069
Hossain, M. M. 6021, 6069
Hostalácio, S. 3460, 3464
Hostettmann, K. 3845, 5599, 9015
Hou, R.-Z. 8531
Hou, S. 8019
Hou, S. L. 4799
Houba, M. 6810
Hough, A. 3867
Hough-Goldstein, J. A. 3444
Hough, L. F. 5060-5061, 6602, 6678
Houghton, N. J. 4363
Houghton, P. J. 5556, 5686, 8989
Houngbossa, S. 7807
Houston, D. R. 6312
Houten, J. 7523
How-Wei Luo 5683
Howard, B. 2827
Howard, B. H. 849, 1719, 5834-5835, 5937, 6426
Howard, C. M. 8484, 8487-8488, 8490
Howard, F. W. 671
Howden, M. E. H. 8136
Howe, T. K. 8814
Howell, G. S. 5157, 5187
Howell, J. C. 6683
Howell, J. F. 119
Howell, J. T. 526, 3790
Howitz, K. T. 8678
Hoy, M. A. 44-45, 840
Hoy, M. W. 1222
Høyer, L. 2077
Hoyoux, J.-M. 918, 4158
Hoyt, P. B. 6688
Hoyt, S. C. 872
Hradecká, D. 2107
Hradilová, B. 2700
Hrazdina, G. 5182
Hrdličková, H. 4728
Hrdý, I. 4728
Hričovský, E. 61
Hsiao, A. I. 1859
Hsiung, T. C. 9886
Hsu, J. Y. 6476
Hu, A. 8218
Hu, C. M. 9756
Hu Ching-yeh 3738
Hu, D. Y. 9952
Hu Jijin 5483
Hu, Q. 4688, 8015, 8938
Hu Shi-yi 6994
Hu Yaohua 7351
Hu, Z. 7933
Huang, B. 7704
Huang, B. K. 659, 4968
Huang, C. Z. 648
Huang, D. P. 2885
Huang Dinghua 7352
Huang, H. 4103
Huang Hua 7180
Huang, J.-T. 8164
Huang, P. Y. 4818
Huang, Q. L. 6103
Huang, S. C. 4161
Huang, S. P. 4537
Huang, S. R. 9887
Huang Shengming 7354
Huang, X. 7355
Huang, Y. X. 1830
Huault, C. 6869
Hubač, D. 1721
Hubáček, V. 1010
Hubáčková, M. 1010
Hubbell, G. P. 6275
Huber, D. J. 3304, 6150, 6963, 8743
Huber, S. C. 221, 4394, 8539
Huber, W. 2627
Huberman, M. 1236, 2989
Hubert, T. D. 8036
Hübl, D. 2439
Hübner, G. 1077
Hubstenberger, J. F. 9589
Hudcová, O. 322
Hudler, G. W. 820
Hudson, D. E. 5125, 5347
Hudson, J. P. 1684
Huet, R. 3888
Huff, A. 667, 2218, 2998
Huff, D. 7068
Hughes, I. K. 9673
Hughes, K. W. 8327
Hughes, W. 2272
Hughes, W. A. 9944
Huguenot, R. 9105
Huguet, J.-G. 9245
Hui Lam hing 7027
Huibai Huang 3006
Huijs, J. P. G. 14
Huisman, H. S. 5496
Hulbert, S. 3415
Hulbert, S. D. 382
Hume, D. J. 8643
Hummel, R. L. 7075
Hummelt, M. 9499
Humpherson-Jones, F. M. 4353
Humphrey, A. M. 522-523
Humphrey, W. A. 9739
Humphries, C. 7131
Humphries, E. G. 1904
Hundt, I. 6833
Huneck, S. 5685, 8044, 8152
Hunt, J. 3357
Hunt, R. 2582
Hunt, R. S. 8902
Hunter, A. G. 6664
Hunter, A. G. M. 9359
Huntington, V. C. 7671
Huopalahti, R. 9768
Hurd, R. G. 7792
Hurduc, N. 8642
Hurka, W. 1272, 7860, 7882
Hurney, A. P. 3993, 3996-3997
Hurtado, R. 1524, 6527
Hurter, N. 3273
Hurwitz, C. D. 2386
Husain, A. 5640, 9781
Husain, S. I. 3510
Husin, S. M. 9129
Huson, L. W. 6696
Hussain, F. A. 675
Hussain, R. A. 8954
Hussain, S. 4014
Hussaini, F. A. 5624
Hussein Ayoub, S. M. 2959
Hussein, F. 3003, 3902, 3904
Hussein, F. A. 3902
Hussein, M. A. 3904
Hussein, M. M. 4409, 4425, 4428
Hussey, G. 4434
Hussey, N. W. 4518
Hutchinson, D. 2065
Hutchinson, T. C. 2335
Hutchison, A. D. N. 2703
Hutson, R. 471
Hutter, Y. 3350
Hutton, M. J. 5560
Hutton, R. C. 213
Huyskens, S. 4811
Huyssteen, L. van 5148
Hvass, N. 5527
Hwang, H. 6929
Hwang, M. T. 2080
Hwang, S.-B. 9839
Hwang, S. C. 1572, 3947
Hyodo, H. 5289
I-Pai Wu 9912
Ialongo, M. T. 8461
Iancu, I. 8546
Iancu, M. 4134, 4160
Iancu, S. 6945, 8610
Iannini, B. 1795, 2338, 3330, 5152, 5162, 5167, 8527
Iasiello, I. 3694-3695
Iauk, L. 2143, 8978
Iba, Y. 8224
Ibadov, O. V. 2031
Ibragimov, A. Sh. 9484
Ibrahim, A. A. S. 1623
Ibrahim, F. A. 6791
Ibrahim, I. H. 3269
Ibrahim, M. E. 2127
Ibrahim, M. M. 2230-2231, 2270-2271
Ibrahim, N. 4192
Ibrahim, R. K. 2415
Ibuka, T. 6413
Ichii, T. 951
Ichimura, T. 6570
Ichino, K. 2874
Ichinohe, M. 8929
Ida, Y. 6278, 6393
Ideguchi, N. 4619
Idstein, H. 6511, 8245
Ifon, E. T. 1652, 1654
Igarashi, H. 8968
Igboekwe, A. D. 2257
Iglesias, J. 8169
Ignasse, J.-F. 2737-2738, 3590
Ignat'ev, N. N. 2612-2613
Ignatov, N. V. 4421
Igoshina, V. G. 6741
Igue, T. 7220, 7232, 7247
Iida, A. 2944
Iida, H. 8800
Iinuma, M. 5739, 8161
Iitaka, Y. 597, 2913, 2961, 8957-8958, 8980-8981
Iizuka, I. 5024
Iizuka, Y. 9059, 9898
Ikeda, H. 5239, 9450
Ikeda, I. 6448, 9867
Ikegami, F. 9479
Ikekawa, N. 1404, 4903
Ikemasu, M. 5694-5698
Ikenaga, T. 5693-5698
Ikeorgu, J. E. G. 6146
Ikeshoji, T. 1838
Ikram, M. 8055
Ikramova, M. L. 2539
Ilcheva, I. 4221
Iles, J. K. 9677
Ilic, P. 6579
Iliev, L. K. 7676-7677
Ilieva, I. N. 1109
Il'ina, G. V. 9506
Il'ina, N. A. 7552
Il'inskaya, L. R. 8016
Il'inskiĭ, A. A. 4246, 5854
Il'insky, A. S. 5894
Illarionova, N. P. 8466
Imakawa, S. 83
Imamura, J. S. 7029, 8792
Imbò, M. 511
Imbroglini, G. 41, 7584-7585, 7588, 7591
Imelda, M. 2004
Impens, I. 3982, 7551
Impens, R. 4321
Imre, S. 577
Inaba, K. 507
Inada, A. 3835, 6345, 8161
Inatani, R. 4724
Inayama, M. 5278
Inayama, S. 2913, 8980-8981
Inbar, Y. 3121, 3751
Incalcaterra, G. 3427
Ince, J. M. 9351
Inczédy, J. 6160
Inden, H. 7802
Indenko, I. F. 3238, 5852
India, Central Food Technological Research Institute 4932
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 4933-4935
India, Tea Research Association, Tocklai Experimental Station 4936
Indira, P. 5751
Indra, V. 2088
Indrasenan, G. 236, 4717
Informatore Agrario 3514, 8710
Informatore Fitopatologico 1694
Ingenillem, U. 790
Ingle, A. 1111
Inglese, P. 2376, 8239
Ingram, D. L. 508, 2844, 4070, 8869, 9727
Ingram, K. T. 6532
Ingvarsson, A. 9354
Inman-Bamber, N. G. 1631
Inman, J. 4213
Innocenti, G. 3848
Inoue, K. 7950
Inoue, M. 9057
Inoue, T. 8072
Inoue, Y. 5216, 7632, 9547
Inouye, H. 583, 2944, 7950
Inouye, N. 5520
INRA 367
Insley, H. 7968
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières, France 9159
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 169
International Camellia Society 3095
International Committee for Plastics in Agriculture 6566
International Organization for Biological Control of Noxious Animals and Plants/West Palaearctic Regional Section 3100
International Organization for Biological Control of Noxious Animals and Plants 4728
International Plant Propagators' Society 1669
International Rubber Research and Development Board 4041, 8328
International Seed Testing Association 8346
International Society for Horticultural Science 3096-3097, 4030, 4921-4923
International Society for Soilless Culture 4920
Intieri, C. 9408

Intrigliolo, F. 2976, 8205
Iobishvili, N. P. 2975
Iocheva, E. 97, 2502
Ioniță, I. 1006
Ionkova, I. 3818
Iordăchescu, C. 7617
Iordan, I. 8546
Iordan, M. 7184
Ioriatti, C. 2404
Iosifescu, M. 9521
Iraq, Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, Salahaddin University 754
Ireland, R. J. 315, 1925
Iremiren, G. O. 718
Iren, Z 7473
Irfanuddin 2284
Iribarren, A. M. 3821
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 1676
Irish Republic, University College Dublin 4937
Irvine, J. E. 8292
Irvine, T. 2730
Irving, A. R. 828
Irwin, P. L. 85
Isac, I. 4102, 4119, 4122
Isac, M. 4140, 5935
Isaev, M. I. 2132, 2168, 4748, 8067
Isaeva, F. G. 1406
Isahaque, N. M. M. 2688
Isakova, M. D. 5899
Iselin, P. 5873
Ishibashi, M. 5625-5626
Ishida, A. 261, 6096, 6100
Ishida, H. 5684, 6835, 7190, 7209, 7501, 8090, 8144
Ishigaki, K. 3083
Ishigami, T. 5278
Ishihata, K. 6137
Ishii, H. 7206, 9384
Ishii, K. 6017
Ishii, M. 7501
Ishii, Y. 6364
Ishikawa, M. 7978
Ishikura, N. 503, 7981
Ishiuchi, D. 7688, 8229
Iskander, N. 4092
Iskrenova, E. N. 1457
Islimyeli, S. 577
Ismail, A. 9372
Ismail, A. A. 154
Ismailov, N. M. 9484
Isman, M. B. 9793
Isoi, K. 3830
Ison, D. A. 8662
Israel, Institute of Horticulture 4042
Israrkkhan, M. 8055
Issa, E. 6114-6115, 7618, 7803
Issenberg, P. 4564
Itagi, T. 9168
Italy, Centro Regionale per la Sperimentazione Agraria per il Friuli-Venezia Giulia 4043
Italy, Centro Ricerche Produzioni Animali 1679
Italy, Comune di Paternò 2317
Italy, Consorzio Fitosantitario di Reggio Emilia 1242
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura 4998, 5001, 5044, 5046, 5048, 5050, 5054-5056, 5071, 5092, 5096, 5098, 5101, 5104-5105, 5112, 5114, 5117, 5130, 5738
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli 3161, 4086
Italy, Società Orticola Italiana 3098
Italy, Università di Catania 2317
Italy, Università di Pisa 2322
Ito, C. 9001
Ito, H. 6078
Ito, K. 218, 329, 2874, 5962
Ito, M. F. 6354
Ito, N. 9012-9013
Ito, O. 6889, 8632
Ito, P. J. 5233
Ito, S. 6534, 6540
Ito, T. 208, 259
Itoh, S. 9477
Itoh, T. 9773
Itokawa, H. 613, 8957-8958
Itskova, T. G. 4228
Iturrioz, M. 3274
Itzhaki, H. 7000
Iuchi, T. 6633
Iuchi, V. L. 7345
Ivakin, A. P. 349, 9598
Ivakin, N. N. 6086, 6939
Ivan, M. 4145
Ivanchenko, N. Ya. 8020
Ivanchev, V. 3314
Ivancheva, S. 7030
Ivanov, A. 9412
Ivanov, V. D. 7127
Ivanova, H. 7724
Ivanova, L. 2436
Ivanova, L. A. 4583
Ivașcu, A. 7500
Ivbijaro, M. F. 3807
Ivey, S. 5217
Ivezić, M. 7007
Iwabuchi, H. 3842, 8577
Iwagami, M. 5665
Iwagawa, T. 7990
Iwahashi, H. 3966, 5755
Iwahashi, O. 7430
Iwahori, S. 9886
Iwaki, K. 1490
Iwakiri, T. 8229
Iwamoto, H. 4504
Iwamoto, M. 109, 267, 7192, 8123
Iwamoto, S. 6078
Iwase, H. 6078, 6177
Iwashita, T. 2888
Iwata, R. Y. 7869
Iwata, T. 104
Iwata, Z. 3768
Iwatsuki, N. 374, 7819
Iwaya-Inoue, M. 1360
Iwu, M. M. 8103, 9825
Iyamuremye, F. 8628
Iyengar, B. R. V. 8249, 9078
Iyengar, J. R. 6650
Iyer, R. D. 3958
Iyer, R. I. 2138
Iyer, R. S. 1361, 6524
Izawa, F. 6443-6444
Izhar, S. 1996, 4600, 6162, 6236, 7548
Izhevskii, S. S. 8211
Izsak, E. 7548
Izumi, H. 7366, 8363
Izumi, K. 9526
Izumi, Y. 8229
Jabareen, H. 9070
Jabbar, A. 8122
Jabbar Khan, M. A. 2883
Jablonský, I. 6979
Jackiewicz, A. 959
Jackowski, G. 1902
Jackson, A. H. 8906
Jackson, A. W. 3253
Jackson, D. I. 9239
Jackson, J. C. 7621
Jackson, J. E. 3185, 5840
Jackson, J. F. 1269
Jackson, L. K. 8196
Jackson, M. B. 307, 7412
Jackson, P. J. 1459, 8987
Jacob, C. K. 1617, 2277
Jacob, F. 7887
Jacob, J. L. 9121-9122, 9127, 9132
Jacob, M. 623, 6221
Jacob, S. 4461
Jacoboni, A. 5706
Jacoboni, N. 9901
Jacobs, W. P. 3476
Jacobsen, H.-J. 3478
Jacobsohn, R. 1228
Jacobson, J. S. 2596
Jacoby, B. 1132
Jacqmard, A. 6198, 8930
Jacquemin, H. 5691
Jacques, M. 779
Jacquier, M. J. 7207
Jacquot, M. 991
Jadhav, J. J. 4881
Jadhav, S. K. 4881
Jaenh, A. 3040
Jafarsidik, Y. S. 2890
Jaffe, M. J. 1236, 1924, 2634, 4420
Jaffee, B. A. 6689
Jagendorf, A. T. 316
Jahan, K. 8076
Jaheen, N. 3906
Jahn, L. 8677
Jahn, S. A. A. 5668
Jähnl, G. 4143
Jain, A. C. 2725
Jain, A. K. 5699
Jain, D. C. 519
Jain, G. K. 8993
Jain, M. 2142
Jain, M. K. 3363
Jain, M. L. 1098
Jain, N. K. 748, 4011
Jain, R. K. 6378
Jain, S. 5611
Jain, S. A. 6365, 9807
Jain, S. P. 3812
Jain, V. B. 4558, 8755
Jaipal, S. 542, 4733
Jaiswal, D. K. 5654
Jaiswal, S. 5611
Jaiswal, V. S. 3978, 8160
Jakeway, L. A. 7357
Jakhro, A. A. 1875
Jakupovic, J. 2126, 5620, 5685, 8040, 8157, 8996
Jamaluddin 389, 2729
Jamdagni, B. M. 3441
Jameel, S. 1903
James, A. T. 3054
James, D. J. 2384
James, T. K. 1139
Jameson, J. 3215
Jamieson, G. C. 7635
Jamieson, G. I. 552
Jana, B. K. 7881
Janda, L. 971, 5936, 5947
Jandura, B. 1123
Janečková, M. 5860
Janes, H. 4969
Janes, N. F. 5261
Janick, J. 3953, 6492
Janicki, L. J. 1595
Janjić, V. 1724
Jankiewicz, L. S. 8379, 8398
Janković, D. 8473
Janse, J. 4530, 6163, 6179, 9518, 9529
Jansen, A. B. 4484, 6165
Jansen, D. 4150
Jansen, H. 9643
Jansen, H. B. 4370
Jansen, J. 3630
Janssen, A. B. 3496
Janssen, A. M. 1412
Janssen, J. A. 9625
Janssen, J. W. M. 6253
Janssen, R. H. A. M. 2937, 5673
Janudi, A. K. 1955
Janýška, A. 6030
Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Centre 769
Jaramillo Robledo, A. 2259-2260
Jaramillo V., J. 9519
Jardine, D. J. 3577
Jarimopas, B. 2433
Jarocka, M. 6058
Jarošová, J. 1062
Jarret, R. L. 7291
Jarrett, A. R. 9244
Jarry, H. 5632
Jarsveld, E. van 2806
Järva, A. 8392
Jarvis, M. J. F. 5021, 5178
Jarvis, W. R. 7703
Jaryńska, I. 1119
Jaskonis, J. 6349
Jauhri, D. 9961
Jaussely, B. 9245
Javed, Z. 2256
Javed, Z. U. R. 7317
Jawanda, J. S. 1515, 7498, 8191, 9306
Jaworski, C. A. 9, 4480, 8713
Jay, C. 1774
Jay, D. 1774
Jayanti Sengupta 3831
Jayarathnam, K. 7350
Jayaratnam, K. 2274
Jayaratne, A. H. R. 3062
Jayaselan, R. 1311
Jayyab, A. A. 2957
Jeanmaire, C. 7616
Jeannoda, V. L. R. 5634
Jeanny, J. C. 516
Jeger, M. J. 4142
Jehmlich, H. 1336
Jelaska, S. 7690
Jelínková, M. 9626
Jellum, E. J. 6837
Jen, J. J. 3506
Jennings, D. L. 153, 977
Jensen, A. 7063
Jensen, E. 882
Jensen, F. 6910
Jensen, F. L. 1011
Jensen, H. J. 7160
Jensen, K. F. 6309
Jensen, K. I. N. 8479
Jensen, S. R. 1476, 5572
Jeong, J. H. 397
Jeremić, D. 5664
Jerez, E. 1205, 1593
Jerie, P. H. 945, 1704, 7508
Jerina, D. M. 8074
Jernstedt, J. A. 1312
Jersey, J. A. 1125
Jeyarajan, R. 1532
Jezerniczky, L. 6764
Jha, S. 4749
Jhamaria, S. L. 6519
Jhooty, J. S. 1215
Ji-Fu Gao 2913
Ji, X.-D. 8006
Ji, Z. X. 6460
Jia, G. N. 6429
Jian, F. M. 1039
Jian, L.-C. 7899
Jian Lingcheng 660
Jiang, F. 659
Jiang, H. J. 1622
Jiang, K. 8015
Jiang, Y. 6452, 7704
Jiang You 3008
Jiang, Z. R. 4468
Jiasheng Cheng 883
Jiboku, A. O. 8758
Jidav, L. 9436, 9601
Jilcu, M. 9468, 9516
Jimenez-Diaz, R. M. 4820
Jiménez, F. J. 9843
Jiménez García, O. H. 3033
Jiménez Mejías, R. 473, 492
Jimeno, F. R. 7581
Jin, H. 8151
Jin, Y.-J. 8008
Jindal, P. C. 2520, 2542, 5129, 6503
Joanny, P. 7140
Jobling, J. 2051, 4662
Jochem, P. 1333
Jogia, M. K. 9782
Johal, G. S. 1908
Johann, G. 58, 3190
Johansson, C. 1453, 8147
Johnson, A. W. 5199
Johnson, B. J. 7906, 8840, 8843
Johnson, C. D. 907, 6106
Johnson, C. E. 254, 928, 6677
Johnson, C. R. 508, 7075, 9727, 9751
Johnson, D. S. 5893, 7484
Johnson, D. T. 8845
Johnson, E. W. 3397
Johnson, J. A. 186, 4278
Johnson, J. L. 7514

Johnson, J. R. 1954
Johnson, M. A. 2039
Johnson, P. W. 927
Johnson, S. J. 2795
Johnston, A. W. B. 1916
Johnston, M. 2763
Johnstone, G. R. 7730
Johri, J. K. 6401
Jolad, S. D. 3828
Jolivet, E. 1854, 9538
Jolley, V. D. 867, 974, 1833, 7801, 8728
Jonard, R. 1301
Jonassen, G. H. 9469
Jones, A. T. 970, 977
Jones, E. L. 5069
Jones, H. G. 886, 7474
Jones, I. F. 658
Jones, J. B. 4480
Jones, J. B., Jr. 907
Jones, J. W. 7
Jones, K. M. 3209-3210
Jones, M. G. 1083
Jones, O. P. 916, 5840, 7451
Jones, P. 7
Jones, P. H. 8194
Jones, R. A. 937
Jones, R. G. W. 1081
Jones, R. K. 4322, 5226, 6303
Jones, S. K. 7057
Jones, S. R. 5400
Jones, T. H. 5191
Jones, V. P. 1258
Jones, W. D. 3758
Jong, E. de 8306
Jong, I. de 3629
Jong, J. de 405, 1253, 3628
Jong, J. H. de 9653
Joode, A. de 6314
Joolka, N. K. 1784, 4245
Joon, M. S. 1804, 2261
Joos, J. L. 74, 4153
Joosse, M. L. 3179
Jordan, B. R. 5219
Jordan, D. T. 9351
Jorgensen, M. C. 4549
Josan, J. S. 1760, 8222
Joseph, B. 2193
Joseph, D. 9771-9772
Joseph, G. M. 8287
Joseph, K. J. 9958
Joseph Nathan, P. 620
Joseph, S. 6333
Joshi, B. G. 6421
Joshi, G. D. 9100
Joshi, H. C. 1178, 6166
Joshi, K. R. 2407
Joshi, M. C. 299, 7137
Joshi, N. 1178
Joshi, N. C. 1178
Joshi, O. P. 3030
Joshi, R. P. 4453
Joshi, R. S. 735, 1635
Joshi, S. 299, 7150
Joshi, T. 565
Joubert, F. J. 7980
Joung, H. 7450
Jourdain, J. M. 5086
Jourdan, P. S. 7263-7264
Jovančev, P. 3324
Joy, K. W. 315, 1925, 9584
Ju-ichi, M. 3827, 9057
Juan, J. 4902
Juarez, J. 9866
Judd, M. J. 1773
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo 8364
Juguelin, H. 7613
Juhász, O. 3318
Juillerat, B. 4060
Julien, M. H. R. 4880
Julien, R. 9964
Jullien, F. 2097
Jun Zhou 8092
Junak, S. A. 592
Junan, S. A. A. 5700
Juneja, R. K. 2941, 3829
Juneja, S. S. 3419
Jung, J. 2329
Junge, W. 9573
Junior, P. 9008
Junqueira, J. G. O. 4305
Jurado Grana, F. 4876
Jurcă, M. 1007
Jurčák, S. 53
Justo, H. D., Jr. 544
Jutras, P. J. 3187
Jyotishi, R. P. 2617
Kabanov, V. V. 8672-8673
Kabát, L. 102
Kabir, M. H. 2687
Kacar, N. 4279
Kachhadia, B. T. 1409
Kacperska, A. 5284
Kaczmarkiewicz, M. 5345
Kada, T. 1404, 9808
Kadam, P. Y. 6933
Kade, H. 3160
Kader, A. A. 2467, 2485, 3938, 4017, 5816, 5942, 6054, 6849, 8472
Kader, J.-C. 4452
Kadirberlina, G. M. 4745
Kadman, A. 1607, 5734, 9899
Kadota, A. 1328, 7915-7916
Kadota, S. 6387-6388, 8874
Kadyrov, F. M. 1716
Kafkafi, U. 5375, 7548
Kagan, F. 6969
Kagarlitskii, A. D. 2894, 4745, 4767
Kagei, K. 8058
Kageyama, Y. 407
Kahn, B. A. 6926
Kahn, I. 8756
Kahn, V. 5408
Kahrer, A. 6895
Kairu, G. M. 9094
Kaiser, M. 2091, 8007
Kajal, R. S. 1646
Kajikawa, A. 9522
Kajiura, I. 5923, 8452
Kakauridze, V. V. 6537
Kakinuma, K. 1404
Kakisawa, H. 9841
Kakrani, H. K. 2909
Kaku, S. 1360
Kakuriya, D. V. 6477
Kale, K. B. 1531
Kale, P. N. 8544
Kale, V. R. 3441
Kalia, P. 355, 9563
Kalini, S. A. 2228
Kalinin, F. L. 296, 2648, 6908
Kalinowska, M. 518
Kalitka, V. V. 5904
Kalkman, E. C. 1271, 1275, 3687, 7868, 8773
Kállay, T. 6596
Kallio, H. 6036
Kalloo 4485
Kalmar, D. 8179
Kalmykova, T. I. 167
Kalra, S. K. 1600
Kalsi, P. S. 9786
Kalthoff, F. 2736, 3660
Kalu Singh 9099
Kalyani, G. A. 2909
Kamal, R. 1437
Kamar, M. E. 4459
Kamas, J. S. 929
Kambal, M. A. 4814
Kambayashi, K. 3835
Kamboj, R. K. 1269
Kamboj, V. P. 8993
Kamemoto, H. 7869
Kameoka, H. 5670
Kamihama, T. 5278
Kamimura, S. 4481, 4531
Kaminsky, P. 3822
Kamisako, W. 3830, 3842
Kamiya, Y. 2632, 9526
Kamo, K. K. 605
Kampe, W. 8540
Kämpf, A. N. 8858
Kampman, K. L. 7397
Kan, A. 6586
Kanamori, H. 6416
Kanato, K. 5909, 5923
Kanaujia, J. P. 4496
Kandiah, S. 1642
Kandil, M. A. 8028
Kandil, M. M. 4428
Kane, R. L. 9962
Kane, R. T. 8855
Kaneko, K. 8158
Kaneko, M. 9479
Kanesiro, M. A. B. 1208
Kang, K. Y. 8482
Kang, M. S. 4879
Kang, Z.Q. 8015
Kangil'din, A. V. 9226
Kaniuga, Z. 1970
Kaniuka, R. 7527
Kannan, S. 3455
Kanno, T. 4481
Kano, A. 8357
Kansal, B. D. 4320
Kantack, R. A. D. 3454
Kanwar, J. S. 2233, 8235
Kanwar, R. S. 741, 8293
Kanyukova, G. K. 9833
Kaouadji, M. 600, 2923-2924
Kapil, R. S. 572, 6371
Kapitány, J. 1183
Kaplan, D. 2570
Kaplan, Y. 2205
Kaplankıran, M. 2200-2201
Kaplunenko, N. F. 1353
Kaplunova, L. S. 2111
Kapur, S. 1516
Kapur, S. P. 1512, 1516, 8183
Kapuya, J. A. 9533
Kar, A. 9721
Kar, D. K. 618, 5619
Kar, K. 1434
Kar, P. L. 4173, 5880
Kar-Yoong Lim 5516
Karacharova, L. P. 8485
Karageorgiev, D. 3168
Karamaga, P. 1592
Karan Singh 7774
Karandasova, O. S. 406
Karanov, E. N. 7676-7677
Karaoulanis, G. 5085
Karasawa, H. 571, 6375, 8084
Karasek, K. 2733
Karasev, V. E. 6182
Karaseva, E. T. 6182
Karataglis, S. 8727
Karawya, M. S. 1080
Karbe, W. 6323
Karchi, Z. 3442, 5273, 7686
Karcz O., B. 179
Karczewski, J. 5863
Kardashov, A. T. 2103
Kareem, A. 2683
Kareem, A. Abdul- 8268
Karhadkar, A. D. 3455
Karihaloo, J. L. 2784
Karim, M. Z. 1582
Karim, Z. 6073
Karimian, N. 3270
Karimova, F. G. 7732
Karimova, M. I. 4768
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 6147, 6159
Karkara, B. K. 2398
Karlsson, M. G. 3588
Karlsson, P. S. 2500
Karnik, A. R. 8322
Karolewski, P. 1400, 8918
Karov, S. 5872
Karova, V. 68, 1707
Karpiscak, M. M. 1503
Karssen, C. M. 2761
Kartar Singh 1683, 2265-2266
Kartha, K. K. 2647
Kartnig, T. 8114, 8696
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 3339, 5272, 6019, 6168, 7624, 7689
Kartomysheva, O. P. 3310
Kartoziya, D. D. 4012, 6536, 8309
Kartvelishvili, O. V. 9038
Karwasra, S. S. 1142
Kasai, R. 556, 591, 5672, 7203
Kasai, Z. 194, 2100
Kaše, M. 9546
Kasera, H. L. 7303
Kashani, G. G. 3271
Kashi, A. 1112
Kashiwaba, N. 6376
Kashiwada, Y. 2947-2949, 8920
Kashyap, A. S. 9272
Kashyap, R. 1647
Kashyap, R. K. 1929, 2210
Kaška, N. 159, 696
Kaška, N. 3526, 6598, 7285, 7294
Kaskens, J. W. M. 3409
Kasprzyk, Z. 8794
Kass, D. C. L. 2314, 3942
Kassem, N. E. B. 4262, 4265
Kässler, D. 3521, 4502
Kästner, B. 1102
Kastori, R. 1149, 2733
Kasumov, F. Yu. 8944
Kasumov, M. A. 2089
Kasumova, T. A. 8977
Kasymov, E. M. 6167
Kasymov, G. N. 1716
Kasymov, Sh. Z. 4744, 8140
Kataeva, T. V. 5975
Katagiri, S. 7783
Katano, Y. 5949, 9415, 9417-9418
Kataoka, I. 195
Katarzhin, I. M. 8542
Katarzhin, M. S. 8542
Kathiravetpillai, A. 2288, 2300, 6535
Kathpal, T. S. 4365
Katic, M. 604
Kato, A. 557, 566, 4968
Kato, A. K. 5781
Kato, E. 279
Kato, K. 688
Kato, M. 4016, 5662
Kato, M. J. 5701
Kato, S. 6067
Kato, T. 256, 6459, 9885
Katoh, K. 1436
Katsarova, S. 97, 2502
Katsoyannos, P. 3153
Katsumi, M. 7705
Katsumine, M. 6067
Katsuno, T. 1431
Kattai, L. 7748
Kattan, A. A. 962
Kaufmann, H.-G. 6999
Kaul, B. L. 6972
Kaul, J. L. 902, 1364
Kaul, R. B. 5438
Kaundal, G. S. 4905, 7502
Kaur, A. 6519
Kaur, B. 9786
Kaur, R. 5286
Kaur, S. 2148
Kaushal, A. N. 7155
Kaushanskii, D. A. 5134
Kaushik, J. C. 1005
Kavalali, G. 7831
Kawabata, O. 1294-1295
Kawabuchi, A. 6478
Kawai, T. 3656
Kawajiri, N. 439
Kawakami, Y. 8058
Kawamata, T. 2913, 7400, 8980-8981
Kawamura, E. 6698
Kawamura, N. 33, 822-824
Kawanabe, E. 7206
Kawanishi, K. 8171
Kawano, N. 2919, 5665, 8120, 8982
Kawano, S. 109
Kawasaki, T. 628, 8021
Kawasaki, Y. 317
Kawashima, K. 4151, 8391, 9003
Kawata, J. 2746
Kaya, H. K. 4153, 9630
Kaya, N. 6879
Kayange, C. W. 743, 1641, 9975
Kaye, J. W. 1357
Kayupova, G. A. 2653, 6132
Kazak, F. L. 904
Kazakov, A. L. 2133, 2898
Kazakova, V. N. 834
Kazantseva, L. P. 5160

Kazaryan, V. O. 4084
Kazas, A. N. 7284
Kazim, A. A. 4498
Kazimirova, R. N. 7125
Kazuto, O. N. 260
Keating, B. A. 6126
Kechaou, M. 9220
Kee, K. K. 4836
Keegstra, K. 6918
Keeler, K. H. 5438
Keene, A. T. 559
Kéérberg, Kh. 6120
Kéérberg, O. 6120
Keever, G. J. 7110, 7115
Kefeli, V. I. 31, 4417, 6109
Kegler, H. 4140, 4502
Kehat, M. 9060
Kehrel, B. 4623
Keighery, G. 2865
Keijzer, C. J. 7926
Keil, C. B. 819
Keimer, C. 72
Keinan, M. 5195
Kekelidze, N. A. 2991, 4809
Kel'dzhaev, P. Sh. 1469
Kelecom, A. 8974
Kellam, M. K. 7218
Kelleher, W. J. 1446
Keller, F. 223, 6975
Keller, G. A. 9556
Keller, K. 6362
Kelley, A. D. 7575
Kelling, K. 9675
Kellner, R. 5594
Kelly, J. C. 7100
Kelly, R. D. 4653
Kelman, Y. 1228
Kemertelidze, E. P. 2132, 4668, 4785
Kempen, H. 7794
Kenchaiah, K. 9137
Kendall, S. 7685
Kender, W. J. 5964
Kendurkar, S. 1361
Kendurkar, S. V. 7307
Keng, J. C. W. 7769
Kennedy, B. W. 2082
Kennedy, G. G. 4516
Kennedy, H. 475, 7919
Kennedy, R. A. 6974, 8394
Kenny, T. J. 6852
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 4044
Kenyon, W. H. 4869
Kępczyński, J. 2761, 3595, 3664
Kepes, J. 6160
Keppel, H. 47, 4136, 4234, 6684
Kerbauy, G. B. 2048
Kerek, M. M. 7493
Keren, R. 7772
Kerényi-Nemestóthy, K. 5436, 8782
Kerhardy, F. 8774
Kerimov, T. D. 5022
Kerler, F. 2807
Kerr, M. W. 1151
Kerr, P. S. 8539
Kerr, R. M. 1567
Kerslake, M. F. 5111, 7539
Kersten, E. 6680
Keshwa, G. L. 1913
Keshwal, R. L. 1938
Keskar, B. G. 1981
Kessler, B. 266, 3268
Ketel, D. H. 1296, 5464
Ketskhoveli, E. N. 3329, 4254
Keulemans, W. 5938
Keuls, M. 2619
Kevan, P. G. 5953
Kevan, S. D. 5953
Kevers, C. 4582, 9637
Kezeli, T. A. 3233, 3307, 4252
Khabarov, S. N. 5008
Khachaturyan, S. R. 5980
Khader, J. M. A. 6301
Khafagy, S. 3849
Khaidav, T. 8044, 8152
Khaitmukhamedov, L. P. 1504
Khakimov, A. S. 4369
Khalifa, A. 3894-3895, 4860
Khalifa, A. S. 3916, 6487, 6504-6505, 7295
Khalifa, M. H. 287
Khalifa, S. E. 2230-2231
Khalil, A. R. 3005, 3908
Khalil, F. A. 4827, 5930, 6500
Khalil, J. K. 3917-3918
Khalil, M. S. 3898, 3901
Khalil, S. 6169
Khalilov, D. Kh. 9061
Khalilova, A. A. 5997
Khalin, G. A. 911
Khamin, Ya. D. 1019
Khamis, M. A. 1826, 2230-2231
Khan, A. A. 1410, 1467, 2578, 6845
Khan, A. G. 4891
Khan, A. U. 2649, 4460
Khan, B. M. 2286, 6533
Khan, H. A. 3995
Khan, I. 2916
Khan, I. A. 6229
Khan, K. A. 5663
Khan, L. M. 4222
Khan, M. A. 3898, 3901
Khan, M. A. J. 2883
Khan, M. I. 3806
Khan, M. S. 1467
Khan, T. 3510
Khan, Z. A. 5287, 8921
Khan, Z. R. 4731, 5601
Khanduja, S. D. 1649
Khangura, J. S. 5728
Khanin, Ya. D. 5142
Khanna, K. 1380
Khanna, K. K. 1960
Khanna, K. R. 7197
Khanna, N. M. 8993
Khanna, P. 9824
Khanna, R. N. 1445
Khanum, S. 8143
Khanzhiyan, I. I. 6615
Kharchenko, N. V. 9640
Khare, A. 8149
Khare, M. P. 8149
Kharebava, L. G. 2990
Kharizanov, A. 1814
Khatab, A. G. H. 3922
Khatamian, H. 1383
Khatchadourian, H. A. 3918
Khatri, K. C. 3187
Khattab, A. 5647
Khatua, D. 722
Khavari-Nejad, R. A. 4511
Khazhmuratov, M. Kh. 3205
Khera, A. P. 2216, 8494
Kheradnam, M. 8657
Khetwal, K. S. 9023
Khintibidze, V. R. 5803
Khludenev, V. N. 5292
Khoder, M. 1301
Khodzhaev, B. U. 4682
Khokhryakova, M. K. 399
Khokhryakova, T. M. 6728
Khondekar, A. R. 7729
Khoo, S. K. 9111-9113
Khorava, T. I. 6454
Khorzhan, O. K. 5007
Khosa, R. L. 2042
Khosroshahi, M. 8243
Khrapalova, I. A. 7785
Khrenovskov, E. I. 2515, 5180, 5977
Khristo, A. A. 999
Khristov, B. 2603, 9262
Khristov, Kh. V. 3319
Khromenko, V. V. 1735, 8393
Khromova, T. V. 5568
Khundanova, L. L. 1003
Khurshudyan, P. A. 2469
Khurtsilava, D. I. 8184
Khushtyuk, M. D. 5991
Khusutdinov, K. Kh. 1504
Kiang, C. K. 8188
Kiara, J. M. 4849
Kibayashi, C. 8800
Kida, K. 9017
Kida, T. 2508-2509
Kido, H. 5205
Kido, R. 3966, 5755
Kidokoro, S. 613
Kiefer, S. 7013
Kieft, H. 7926
Kiehn, F. A. 8562
Kiermeier, P. 5413, 5561
Kiernan, J. 9182
Kiesewetter, R. 6084
Kikuchi, M. 7984-7985, 8913
Kikuchi, T. 6387-6388, 8874, 9002
Kikvidze, M. V. 4251, 4253
Killian, J. C. 5916
Kilmartin, M. A. 8681
Kim, H. T. 259
Kim, J. H. 1131, 8046
Kim, S. O. 8046
Kim, W. S. 749-750
Kim, Y. J. 397
Kim, Y. S. 749-750
Kimball, E. R. 8479
Kimbrough, T. D. 7930
Kimmins, R. K. 5463
Kimnach, M. 2045, 2805, 2811, 2813, 2817
Kimoto, T. 1068
Kimura, F. 8967
Kimura, K. 8631
Kimura, M. 9002-9003
Kimura, N. 6478
Kimura, T. 6386
Kimura, Y. 585, 615, 1486, 6360, 8150, 8960
Kindel, K. H. 8467
Kindlmann, P. 1896
Kinds, H. P. P. 6270
Kindya, W. C. 231
Kinet, J.-M. 6198
King, J. R. 9074
King, J. W. 8842
King, M. W. 6439
King, P. J. 5547
King, R. M. 5643, 8089
King, R. W. 5437, 7420
Kinghorn, A. D. 8173
Kingsford, E. 9794
Kingston, D. G. I. 1494
Kinh, P. Q. 9024
Kinjo, J. 9017
Kinkladze, D. Ch. 3329, 4254
Kinoshita, I. 6900
Kinoshita, K. 6104
Kinoshita, T. 8125
Kinouchi, J. 6395
Kintia, P. K. 7778
Kintya, P. K. 2691-2692
Kira, R. 5636
Kirby, R. D. 1100
Kirika, P. E. 5142
Kirillova, E. N. 5025
Kiriya, M. B. 4899
Kiriyama, S. 5205
Kiriziĭ, D. A. 4366
Kirkham, M. B. 9031
Kirkwood, K. 2786
Kirkwood, R. C. 7733
Kirpes, D. J. 6001
Kirshner, B. 7054
Kirti Singh 1972, 4485
Kiryakov, Kh. G. 1457
Kir'yanov, A. A. 2167
Kir'yanova, I. A. 2917
Kiryushko, O. N. 8016
Kiseleva, L. M. 2030
Kiseleva, R. A. 2515
Kišgeci, J. 8022
Kisha, J. S. A. 344, 4479
Kishan Singh 733, 1640, 3988
Kishikawa, T. 1069
Kishimoto, O. 7519
Kishun, R. 1210, 6064, 7330
Kisil', M. F. 5131, 5988
Kislov, L. D. 4778
Kiso, Y. 576, 4753, 6395, 8069
Kiss, A. 2507
Kiss, F. 2490
Kiss, L. Z. 9296
Kitaeva, D. Kh. 5621
Kitagawa, I. 575, 3815
Kitanaka, S. 2902, 8967-8968
Kitano, E. 575
Kitano, M. 1898
Kitchen, L. M. 9138
Kitching, R. 6580
Kiyohara, H. 8063
Kiyosawa, K. 1133
Kjellbom, P. 4332
Kjonaas, R. 532
Klaassen, G. 2551
Klad'ko, V. M. 2420
Klages, G. 2843, 2845
Klapwijk, D. 3347, 4489, 5192, 7605, 8791, 9440
Kläring, H.-P. 3135
Klayman, D. L. 561
Kleifeld, Y. 4771
Klein, B. P. 1156
Klein, E. 6292
Klein, I. 7434
Klein, M. 5089
Klein, R. M. 8377
Kleinig, H. 446, 7876
Kleisinger, S. 7681
Klenovská, S. 1744
Klerken, G. A. M. 1355
Kleshch, F. I. 3794-3795
Kleshnina, L. G. 4578
Klett, J. E. 3647, 3766, 7986
Kliewer, W. M. 166
Klimaj, P. 1203
Klimecký, A. 1710
Klimenko, S. V. 5094
Klimenko, V. N. 4673
Klimenko, Z. K. 4673
Klimes, I. 3783
Klingaman, G. L. 7958
Klishina, L. I. 6861
Klitsaneephailboon, W. 396
Kłobus, G. 6912-6913
Kloc-Bauchan, F. 6237
Klochko, P. V. 1725
Klocke, J. A. 9794
Klonsky, K. 9608
Klop, W. 6225
Klosson, R. J. 2350
Klougart, A. 1343
Kluge, K. 9247
Kluyev, N. A. 1422
Klyavinya, D. R. 8556
Klykova, V. V. 6187
Klyshev, L. K. 2653, 4439, 5688, 6132
Klyuev, N. A. 4725
Kmiecik, W. 2568
Knacker, T. 4603
Knani, H. 5336
Knapp, J. L. 9042, 9877
Knee, M. 1741, 5030
Kneebone, W. R. 2793
Kneifl, V. 5871
Kneissl, F. 3165
Knibbe, E. 8753
Knight, C. 6057
Knight, J. N. 6636, 8400
Knight, R. J., Jr. 9074
Knight, V. H. 970
Knobloch, H. 6965
Knorr, L. C. 9048
Knösche, R. 1299
Knösel, K. 1303
Knowles, P. F. 2912
Knox-Davies, P. S. 1393, 1505
Knox, R. B. 7898, 8825
Ko, K. 9522
Koba, F. 4284
Kobaliya, O. A. 744, 8307
Kobaliya, V. A. 2971-2972
Kobal'skaya, V. M. 946
Kobatake, H. 1963
Kobayashi, A. 1554, 5774, 6137
Kobayashi, H. 571, 6375, 8084
Kobayashi, M. 2907, 5622, 9020
Kobayashi, S. 6448, 9867
Kobayashi, T. 3768
Kobayishi, N. 5278
Koblet, W. 1023, 8520, 9410
Kobriger, J. M. 3469, 6128
Koch, B. L. 3186

Koch, K. E. 1540, 2220, 8194
Koch, M. 6415
Koch, U. 8168
Kochkareva, T. F. 6558
Kochneva, V. N. 8707
Kochubeĭ, S. M. 6135
Kochurina, A. P. 6464
Kochurova, A. I. 4302
Kockelbergh, F. 7551
Kocourková, B. 2144
Kodama, K. 7206
Kodama, M. 8229
Kodama, T. 2892
Koedam, N. 7072
Koen, A. P. 5148
Koen, T. B. 3209-3210
Koev, G. V. 4578
Koev, K. 6743
Kofranek, A. M. 438, 2767, 3653, 3662, 3670, 7008, 7091
Koga, F. 1490
Kögel, I. 9085
Kogure, K. 8663
Kohda, Y. 8363
Kohl, H. C. 3662
Kohl, H. C., Jr. 6233
Köhlein, F. 3093, 4019
Köhler, K.-H. 1299
Kohli, R. R. 8249, 9078
Kohno, M. 5723, 5727
Kohorst, G. 3762
Kohstall, H. 4116
Kohyama, T. 7688
Koike, J. 1404
Koike, K. 608, 2942
Kok, L. J. de 5214, 6832
Kolarkar, A. S. 7660
Kolasa, Z. 8919
Kolattukudy, P. E. 7421
Kolb, W. 181, 5416, 7966
Kolbe, W. 2443
Kole, M. 3409
Kolećevski, P. 3230
Kolesnikova, A. F. 912
Kolev, N. 4411
Koleva, M. 5617
Koller, G. L. 3587
Koller, O. C. 115, 884, 1514, 3870, 7240, 7343-7344, 8241
Koller, O. L. 7227, 7230, 7242, 7244
Kollöffel, C. 319
Kolosovskiĭ, Zh. A. 5989, 2522
Kołota, E. 6058
Kolotilov, V. V. 8626
Kolotilova, A. S. 8626
Koltay, L. 6160
Koltunov, V. A. 378, 1979, 6022
Koltunova, R. G. 378
Kolyankovskiĭ, A. A. 5172
Komamine, A. 6374, 7177-7178, 8080, 9623, 9815
Komar, A. V. 2515
Komarova, G. F. 950
Komarova, M. N. 2926-2927
Kömer, C. 7096
Komijn, J. H. 6266
Komissarenko, N. F. 1468, 2922, 7127
Komissarov, V. A. 7108
Komiyama, Y. 5940
Komochi, S. 7623
Komor, E. 4006, 9973
Komori, T. 628
Kompantsev, V. A. 2158
Konagai, A. 2169
Konanykhina, O. N. 3320
Kondarev, M. 6743
Kondo, K. 5532
Kondo, N. 218, 824, 2637, 5275, 6038, 7628
Kondo, T. 3656
Kondratenko, L. M. 1439
Kong, F. L. 501
Kong, Q. P. 6665
Konhar, T. 692
Konishi, K. 407, 439
Konjević, R. 7121
Konno, C. 4753, 8051, 8070, 8099, 8117, 8124, 9141
Konno, H. 1894, 8056
Kono, M. 5410
Kōno, T. 2343
Kono, T. 8356
Konon, N. T. 9851-9852
Konopińska, M. 7609
Konoshima, T. 1470, 6345, 6386
Konrad, P. 7675
Konsler, T. R. 6863
Kontridze, A. N. 6537
Konwer, D. 7212
Konyukhov, G. I. 3466
Koo, R. C. J. 1525, 2203, 3874, 8201
Kool, A. J. 4596
Koončе, K. 4211
Kooner, K. S. 362
Koontz, H. V. 5242
Koop, L. 1200
Koopowitz, H. 441
Kopaliani, R. Sh. 8308
Kopec, K. 1058, 6961
Kopeliovitch, E. 6964
Koponen, S. 3289
Kopylov, V. I. 9389
Kopytko, P. G. 4135
Korban, S. S. 1720, 6607, 7450
Korcak, R. F. 4194, 8386
Korcheva, L. Kh. 2109, 2879
Korchevnyĭ, L. A. 4232
Korcz, A. 7702
Kordan, H. A. 2699, 4337
Kordana, S. 2123
Kordana, T. 2123
Korejtko, J. 1710
Koren'kov, V. D. 8684
Koriesh, E. M. 4585, 4591-4592
Korla, B. N. 4357
Kornhauser, A. 2141
Korobov, V. I. 2066
Körösmezei, C. 785
Korovkin, O. A. 3390
Korshuk, T. P. 2062
Korshunov, V. A. 2101
Kosasih 3974
Koshelev, V. K. 80, 4989
Kosheleva, R. V. 5053
Koshimura, S. 8120
Koshioka, M. 5437, 7492, 9268
Koshkarova, D. D. 9906
Koshkin, V. A. 9142
Koshuchowa, S. 2631
Koslov, N 8529
Koslow, N. 8529
Kossowski, M. 4547-4548, 5335
Koster, A. T. J. 7903
Koster, K. H. 75
Köster, P. 3700
Köster, S. 8559
Kostov, T. 5208, 5399
Kostrikin, I. A. 5975
Kostusiak, A. 9381
Kostyrko, D. R. 4691
Kosuge, T. 5684, 7190, 7209, 7501, 8090, 8144
Kosyakin, A. S. 5107
Kosykh, S. A. 5052, 6674, 9327
Kotaeva, D. V. 3233
Kotani, H. 8452
Kotani, K. 1404
Kotecki, D. 3764
Kothari, S. L. 2000-2001
Koths, T. 7806
Kotnik, N. 2326
Koto, M. 9415, 9417-9418
Kotobuki, K. 5923
Kotovich, I. N. 4228
Kottmeier, C. 1912
Kotur, S. C. 8206
Kotwal, M. 6524
Kotzé, J. M. 2180, 5176
Kouadio, K. 500, 1477, 4770
Kouchkovsky, F. de 8560
Kouchkovsky, J. de 8560
Kouider, M. 1720, 7450
Kouno, I. 2919, 5665, 8982
Koutaki, M. 1899
Kovach, J. 7516
Kovach, S. P. 7658
Kovachev, V. 9411
Kovács, S. 6600, 6655
Koval', A. A. 7108
Koval', A. T. 5002, 5837
Koval', N. M. 5180
Kovalenko, A. G. 3551
Kovaleski, A. 6624
Kovalev, A. K. 165
Kovalev, I. P. 7174
Koval'skaya, I. M. 8707
Kowalenko, C. G. 3408
Kowalewska, A. K. B. 307
Kowalzuk, J. 4211
Koya, K. M. A. 7311
Koyama, J. 23
Koyama, T. 7688
Kozaczenko, H. 4319
Kozai, T. 6586
Kozaki, I. 5923, 8229
Kozawa, M. 6367, 7182
Kozera, A. 9597
Kozhaev, V. Z. 3308
Kozhina, I. S. 9804
Kozhukhar', Z. M. 5134
Kozik, E. 5346
Kozłowski, J. 2161
Kozlowski, J. 5639
Kozlowski, J. F. 3849
Kozlowski, T. T. 6293, 6296
Kozma, P. 3318
Kozovska, V. 7030
Kozuka, M. 2932, 3840, 5628, 6345, 6392, 6414, 8085, 9020
Kozukue, E. 207
Kozukue, N. 207, 5818
Kozyr, D. I. 5003
Kpavode, H. 9943
Kramer, C. 6253
Kramer, S. 2445-2446, 3222, 8486, 9293
Kramm M., V. 7713
Kramskaya, E. V. 2643
Krans, J. V. 4630
Krarup H., A. 2719
Krašna, A. 9452
Krasnova, M. V. 8734
Krasova, N. G. 842
Krasyuk, S. E. 2514
Kratky, B. A. 2347, 5233, 9178
Krause, G. H. 2350, 4325, 8559
Krause, J. 3679
Krauskopf, D. M. 5029
Kravchenko, M. A. 1692
Kravets, T. I. 1424
Kraxner, U. 4702, 7130
Kırda, C. 7294
Krebs, B. 6221
Krebs, C. 888
Krebs, K. E. 2747
Kredics, L. 8729
Krell, S. L. 8803
Kremenović, G. 5960
Kreminskaya, T. I. 8366
Kretchman, D. W. 8713
Kretchun, T. 7031
Kretschmann, T. 9503
Kretschmer, M. 4304
Kreutmeier, C. 2442
Krgović, L. 3291, 5950, 5955
Kriedemann, P. E. 4386, 9454
Krieg, G. 3523
Krijbolder, L. 9819
Krijger, D. 1314, 3648, 4605, 6262, 8824
Krikorian, A. D. 1571, 3948
Krishana, A. 9571
Krishna, K. R. 9919
Krishnamurthy, B. H. 3773
Krishnamurthy, K. 4721, 6342
Krishnan, B. M. 751
Krishnan, P. 7622
Krishnankutty, V. 1617
Krishnapillai, S. 2292
Kristkalne, S. 7748
Kristóf, L. 9594
Kritenko, S. P. 2614, 3558
Krivolapov, K. V. 3308
Krizek, D. T. 7951
Kröger, A. 1779
Krogt, T. M. van de 1276
Krogt, T. M. van der 3648, 4605
Kromer, K. H. 7681
Kronenberg, H. G. 6631, 9757
Kroon, K. H. 4233
Kropis, E. P. 6652
Kropp, K. 2427, 2437
Krotkevich, P. 1766
Krotova, G. I. 4727
Krug, H. 2724, 3352, 6802
Krüger, E. 156, 2496, 2498
Krüger, I. 6037
Krüger, U. 1290, 7945-7946
Krüger, W. 9485
Kruglyakov, G. N. 4242
Kruglyakova, G. V. 4242
Krumbein, G. 6875
Krupa, Z. 2630, 8735
Krusberg, L. R. 5099
Kruse, J. 8552
Krüssmann, G. 4912
Krutikova, T. I. 7732
Krzek, J. 9597
Krzysztofik, R. 9800
Ku, M. S. B. 9708
Ku, Z. C. 8247
Kuack, D. L. 6302
Kuan, R.-Q 8531
Kuang, Y. Z. 409
Kuartskhava, L. Sh. 4444
Kuballa, B. 9016
Kubik, M. 901
Kubín, Š. 8359
Kubo, I. 1447, 4784, 5606, 5628
Kubo, M. 1478, 1486, 6360, 6392
Kubo, Y. 195
Kubojiri, K. 5233
Kubota, M. 6417
Kubota, R. 7949
Kubota, S. 628
Kubota, T. 5843, 8809
Kuć, J. 3504
Kucan, E. 604
Kucera, J. 6854
Kuchanwar, D. B. 3881
Kucharski, J. 7648-7649
Kucherova, T. P. 4904
Kudo, K. 5843
Kudratova, B. 2940
Kudrin, A. N. 5621
Kudryavtseva, V. M. 5481
Kueh, J. S. H. 7166
Kueh, T. K. 9924
Kühne, H. 422
Kühner, K. 9842
Kuhnle, J. A. 5773
Kuhns, L. J. 4666
Kuiken, J. C. J. 5241
Kuiper, F. 7651
Kuiper, P. J. C. 5214, 6832
Kukava, A. 8232
Kukava, A. A. 2232
Kukenov, M. K. 4720
Kukharskiĭ, M. S. 1014
Kukonesku, A. P. 957
Kukreja, A. K. 8097
Kuksal, R. P. 6481
Kukushkin, V. A. 2012
Kukushkina, T. A. 6406
Kulaeva, O. N. 1988, 6121, 8683
Kulanthaivel, P. 2951, 5604
Kulasegaram, S. 2288, 2300, 6535
Kulasekaran, M. 751, 6486
Kuldip Singh 4244
Kulenkamp, A. Yu. 5003
Kuliev, A. A. 8943, 9484
Kuliev, F. A. 3924
Kuliev, G. Yu. 5984

Kuliev, V. B. 8977
Kuliev, V. D. 8943
Kulkarni, A. R. 2769
Kulkarni, P. B. 1610
Kulkarni, V. M. 7307
Kulshreshtha, K. 8796
Kumagai, F. 5889
Kumamoto, H. 9059, 9898
Kumanov, B. 1957, 8529
Kumar, A. 1761, 6692
Kumar, D. 7319
Kumar, D. P. 477, 5459
Kumar, E. V. 8182
Kumar, G. N. M. 699
Kumar, G. N. M. 4844
Kumar, H. 647, 9039
Kumar, J. 7742
Kumar, K. 5764, 6076
Kumar, K. K. 7228
Kumar, K. V. 236, 4717
Kumar, M. 5524
Kumar, N. 7137
Kumar, N. K. K. 2677, 8704
Kumar, P. H. 4708
Kumar, R. 1808, 2394, 3510, 4129, 4909, 8296, 8303
Kumar, S. 4753
Kumar, V. 6363, 6376
Kumar, Y. 8832
Kumar, Y. V. K. 4832
Kumaraswami, T. 6155, 8268
Kumari, G. N. K. 8158
Kumpawat, B. S. 738
Kumpf, J. 5424
Kunakh, V. A. 2646
Kunapuli, S. P. 6430
Kuncová, J. 1155
Kundu, P. K. 1872
Kunihiro, K. 5672
Kunii, T. 8058
Kunimi, T. 9864
Kunitake, K. 1490
Kunitomo, J. 7206
Kuniyuki, A. H. 140
Künsch, U. 4291
Kunst, L. 504
Kuo, C. G. 3563
Kuo, C. Y. 8616
Kuo-Hsiung Lee 6381
Kuo, S. 6837
Kuo, T. M. 220, 7636
Kuoh, C.-S. 9001
Kuppelwieser, W. 4854
Kupriyanov, A. N. 4767
Kurachi, S. A. H. 3964
Kuraishi, S. 5283
Kuráň, J. 1721
Kurata, I. 8720
Kurata, K. 6053
Kurchatova, G. P. 1708
Kurennoi, N. M. 5882, 8397
Kurets, V. K. 264
Kurian, A. 7164
Kurian, C. 7311
Kurihara, A. 5909, 9342
Kurkin, V. A. 2950, 3089, 7202
Kuroiwa, M. 8632
Kuroki, Y. 6137
Kurosawa, S. 5409
Kuroyanagi, M. 5622
Kuroyanagi, N. 9471
Kurteeva, A. Ya. 4089
Kuruppuarachchi, D. S. P. 2681
Kurushima, T. 7519
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 3958
Kur'yata, V. G. 8474
Kurz, W. G. W. 7198
Kurzmann, P. 3660
Kusaba, S. 1220, 5393
Kushad, M. M. 4418
Kushal Singh 8215, 8904
Kushalappa, A. C. 3965
Kushnir, G. P. 8857
Kushnirenko, M. D. 1708
Kusińska, M. 2095
Kusumi, T. 9841
Kusunoki, M. 3768
Kusunose, H. 1530
Kutáček, M. 314, 3475
Kutík, J. 9455
Kutsch, H. 855
Kutter, H. 3698
Kutzner, B. 7806
Kuwabara, H. 5828, 6145
Kuwajima, H. 583
Kuzeridēs, N. I. 9566
Kuzmanov, B. A. 1457
Kuzmanov, E. 7775
Kuz'menko, A. P. 4282
Kuz'menko, M. S. 946
Kuz'min, A. N. 2662
Kuz'min, V. I. 7171
Kuznetsov, V. A. 106, 914, 2438
Kuznetsov, V. K. 3341
Kuznetsova, E. E. 2160
Kuznetsova, G. K. 9851
Kuzovkina, I. N. 4778, 8146
Kvåle, A. 836
Kvaratskheliya, D. A. 6090
Kvasnikov, B. V. 4372
Kwack, S. N. 7710
Kwiatowski, J. 1970
Kwolek, W. F. 4695
Kyotani, H. 5909
Kyriakidis, D. 8922
Kyriakidis, D. A. 5213
Kyuno, T. 8098
Labadie, R. P. 8142
Labartkava, N. T. 8184
Labeke, M. C. Van 7006
Laborem E., G. 9909, 9956
Labouriau, L. G. 8711
Labrada, R. 6930
Labrecque, M. 2764, 5569, 7037
Laćan, G. 7690
Lachance, L. 9365
Lachance, P. A. 5125, 5347
Lachica, J. F. 3362
Laichuk, N. N. 2104
Lacoeuilhe, J. J. 1662
Lacrotte, R. 8288, 9124
Ladd, D. L. 2766
Laddha, K. C. 7736
Ladebusch, H. 2555
Ladygina, E. Ya. 7127
Lafarque García, A. 473, 492
Laffey, P. J. 8716
Laffray, D. 5316
Lafleuriel, J. 4333
Lafont, H. 229
Lafuente, M. T. 4813
Låg, M. 2157
Lagerstedt, H. B. 2453
Lagier, J. 6582
Lagoke, S. T. O. 1953
Lahav, E. 8179
Lahiri, A. N. 7660
Lai Yeap Foo 5095
Lai Yl 662
Laine, C. 8026
Laing, D. R. 273
Laing, W. A. 6714
Lairon, D. 229
Lakatos, M. 9592
Lakshmanachar, M. S. 4713
Lakshmanan, P. 6488
Lakshmi, V. 572
Lakshminarayana, K. 1816
Lakso, A. N. 197, 891, 2393
Lal, B. B. 6644
Lal, B. M. 270
Lal, F. 7736
Lal, H. 8185, 8468
Lal, K. 3387, 3995
Lal, M. 3978
Lal, R. N. 9832
Lal, S. D. 8821, 8889
Lal, U. 2284
Lalancette, N., Jr. 5865
Laliberté, S. 5433
Laloraya, M. M. 7028
Lam, M.-H. T. 5678
Lam, P. F. 6506, 9983
Lamb, A. 1338
Lamb, J. G. D. 4690, 7100
Lamb, R. C. 73, 3197, 4106
Lambert, J. D. H. 8027
Lambert, M. S. 3040
Lambiri, M. 2191
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 7926
Lamont, G. P. 2757, 9750
Lamont, W. J. 6863
Lamparelli, F. 2234, 3931
Lamparsky, D. 3783
Lampe, J. E. M. 6848
Lamppa, G. K. 4451
Lamzhav, A. 1468
Lana, E. P. 4076
Lanati, D. 7565
Lancaster, J. E. 1073, 9844
Lance, C. 2354
Lanckow, H.-J. 4501
Landa, Z. 6099
Landfald, R. 5124
Landré, P. 9582
Landrey, O. P. 1621
Landriscini, M. R. 2557
Lane, A. 1315
Lanfermeijer, F. C. 7720
Lang, D. 2779-2780
Láng, F. 4421, 5280
Lang, G. A. 6474
Lang, Y. F. 9969
Lange, A. de 7047
Lange, A. H. 7794
Lange, E. 93, 899-900, 5892
Lange, P. 8806
Langelaan, J. G. 301-302
Langer, E.-M. 8427
Langhammer, L. 562
Langhans, R. W. 8347, 8571, 8573
Langhe, E. de 693, 4831, 6043, 9081
Langnes, R. 987, 989
Langvatn, H. 201-202
Lanjewar, R. D. 6359
Lankes, C. 2444
Lansari, A. 5963
Lánský, M. 5862, 5867, 5871
Lanteri, S. 3098
Lantin, B. 4225, 9360
Lanza, C. M. 2227
Lanza, J. P. 7126
Lanzetta, R. 459, 4624, 5484
Laonigro, G. 459, 4624, 5484
Lapa, A. J. 2967
Lapchik, V. F. 1997
Lapin, P. I. 1349, 1401
Lapitan, R. L. 9136
Lappa, N. V. 1099
Lapushner, D. 2717
Lara, M. 7728
Larcher, W. 9096
Large, A. H. 4991
Laroche, M. 1882
Larroque, L. R. 3497
Larsen, F. E. 3184, 3248, 7427
Larsen, H. J. 3186
Larsen, J. 1066, 9490
Larsen, R. 8811
Larson, K. M. 512
Larson, R. A. 9650, 9743
Larsson, C. 4332
Larsson, S. F. 3581
Lartigue, M. G. 928, 6677, 8441
Lasca, C. de C. 6154
Lasconia, M. 784
Lasheen, A. M. 8526
Lashkova, I. A. 2610
Lashomb, J. H. 341
Láska, P. 5269, 6867
Laske, P. 7650
Lass, R. A. 8259
Lassak, E. V. 8011
Lasswell, J. 114
László-Bencsik, Á. 6243
László, M. 975
László, P. 9595
Lásztity, R. 4781
Latché, A. 6663, 9204
Laterrot, H. 1195
Latheef, M. A. 4355
Laties, G. G. 4789
Latrasse, A. 9360
Latzko, E. 1153
Lau, F. W. 8131
Lau, O. L. 8408
Lau, W. M. 3403
Laudan, U. 3136
Lauenstein, H. 2868, 6324-6325
Laughlin, J. C. 7196
Laulhère, J.-P. 5218, 5224
Laundon, G. F. 325
Laurens, A. 8953
Lausch, C. 9293
Lauterbach, D. 3705, 8793, 9702
Lavaivre-Pierlovisi, M. 7126
Lavand, J.-J. 4259
Lavania, M. L. 7249
Lavaud, J. J. 8497
Lavee, A. 7917
Lavee, S. 192, 6473, 8240
Lavi, A. 7054
Laville, E. 657, 2981
Lavín A., A. 1809, 4270, 9431
Law, D. H. 2075
Law, D. M. 2664
Lawes, G. S. 1775
Lawi-Berger, C. 1450
Lawn Doctor, Inc. 7070
Lawn, G. D. 9338, 9340
Lawrence, B. M. 2871, 2873, 3780-3782, 4701, 4716, 4726, 5580, 7141, 8934
Lawrence, J. F. 6650
Lawrence, J. S. 1581
Lawrence, R. A. 7482
Lawson, H. 2493
Laxmi, V. 5485
Laxminarayana, K. 3773
Laxminarayana, P. 3972
Lay, B. G. 8875, 8878
Layne, R. E. C. 927, 2463, 4187-4188
Lazăr, A. 4124
Lazăr, M. 3616
Lazar, S. 3775
Lăzăroiu, P. 4124
Lazarov, I. 3249, 6699
Lazarte, A. R. 7360
Lazarte, J. E. 3266, 4210
Lazzari, M. A. 2557
Lazzarini, C. 2432
Le Lezec, M. 50, 4108
Le Men-Olivier, L. 6394, 7207
Le Nard, M. 5476
Le Picard, D. 3437
Le Thi Muoi 6109
Le Tkhi Muoi 4417
Leach, D. N. 9859
Leach, L. C. 2819
Leal Bicell, C. R. 9926
Leal, F. 7262, 9107-9108
Leal, M. de L. 986
Leal, N. R. 353, 366
Leandri, A. 41, 7584-7585, 7588, 7591
Leatham, G. F. 395
Leavitt, R. A. 2628
Lebeda, A. 7684
Lebedev, S. I. 3482
Lebedev, V. M. 865
Lebedev, V. V. 1116
Leblond, C. 5086
Lebreton, P. 8156
Lebrun, M. 5224
Lebrun, P. 3410
Lech, W. 920
Lecharny, A. 1263-1264
Lecheva, I. 5872
Lechl, P. 8698
Lechtenböhmer, H.-J. 9224
Leclerc, C. R. 4650
Lecomte, P. 8376
Lecoustre, R. 4864
Lecrenier, A. 1718
Leddet, C. 3784
Ledebuhr, R. L. 978, 1787, 1905, 9879
Lederle, E. 2724, 6802
Ledger, S. 36
Ledieu, M. 762
Ledieu, M. S. 4518, 5428, 7821

Lee, C. H. 7767, 8597
Lee, C.-L. 8087
Lee, C. L. 8991
Lee, C. W. 3758, 7214, 9515
Lee, C. Y. 3413
Lee, D. W. 4957
Lee, E. 6382, 8147
Lee, E. H. 1125
Lee, H. S. 2237
Lee, J. C. 7195
Lee, J. R. 8046
Lee, K.-C. 1604
Lee, K. S. 1849
Lee, N. 8910
Lee, P. 9577
Lee, R. F. 3878
Lee, S. H. 6062
Lee, S. K. 1511, 6506
Lee, S.-M. 3823
Lee, S. S. 7673, 8597
Lee, S. W. 6816
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 1131
Lee, T. A. 6704
Lee, Y. S. 1849
Leegood, R. C. 9475
Leeuwen, C. A. M. van 1319, 1323
Leeuwen, C. van 3649
Leeuwen, P. J. van 8896
Leeuwen, P. van 3614, 5432
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 1491, 9854
Lefebvre, D. D. 309, 7743
Lefebvre, J. M. 973
Lefebvre, R. 3394
Lefebvre, Y. 7944
Leffring, L. 7074
Legendre, B. L. 7365
Léger, A. 2713
Legg, J. T. 2245
Legge, R. L. 5813
Legocka, J. 1901-1902, 8604
Legrand, B. 3024
Lehman, P. S. 4689
Lehmann, C. 9191
Lehmann, K. 9194
Lehnert, G. 3160
Lehr, M. 6511
Lei Bin 7356
Lei, X. Y. 2707
Leidenfrost, E. 7947, 8785, 9740
Leiderman, L. 1088
Leidy, R. B. 8609
Leifertová, I. 7374
Leifertová, M. 7374
Leigh, R. A. 1081
Leinfelder, J. 434, 1243, 8813
Leistra, M. 4067
Leita, L. 3191
Leitão, M. T. 8002
Leiteritz, R. 7573
Leiva, A. R. B. 5747
Lekchiri, A. 5719
Lelandais, M. 9538
Lelley, J. 1238, 7839
Lello, J. R. di 3872
Lelyveld, L. van 644, 8180
Lemaire, C. 9574
Lemaire, F. 3637, 3699, 5442
LeMaitre, P. 9171-9172
Lemaitre, R. 7546
Lemanceau, P. 1114
Lemanova, N. B. 5138, 6000
Lemeshkina, E. M. 4077
Lemli, J. 7175
Lemoine, J. 3256, 5077
Lemoine, R. 1140
Lemonnier, P. 4703
Lemper, J. 8802
Lemus S., G. 4195
Lenartowicz, W. 8422-8423
Leng-Peschlow, E. 6362
Lenka, P. C. 677
Lenker, D. H. 1060, 1862
Lentjes, P. W. M. 3761
Lenz, F. 79, 2444, 6640, 6736-6737, 9267, 9394, 9499-9500
Leo, P. De 198-199
León, A. 3886
Leon, A. 9883
León González, J. P. 6108
Léon, H. 1789
Leonard, R. T. 1687
Leong, P. C. 6506
Leong, T.-Y. 2657-2658
Leong, W. 3982
Leonhardt, B. A. 811-812
Leonhardt, K. W. 1670
Leont'eva, V. G. 2160
Leou, S. P. 8994
Lepădatu, V. 1006
Lepoivre, P. 5305, 7722
Lepp, N. W. 4235, 4424, 4848
Lercari, B. 6368, 8961
Lerch, G. 8985-8986
Lerenzato, D. 6627
Lesaint, C. 1305
Lescure, A.-M. 5218
Leshem, B. 8804
Leshem, Y. Y. 2666, 7423
Lessire, R. 7613
Lessut, J. 5153
Lester, G. E. 8615
Leszczynska, D. 2349
Letard, M. 6190
Letouze, R. 1377
Leung, C. T. 7053
Leung, H. K. 3493
Leuschner, D. 5894
Leuschner, J. 4988
Leussing, D. L., Jr. 6225
Leuty, S. J. 54
Leva, A. R. 5839, 8378
Levanon, D. 8756
Lévesque, M. P. 1227
Levillain, P. 9796
Levin, D. A. 4609
Levin, I. 854
Levit, T. K. 1822
Levitskaya, S. V. 8093
Levitt, J. 6862
Levy, A. 2685, 4771
Lewak, S. 2381, 8569
Lewandowski, R. 8916
Lewin, G. 3822
Lewis, A. J. 3143
Lewis, C. C. 379
Lewis, J. A. 3471
Lewis, R., Jr. 6321
Ley, J. de 5505
Ley, M. de 8083
Leyck, S. 5660
Leyva, A. 6525, 6527
Lezec, M. Le 50, 4108
L'Hyver, M. C. 6982
Li, A. 8118
Li, B. C. 2152
Li, C. L. 4468
Li, C. X. 9787
Li, G. G. 2164
Li Gang-Li 5029
Li, H. H. 6517
Li, H.-Y. 8075
Li, J. H. 648
Li Jiajue 5415
Li, K. 9980
Li, L. 9021
Li, L. Y. 6452
Li Lairong 3008
Li, M. Q. 7897
Li Ming-liang 6839
Li, N.-P. 8938
Li, N.W. 8015
Li, P. 8616
Li, P. H. 2601, 4066
Li Peihua 2418
Li, R.-A. 8087
Li, R. Q. 538
Li, S. L. 1629
Li, S. X. 6062
Li Shaopeng 7351
Li, W. L. 7353
Li, X. 7933, 7979
Li, X.-H. 8075
Li, X. Q. 7097
Li, Y. 7538
Li Yu-jing 7132
Li Yue-biao 8236
Li, Z. 432
Li, Z. D. 8946, 9788
Li, Z. G. 5032
Li, Z. H. 351
Li, Z.-L. 8087
Li, Z. L. 8991
Liakopoulou-Kyriakides, M. 5213, 8922
Lian Shihua 7349
Liang, T. G. 6286
Liang, X. T. 588
Liao, Y. M. 3584
Liao, Z.-Z. 7747
Libbenga, K. R. 9819
Libé, A. 8732
Liberal, M. T. 353
Liberal, O. H. T. 5331
Lichtemberg, L. A. 7230, 7240, 7242, 7244, 7298, 7345
Lichtscheidl-Schultz, I. 4313
Lidster, P. D. 5038, 7482
Liebhard, P. 3389
Liebig, H.-P. 255, 2724, 6802
Lieblein, G. 4289
Liedvogel, B. 446
Lien, R. M. 6173
Lienart, Y. 7835
Liener, I. E. 275
Lierop, W. van 6688
Lieth, J. H. 1134
Lifran, R. 4250
Lifshitz, R. 9507
Lifshitz, S. 9507
Ligero, F. 6893
Likhonos, F. D. 5786
Lill, R. E. 325, 5070, 7762
Lilly, P. 3321
Lim, E. S. 5196, 5198
Lim, J. S. K. 1879
Lim, W. C. 2052
Lima, H. 6431
Lima, J. A. 4305, 4505
Lima, J. de A. 1115
Lima, J. O. G. de 7299
Lima, L. P. 3026
Lima, R. A. de 3854
Lima, R. O. R. 5768
Lima, R. O. R. de 6531, 9970
Liman, M. 7692
Limaye, V. P. 7334
Lin, A. J. 561
Lin, B. 8218
Lin, C. 1428
Lin, C. H. 6747, 9430
Lin, C. S. 1556
Lin, D. Y. 5921
Lin, H. L. 3947
Lin, H. S. 9430
Lin, J. 4344
Lin, J. C. 3947
Lin, J. H. 9430
Lin, M. T. 9955
Lin, Q. L. 1559
Lin, R. T. 1993, 4590
Lin, S. 7979
Lin, S. Q. 1559
Lin Shaoming 7351
Lin Shuiming 7352
Lin, T.-C 8531
Lin, W. C. 449, 489, 7011, 8830
Lin, X. J. 1557
Lin, X. Z. 2241
Lin, Y. 4486, 6062
Lin Yubing 7351
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 3284
Lindemann, J. 3456
Lindgren, D. T. 3598
Lindow, S. E. 4065
Lindquist, N. 5523
Lindquist, R. 8778
Lindquist, R. K. 3626
Lindsey, K. 1188, 3499, 7770
Link, D. 117
Link, H. 6637
Linotte, C. 6198
Lins, W. B. A. 7278
Linscheid, M. 5641, 5647
Linse, E. S. 3061
Linsefors, L. 4542
Linskens, H. F. 1269, 2028, 2186, 2189, 7020, 7023, 9533
Lint, P. J. A. L. de 9439
Lioi, L. 6907
Lionakis, S. M. 965-966, 7536
Lionakis, S. S. 7535
Liotta, G. 2985
Lipe, W. N. 7614
Lipovetskaya, N. V. 2643
Lippold, H. 4376
Lips, J. 2106
Lips, S. H. 2570
Lipskaya, G. A. 3432
Liptay, A. 8722
Lisá, L. 3470
Lisa, L. 3311, 3333-3334, 6760, 6796
Lisbão, R. S. 3361
Lischewski, M. 2125, 5612
Lishko, A. K. 296, 6908
Lisiak, M. J. 3548-3549
Lisiewska, Z. 2568
Lisov, N. D. 280
Líštanský, J. 5595
Littlejohn, D. 9482
Littlejohn, R. O. 9708
Littles, T. D. 4896
Littrell, R. H. 5090
Litvak, A. I. 4282
Litvin, F. F. 4421
Litvinov, P. I. 6003, 6750, 9424
Litz, R. E. 4858, 4908, 7080
Liu, A. 8100
Liu, C.-D. 8938
Liu, C. G. 5969
Liu, C. S. 8282
Liu, G. B. 2973
Liu, G. S. 1650, 4688, 8015, 8938
Liu, H. C. 1428
Liu, H. X. 8616
Liu Huiwan 3008
Liu, J. X. 4688
Liu, M. A. 5815
Liu, M. C. 729
Liu, R. H. 5675
Liu, S. K. 2885
Liu, S. S. 1574
Liu, S. Z. 387
Liu Songquan 9953
Liu, T. S. 8272
Liu Wanchun 2418
Liu, X. H. 6453
Liu, X. J. 9941
Liu Xiaozhong 662
Liu, Y. 5032, 8214, 9619
Liu, Z. C. 9969
Liuni, C. S. 5152, 5162, 5167, 8513-8515
Liverani, A. 9193, 9308
Liyanage, M. de S. 5750
Lizana, L. A. 9946
Lizarondo, M. S. 4641
Lizgunova, T. V. 8578
Ljones, B. 1776
Lloret, P. 1072
Lloret, P. G. 8549
Lloyd, H. A. 8074
Lluch, C. 6893
Lo, K. C. 5965
Lobachev, A. Ya. 5786
Lobo A., M. 6164, 6200
Locascio, S. J. 6932
Lochan, R. 8832
Lock, C. A. M. 1255
Locke, J. C. 5427
Lodha, S. 2963, 8316
Loeffler, R. S. T. 1855
Loescher, W. H. 4170, 6974
Loeser, H. 411, 414, 2749, 3631, 5446, 7882, 7893, 8781, 9627
Loewus, F. A. 3, 445, 7053, 7900, 8914
Loewus, M. W. 445
Loggia, R. Della 599
Logvinenko, I. E. 7142
Lohr, V. I. 1055, 1199

Lohse, H. 896, 4167
Lohweg, E. 9671
Loinger, C. 5181, 6754, 9427-9428
Loinger, S. 1803, 5154
Loiko, R. E. 1743
Lomax, K. M. 7838
Lombard, A. 584
Lombard, P. B. 130, 6702, 9238
Lombardo, G. 9656
Lomeniec, E. 8225
Lomer, C. J. 4842
Londhe, T. B. 1630
Long, J. L. 9264
Long, Y. M. 3016
Longo, C. P. 2615
Longo, G. P. 2615
Longone, V. 9426
Lookeren Campagne, P. van 5825
Looney, N. E. 8400, 8402, 9268
Lopatina, G. G. 9730
Lopes, C. R. 4845
Lopes, E. S. 2251
Lopes, J. F. 1115
Lopes, J. L. C. 5604
Lopes, J. N. C. 5604
Lopes, L. M. X. 5701
Lopes, N. F. 3462
López Andreu, F. J. 5829
López de León, E. 3042, 9935
López, E. E. 3034
López, M. 3505
Lopez, M. V. 8736
López Moctezuma, H. 3036
López S., J. 271
Lorbeer, J. W. 1842, 3368
Lord, E. M. 5707
Lord, W. J. 5041, 7446
Loren Chin 3930
Lorenzato, D. 6629
Lorenzo, R. Di 2526
Lorenzoni, G. 3725
Loreti, F. 3240, 9221
Lösekrug, M. 9503
Losso, M. 6610
Losteiner, J. 6872
Lot, H. 5230
Lotfy, A. 6911
Loth, C. de 9425
Lott, J. N. A. 8669
Lotter, H. 7928
Lötter, J. de V. 5850
Louca, A. 5792
Loudon, T. L. 3555
Lougheed, E. C. 8753
Loughton, A. 1162, 6138-6139
Louguet, P. 9651
Louis, K. 3757
Lourenção, A. L. 8323
Lournes, A. 4628
Louro, M. P. 2604
Louvet, H. 6582
Louvet, J. 6190, 6582
Louwaars, N. P. 7963
Lovatt, C. J. 2204, 2616
Lovelidge, B. 6601
Loveys, B. R. 2540-2541, 5351
Lovi, N. K. 2245
Lovkova, M. Ya. 3820
Low, F. C. 2278
Loyola, A. 2934
Loyola, L. A. 8153
Lozanovski, R. 5208, 5399
Lozzia, G. C. 6626
Lišt'anský, J. 2117
Lu Bi-yao 7132
Lu, C.-G. 8075
Lu Chun-er 7180
Lu, G. Y. 2581
Lu Guoyi 2581
Lu, H. C. 9980
Lu, J. H. 6074
Lü, J. L. 6195
Lu, J. X. 7355
Lu, K. C. 7286
Lu, S. T. 8994
Lu Si-cong 7073
Lu, X. Z. 243, 6515
Lü, Y.-C. 8008
Lu, Y. L. 7353
Lu, Z. Q. 7834
Lubbinge, J. 453, 455-457
Lubich, W. P. 3574
Luby, J. J. 9243
Lucas, E. O. 1613, 3973
Lucas, R. J. 9239
Lucas, W. J. 6827
Lucchi, P. 6733
Luchene, I. Van 5505
Luchkov, P. G. 5846
Lück, M. 163
Luckner, M. 4760
Luckwill, L. C. 3169
Lüdders, P. 2456, 3206
Ludilow, V. 8529
Lue, L. P. 379
Luer, C. A. 2046, 3713-3714, 5512, 6281-6282, 7932
Lugt, G. van der 1245
Luisa Garcia, M. 7262
Luisetti, J. 5801
Luit, B. Van 4293
Łukaszewska, A. J. 3754
Lukić, P. 2889
Lukman 3064, 9130
Łukowicz, R. 5333, 5340-5341
Lukowski, S. 3696
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 8705
Lulov, B. 2563
Lumsden, R. D. 3471
Luna, J. V. U. 7337
Lund, D. B. 9283
Lunder, L. T. 530
Lundergan, C. A. 5121
Luneva, N. N. 9326
Lung Yayi 2013
Luntz, O. 6742
Luong, J. H. 7836
Luoto, L. 4532
Lush, W. M. 8847
Lustig, I. 5183, 5190
Luther, W. 845
Lüthy, J. 1449, 2727
Lütke-Brinkhaus, F. 446
Lutskiĭ, V. I. 2168
Lüttge, U. 1333, 3710, 4636, 5343
Luvisi, D. A. 3336
Luz, A. I. R. 1438
Luzin, A. T. 240
Lyadskaya, V. A. 6086, 6939
Lyanguzov, D. Yu. 2438
Lyannoĭ, A. D. 5164
Lyashenko, N. I. 541, 2114
Lyashenko, V. N. 6135
Lykova, R. V. 2925
Lynch, D. V. 6222
Lyndon, R. F. 1285
Lynne, G. D. 4796
Lyon, J. P. 9611
Lyons, C. G., Jr. 122, 1757
Lyons, R. E. 437
Lysov, A. K. 816
Lyubimov, V. B. 7122
Lyutova, M. I. 8667
Lyzhenko, I. I. 1988, 8683
Ma Guang-en 7180
Ma, J. C. N. 8131
Ma, P. C. 5815
Ma, X. M. 9248
Ma, Y.-P. 8012
Ma Yan-qing 7180
Ma Yu 2782
Ma, Z. 8019
Ma Zhong-wu 7181
Maas, F. M. 5214, 6832
Maas, W. 790
Maaswinkel, R. 6163
Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 3509
Mabberley, D. J. 1391
Mabbett, T. H. 6098
Maber, J. 964
Mabry, T. J. 563, 4606, 6382, 6404, 8147, 8992
McAllister, H. 6322
McAneney, K. J. 1773
McArdle, A. J. 3765, 4683, 7988
Macaulay, E. D. M. 5326
McBride, J. 8406
McBurney, T. 1876, 2591
Maccaferri, M. 5066
McCall, W. W. 1670
McCallion, B. J. 1073
MacCanna, C. 756
McCarter, J. 7092
Mac Cárthaigh, D. 8877
McCarthy, M. G. 170, 5170
McCarty, D. R. 6918
McCarty, R. E. 8678
McCatty, T. J. 8302
McCauley, M. 5456-5457
Macchia, M. 2552
Macchia, N. 8951
McClellan, P. W. 3125
McClendon, J. H. 5418
McClennan, G. L. 5490
McClintock, D. 2834, 3736
McClintock, E. 8907
McCloud, T. 4649
McCloud, T. G. 5651, 8988
McClure, P. R. 1459, 8987
McCollum, J. J. 7900
McComb, J. A. 7039
McConnell, D. B. 435, 9751
McConnell, R. L. 75
McCormick, S. J. 4458, 7756
McCracken, A. R. 4706-4707
McCrea, P. R. 2336
McCredie, T. 9754
McCredie, T. A. 9755
McCulloch, S. M. 2828
McCune, D. C. 3241
McDaniel, G. L. 7099
McDaniel, V. 8292
MacDicken, K. 2314
McDonald, G. 1037
McDonald, R. E. 1781
Macdonald, S. 4648
McDonnell, M. M. 927
McDonnell, T. 4494
McDowell, J. 9670
Macedo, N. 5769
Maček, J. 2326, 9452
McEwen, F. L. 6032
McFadden, B. A. 1903
McGaw, B. A. 2597
McGeary, D. J. 3367
McGechan, M. B. 9359
McGhie, T. K. 9341
McGlasson, W. B. 5814, 6964
McGranahan, G. 8469
McGrath, H. J. W. 6716
McGregor, A. J. 3955
McGregor, G. R. 4233
McGuire, J. J. 4648
Machado, J. R. 3454, 8644
Machado, M. I. L. 587
Machado, V. S. 8548
MacHardy, W. E. 1726
Mache, R. 5224
Macheix, J.-J. 685, 2415, 2434, 6199, 9205
Machida, Y. 5923
Machii, K. 8053
McHugh, C. M. 1974
McHughen, A. 2641
Maciarello, M. 526
Maciarello, M. J. 3790
McIntosh, C. A. 7264
McIntosh, M. S. 1395, 6310
McIntyre, D. S. 8848
McIntyre, G. 3070
Macit, F. 356
McKee, J. M. T. 380-381
McKellar, M. A. 9713
McKelvey, R. A. 3110
McKenna, D. J. 2135
McKenry, M. V. 5179
McKenzie, A. T. 5651
McKenzie, D. W. 3183
MacKenzie, I. A. 7166
McKeon, T. 375
Mackie, H. 1442
McKiel, C. G. 4648
McKinlay, R. G. 5123
Maćkowiak, M. 2349
Mackroth, K. 808, 3147-3148
Maclachlan, G. 1921-1922, 6915
McLaughlin, J. L. 2816, 5651, 8109
MacLean, D. C. 3241
McLean, F. C. 8295
MacLeod, K. C. 8647
McMillan, A. J. S. 5508
McMillan-Browse, P. D. A. 4700
MacNaeidhe, F. S. 7607
MacNeill, B. H. 4513
McNeill, D. B. 4061
McNew, R. W. 8460
McNicol, R. J. 153
McPhail, A. T. 9057
McPhee, W. J. 9202
McPherson, E. G. 7092
McRae, D. C. 9359
MacRae, E. A. 9456
McRae, K. B. 1257, 3193, 5038, 7482, 9367
MacRae, W. D. 5702
McSorley, R. 1834, 9913
Macura, S. 5664
Madaan, T. R. 270
Madalageri, B. B. 5348
Madan Lal 3978
Madan, S. P. S. 1845
Madatyan, A. V. 1815
Madden, G. D. 5932
Madden, L. V. 4144
Madhavan, S. 638
Madore, M. 1999
Madoun, A. 322
Maeda, H. 6213
Maene, L. 5551
Maestrelli, A. 7541
Maestri, B. 8774
Maeyer, L. De 63
Maftoun, M. 3270
Magalhães, A. F. de J. 1526
Magalhaes, J. R. 3546
Magambo, M. J. S. 4900
Magaritz, M. 3550
Magat, S. S. 9087
Magda, R. J. 7070
Mage, V. E. 5184
Magein, H. 2363, 4163
Maggioni, L. 3359
Magherini, R. 3312, 7557, 7594
Magid, A. H. A. 2619
Magliano, V. 4186, 5043, 6708
Magnani, M. 6687
Magnien, C. 8506
Magnifico, V. 1853, 7853
Magnus, V. 7690
Magnuson, J. A. 897
Magnusson, G. 4290, 6572
Magnusson, M. 3162
Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 9396-9397
Magomedov, Z. G. 188
Magu, S. P. 4436
Magyar, A. 7744
Mahabir Singh 7486
Mahanta, P. K. 4008
Mahapatra, A. K. 5581
Maharana, T. 694, 720
Mahdal, V. 2534
Mahdi, M. T. 5600
Maher, M. J. 6189, 8718
Maherchandani, N. 6378
Maheshwari, M. L. 1452, 2093, 2137, 6372, 7148, 9005
Maheshwari, S. K. 7147, 9018
Maheshweri, J. K. 2148
Mahey, R. K. 1441, 4704, 6347, 7157, 7994, 8925
Mahlberg, P. G. 605, 7955
Mahlendorf, R. 3136
Mahmood, T. 2134
Mahmood, U. 2911, 8110
Mahmoud, M. M. 6329, 7215
Mahmoud, Z. F. 2126
Mahon, J. D. 9583
Mahon, M. J. 8718
Mahoney, G. W. A. 2334
Mahrshi, R. P. 1144
Mai, W. F. 8377

Maia, J. G. S. 1438
Maïdebura, V. I. 2431, 5072
Maier, L. 9601
Maier-Maercker, U. 30
Maïko, T. K. 9640
Maillard, C. 558, 3855, 9006
Maillet, J. 3534
Main, G. L. 5958
Maini, R. 4398, 4400
Maini, S. B. 6644
Maioli, B. 2690
Mair, K. 69
Mairapetyan, S. K. 5582
Maĭrapetyan, S. Kh. 5591, 7138
Maisonneuve, B. 3562
Maĭsuradze, N. I. 7055
Maithia, A. S. K. 3038
Maiti, S. C. 7292
Maity, R. G. 524
Maizonnier, D. 3638
Majmudar, A. M. 5758-5759
Majumdar, M. 1179
Majumder, P. L. 9721-9722
Mak, C. K. 2124
Makarova, T. A. 5851
Makasheva, R. Kh. 4913, 8667
Makeev, A. M. 3479
Makhija, M. 6503
Makhmadbekov, S. 2198
Makhmadbekova, L. M. 2198
Makhno, V. G. 2454
Makinde, M. A. 6541
Makino, I. 3830
Makishima, N. 4305
Makki, Y. M. 3891, 3921
Makovec, K. 2117
Makoveĭchuk, A. Yu. 3479
Maksoud, M. A. 6479-6480
Makus, D. J. 3578
Malan, C. E. 454
Malato, G. 6775
Malavolta, E. 7268, 7288-7289, 7376, 8299
Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 4032
Malaysia, Palm Oil Research Institute of Malaysia 4938
Malaysian Plant Protection Society 765
Malburg, J. L. 7298
Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 3308
Malcolm, C. P. 9341
Malek, J. von 466
Malena, T. V. 2925
Malenga, N. E. A. 746, 3081, 7368-7369, 9978
Malfa, G. La 7398
Malfatti, P. 9903
Malhotra, S. B. 2384
Mali, A. R. 7328
Mali, S. A. 5766
Maliarčiková, V. 1782
Malienko, V. N. 1529
Malik, C. P. 6035, 8831
Malik, M. N. 2207
Malik, O. P. 4733, 8009
Malik, S. 6403, 7998
Malik, Y. S. 250, 2587, 2720
Malikov, V. G. 3341
Malikov, V. M. 5652, 5689, 8106-8107
Malinina, M. I. 8603
Malinovskaya, T. A. 4719, 8937
Malkin, O. 1502
Mallavarapu, G. R. 3852
Mallick, M. F. R. 6100
Mallik, A. K. 8873
Mallikarjunaradhya, S. 8279
Malo, S. E. 9037
Maluh, L. A. 7069
Malychenko, V. V. 9225, 9227
Mamadrizokhonov, A. M. 4175
Mamedalieva, F. M. 4719
Mamedov, D. G. 8937
Mamedov, R. R. 5984
Mamedov, T. M. 6330
Mamedova, Sh. R. 9783
Mameghany, P. S. 9967
Mammen, M. K. 4717
Mamoun, M. 1240
Manabe, S. 9792
Manabe, T. 1530
Manaenkova, N. I. 157
Manago, M. 9864
Manago, N. 6443-6444
Manan, J. K. 6465
Mancilla y D. I. R. 179
Mancinelli, A. L. 244, 1877, 4980, 7668
Mancini, G. 3244
Mandal, A. 8088
Mandal, S. 1452, 2137, 6372
Máñez, S. 6409
Manga, V. A. 7999
Mangal, J. L. 1866-1867
Mangoni, L. 459, 5484
Manguin, J. P. 3257
Mani, A. K. 129, 531
Mani, E. 4154
Manica, I. 1514, 3232, 6673, 7299, 7344-7345, 8241
Manicheva, O. A. 564, 4747, 9804
Maniero, F. 3725
Manitto, P. 8054
Manivel, L. 2299, 4014, 9976
Manjit Sidhu 700
Man'kovskaya, L. M. 1736
Mann, H. S. 9856
Mann, J. D. 9844
Mann, K. 3762
Mann, S. S. 8215
Manna, D. C. 7857
Mannan, M. A. 4893
Mannini, F. 1033
Mano, J. 6040
Manole, N. 9521
Manor, G. 2433
Manquián T., N. 2486
Manrique E., R. 9963
Manrique Estupiñán, R. 3075
Mansell, R. L. 7263-7264
Mansilla T., R. 2486
Mansour, K. M. 2546
Mansour, N. M. 4192, 4852-4853
Mansourie, P. 181
Mansur, P. S. 7512
Mantel, P. 8580
Mantey, K. D. 835
Mantinger, H. 69, 4123, 7459, 7462
Mantrova, E. G. 2593
Manueljan, Ch. 8529
Manuil'skaya, S. V. 7749
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D. 7726
Manzo, P. 994
Maotani, T. 9342
Mapura M., B. 9905
Maquin, F. 520
Mar Abad Martín, M. del 337, 372
Marí, F. García- 1536
Marabout, P. 3350
Maracchi, G. 9161
Marais, L. J. 9871
Marangoni, B. 2470, 5074
Maranto, J. 7265
Marattukalam, J. G. 3983
Marbach, I. 7740
Marcelin, H. 9423
Marchal, J. 8244
Marchenko, A. Z. 6086
Marcher, M. H. 108
Marchese, F. 9210
Marchesi, G. 3359, 3517, 3519, 8746
Marchetti, L. 3767
Marchetti, S. 9275
Marcinkowski, J. 3642-3645
Marco, L. Di 2376, 3932-3933, 8239
Marcon, J. 873
Marconescu, M. 7018
Mardiana Wahyuni 3960
Mareček, F. 64
Maree, P. C. J. 5279, 5373
Mares Arambul, M. 690
Mareş, M. 3603
Mares, M. 5741, 6484
Maretzki, A. 7364, 9972
Marfá, O. 3295, 3661, 9636
Margara, J. 4614, 7379, 9657
Margate, R. Z. 9087
Margiotta, A. 1563
Margues, E. J. 5768
Marí, F. García- 2211
Mari, M. 2558
Mariano, A. H. 9923
Mariappan, M. 7321
Mariappan, V. 545
Mariconi, F. A. M. 1599
Marigo, G. 7176
Marin, B. 9125
Marin, B. P. 3985, 8289
Marinari, A. 5353
Marinescu, A. 9436
Marinescu, G. 9521, 9542, 9609
Marini Bettolo, G. B. 589
Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 5655, 5680, 5692
Marini, R. P. 5914, 6682
Marino, G. 3239
Marioni, L. 8694
Mariotte, A. M. 600, 8104
Mariotti, J. A. 6520
Mariotti, M. 800
Mariotto, P. R. 4850, 6496
Marjanović, D. 3176
Markgraf, G. 6968
Markh, A. T. 5826
Markin, Yu. P. 5185
Markov, Yu. A. 2365
Markova, L. P. 4746
Marković, M. 5209
Marković, V. 1936
Markovskaya, E. F. 264
Markus, D. K. 3624
Marlot, R. 1250
Marlow, G. C. 4170
Marlow, H. 2870
Marlowe, G. A., Jr. 8741
Marmo, C. A. 5853, 8414
Marocke, R. 9369, 9377
Marois, J. J. 5427
Maronek, D. M. 4649, 9182
Marquardt, F.-H. 6410
Marques, E. J. 6531
Marques, R. J. 9970
Marquet, J. 9171-9172
Marquis, L. V. 7575
Marre, R. 6024
Marrewijk, G. A. M. van 4596
Marro, M. 7395, 7597
Marsbergen, W. van 3748
Marsh, L. S. 8354, 8571
Marsh, P. 4662
Marsh, P. M. 7363
Marshall, C. F. 6543
Marshall, D. E. 1932, 1941, 2686
Marshall, D. S. 8933
Marshall, H. H. 7106
Marshall, M. 3879
Marshall, P. S. 8574
Marsili, A. 1485
Marston, A. 582, 5599
Marszałek, A. 5284
Martakis, G. F. P. 2619, 2739
Marteleto, L. O. 6499
Martelli, P. 554
Marten, C. 6582
Martin, A. M. 4554
Martin, B. 5389
Martin, C. 3349
Martin, E. S. 308, 2660
Martin, F. A. 4894-4895
Martin, G. 636
Martin, G. C. 5062, 6474
Martin, J. C. 2359
Martin, L. W. 5966
Martin, M. P. L. D. 7305, 8265, 9921
Martin, N. A. 2342, 2710
Martin, R. 9009
Martin, S. B. 2567
Martin, S. J. 4538
Martinengo, L. 2497
Martinetti, L. 3743
Martínez B., G. 6164
Martínez, F. X. 3498
Martinez Júnior, M. 6672, 7326-7327, 7329, 7347
Martínez Mompeán, M. C. 3886
Martínez-Mompeán, M. C. 9883
Martínez, N. Boscán de 7332
Martínez, V. 4503
Martínez V., J. C. 8170
Martínez W., O. 9963
Martino Aleppo, E. Di 2227
Martins, A. B. G. 7221
Martins e Silva, H. 4872
Martins, F. P. 189, 960, 7283
Martins, I. S. 2621
Martins, N. L. F. 9390
Martín, P. 593
Martínez Mártir, A. I. 620
Martínez Wilches, O. 3075
Martschinke, N. 2014
Marty, B. 3834
Marudelli, M. 3467
Marukhyan, A. S. 862
Marutyan, S. A. 3305
Maruyama, H. 5670
Maruyama, Y. 6383
Marwitz, R. 422
Marx, C. 7616
Marx, D. B. 5294
Marx, D. H. 4698
Marzal, C. 1536
Marziano, F. 7683
Masaba, D. M. 1591
Masca, M. G. C. Churata- 9610
Mascarenhas, A. F. 1361, 2286, 6533, 7307
Mascarenhas, Y. P. 587
Masche, I. M. 100
Mashadi, A. S. 3917-3918
Mashev, N. P. 8948
Mashhady, A. S. 4520
Masia, A. 5920, 7515
Maskov, A. P. 347
Maskova, S. A. 4217
Maskunova, V. A. 8017
Maslarević, L. 6719
Maslekar, S. R. 1981
Maslov, A. I. 2662
Masoero, M. 6578
Mason, D. T. 6723, 8475
Mason, H. S. 8680
Masood, M. 9714
Masquelier, J. 8953
Massardo V., C. 1206
Masse, J. P. 2945
Massenot, F. 3124
Massey, D. M. 5370
Massey, G. D. 5000
Massie, D. R. 6105
Massignan, L. 198
Massiot, G. 7207
Masson, B. Le 2745
Masuda, M. 4504, 5383, 6095
Masuda, T. 6104
Masui, M. 261, 6096, 6100
Masuo, S. 7052
Maszner, B. 2161
Mata Pacheco, H. 3035
Matacz, D. 9800
Matalavea, S. 8588
Matallana, A. 9636, 9648
Matallana Gonzalez, A. 3636
Mat'átko, J. 2110, 8024
Mateille, T. 8253
Matev, I. 360, 1958
Matheeussen, L. 9388
Mathela, C. S. 1487
Mathers, M. T. 9359
Mathew, A. G. 2872
Mathew, B. 4627, 6269, 9668
Mathew, C. D. 5752
Mathew, J. 707, 4717, 6093, 9010
Mathew, S. 9133
Mathew, S. K. 4711
Mathew, V. 724

Mathieu, G. 619
Mathioudi, M. 4825
Mathpal, K. N. 5386
Mathur, A. K. 1144, 4437, 8097
Mathur, H. M. 3726
Mathur, P. N. 9933
Mathur, S. P. 1227
Matias, C. 3252
Matile, P. 6975
Matkarimova, R. K. 4249
Matlin, S. A. 8147
Mato, M. C. 9298
Maton, A. 2106
Matorin, D. N. 3473
Matos, M. E. O. 587
Matouš, J. 7009
Matsmaru, K. 5278
Matsubara, C. 5709
Matsubara, Y. 9059, 9898
Matsuda, H. 1478, 1486, 2639, 6360, 6902
Matsuda, K. 4297, 4360-4361, 8680
Matsuda, M. 5636
Matsuda, R. 1478
Matsuda, S. 2944, 6387-6388, 9002
Matsueda, S. 1444
Matsui, I. 6603-6605
Matsui, M. 1490
Matsui, T. 1897-1899
Matsukobo, T. 9145
Matsumoto, A. 4784
Matsumoto, H. 1894, 3431
Matsumoto, K. 1519, 8809
Matsumoto, T. 1447, 1460, 1463, 5606, 5628, 8000
Matsumoto, Y. 8229, 9145
Matsuo, E. 443
Matsuo, S. 7688
Matsuoka, K. 3495
Matsuoka, S. 9959
Matsushima, J. 687, 6449
Matsushita, K. 5625
Matsuura, H. 5672
Matsuura, S. 5739
Matsuyama, A. 9773
Matsuyama, Y. 6367, 9145
Matta, A. 8730
Matta, F. B. 1181
Matter, H. E. 4918
Matthee, F. N. 5176
Matthews, A. A. 3996
Matthews, D. B. 9572
Matthews, D. L. 10
Matthews, L. J. 9723
Matthews, S. 319
Matthieu, J. L. 6817
Mattick, L. R. 5182, 9414
Mattos, J. R. 1308, 1310
Mattsson, O. 5448
Mattusch, P. 9496
Matumura, M. 7064
Matveev, V. M. 4759
Matveeva, N. M. 4533
Matvievskiĭ, A. S. 9260
Mauch, N. 6694
Maude, R. B. 4353
Maunder, C. 2826
Maupetit, P. 3786
Maurer, A. R. 3426, 7769
Mauri, G. 1728
Maurice, V. 4958
Mauritius, Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 4045
Mauritius, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 1677
Maurya, K. R. 210, 9591
Mauseth, J. D. 1334, 2815
Mavlyanova, R. F. 7674
Maw, B. W. 203
Max, Y. Q. 9969
Maximos, S. E. 6792-6794
Maximos, S. S. 3920
May, A. M. 7635
May, P. 8519
May, P. H. 9985
Mayak, S. 403, 3755, 6223
Mayakova, T. I. 2160
Mayatskiĭ, I. N. 5126
Mayellaro, F. 2503
Mayer, A. 9820
Mayer, A. M. 7740, 8563
Mayer, D. G. 3047
Mayer, G. 2485, 3336, 5942
Mayer, R. 8059
Mayer, W. 9252
Mayeux, A. 636
Mayne, A. 411, 9666
Mayor, P. 72
Mayoral, M. L. 5282, 8538, 8866
Mayumi, H. 6562
Mazhorov, E. V. 6728
Maziarz, B. 4182
Mazliak, P. 1263-1264, 1852, 2381
Mazumdar, B. C. 1489, 6976, 7487
Mazur, M. M. 5125
Mazur, V. K. 4399
Mazza, G. 8004-8005
Mazzini, F. 8732
M'Batchi, B. 2638
Mbiyangandu, K. 7373
Mboup, S. 8953
Me, G. 7497
Mead, F. W. 4003
Mears, D. R. 4969
Medan, Y. 1576
Medel S., F. 2358, 2486
Medhi, G. 1828, 1832, 4287, 6797
Medhi, R. P. 4528
Medina, E. 8866
Medina, S. 3751, 4675
Medina Urrutia, V. M. 2268, 7333
Medja, A. 604
Medland, J. 6542
Medon, P. J. 2145
Medvedeva, I. V. 6196
Medzhidov, M. M. 2031
Medzmariashvili, N. I. 2986, 9041
Meer, M. A. van der 4298
Meerssche, M. Van 5657
Meeuse, B. J. D. 2786
Meged', G. K. 4347
Mehanna, H. T. 5062
Mehar Singh 6442
Meheriuk, M. 66, 6648, 6651, 9202
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 5060-5061, 6602, 6678
Mehlhorn, M. 2785
Mehra, M. S. 442
Mehrotra, B. N. 1434
Mehrotra, B. S. 3586
Mehrotra, N. K. 1515, 8191
Mehta, A. R. 4402, 5737
Mehta, B. K. 5611
Mehta, B. S. 2399, 7453
Mehta, K. G. 1409
Mehta, N. 814, 9523
Mehta, N. S. 2397
Mehta, P. M. 1382
Mehta, U. 8228
Mei, S. Z. 4486
Mei-Yu Wu 5683
Meier, B. 8995
Meier, U. 9255
Meier, W. 9503
Meijer, E. N. C. 6011
Meinert, L. D. 7900
Meir, P. 5293
Meiss 8893
Meiss, W. 3229, 3231
Meissner, A. P. 8875, 8878
Mekhtieva, N. P. 8943
Melcher, I. M. 5325, 8688
Melchor, V. E. 379
Meldrum, S. K. 6964
Melé, E. 3750, 9648
Melegari, M. 9383
Melekhov, E. I. 7746
Melendreras, F. A. 9863
Meleshko, L. F. 1794
Meletiou-Christou, M. S. 2187-2188
Melges, E. 3462
Meli, T. 888, 6658
Meligi, M. A. 3894-3895, 3915
Melious, R. E. 4255
Melkonyan, A. A. 8525
Melkote, V. L. 706
Mellen, R., Jr. 4070
Melles, C. A. 3965
Mello, F. de A. F. de 727
Mello, S. S. 9959
Mel'nichuk, Yu. P. 296, 2648, 6908
Melo, I. S. 1839-1840
Melo, M. B. de 7255
Melo, W. J. de 1208
Melvin, C. F. 1781
Melzer, R. 6627
Memon, M. U. 6383
Men-Olivier, L. Le 6394, 7207
Menagem, E. 4771
Menary, R. C. 1403, 1419, 5111, 7539
Mencuccini, M. 5735
Mendes, A. C. de B. 2246, 9926
Méndez, A. 8949
Mendez-Castrejon, M. P. 8269
Mendonça, A. de 9407
Mendonça Filho, A. F. 5769
Menendez, R. 3184
Meneses, L. 9957
Meng, S. 7538
Meng, X. Z. 8454
Menge, U. 4671
Mengel, K. 1024
Menghini, A. 584
Menhenett, R. 3620
Menichini, F. 2155, 8936
Menniti, A. M. 4398, 5066
Menzel, C. M. 4816, 7272, 9097
Menzies, D. R. 118, 135, 2374, 2466
Menzies, S. A. 7755
Menzinger, S. 8114
Mercado, D. 9045
Mercado-Lugo, H. M. 6122
Meredith, F. I. 2635
Merezhko, I. M. 9387
Merfort, I. 8060, 9984
Meriakri, S. I. 3238
Meriaux, S. 5153
Merin, U. 9899
Merkle, F. 3301
Merkusheva, Yu. P. 1421
Merlin, J.-C. 7596
Mero, C. E. 3400
Merriman, P. R. 7608
Merritt, R. H. 6233
Merten, G. H. 7240
Merwe, D. W. van der 3715
Merzlyak, M. N. 32
Mesdag, J. 810
Mesnil, G. 8453
Mespel, G. J. Van der 7509
Mesquita, A. L. M. 7258
Messana, I. 589, 5655, 5692
Messeguer, J. 3750
Messeguer, R. 8769
Messina, R. 7534, 9337
Mestre Mestre, A. 9937
Mészáros, M. 9253
Metayer, C. 6808
Metcalf, J. G. 5356
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 4
Metlitskiĭ, Z. A. 4165
Metlyakova, A. D. 6853
Metwally, M. A. 8112
Metzger, J. 4722
Metzidakis, M. J. 4825
Metzner, J. 2956
Meurens, M. 6817
Mevel, A. 4611
Meyer, A. 821
Meyer, E. 1639
Meyer, F. N. 7377
Meyer, F. W. 5033
Meyer, G. E. 4970
Meyer, H. K. 730
Meyer, J. 8350
Meyer, J. A. 2430
Meyer, J. H. 737, 1628
Meyer, J. R. 5916
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 4569
Meyer, N. 2968
Meyer, P. W. 8916
Meyer, S. 3225
Meyer, Y. 1882
Meynet, J. 4626
Mezzadri, G. 2538
Mhatre, M. 5051, 6353
Mia, M. D. 2687
Miah, M. A. H. 4893
Miali, G. 1802
Miara, B. 51
Miccolis, V. 3379-3380
Michael, A. 9791
Michalak, K. 6818
Michalczuk, L. 901
Michalik, B. 3338, 3568-3569, 3571
Michalowicz, G. 5316
Michel, S. 6415
Michele, A. De 3045
Michelis, M. I. de 4367-4368
Michell, R. H. 4024
Michellon, R. 9486
Michelozzi, G. R. 6840
Middendorp, C. A. J. 13, 5806
Midorikawa, T. 3768
Miège, J. 1450
Miele, A. 6762
Miersch, O. 821
Miet, C. 3822
Migdal, J. 1427
Miginiac, E. 7016
Miglietta, F. 9161
Migliori, A. 5230
Mignard, B. 9974
Miguet, V. 9370
Mihăescu, G. 8440, 8449
Mihai, G. 940, 1976
Mihăilescu, N. 7617, 9470
Mihalea, A. 7184
Mihalik, E. 8094
Mihara, S. 5472
Mihashi, K. 8123
Mihashi, S. 8957-8958
Mihuta, L. J. 6082
Miidla, H. 8392
Mijas, M. 6953
Mijavec, A. 8022
Mika, A. 5875-5877
Mikami, Y. 1460, 1463, 8000
Mikautadze, E. S. 6462
Mikautadze, M. K. 2975
Mikec, I. 3194
Mikeladze, E. G. 1823
Mikesell, J. 417
Mikhaĭlov, O. F. 1988, 8683
Mikhaĭlyuk, I. V. 1014
Mikhaĭlyuk, V. I. 2420
Mikhno, A. I. 7749
Mikhteleva, L. A. 5883
Miki-Hirosige, H. 6260
Miki, K. 9020
Miki, S. 8973
Mikitenko, S. V. 4264, 5981
Mikityuk, O. D. 1001, 3479
Mikolajczak, K. L. 5639
Mikulás, J. 175
Milbocker, D. C. 4069, 6426
Milburn, J. A. 3729
Milde, H. 9680
Mileva, D. 7491
Milhau, C. 3120
Milhet, Y. 3735
Milholland, R. D. 183, 3290
Milhous, W. K. 561
Miliev, K. 5376
Milin, Đ. 8022
Militiu, A. 7114
Miljković, D. 2733
Miljković, I. 3246
Milks, R. R. 9650
Millam, S. 3294
Millán M., B. 9905
Miller, A. R. 230, 2583
Miller, C. H. 6863

Miller, D. 2332
Miller, D. D. 9251
Miller, D. G. 8671
Miller, E. M. 8842
Miller, G. W. 8728
Miller, J. C. 1394
Miller, J. D. 4878-4879
Miller, J. R. 3375
Miller, L. A. 7472
Miller, N. C. 2822
Miller, P. N. 3202
Miller, R. H. 4979
Miller, R. N. 7248
Miller, R. W. 5639
Miller, S. H. 3588
Miller, S. S. 893, 4137, 5857, 9270
Miller, W. B. 8573
Miller, W. R. 1781, 6966
Millet, Y. 7126, 7140
Millhouse, J. 4078
Millier, W. F. 891
Millikan, D. F. 4161
Millim, K. 7452, 7485, 7525
Millington, S. 4543
Millner, P. 9580
Millo, A. P. De- 4276
Millot, P. 7600
Mills, H. H. 5065
Milne, D. L. 1508, 2181, 2968
Milne, K. S. 4488
Milosavljević, S. 5664
Milovidov, A. A. 1197
Milutinović, M. 5948, 5950
Mima, H. 4619
Mimaud, J. 1247
Min-Xian Wu 5504
Minaeva, M. I. 3309
Minai, J. 3768
Minal Mhatre 6353
Minami, E. 9480
Minami, E.-I. 1851
Minami, H. 245, 2604
Minami, K. 263, 1207, 7657, 7680, 7695-7698, 7965
Minamide, T. 104, 8757, 9587
Minárová, E. 1190
Minchenko, N. F. 5536
Minchin, P. E. H. 4415
Mineyuki, Y. 7914
Ming, L. L. 8989
Mingo-Castel, A. M. 635
Mingo Castel, A. M. 9889
Minh, T. H. 3475
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Cyprus 5792
Minker, E. 5227
Min'kov, B. P. 1421
Minocha, S. C. 7033
Minoiu, N. 4113, 4140, 5935
Minorsky, P. V. 4081
Minotta, G. 7533
Mir, I. 8055
Mir, J. M. 1688
Mira Belda, A. S. 4876
Miranda, J. M. 3965
Miranović, K. 1561
Mirghiş, E. 9567
Mirghiş, R. 9601
Miric, M. 8370
Mirkova, E. 4579
Mirochnik, M. E. 5110
Miron, V. 6805, 9441
Mirovich, V. M. 2151
Mirow, H. 8892
Mirzakhidov, U. D. 943
Misato, T. 9522
Misawa, T. 5308
Mischan, M. M. 7231
Mishaal, S. 5647
Mishoe, J. W. 7
Mishra, G. K. 736
Mishra, I. P. 2689
Mishra, K. A. 933
Mishra, M. 506
Mishra, R. P. 2725
Mishra, R. R. 7615
Mishra, S. C. 9961
Mishurova, S. S. 4719, 8937, 9783
Mišić, P. 5948
Mišić, P. D. 757
Misik, S. 6788
Miske, T. 411, 1284
Miski, M. 4606, 6382, 8147, 8992
Misra, A. 529, 7153
Misra, A. K. 4793, 4812
Misra, G. 629, 9030
Misra, K. 712
Misra, L. P. 856
Misra, M. P. 3078, 8257
Misra, P. 2142
Misra, P. C. 4540
Misra, R. L. 2007-2010
Misra, R. S. 2395, 2429, 4351, 5896, 5898, 6481, 9149
Misra, S. G. 8595
Misra, S. H. 7169
Misra, T. N. 1495
Mississo, E. 3024
Miszke, W. 782
Mita, T. 3377-3378
Mitchell, A. 2051
Mitchell, C. A. 4448, 6560, 9616
Mitchell, F. G. 2485, 3336, 5942, 8472
Mitchell, J. B. 3930
Mitchell, J. K. 7798
Mitchell, P. A. 2057, 8880
Mitchell, P. D. 945
Mitchell, R. 9580
Mitchell, S. D. 2353
Mitkov, A. 5872
Mitra, G. C. 3831
Mitra, S. K. 1883, 8286
Mitrache, D. 9467, 9516
Mitrakos, K. 2183, 2191, 6051
Mitreski, Z. 3230, 5919, 8442
Mitrevski, Z. 5919
Mitrofanov, V. I. 4276
Mitrofanov, V. M. 7976
Mitscher, L. A. 8030, 8997
Mitsuda, H. 8939
Mitsuhashi, H. 2907, 8092, 8135, 8158
Mitsuhashi-Kato, M. 6213
Mitsumori, F. 6889
Mittag, K. 3537
Mittaz, C. 1764
Miura, G. A. 8341
Miura, I. 8138, 9760
Miura, Y. 3721, 9169
Miwa, Y. 9003
Miya, S. 2508-2509
Miyachi, S. 5308
Miyahara, K. 8021
Miyaichi, Y. 8151
Miyaji, K. 6414
Miyake, H. 9898
Miyamoto, I. 9017
Miyamoto, S. 3860
Miyao, M. 7794
Miyasaka, H. 9840
Miyasaka, S. C. 386
Miyase, T. 571, 594, 2929, 5622, 6375, 6399, 8084, 8091, 9011
Miyashita, H. 6055
Miyashita, K. 6698
Miyazaki, A. 7879
Miyazaki, M. 2508-2509
Miyazawa, M. 5670
Miyazawa, S. 6392
Mizelle, W. O., Jr. 2550
Mizobuchi, S. 5597, 8025
Mizukami, H. 5694-5698, 7982
Mizuno, S. 207, 5818, 9620
Mizuno, T. 8099, 8117, 8124
Mizushima, S. 5727
Mizuta, M. 6416
Mizutani, K. 556, 9003
Mizutani, M. 5622
Mkhitaryan, K. A. 8417
Mkrtchyan, G. G. 5058
Mkwaila, B. 3081, 9982
Mladenova, K. 8780
Mladenova, K. A. 5592
Mladin, G. 4111
Mochida, K. 2932
Mochizuki, T. 4531
Modi, V. V. 8280
Modic, D. 2451, 9237
Modoran, I. 4101
Moe, R. 4573, 5262-5263, 5469
Moens, M. 6934
Moeri, P. 1309
Moerman, P. A. 3425
Moersamdono 3027-3028
Moffett, M. L. 1964
Moffitt, H. R. 835, 5927, 6701, 7510
Moffitt, L. J. 3885
Mohácsy, P. 3219
Mohamedien, S. A. 6178
Mohammad Ali, R. M. dan M. 7346
Mohammad Alif, A. F. B. 689
Mohammad, F. V. 2935
Mohammad, M. K. 7735
Mohammed, S. 711, 3941
Mohan Kumar, G. N. 699, 4844
Mohan, N. 4496
Mohan, N. K. 697
Mohan, P. S. 8115
Mohan, R. 528, 5676, 7158
Mohan, R. C. 1583
Mohan Singh 3992
Mohandas, S. 731
Mohandass, S. 5603
Mohanna, S. 6654
Mohanty, D. C. 521
Mohinder Singh 1142
Mohite, P. B. 7328
Möhle, B. 5573
Mohnhaupt, E. 8427
Mohr, H. 6335
Mohr, H. D. 6765
Mohr, W. P. 5356
Mohsen, A. M. 3894-3895
Mohyuddin, A. I. 4891
Moi, L. T. 6109
Moilanen, C. W. 4076
Moiseev, R. K. 5688
Moiseeva, L. V. 6884
Mokan, D. M. 5874
Mokan, M. D. 846, 5851
Mokanu, E. S. 1019
Mokashi, A. N. 699
Mokatsyan, V. V. 7513
Mokhno, V. S. 2030
Mokrousova, E. P. 7667
Mol, C. 6068
Mol, C. P. 1256, 3617
Mol, J. N. M. 4596
Mola, G. 9079
Mola, J. L. 2955
Moldau, H. 6898
Molenaar, W. H. 2740
Molina M., L. 6528
Molinari, F. 2464, 6690, 9199
Molinari, G. P. 2538
Molitor, H.-D. 1246, 8766, 9629
Moliver, M. G. 8496
Moll, J. N. 9870
Molle, L. 1451, 8983
Mollenschott, C. 568
Møller, J. D. 5521
Mollerach, M. 2895
Molnár, J. 12, 876, 2401
Molotkovskiĭ, Yu. G. 8684
Molzahn, G. 2787, 2789
Momin, M. 2608
Mon, T. R. 1090
Monache, F. D. 3854
Monache, F. Delle 2155, 5680, 6405
Monache, G. Delle 5680, 6405
Monaco, T. J. 1934, 5913, 8609
Monaghan, C. 6189
Monastra, F. 4186, 5043, 6708, 9210
Monchiero, M. 1030
Moncousin, C. 4637
Mondardo, E. 8630
Monéger, R. 1939
Monet, R. 4914, 5064
Monette, P. L. 1811
Monfort, S. 7308
Monge, E. 1756
Mongeau, R. 1860, 5240
Mongelli, C. 1711
Mongelli, V. 8513
Monin, A. 947, 2363, 2430
Monnerat, P. H. 359
Monnet, Y. 2410
Monning-Louis, A. 8409
Monselise, S. P. 5718, 7267, 8217
Montagu, M. 9796
Montalti, P. 1746, 2419, 5082, 5911, 9313
Montanari, G. E. 3011
Montañes, L. 1756
Montano, J. M. 6702
Montasser, A. S. 6792-6794
Montavon, M. 5223
Montazer-Zouhoor, A. 4392, 8640
Monteiro, A. A. 6800
Montenegro, H. W. S. 7222
Montero Oliver, J. C. 6290
Montes L., A. 8551
Montes, M. A. 1474
Montesani, G. 1805
Montesoni, G. 5189
Montgomery, M. W. 5800, 7522
Moody, E. H., Jr. 4571
Moon, G. J. 3376
Moons, C. 2430
Moore, G. A. 8192
Moore, J. 7425
Moore, J. N. 5059, 9348, 9375, 9403
Moore, P. 3397
Moore, P. H. 3068, 5773, 6532
Moore, R. 1911, 3463, 4638, 8550, 9554
Moore, T. C. 5439
Moorman, G. W. 1987, 4655
Moorthy, P. N. K. 1194, 1944, 1966, 6937, 7776, 8704
Mooter, D. P. 1373
Mor, U. S. 1043
Mor, Y. 2767, 5420
Mora Solís, F. A. 7695-7698
Moraes, E. C. de 6687
Moraes, L. A. H. 6679
Moraes, R. M. de 702
Morales, D. 1593
Morales, G. 2934, 8153
Moralez Batista, F. 9142
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 8950
Morán, J. R. 9025-9026
Moran, J. R. 8891
Moran, L. 2955
Moran, R. 2809
Morandi, D. 9355-9356
Morando, A. 1033-1034, 6771, 7563, 7565, 7567-7568, 7572
Morard, P. 5122
Morávek, Z. 64, 860
More, J. 6041
More, T. A. 7151
Moreau, B. 1166, 7761
Moreau, C. 6775
Moreau, P. 7613
Moreira, C. S. 515, 1310, 1520, 7222, 7233
Moreira, R. S. 7223
Morelli, I. 1485, 8013
Moreno, D. S. 3884, 4804
Moreno Díaz, S. de la E. 6826
Moreno G., E. 5753
Moreno, J. A. 5769
Moreno Ruíz, G. 7313
Moretti, C. 3822, 3837, 3846, 3853
Morgan, D. C. 861, 6715, 9250
Morgan, D. L. 4681
Morgan, J. V. 5426
Morgan, O. W. 9359
Morgan, W. M. 1861, 7804

Morgan, W. S. G. 5668
Morgutti, S. 6907
Mori, H. 2659
Mori, J. 5893, 7484
Mori, K. 585, 2918
Mori, N. 613
Mori, P. 1027, 3264
Mori, R. 3570
Morimoto, K. 3830
Morimoto, S. 5662
Morin, F. 8457
Morin, J. M. 3371
Morinaga, K. 663
Morioka, K. 6327
Morishita, H. 3966, 5755
Morishita, T. 4903
Morita, H. 8957-8958
Morita, K. 9808
Morita, N. 8120, 9002
Morita, S. 2100
Morita, T. 591
Moritz, R. 463
Moriya, S. 877
Moriyama, R. 374
Morlat, R. 1789, 7582
Morley-Bunker, M. J. S. 9908
Moro, L. 4274
Morozova, I. S. 6000
Morpurgo, R. 3597
Morrell, B. G. 4424
Morrell, S. 2652
Morris, D. A. 284, 8653
Morris, G. E. L. 7619
Morris, J. R. 962, 1013, 2478, 5958, 5971, 5994, 9401, 9413
Morris, R. F. 9367
Morris, S. R. 8574
Morrison, D. A. 8872
Morrison, J. C. 7435
Morrow, C. T. 8383, 9244
Morse, J. G. 7259, 9875
Morse, R. 7718
Morsi, N. 5609
Mortensen, L. M. 4587-4588, 4601, 5429-5430, 9166
Mortensen, W. 7025
Morton, J. F. 9987
Mortyanu, G. N. 8517
Morvan, G. 9286
Mosashvili, V. A. 4223
Möschner, D. 3749
Moser, B. C. 4653
Moser, E. 9189
Moser, L. 9193, 9308
Moser, W. 3523
Mosjidis, J. A. 9855
Moss, G. I. 1363, 2851, 4961, 9170
Moss, R. B. 4214
Mostafa, A. M. 4184
Mostafa, H. A. M. 4428
Mostafa, M. B. 4754-4757
Mostafavi, M. R. 8657
Mostaghimi, S. 7798
Mota, J. de S. 8638
Motomura, Y. 6761
Motro, B. 8756
Motskobili, N. A. 2979
Mottley, J. 293
Motum, G. J. 9663
Mouatassim, B. 1886-1887
Mourgue, M. 7126
Mourik, J. P. van 7458
Moursy, H. A. 6169
Moussa, A. G. 6968
Moussa, Z. A. 7210
Mousseau, M. 2711
Moustafa, A. T. 5426
Moustafa, S. M. I. 2896, 9897
Mouterde, M. 8508
Moutia, J. R. 4880
Mowat, D. J. 4538
Moy, J. H. 721
Moyls, A. L. 6651
Mroginski, L. A. 2647
Msonthi, J. D. 5655, 5680, 5692
Mu, X.-J. 7875
Mucescu, E. 8724
Muchalal, M. 8926
Mudaliar, T. 8265
Mudd, J. B. 3559, 4521
Muehlbauer, F. J. 8671
Muemmler, S. 4679
Muench, S. R. 9688
Mügge, A. 1318, 7056, 8789
Muhammad, A. F. H. 9557
Muhammad, I. 5633
Muhitch, M. J. 7964
Muirhead, I. F. 2887
Mukai, H. 9881
Mukai, M. K. 7811
Mukhametzhanov, M. N. 2894, 4745, 4767
Mukhanin, V. G. 4989
Mukherjee, A. 4640, 7881
Mukherjee, D. 427, 7857
Mukherjee, K. D. 313, 1153, 5327
Mukherjee, M. 152
Mukherjee, R. 574, 1464
Mukherjee, S. K. 1558, 6338
Mukhin, V. A. 4381
Mukminova, F. Z. 3772
Mukti, M. A. A. 6508
Mulcahy, D. L. 7381
Mulchandani, N. B. 614, 3847
Mulgrew, S. M. 3734, 8882
Mullen, B. 6144
Mullen, J. M. 3741
Mullen, R. 3486
Mullen, R. J. 7794
Müller, A. 7109
Muller, A. T. 1507
Muller, A. van Sauers- 4839
Müller, B. 8431
Müller-Beck, K. G. 8850
Müller, E. 1017
Müller, H. 5266
Müller, I. 1026
Müller, J. 7846
Müller, J. J. V. 359
Muller, J. J. V. 8541
Muller, M. W. 3026
Muller, P. J. 3684, 4798, 6265
Muller, R. L. J. 25
Müller, T. 3345, 4303
Mullinix, B. 5087
Mullinix, M. K. 5040
Mullins, C. A. 7719, 7795
Mullins, M. G. 4960
Multari, G. 589
Muluk, C. 3957
Mumford, P. M. 5405, 6437-6438
Munakata, E. 8070
Munir, B. 818
Munish Makhija 6503
Munnecke, D. E. 1509
Münnich, H. 2631
Munnu Singh 3787
Muñoz A., R. 6528
Muñoz C., M. P. 9065
Muñoz, I. 8175
Munroe, K. A. 1781
Munshi, G. D. 304
Munsi, P. S. 6338
Munske, G. R. 897
Munson, R. H. 2085, 8899
Muntean, L. de 8177
Munteanu, N. 9590
Munteanu, T. 9521, 9606
Muoi, L. T. 4417
Murai, F. 1476
Murai, Y. 6603-6605
Murakami, H. 8973
Murakami, K. 7205, 9017
Murakami, M. 8051
Murakami, T. 9898
Murakami, Y. 7206
Murakoshi, I. 9479
Muralikrishna, E. 3852
Murao, S. 5410
Murari, N. D. 1487
Murashige, T. 5566
Murata, H. 8161
Murata, N. 1695, 2351
Muratchaeva, P. M. 9396-9397
Murayama, M. 8051
Mürdel, P. 9654
Murfet, I. C. 6248
Murga Carazo, J. 6695
Murguido, C. 6897, 9532, 9543, 9545
Murguido, C. A. 6896
Murillo, D. 5749
Murillo, E. 2136, 5555
Murillo, J. M. 5839, 8378
Murisier, F. 5163, 7595, 9416
Murofushi, N. 5437
Murphy, D. J. 313, 1153, 5327
Murphy, J. B. 6876
Murphy, R. E. 5246
Murphy, T. M. 7967
Murray, F. 1800
Murray, J. R. 6300
Murtazov, T. 2563, 3518
Murthy, G. V. K. 2267
Murthy, K. S. R. K. 369, 9092
Murthy, S. S. N. 6407
Murthy, S. V. K. 4800
Murthy, Y. S. 6363
Murti, G. S. R. 7780
Murty, Y. S. 7774
Murvai, M. 7489-7490, 7500
Murvanidze, M. N. 5725
Murzov, Zh. 7775
Musche, R. 4845
Musil, V. 6209
Muška, J. 5862
Mussell, H. 9613
Musselman, R. C. 4255, 6751, 9409
Musser, W. N. 2550
Müssigbrodt, T. 7839
Mussillon, P. 973
Mussini, E. 9281
Mustafa, A. I. 3893
Mustafa, J. 458
Mustafaev, G. M. 6185
Mustyatsė, G. I. 1413, 3794-3795
Musyimi, A. B. K. 6118
Muthana, K. D. 9856
Muthappa, B. N. 2255
Muthuraman, M. 1586
Muthuswami, S. 514
Mutsaers, H. J. W. 4917
Mutschler, M. 4349
Muynck, B. De 1892, 5276, 5360, 5362
Muzaferova, R. Sh. 8233
Muzaffar, A. 1493
Mwakha, E. 4015
Mwang'ombe, A. W. 7317
M'yakushko, T. Ya. 4780
Myalova, L. A. 1749
Myazaki, I. 5726
Myczkowski, J. 1959, 7751, 8723
Mynett, K. 3601, 5480
Mynko, L. G. 9779
Myrza, M. V. 5590
Mytsyk, L. P. 6272
Myttus, E. R. 2654
Mzhavanadze, V. I. 1644
Nable, R. O. 2762
Nabugornov, V. G. 5127
Nadareĭshvili, M. Ya. 6454
Nadir, M. T. 2891
Nadlinger, M. 3150
Nadtocheĭ, I. P. 9387
Nádudvari-Márkus, V. 7493
Nagai, K. 5878
Nagai, M. 3823, 8072
Nagai, Y. 8058
Nagaki, M. 1444
Nagakura, N. 4679
Nagalingam, B. 3773
Naganathan, T. G. 6192
Nagano, T. 6053
Nagao, K. 5804
Nagao, M. A. 8777
Nagar, P. K. 2138, 5455
Nagaraj, P. 8279
Nagasawa, T. 8086
Nagashima, T. 482
Nagata, K. 9342
Nagata, T. 3086, 7942, 9792
Nagatani, A. 6919
Nagato, K. 4659
Nagatomo, T. 4619
Nagawekar, D. D. 3968
Nagayama, Y. 7205
Nagel, D. 4564
Nagel, J. 2357
Nagiels, M. A. 3906
Nagieva, E. E. 3306
Nagle, W. G. 9239
Nagumo, S. 3823
Nagy, F. 8095
Nagy, M. 1909, 3450
Nagy, S. 2219, 3879
Nagyimre, E. 1071
Nahir, D. 371
Nahlawi, N. 3269
Nahrstedt, A. 8966
Naibaho, P. M. 3977
Naichenko, V. M. 4231, 5904
Naidu, K. M. 731
Naik, L. B. 343
Naik, L. M. 4312, 5257
Naik, S. T. 5459
Nair, A. G. R. 2088
Nair, E. V. G. 7164
Nair, G. M. 5751, 7302, 9920
Nair, M. C. 2119
Nair, M. K. 4709
Nair, M. N. C. 9916
Nair, N. G. 388
Nair, P. C. S. 6332
Nair, P. K. R. 703, 5750
Nair, R. B. 9915, 9917
Nair, S. S. 8294
Nair, T. 4557
Nair, V. K. B. 3983
Naithani, H. B. 8917
Naito, R. 686, 4284
Naka, J. 8663
Nakagawa, H. 1220, 4330, 5393
Nakagawa, J. 5297
Nakagawa, K. 2169
Nakaidze, N. Yu. 4682
Nakajima, F. 6698
Nakajima, J. 597
Nakajima, M. 8452
Nakajima, N. 7064
Nakajima, T. 1471, 3838, 4766, 5828, 6145
Nakamoto, H. 8358
Nakamura, K. 7280
Nakamura, M. 6798, 9432
Nakamura, R. 208
Nakamura, S. 640-641, 6260
Nakamura, T. 8323
Nakamuru, A. N. 3061
Nakanishi, T. 951, 3835, 5626, 8161
Nakano, K. 8085
Nakano, O. 263
Nakano, T. 6534, 6540
Nakaoka, M. 3799
Nakasu, B. H. 6676, 6679
Nakatani, M. 2863, 2888, 6448, 9760
Nakatani, N. 4724
Nakatsu, S. 4297, 4360-4361
Nakatsuru, I. 4297, 4360-4361
Nakayama, F. S. 639, 2966, 6428
Nakayama, R. M. 1181
Nakov, B. K. 8948
Namazov, T. N. 4267
Namba, K. 1486
Namba, T. 6387, 6417, 8151
Nambara, T. 8098
Nambi, R. A. 9809
Nambiar, C. K. B. 3030
Namikawa, K. 822-823
Nămoloşanu, I. 8504
Nancharaiah, D. 1254
Nanda, K. K. 429, 8904
Nandi, B. 1872
Nandpuri, K. S. 8706
Nandwal, A. S. 300
Nanica, I. 7343
Nannetti, S. 4400
Nannipieri, P. 3191
Nano, G. M. 533

Naoki, H. 2888, 5628
Napier, E. 3099
Napolione, I. 3114
Napp-Zinn, K. 4602
Naqvi, A. A. 7153, 7158
Naqvi, H. H. 9860
Narang, D. D. 8614
Naranjo, C. M. 1459, 8987
Narasiman, R. 3988
Narasimha Rao, B. 3773
Narasimham, B. 5759
Narasimhan, V. 1532
Narayan, K. L. 2684
Narayan, P. 3978, 8160
Narayana, M. R. 4721, 5640, 6342, 7139
Narayana Swamy, T. C. 4469
Narayanan, C. S. 2872, 8935
Narayanaswamy, P. 699
Narbaev, Z. N. 251
Nard, M. Le 8827
Nardo, A. 4877
Narendra Singh 7664
Naruhashi, N. 1778
Narwadkar, P. R. 3050-3051
Narzikulov, M. N. 9197
Narzullaev, A. S. 4759
Nascimento, A. S. do 7258
Nascimento, F. J. L. do 4422
Nascimento, J. C. 9922
Naseema, A. 2119
Näser, K. 8768
Nasirullah 209
Nasr, T. A. 3913
Nasralla, M. M. 6801
Nassar, S. H. 5320
Nasser, A. M. A. G. 7201
Năstase, O. 8581
Nasu, M. 9840
Natalicchio, E. 6785
Natanzon, D. J. 4780
Nataraj, T. 2255
Nataraja, K. 497
Natesan, S. 7367
Nath, A. 630
Natskova, V. 6990
Nauer, E. M. 9882
Naumann, K. 4500
Naumann, W.-D. 156, 2495-2496, 2498
Nautiyal, M. C. 8468
Navaĭtene, G. S. 6034
Navarro, A. 3798
Navarro, E. 593, 5659
Navarro, L. 9866
Navascues, J. 8549
Naville, R. 8244
Navrotskaya, A. V. 5149
Nawata, E. 7802
Nawrocki, K. R. 5807
Nawrot, J. 2884
Nawwar, M. A. M. 2146, 5641
Nayar, N. K. 724
Nayyar, V. K. 739
Nazarenko, L. G. 1420, 8017
Nazarova, V. A. 1116
Nazer, C. J. 2074
Neagu, I. 5885
Neal, J. C. 2842
Nebe, D. 1077
Nebytov, V. G. 2327
Nečesaný, V. 5871
Necheporuk, L. T. 5155
Nechiporenko, G. A. 1121, 6887
Nederhoff, E. M. 5805-5806
Nederpel, W. A. C. 3666
Nedoff, J. A. 5707
Needham, P. 4915
Neelakantan, S. 6369
Negi, P. S. 5764
Negi, S. S. 1254
Negley, B. A. 2348
Negm, A. Y. 3465
Negrette, R. E. 5631
Negrilă, A. 7437
Negrón, J. 5342
Nehra, N. S. 1683, 8314
Nehra, P. L. 1913
Nehru, C. R. 2274, 7350
Neidlinger, T. J. 5820
Neill, S. J. 8737
Neilsen, G. H. 66, 6651, 6688, 8384
Neilson, H. F. 4488
Nekhaeva, M. I. 4399
Nekrasov, V. I. 1344
Nekrasov, V. V. 4524
Nekrasova, K. K. 7495
Nel, D. J. 3950, 5746
Nell, T. A. 2841, 6150, 9703, 9709
Nelles, A. 8817
Nelson, G. S. 962
Nelson, J. 6993
Nelson, J. B. 938
Nelson, K. E. 2546
Nelson, S. D. 867, 974, 1833
Nelson, S. H. 467, 5490, 6271
Nema, A. G. 9571
Němcová, A. 3566
Němcová, M. 3470
Nemestothy, K. Kerenyi- 5436, 8782
Németh, I. 12, 176
Nemethy, L. 4090
Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 8473
Neri, D. 9193
Nersesova, N. P. 6450
Nerson, H. 3442, 5273, 7686, 9513
Nerum, K. van 6043
Nes, A. 9465
Nes, C. R. van 6266
Nes, W. R. 1888-1889
Neshev, M. 8940
Nesheva, M. 1758-1759
Nešković, M. 7121
Nesme, X. 9349
Nesterenko, T. V. 4390
Nesterov, Ya. S. 9226
Nesti, E. 2552
Nestyak, V. S. 6065
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 8336
Netherlands, Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen 6554
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 4046
Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut 5794
Neto, S. M. Rodrigues 5306
Neto, S. S. 5745
Netzer, D. 3429
Neuburger, M. 2590
Neudecker, T. 5500
Neumann, D. 3245, 9191
Neumann, P. M. 4419
Neumann, S. 7887
Neumann, U. 3245
Neury, G. 1174, 1928, 4990, 7574
Neut, A. van der 7021
Neves Filho, L. de C. 6643
Nevins, D. J. 7224
Nevryanskaya, A. D. 7380
Nevskaya, E. M. 5996
New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Centre 4047
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society Inc. 2316
Newbery, R. J. 3193
Newman, J. S. 114
Newme, X. 5115
Newton, P. 5369, 5371
Nezu, Y. 8058
Ng, A. P. 3982
Ng, T. 7685
N'Guessan, A. 7348
Nguyen, H. V. 704
Nguyen, P. V. 5612
Nguyen, R. 4003
Nguyen, X. V. 2381
Ni Xin 2782
Nibbering, N. M. M. 611
Niccoli, A. 3011
Nicholas, D. J. D. 5211
Nicholls, M. R. 6457
Nicholls, P. J. 9750
Nichols, M. A. 9585
Nichols, R. 5420, 7022
Nicholson, H. F. 7396
Nicholson, R. 1392, 6320
Nickerson, J. C. E. 818
Nickl, H. 547
Nicolaus, A. 4966-4967
Nicoletti, M. 3854, 5655, 5692
Nicoli, A. M. 1527
Nicolle, R. W. 7934
Nicolosi-Asmundo, C. 2227
Nie, R.-L. 591
Nie, X.-W. 7899
Niebisch, R.-M. 9675
Niebla H., M. 9582
Nieder, G. 8521-8522
Niedz, R. P. 7791
Niegel, W. 2456
Niehuss, M. 2627
Nielsen, B. J. 1476, 5572
Nielsen, J. M. 2840
Nielsen, S. S. 275
Niemann, G. J. 4667, 7948
Nienhuis, J. 9558
Nienhuis, J. K. 3129
Nieróbca, J. 1426
Nieszporek, H. 2696
Nieto Calderón, J. 1046
Nieuwenhuizen, W. N. 5377
Nieuwhof, M. 3575
Nieuwoudt, C. J. L. 7721
Nigam, K. B. 2938, 4773
Nigam, M. C. 9784
Nigam, S. K. 629, 9030
Nigam, S. S. 7186
Nigeria, Nigerian Institute for Oil Palm Research 4939
Niiuchi, K. 294, 329
Nijjar, G. S. 2233, 3880, 8235
Nijskens, J. 5808
Nikaido, T. 608, 5906
Nikita-Martzopoulou, C. 6561
Nikitenko, S. S. 3310
Nikitina, G. P. 7555
Nikolaev, G. M. 3473
Nikolaeva, M. G. 2380
Nikolaeva, M. K. 5307
Nikolaeva, N. G. 5006, 5149
Nikolau, B. J. 2560-2561
Nikolić, M. 8424
Nikoloff, A. S. 1171, 2672, 6924, 7757-7760
Nikolov, D. 6730
Nikolov, S. 3818, 5618
Nikolova, N. 7050
Nikol'skaya, A. A. 6538
Nikonov, G. K. 2172
Nikritin, L. M. 4152
Nikulenkova, E. F. 6871
Nikulina, L. I. 7467
Nikure, Y. J. 6359
Niles, R. K. 6623
Nilsen, S. 7401
Ninkovski, I. 43
Nisa, M. 8076
Nisen, A. 809, 5808
Nishi, M. 8161
Nishibe, S. 1565, 2236, 5648, 7276, 9066
Nishida, T. 5909
Nishijima, Y. 9808
Nishimura, H. 8053, 8956
Nishimura, M. 3327, 5291, 6834, 7638, 9477
Nishina, H. 6585
Nishino, C. 9792
Nishioka, I. 1609, 2947-2949, 5662, 5671, 8053, 8086, 8920, 8956, 9907
Nishiyama, H. 5693, 5696-5698
Nishiyama, Y. 5843, 6698
Nishizawa, M. 5671
Nishizawa, T. 5724
Nissen, R. J. 9301
Nistoran, I. 3775
Nitranský, Š. 909, 1753, 1762
Nitsch, E. 777
Nitta, F. A. 1614
Niu, D. S. 7120
Niu, J. Z. 4115
Niwa, M. 5683
Njoroge, J. M. 4847
Nkiliza, J. 451
Nnabuchi, S. E. 2962
Noaman, V. F. 5930
Noamesi, B. K. 8998-8999
Nobel, P. S. 2798, 5740
Nobili, M. de 3191
Nobiling, R. 3678
Noble, R. 7844
Nóbrega, A. C. 7293, 7296
Nóbrega, J. P. da 7289
Node, M. 9012-9013
Noé, W. 568
Noga, G. 9500
Noggle, G. R. 4025
Noguchi, H. 597
Noguchi, M. 2932
Noguchi, Y. 7052
Nogueira, J. N. 2352
Nogueira, S. B. 7299
Nohara, T. 6418, 7205, 8085, 8920, 9017, 9797
Noldus, L. P. J. J. 3409
Nollau, V. 3207
Nolting, G. 2756, 7046
Noma, M. 8402
Noma, Y. 9888
Nomoto, M. 1404
Nomura, T. 2455, 5906, 8979, 9000
Nonaka, F. 1069-1070
Nonaka, G. 1609, 5662, 5671
Nonaka, G.-I. 2947-2949, 9907
Noonan, M. J. 6906
Nor, S. M. 3065
Norbedo, C. 549, 2895
Nordby, H. E. 9055
Norn, V. 5572
Noro, T. 5622
Norris, J. A. 6404
Norstog, K. 7080
Norton, C. R. 7741
Norton, G. A. 5018
Norton, J. D. 6664, 9328
Norton, R. A. 3288, 6590
Nosova, L. L. 7766
Notte, E. La 198
Notton, B. A. 3385, 7634
Nouchi, I. 6562
Nougarède, A. 9582
Nour, A. A. M. 3922
Nováceanu, M. 4226
Novais, R. F. de 5385
Novak, B. 1225
Novák, D. 3803
Novák, J. 2877
Novák, M. 2916, 5586
Novelli, E. L. B. 9537, 9540
Novello, V. 7565, 7570
Novikova, O. B. 9730
Novotná, I. 7040
Novotný, L. 2884
Novotorova, D. A. 4382
Novozhilov, K. V. 6859-6861, 7467, 7667
Novruzov, E. N. 5710, 9364
Novruzova, Z. A. 8944
Nowacki, J. 919
Nowak, J. 5480
Nowosielski, O. 6953-6954
Noyé, G. 1685, 6847, 8348
Nozaki, Y. 6835
Nozzolillo, C. 1923
Nsengiyaremge, T. 9819
Ntahomvukiye, D. 451
Nuccio, J. 9732
Nugteren, J. A. 5406
Nukaya, A. 261, 6096, 6100
Nukhimovskiĭ, E. L. 7202
Numata, A. 1431
Nunes da Cruz, P. F. 7306
Nunes, E. C. 6679
Nunes, M. A. 2185-2186
Núñez de Castro, I. 3561
Nunez-Elisea, R. 9103
Nur, A. M. 3032
Nurmisto, U. 6014
Nurmukhamedova, M. R. 8140

Nüske, D. 5266
Nutsubidze, N. N. 2624
Nuttall, V. W. 4371
Nutty, F. 4690
Nuwamanya, J. K. 1128
Nuyten, H. M. C. 3296
Nwankiti, O. C. 6268
Nwankwo, B. A. 3052
Nyangena, C. M. S. 9094
Nyerere, J. K. 8
Nyirenda, H. E. 1641
Nyman, L. P. 484
Nzima, M. D. S. 3858
Oaks, A. 7416
Oana, M. 1006
Oatman, E. R. 9392
Obaga, S. O. 4010, 9981
O'Barr, R. D. 4211
Obata, S. 3842, 8577
Obata, Y. 4016
Obatolu, C. R. 1643, 8310
Obdržálek, J. 1375
Oberai, K. 8149
Oberly, G. H. 7449
Obiefuna, J. C. 8250, 8252
Obigbesan, G. O. 4833
Oblak, M. 5945, 5950, 5960, 9373
Obrenović, S. 5578, 8790
O'Brien, M. 3565
O'Brien, R. G. 1199
Obshatko, L. A. 6089
Oburn, D. S. 8030, 8997
Occorso, G. 9208
Ochiai, H. 7678
Ochoa Milán, H. 3042
Ochs, R. 704
O'Connell, M. A. 2757, 9750
O'Connell, N. V. 7259, 9875
O'Connor, R. F. 295
Oda, K. 5410
Odani, T. 6392
Odebiyi, O. O. 2930
O'Deen, W. A. 8646
O'Dell, C. 7718
Odenthal, K. P. 6362
Oderinde, R. A. 8758
Odilbekov, K. 4175
Odneal, M. B. 177
Oebker, N. F. 3351
Oehl, V. H. 5840
Oele, J. 905, 7456
Oerlemans, A. P. C. 247
Oertli, J. J. 7829
Oesterhelt, D. 7134
Oetting, R. D. 408
Oever, H. A. Segeren- v. d. 4839
Ofenbeher-Miletić, I. 393
Office international de la vigne et du vin 4924
Offler, C. E. 289
O'Flaherty, T. 8717
Oga, S. 607
Ogaki, C. 8452
Ogaki, J. 8161
Oganesyan, S. B. 7511
Ogata, R. 7479
Ogata, T. 6671, 6675, 7278
Ogawa, J. M. 1222, 9323
Ogawa, N. 5636
Ogawa, T. 317, 8760
Ogbuji, R. O. 1180
Ogden, M A. H. 9134
Ogihara, Y. 2961, 7211, 8172, 9028
Ognyanov, I. 8050, 8163, 8959
Oguakwa, J. U. 553
Ogundana, S. K. 4735
Ogunmoyela, O. A. 1643
Ogura, N. 1220, 4330, 5393
Ogura, Y. 7400
Oguri, I. 5828, 6145
Oh, S. I. 1849
Ohashi, H. 5519, 5693-5698, 7982
Ohbayashi, N. 9508
Ohira, K. 7830
Ohishi, K. 6230
Ohkawa, K. 495, 3753
Ohkawa, M. 9433
Ohler, J. G. 2311
Ohlrogge, J. B. 220, 7636
Ohmoto, T. 608, 2942, 5906
Ohnishi, J. 6038
Ohnishi, J.-I. 7628
Ohno, H. 6831
Ohr, H. D. 3864
Ohsaki, A. 8809
Ohsawa, T. 576
Ohta, H. 109
Ohta, S. 5879
Ohtani, K. 556, 8063
Oijen, A. J. van 980
Oioli, A. A. P. 6711
Oishi, K. 8070
Oiyama, I. 8229
Ojala, A. 6328
Ojala, J. C. 1522
Ojewole, J. A. O. 2930
Ojima, K. 7830
Ojima, M. 7273, 7283
Ojuederie, B. M. 3053
Oka, M. 1487
Oka, Y. 8760
Okabe, H. 267, 7192, 8123
Okada, M. 566, 2344
Okada, N. 2910
Okafor, M. O. 1180
Okamoto, G. 182
Okamoto, K. 5724, 9059, 9898
Okamoto, T. 5889
Okamura, K. 9145
Okano, K. 8632
Okayama, S. 3388, 9477
Okayasu, T. 5278
Oki, R. T. 232
Okimori, A. 7663
Okita, T. 439
Okitsu, S. 294, 329
Oko, A. 8354
Okon, Y. 7828
Okossyová, M. 148, 1782
Okoye, H. C. 3057
Okropiridze, G. O. 3080
Öksüz, S. 1453
Oku, M. 2508-2509
Okubo, H. 448, 7904
Okubo, M. 6017
Okuda, H. 585, 615, 1486, 6360, 8150, 8960
Okuda, T. 585, 2918, 3046, 5636, 6383, 8960
Okudai, N. 8229
Okuhira, M. 1471, 3838, 4766
Okul, A. 7473
Okularczyk, J. 1901
Okunade, A. L. 8034-8035, 8037
Okuya, T. 6586
Okuyama, T. 6369
Olabi, M. 5354
Oladiran, J. A. 5405
Olalla Mercade, L. 4876
Olar, P. 1724
Olasantan, F. O. 6183
Oleksenko, T. D. 5897
Oliva, A. P. 2050, 5518
Oliva, M. A. 3462
Oliveira, C. A. L. de 9878
Oliveira, D. A. 5306, 6115, 6496, 7803
Oliveira, D. P. de 6507
Oliveira, E. 2251
Oliveira, J. C. de 5736, 7280
Oliveira, S. A. de 279
Oliveira, V. L. de 4301
Oliveira, V. P. de 8323
Oliver, A. D. 7116
Oliver, D. J. 4442, 8687, 9579
Oliver, J. C. M. 6290
Olivier, J. M. 1729
Olivin, J. 704, 9942
Ol'khovskiĭ, N. I. 4467
Ollagnier, M. 3960, 9091
Ollennu, L. A. A. 2245
Ollerenshaw, P. J. 9726
Ollivier, B. 9006
Olmo, H. P. 832
Olofinboba, M. O. 9966
O'Loughlin, J. 8412
Olsen, J. L. 5966
Olsen, K. L. 4087, 6648
Olsen, O. 7971
Olson, M. H. 2483
Olson, N. 9631
Olson, N. L. 6991
Olson, S. M. 8608
Olszewska, M. J. 2825
Olszyk, D. M. 298
Olthof, T. H. A. 927
Olufolaji, D. B. 9966
Om, H. 2396
Om, Y. H. 7767
Omamor, I. B. 4863
Omar, A. A. 6358
Omar, F. A. 6329, 7215
Omar, M. N. 2869
Omariev, M. M. 9397
Omarov, M. D. 2238, 4829
Omel'chuk, V. V. 55, 127
Omer, E. A. 2127
Omer, L. St. 6917
Omori, M. 4016
Omori, S. 9977
Omoti, U. 3056
Omura, S. 8063
Omurkamzinova, V. B. 2147
Omutere, E. E. 182
Onckerlen, H. A. Van 4416
Ondieki, J. 3553
Ondradu, G. 9210
Ondřej, J. 5486, 9687
O'Neil, C. 441
O'Neill, S. D. 217, 8554
Ong, S. H. 9111-9113
Onkar Singh 2640, 8293
Ono, N. 6445
Ono, T. 9547
Onodera, T. 109
Onofeghara, F. A. 2679
Onokhina, Zh. F. 4583
On'okoko, P. 5657
Onuma, K. 6928
Onur, C. 7285
Onuwaje, O. V. 5763
Onwubuya, I. I. 2962
Onyia, G. O. C. 3386
Oogaki, C. 8452
Ooi, L. H. 4836
Ooi, T. 9841
Ooka, H. 1560
Oonishi, S. 1530
Oosten, A. A. van 5943
Oosterhout, G. van 6016
Ootake, Y. 5962
Ootomo, J. 7663
Opacki, R. 1427
Opatrná, M. 5461
Oprea, A. 8504
Oprea, Ş. 1006
Oprel, L. 413
Opsahl, B. 6028
Ordosgoitti F., A. 8290
Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique contre les Animaux et les Plantes Nuisibles/Section Regionale Ouest Palearctique 3100
Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique contre les Animaux et les Plantes Nuisibles 4728
Organisation of Economic Cooperation and Development 8418
Oriol Marfà, J. 5501
Oritseje, F. R. 2699
Orlandini, M. 2579
Orlikowska, T. 146
Orlinskiĭ, A. D. 8211
Orlova, L. M. 8018
Orlova, L. P. 3820
Orłowski, M. 6058
Ormrod, D. P. 4404, 4508, 7071, 7111, 8647, 8716
Oross, J. W. 6827
Oroszlán, P. 8801
O'Rourke, E. N., Jr. 6304
Orr, J. P. 7794
Orrock, J. E. 665
Orsenigo, J. R. 4878-4879
Orsi, S. 2723, 3650
Ort, D. R. 4328, 5389
Ortega, A. 8949
Ortiz, A. J. 3091
Ortiz-Alvarado, F. H. 6122
Ortiz-Cañavate, J. 3158
Ortiz, J. Estrada 1538
Ortiz, J. H. 4355
Ortiz, J. M. 9866
Orton, T. J. 382
Ortuño, A. 9863
Orudzhev, O. A. 5847
Orzolek, M. D. 7790
Os, E. A. van 5241
Os, P. van 1306, 5435, 5522
Osaka, N. 3966, 5755
Osawa, T. 5239, 9450
Osborn, J. H. 8711
Osborne, L. S. 1327
Osborne, R. H. 4112
Oseguera, S. H. 3965
Oseni, T. O. 4389
Oshikata, M. 7206
Oshima, R. 2965
Oshima, Y. 576, 8124
Oshio, H. 9526
Oshiro, S. R. 1295
Osiecka, R. 2825
Osińska, M. 6818
Osipov, Yu. S. 4986
Osipova, O. P. 5307
Osipova, Z. F. 912
Oslopov, A. A. 5106
Osman, A. Z. 1082
Osman, S. M. 458
Osmani, R. 6599
Osmani, Z. 3804
Osorio, C. A. S. 2623
Osorio U., A. 6184
Osseni, B. 8284
Osswald, W. 2627
Ostalski, R. 9395
Ostolaza, C. 2818
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 7749
Ostrzycka, J. 8747
Osuga, M. 6177, 6230, 6287
O'Sullivan, J. 3443
O'Sullivan, L. 8719
Ota, S. 329, 5879
Ota, Y. 5694, 5697
Otake, A. 813
Otsuka, Y. 8063
Ott, P. 4291
Ottaviano, E. 7381
Ottaway, J. M. 9482
Otto, V. 6919
Ottosen, C.-O. 7924
Otvos, I. S. 7407
Ouchi, T. 5278
Ouden, H. den 9497
Oura, H. 8086
Ouvrier, M. 705, 9090, 9934
Ouyang, J. J. 9980
Ouyang, T. 7254
Ovaa, J. C. 65, 6617
Ovcharenko, S. N. 2130
Overman, A. J. 8741, 9699
Overstijns, A. 4037, 8754
Overton, K. 1442
Ovsepyan, A. A. 7138
Owais, M. H. 4754-4757
Owczarek, M. 3601
Owen, M. D. K. 8844
Owen, P. D. 6846
Owuor, J. B. O. 1591
Owusu, G. K. 2245
Øydvin, J. 5113, 9344
Oyuungerel, Z. 1468
Ozaki, T. 951
Ozarowski, A. 9800
Özdemir, M. 6669
Ozeki, Y. 9623
Ozerov, V. G. 4971
Ozias-Akins, P. 3796
Ozolinya, G. R. 8556
Özsan, M. 2200-2201
Öztunc, A. 577
Pace, C. A. M. 7279
Pace, L. B. 7261
Pachadzhanov, D. N. 1000
Pacheco, J. N. 2194
Pacini, L. 830

Padi, B. 9095
Padilla, J. 7728
Padmakumari, K. P. 2872
Padmanaban, P. 9965
Padovani, M. 5742
Padrón Soroa, J. 2269
Padu, E. 8392
Padúa, J. G. de 359
Paduchikh, L. V. 3216
Paetzke, M. 1280
Page, Y. M. 2928
Pages, J. 1789
Pagés, M. 3295, 3661, 3750, 9648
Pagés Pallares, M. 3636
Paguio, O. de L. R. 7256
Pahup Singh 5685
Pahwa, S. K. 2665
Paillard, N. 7173
Pain, A. 7771
Pain, A. N. 2681
Pain, S. K. 4685
Pais, I. 9253, 9568
Paiva, M. 7236
Päivöke, A. E. A. 5708
Pak, G. A. 3409
Pak, H. Y. 256
Pakianathan, S. W. 2279
Pakistan, Ayub Agricultural Research Institute Faisalabad 4940-4941
Pakrashi, S. C. 598, 4743
Pal, A. 9722
Pal, B. 8258
Pal, M. 9814
Pal, P. 524, 722
Pal, P. R. 9814
Pal, R. K. 4828, 8645
Pal, R. N. 1611
Pal, S. C. 3776, 4774
Palanisamy, V. 6147, 6159
Palara, U. 8372, 9242
Palasthy, A. 7654
Palavan, N. 2668
Palejwala, V. A. 8280
Páleník, V. 5979
Palevitch, D. 2685, 2893, 4771
Palevitz, B. A. 7620
Paliyath, G. 897, 5027
Pallares, A. 8508
Palm, G. 8369, 8390
Palma, E. de 1853
Palma, T. 6112
Palmer, J. 9359
Palmer, M. 9511
Palmer, T. P. 7757-7760
Palomino, Z. 2955
Palzkill, D. A. 1498, 3859
Pambrun, J. 4423
Pan, C. L. 8946, 9788
Pan, D. 4336
Pan Guanghua 2821
Pan, R.-C. 7747
Pan, S. M. 9474
Pan, Y. X. 6467
Panabokke, R. G. 5777-5778
Panait, E. 7452, 7854
Panamareva, T. S. 4399
Panasenko, I. N. 5924
Panchenko, L. I. 5053
Panda, S. 171
Pande, P. C. 1891
Pandey, A. K. 4496
Pandey, D. 1747, 2429, 8470
Pandey, K. N. 1430
Pandey, P. K. 4496
Pandey, R. M. 3050-3051
Pandey, R. N. 7891
Pandey, R. S. 4851
Pandey, S. 4875
Pandey, S. C. 1971
Pandey, S. Y. 8701
Pandey, U. C. 235, 1844, 1870, 3494
Pandey, U. K. 6824
Pandey, V. B. 628, 5616, 5704
Pandit, S. V. 2682
Pandita, M. L. 250, 1866-1867, 1931, 1971-1972, 2587, 4463, 7708-7709
Pandita, P. N. 5602
Pandolfo, F. M. 6998
Pandolfo, M. F. 2588
Panea, T. 5083
Pang Zi-jie 7185
Panikkar, A. O. N. 4873, 8287
Panine, M. 5153
Panjaitan, A. 3974
Pank, F. 2870
Pan'ko, N. A. 1660
Pankov, V. V. 3372, 4306-4307
Pankow, W. 6980
Panno, G. 9175
Panova, D. 3818, 5618
Panpatil, U. R. 7361
Pant, G. 2801, 8021, 8066, 9797
Pant, N. 2422
Pant, P. C. 1178
Pant, R. 6311
Pant, R. C. 1541
Pantalienko, A. V. 1739
Panteleev, A. A. 1895
Panteleeva, N. G. 8553
Pantelić, Ž. 1730
Panwar, B. S. 728
Panwar, H. S. 1651
Panzanelli, A. 224
Papademetriou, M. 2970
Papadopoulos, I. 4509
Paparatti, B. 9904
Papavizas, G. C. 5427
Papoutsē-Kostopoulou, E. 9534
Papp, K. 9568
Pappas, A. C. 8731
Papua New Guinea, New Britain Oil Palm Development Ltd. 770
Paques, M. 947
Paquin, D. 3929
Paradela Filho, O. 9959
Paragamian, K. 1858
Paragul'gov, O. D. 5127
Parashar, R. D. 6903
Paredes C., M. 7713
Paredes, E. 6930
Pareek, O. P. 8316
Pareek, S. K. 1452, 2093, 6372, 7148
Parena, S. 3334
Parent, C. 2003
Parent, P. 623
Pareyre, C. 9830
Parfenenko, L. G. 1012
Parfitt, D. E. 936
Pariī, I. F. 1725
Paria, N. C. 7786
Parida, G. N. 171
Parihar, M. C. 8416
Pariī, I. F. 7460
Paris, H. S. 3442, 5273, 7686, 9513
Parish, C. L. 949
Parivar, F. 6258
Pârjol-Săvulescu, L. 8642
Park, S. K. 8482
Parker, N. Y. 8609
Parker, P. F. 1948
Parkerson, C. H. 2829
Parkinson, S. A. 4699
Parks, C. R. 5531-5532
Parmar, B. R. 6490
Parmar, N. S. 2903
Parmar, V. S. 5699
Parnata, Y. 3961
Parnia, P. 4111, 4140, 4999, 6667
Pärnik, T. 7724
Paroda, R. S. 8009
Parr, A. J. 2140
Parr, G. 2867
Parra, M. 1454
Parrado, J. L. 9913
Parrella, M. P. 819, 1258
Parrilli, M. 459, 4624, 5484
Parry, M. 6628
Parschau, S. 8592
Parshikov, V. K. 1991
Parshutin, S. M. 8366
Parsley, K. R. 9775
Parsons, G. F. 5182
Parsons, R. R. 9179
Parsons, W. A. 4718
Partap, P. S. 7708
Parthasarathy, M. 7310
Parthasarathy, V. A. 4528
Partiot, M. 8260
Parynow, H. 9621-9622
Parys, E. 4440
Pascal, J. A. 9359
Paschold, P.-J. 269, 1097, 2559, 6833
Pascual, M. de 9025
Pascual Teresa, J. de 9025-9026
Pashinina, L. T. 2147
Pasini, P. 4318
Pasqual, M. 7245
Pasquale, A. De 2143, 8978
Pasqualin, G. 4274, 6773
Pasquarella, C. 111
Pasquero, E. 9383
Passera, C. 3330
Passey, A. J. 2384
Passos, F. A. 6731
Passos, L. P. 3313, 7345
Pasterkamp, H. P. 1307, 1314, 6262-6263, 8820, 8824
Pasternak, D. 8901
Pastor, M. 1562
Pastukhov, E. S. 4093
Pastýrik, L'. 6653
Patel, C. L. 2565
Patel, J. 8064
Patel, J. D. 1409
Patel, K. R. 735, 1635
Patel, N. L. 1573, 2243
Patel, R. B. 2565
Patel, R. G. 5565
Patel, R. J. 9530
Patel, R. K. 3360
Patel, R. M. 3048, 9530
Patel, S. I. 4645
Patel, V. S. 5565
Patel, Z. G. 2565
Paterson, J. W. 1868
Pathak, A. 7167
Pathak, C. S. 6148
Pathak, N. K. R. 5616
Pathak, R. A. 9099
Pathak, R. K. 2396, 9789
Patil, A. S. 4312
Patil, B. R. 1630
Patil, J. D. 1603
Patil, J. S. 497
Patil, K. J. 3411
Patil, N. G. 7773
Patil, R. B. 6331
Patil, R. K. 7992
Patil, R. S. 8544
Patil, R. T. 1590
Patil, S. K. 3508
Patil, V. A. 3441
Patil, V. K. 1603, 3430, 7290, 8277
Patrick, J. W. 289
Patrick, T. S. 7061
Patt, J. M. 2786
Patten, K. D. 5905, 8435
Pattenden, G. 7166
Patterson, B. D. 3353
Patterson, G. 1160
Patterson, M. E. 5905, 8435
Patti, M. J. 5299
Patwardhan, M. V. 6483, 6491, 8279
Pauková, B. 1190
Paul, E. M. M. 1948
Paul, J. A. E. 8686
Paul, J. L. 1387
Paul L. 2442
Paul, L. 6657
Paula, M. B. de 7322-7324
Paulin, A. 2745, 7002, 8774
Paulin, J.-P. 4993
Paulin, R. 1507
Paulino Filho, H. F. 9027
Paulino Fo., H. F. 5701
Paull, R. E. 691, 3006, 6240-6241, 6514
Pauls, K. P. 2633
Paulus, A. O. 6993
Păun, R. 8725
Păunel, F. 9565
Păunel, I. 9468, 9516
Paupardin, C. 3784
Pavanelli, E. A. D. S. 4644
Pavelková, A. 7752
Pavia, R. 9210
Pavlek, P. 1225
Pavlenko, E. Ya. 5184
Pavlenko, L. V. 4104
Pavlenko, N. V. 1945
Pavlenko, V. A. 5819
Pavlyukova, T. P. 2521
Pawar, A. D. 3078, 6628, 9261
Pawar, K. R. 5766
Pawar, V. M. 6925
Paxton, B. F. 7272
Paxton, R. H. 740
Payá, M. 7179
Paydaş, S. 7294
Payne, J. A. 4213, 7528
Payne, L. A. 3353
Payne, R. N. 8787
Pazielli, L. 4183
Pazir, M. 4886
Pīdchibīī, N. I. 378
Peacock, C. H. 4632, 5492, 5495, 7065, 8837
Pearce, G. 1969
Pearson, H. M. 2071
Pearson, J. A. 6964
Pearson, M. N. 6149
Pearson, R. C. 197
Peasley, D. L. 3949
Pécaut, P. 5230
Pech, J.-C. 6663, 8455, 9204
Pecherskaya, S. N. 1709
Peck, D. E. 2033
Pedersen, B. F. 833, 866
Pedreiro, R., Jr. 1599
Pedreros, S. 8153
Pedro, L. B. de 8262
Pedrosa, A. C. 6670
Pedrosa, J. F. 9528
Pedrosa, L. F. 6289
Pedroso, P. A. C. 8267
Pedrotti, E. L. 3232, 6673, 7301
Peel, C. H. 8835, 9689
Peele, D. M. 1934
Pe'er, S. 3268
Peerbooms, H. 3173, 3177
Peet, M. 6956
Peet, M. M. 365, 4510, 8353, 9602
Peeters, B. 5482
Pegel, K. H. 5627
Pegg, G. F. 5378
Pei, Y. F. 4486
Peigen, X. 8072
Peiser, G. D. 6010
Peisker, M. 9546
Pejović, L. 3315
Pejsa, J. H. 665
Pekmezci, M. 7294
Pelacho, A. M. 635
Peláez, G. 3856
Pelaez R., J. 9519
Pelcz, J. 2598
Pelet, F. 2360
Pelleboer, H. 1085, 3416
Pellecuer, J. 623
Pellenc, R. 892
Pellerin, R. A. 891
Pelletier, B. 2711
Pellett, N. E. 4646
Pellett, P. 6541
Pellizzari, G. 2404
Pellizzari Scaltriti, G. 4657
Pelofske, P. J. 5966
Pelov, V. 68, 1707, 2400
Pemberton, W. M. 9323
Pen, C. L. 5039, 7488
Peña, M. 6891
Pena, R. S. de la 8283
Peñalver, L. 3020
Penel, C. 7013
Peneva, P. 7030, 7996
Peng, X. 1053
Pengelly, W. L. 230

Pennesi, A. P. 3413
Penney, B. G. 9367
Pennone, F. 4186, 5043, 6708
Penon, P. 1882
Pentz, L. H. 3785
Pénzes, B. 5471
Pepper, I. L. 2793
Perandin, G. 4274, 6773
Peraza, N. 1524
Percy, D. 2824
Perecin, D. 6672
Pereda-Miranda, R. 3856
Peregrine, W. T. H. 2608
Pereira, A. da S. 4493
Pereira, A. J. 884
Pereira, A. L. 7799
Pereira, F. M. 960, 6672, 6711, 7325-7327, 7329
Pereira, J. 1429
Pereira, J. L. 7306
Perel'son, M. E. 2927, 9813
Perepadya, Yu. G. 49, 9225
Perepelyatnikov, G. P. 3341
Perera, P. 1492, 9848
Pérez Amador, M. C. 1474
Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 8990
Pérez, C. 926, 6668
Pérez, C. A. 263
Perez-Hernandez, J. 4820
Perez, J. A. 9079
Pérez-López, A. 5714
Pérez V., L. 3020
Pérez Vicente, L. 2244
Peries, R. R. A. 8264
Perino, C. 52, 7444
Perju, T. 2113, 6356
Perkins, R. M. 1555
Perko, J. 4335
Permadi, A. H. 3483
Péron, J.-Y. 1114
Perov, N. N. 5136
Perret, P. 1023, 8520
Perrin, P. 5407
Perrin, P. W. 3573
Perring, M. A. 3218, 5037
Perry, C. E. 8458
Persoons, C. J. 2488
Persson, A. R. 4289
Perstneva, T. A. 5856
Pervykh, L. N. 2150
Peshkova, V. A. 2151
Pesis, E. 3937
Pessala, R. 6014
Pessoa, A. 6284
Pessoa, C. 6284
Pestchanker, M. J. 8154
Peter, K. V. 6333, 9520
Peterková, I. 1150, 6653
Peterlunger, E. 1772
Peters, E. J. 3110
Peters, P. 1064, 1077, 1102
Peters, W. 8071
Petersen, B. H. 632
Petersen, M. 2790
Peterson, C. A. 1697, 3376
Peterson, C. E. 9511
Peterson, C. L. 4987
Peterson, D. L. 893, 921
Peterson, F. J. 928, 6677, 8441
Peterson, J. C. 9647
Peterson, R. L. 3151, 3376
Pethő, F. 758
Pétiard, V. 3111
Petit R., P. 6004
Petkov, Č. 3343
Petkov, Ch. 3343
Petkov, R. 9641
Petraşcu, I. 4119
Petre, G. 4102, 4119, 4122, 4162
Petrenko, V. M. 4780
Petrescu, M. 4263
Petri, J. L. 120, 6612, 6632
Petrishek, I. A. 3820
Petronijević, M. 5945, 5950
Petrosyan, G. P. 3152
Petrosyan, N. K. 7513
Petrov, E. P. 7789
Petrov, Kh. 3500
Petrová, E. 5467
Petrova, E. F. 9300
Petrova, T. 7996
Petrovic, A. M. 8855
Petrů, E. 7009
Petruzelli, L. 6907
Pettersen, H. 7401
Pettit, G. R. 1440, 3839, 3857
Petty, G. 4868
Pety, C. A. 3502
Petzold, H. 422
Peumans, W. J. 5482, 8083
Pevná, V. 3503
Pexe, C. A. 8299
Peyron, D. 7600
Pezet, R. 4273, 7586
Pezza, L. 1795, 2529
Pezzarossa, B. 9902
Pezzuto, J. M. 3832
Pfannhauser, W. 9399
Pfeffer, P. E. 85
Pfeufer, B. 3352
Pfister, J. M. 3596
Pfleger, F. L. 1357, 6991
Pham Thi, A. 9943
Pharis, R. P. 5437, 7420, 7492, 8402, 9268
Pharr, D. M. 4394
Phatak, S. C. 9, 4480, 7545
Phelan, J. R. 248
Phelouzat, R. 4614
Phelps, K. 7671
Phelps, R. H. 6098
Phene, C. J. 7797
Phiet, H. V. 2125, 5612
Philip, J. 6332
Philipp, W.-D. 2609
Philipps, A. L. 312
Phillips, D. A. 303
Phillips, F. T. 3412
Phillips, G. C. 9589
Phillips, J. G. 6718
Phillips, J. R. 8383
Phillips, N. H. 7428
Phillips, R. 2573
Phillipson, J. D. 559, 8071, 8073
Philogène, B. J. R. 8027
Phipps, D. A. 4424
Phoebe, C. H., Jr. 3832
Phogat, K. P. S. 4828, 5120, 8234, 8645
Phung-Nhu-Hung, S. 8560
Phytoparasitica 5788
Piatak, D. M. 8064, 8101
Piątkowski, M. 5875
Picci, V. 3779
Piché, Y. 3151
Pichkhaya, N. 1766
Pichkhaya, N. Sh. 4209, 6454
Pichlmaier, K. 3802
Pickard, B. G. 370, 4445, 7409
Picken, D. 1442
Pieber, K. 915
Piedra, A. P. 2527
Piela, K. 3860
Piens, G. 3745
Pieper, B. 6131
Pieper, W. 8812
Pieraccini, E. 2923
Pierce, P. A. 1373
Pierce, W. F. 9157
Piercy, H. 5
Pieretti, M. 1812
Pieri, J. C. de 1068
Pierik, R. L. M. 450, 470, 1325, 2797, 3634
Pieroth, M. 7679
Pieters, L. 611
Pietropaolo, P. A. 137
Pietrosi, I. 3519
Pietrzkowska, H. 3610-3611
Pietrzykowski, M. 6587
Piganeau, B. 6775
Pilipenko, N. N. 1793
Pilipenko, T. I. 9569
Pillai, G. R. 6093
Pillai, O. A. A. 513
Pillai, O. A. A. 2599
Pillai, P. N. R. 7350
Pillai, S. N. 7992
Pillay, V. S. 4710, 4712
Pil'shchikov, F. N. 2412
Pil'shchikova, N. V. 2412
Pimenov, M. G. 2128-2129
Pimentel, C. P. V. 6154
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 4088
Pimentel, R. B. 9102
Pinazza, A. H. 5769
Pinc, M. 9729
Pineda, J. B. 6117
Pinfield, N. J. 1107
Pinheiro, A. J. R. 8275
Pinheiro, E. 4871
Pinheiro, J. 7273
Pinheiro, R. V. R. 3928, 6499, 8275
Pink, D. A. 6085
Pinkas, M. 3770
Pinkau, H. 6806, 8695, 9502
Pinkerton, J. N. 7160
Pinnell, G. C. 9339
Pinnell, M. M. 8788
Piñón, D. 9135
Pinske, V. 4167
Pinsky, A. 1156
Pinto, A. C. de Q. 7219, 7287
Pinto de T., A. 3203
Pinto, I. S. 2190
Pînzaru, G. 3843
Pio, R. M. 7229
Piollat, M.-T. 9657
Piotrowski, E. G. 5675
Pipchenko, P. N. 2103
Pipitone, F. 2526
Piquer, J. 4813
Pirovano, G. 2615
Pirson, H. 759
Pirtskhalaĭshvili, S. Kh. 4009
Pisa, A. Di 2376
Pisani, P. L. 3240, 7504, 8405
Pishbin, A. 3332
Piskornik, M. 2770, 3613, 8437
Piskornik, Z. 3613, 8437
Pistocchi, R. 9660
Pitelli, R. A. 1520
Pitman, M. G. 1217
Pittet, J.-P. 9183
Pitushkan, S. G. 5063
Pivot, D. 7403
Pizauro Júnior, J. M. 1208
Pizza, C. 9849
Pkheidze, T. A. 4785
Plachcinska, J. 9800
Plaha, K. K. 483
Plashchev, V. M. 8748
Platé, M. 368
Platner, G. R. 9392
Plattner, R. D. 5639
Plaut, Z. 5282, 8538
Plavcová, O. 9679
Pleil, J. 178
Plekhanova, M. N. 9335, 9398
Plenchette, C. 3151
Plesničar, M. 2656, 8679
Plessis, S. F. du 8220, 8223
Płocharski, W. 8423
Plotkin, M. J. 2121
Plowman, T. 8074
Plucknett, D. L. 8283
Plugar', I. M. 5882
Plumb, B. E. 2594
Pluygers, H. G. 6210
Poch, R. 3704
Pochon, J. 8376
Pocock, S. 4568
Podgornyĭ, E. G. 5976, 5983
Podlesak, W. 6833
Podobnaya, N. A. 1660
Podoleanu, M. 9606
Podoler, H. 3943
Poff, K. L. 4340
Pogosyan, G. S. 5357
Pogosyan, K. S. 7561
Pohl, R. W. 9761
Pohlheim, F. 8868, 9738
Pohronezny, K. 1834
Poisson, J. 3822, 3853
Pokharkar, R. N. 1038
Pokhavalityĭ, A. P. 798
Pokorny, F. A. 3237
Polách, J. 6962
Poláčiková, A. 102
Poland, Agricultural Academy in Kraków 4942-4944
Poland, Warsaw Agricultural University 771, 4945
Polegaev, V. I. 2592
Polesello, A. 7541
Poletaeva, L. V. 8977
Polezhaeva, N. S. 9833
Polgorodnik, G. V. 4246
Polikarpova, L. G. 5944
Polishchuk, V. D. 2104
Polito, V. S. 936, 7435
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 3472
Pollet, E. 6045
Pollinger, B. 5424
Polonsky, J. 3846, 5690
Polovinko, A. E. 7977
Polovyanov, G. G. 2475, 6308
Polowick, P. L. 6935, 7814
Poludennyi, L. V. 3820
Polyák, D. 3318, 9184
Polyakov, I. Ya. 7666
Polyakova, L. T. 6728
Pomar Gomà, J. 3636
Pombo, G. 7790
Pombo-Villar, E. 8170
Pomier, M. 1589
Pomilio, A. B. 3821
Pompeu Júnior, J. 7229, 7232, 7238, 7246, 7250, 7268
Ponchia, G. 8434
Pônchio, J. A. de R. 2604
Ponder, H. G. 2864, 3739, 7115
Pondev, K. 3316
Poni, S. 9408
Poniedziałek, W. 2437, 2441
Ponnamma, K. N. 4840, 7311
Ponnuswamy, V. 6301
Ponomareva, G. A. 5846
Pons, B. J. 2370
Pont, V. 4273
Pontalti, M. 7543
Ponti, I. 8732
Ponti, R. P. 6776-6780
Pontikis, C. A. 956, 6446
Pontlikova, I. A. 7174
Pool, R. M. 197, 8500, 9414
Poole, R. J. 4317, 7626-7627
Poole, R. T. 476, 3702, 4634, 4639, 7909, 7912-7913, 7918, 7920, 7922-7923, 8864, 9701, 9709
Poorter, H. 1147
Pooter, H. L. de 2869
Poovaiah, B. W. 897, 4418, 5027, 5890-5891, 5968, 6960, 8360
Pop, A. 4124
Popa, G. F. 8642
Popandron, N. 9606
Popay, A. I. 2316, 2342, 2406, 2408-2409, 2482-2483, 2487, 2499, 2673, 2710, 2852, 9341
Popay, A. J. 2316, 2342, 2406, 2408-2409, 2482-2483, 2487, 2499, 2673, 2710, 2852, 9341
Popescu, I. 5935
Popescu, V. 1949
Popkov, V. A. 1462
Popli, S. P. 572
Popov, A. S. 579, 4760
Popov, D. 7775
Popov, E. G. 264
Popov, T. 9411
Popov, V. I. 5185, 5328
Popova, L. Z. 8734
Popovich, F. K. 4128
Porębski, S. 2437
Porras, V. H. 5749
Porta, H. 7728
Portas, C. M. 1061
Porteneuve, C. 3404
Porter, I. J. 7608
Porter, L. J. 5095
Porter, L. K. 8646
Porter, N. G. 5587

Porter, W. C. 254, 4345, 6071
Portier, K. M. 4796
Portis, A. R., Jr. 4326, 8558
Portnoĭ, M. M. 5982
Portnova, R. I. 7431
Porto, O. de M. 7239, 7241, 7243
Portugal, Instituto Nacional de Investigação Agrária 4946
Portugal Junior, A. 2604
Portugal Júnior, H. 7657
Porwal, N. K. 738
Poschenrieder, C. 6890, 8649-8650
Poser, C. 6806
Poskuta, J. 4440
Pospíšilová, J. 3459, 9455
Postl, W. 9548
Potapov, S. P. 7517
Potěšilová, H. 6390
Pötsch, U. 6130
Pötschke, M. 1232
Potter, C. L. 54
Potter, D. A. 3635
Potter, H. S. 3555, 9879
Potter, J. R. 7104
Potter, J. W. 927
Pottier, J. M. 5153
Potty, N. N. 8294
Pouget, R. 5186
Pouliquen, Y. 3404
Poulter, N. H. 7340
Pound, W. E. 3618
Pounders, C. 486
Pouwer, A. 863
Povzun, I. D. 7470
Powell, A. A. 6683
Powell, C. C. 6986
Powell, C. L. 155, 8815
Powell, M. C. 3689
Powell, R. G. 2163, 5639
Powers, J. R. 3493
Pozdnyakov, A. D. 5107
Prabhakar, B. S. 1890
Prabhakaran, P. V. 9821, 9915, 9917
Prabhu, B. R. 3847
Prabhu, V. K. K. 8935
Pradet, A. 8568
Pradhan, B. P. 630
Prakash, A. 5666
Prakash, D. 572, 3718
Prakash, G. S. 1615, 1796
Prakash, I. 338
Prakash, J. 2665
Prakashchandra, K. S. 2087
Pralya, I. I. 7467
Prange, R. K. 7071
Prangé, T. 5690
Prasad, A. 654
Prasad, B. 736
Prasad, B. A. 8279
Prasad, C. R. 736
Prasad, D. 1625, 7779
Prasad, G. 7305, 9921
Prasad, G. L. 5288
Prasad, J. 7217
Prasad, K. H. 5646
Prasad, M. 5381
Prasad, R. 310
Prasad, T. G. 1286
Prasad, T. K. 1382, 6232
Prasad, T. N. 6129
Prasad, U. K. 1625
Prasad, V. 6129
Prasad, V. G. 1608, 2239, 3049
Prashar, P. 5334
Prasher, S. 3187
Pratap Narayan 3978, 8160
Pratap, R. 9921
Pratella, G. C. 5066
Prates, H. S. 2206
Prawoto, A. 3025
Praznik, W. 777
Pree, D. J. 118, 5917
Preece, J. E. 6176, 6258, 6305
Preece, T. F. 7841-7842
Preez, M. Du 5035
Preil, W. 8890
Preininger, V. 4752, 6390, 8801, 9817
Preiss, A. 2125, 5612
Prelić, S. 8022
Prem Singh Arya 6042
Premakumari, D. 4873, 8287
Prendergast, N. 711
Presly, A. H. 4309
Press, T. F. 1686
Pressey, R. 85, 4450
Pressman, E. 1236, 4600, 6857
Pretzsch, G. 8976
Prévot, C. 2904
Prévot, J. C. 9121-9122, 9127
Prévotat, M. 8507
Preziosi, P. 680, 682
Price, C. E. 4919
Price, G. R. 1339
Price, H. C. 3577, 6205
Price, J. A. 8884
Price, T. V. 1926, 6996
Priesner, E. 2488
Priestley, R. H. 6057
Prima, S. di 4797
Primak, A. P. 5200
Primault, J. 7466
Primorac, M. 9633
Primukhamedov, I. M. 4682
Prince, E. 9724
Prince, R. P. 5242
Pringle, R. M. 3491, 9363
Prins, H. B. A. 7720
Prinz, D. 8270
Prior, C. 6493
Pritchard, H. W. 7935
Pritsch, A. 2839
Pritts, M. P. 160
Prizhilevskaya, N. S. 4578
Procházka, S. 3476-3477
Proctor, J. T. A. 7071, 7195
Procyk, A. 6384
Producția Vegetală, Cereale și Plante Tehnice 2620
Proebsting, E. L. 5065
Proebsting, W. M. 2064
Proft, M. P. de 7908
Profumo, P. 6840
Prokhorova, Z. A. 4228
Prokopenko, L. S. 8474
Prokopy, R. J. 7463
Proksch, P. 9793
Pronkevich, L. L. 4276
Prosek, M. 604
Prosser, I. M. 7813
Protić, R. 8022
Proto, D. 4186, 5043, 6708
Provan, G. J. 8975
Pruszyński, S. 7609
Pruthi, J. S. 6465
Pryke, J. A. 850
Psaras, G. 6051
Psaras, G. K. 1858
Psyllakis, M. N. 4825
Ptakh, T. A. 5975
Pu, F. 7979
Pu, Q.-L. 8006
Pu, Z.-L. 8008
Pua, E.-C. 2387
Pucci, C. 2545, 3011
Puchalski, J. 3693
Puchstein, R. 7399
Pudelski, T. 5333, 5340-5341
Puech, A. 623
Puente, J. 7336
Puff, C. 4678
Pugliarello, M. C. 4367-4368
Pujola, M. 3704
Pummangura, S. 3826
Punia, M. S. 6521
Puri, S. 7183, 9829, 9845
Puri, S. N. 6925
Puris, M. F. 5165
Purohit, S. D. 634
Purton, M. E. 8744
Purushotham, K. 7314
Purushothaman, K. K. 5669
Purves, W. K. 5285
Purvis, A. C. 5731, 8227
Purwadi, B. 3063
Pusey, P. L. 1712, 9190
Pushkarev, G. N. 7171
Pushnik, J. C. 8728
Pushparajah, E. 3984
put 3804
Putieva, Zh. M. 2954, 4779
Putievski, E. 3751
Putievsky, E. 1415-1416, 1418, 1423, 2875, 7119, 7163, 8001
Puttanna, K. 4721
Puttoo, B. L. 961
Pütz, R. 7952
Puustjärvi, V. 3752
Puyvelde, L. van 451
Py, C. 1662, 6512
Pyarnik, T. 6120
Pye, B. J. 3412
Pyeatt, L. 7031
Pyke, N. B. 4488
Pyle, K. R. 9868
Pyrek, J. S. 2575
Pyykkö, M. 8947
Pyzik, T. P. 7790
Qi-Tai, Z. 5639
Qian, L. 7254
Qiao, X. S. 4103
Qin, J. S. 7120
Qing, J. 7200
Qiu, J. H. 659
Qiu, R. X. 537
Qiu, W. L. 7286
Qu, H. 1053
Quaglia, F. 3011
Quail, P. H. 6881
Quast, P. 5012
Queiroz, C. A. G. 1599
Queiroz-Claret, C. 7927
Queiroz, O. 1566
Quénéhervé, P. 8253
Quesne, P. W. le 8055
Quessada, M.-P. 2434
Quétin, P. 4364
Quilici, S. 2208
Quillec, G. 3962, 3975, 4838
Quincosa, A. 710
Quinlan, J. D. 6636
Quintero, E. 2283, 6526
Quintero, M. J. 6891
Qulbi, M. R. 8970
Qureshi, I. M. 3726
Raabe, R. D. 5553
Raal, F. J. 3131
Raanan, C. 3570
Rabasse, J.-M. 6193
Rabe, C. 1051
Rabe, E. 2204
Rabe, H. 9842
Rabei, L. A. 2420
Rabella, R. 3661, 9636
Rabino, I. 1877, 7668
Rabinowitch, H. D. 2694, 3512, 8804
Race, S. R. 341
Rachal, S. 4211
Raciti, G. 4797
Radar, J. S. 4193
Radcliffe, R. J. 3112
Rademacher, W. 2329
Radha, T. 723
Radicati, L. 7497
Radics, I. 2490
Radke, A. 3749
Rad'ko, V. M. 2111
Rădoi, V. 6805, 6823, 7617, 9441, 9466
Radvány, B. 147
Radwan, H. M. 2861
Rady, V. B. 4027
Radyuk, V. A. 1743
Radzhabov, A. K. 193
Raese, J. T. 949, 3192, 6618
Raev, R. Ts. 4723, 7995
Raeva, V. V. 6186
Raga, A. 9610
Raghava, S. P. S. 1254
Raghavan, G. S. V. 5264
Raghavan, V. 8111
Raghavendra, A. S. 9133
Raghothama, K. G. 6960
Raghunath, T. A. V. S. 1619, 1637
Raghuramaiah, B. 2267
Ragimov, M. A. 1406
Ragozhnīkaŭ, V. R. 2701
Ragozzino, A. 2517
Raha, S. K. 9714
Rahe, J. E. 1908
Rahemi, M. 5028
Rahi, G. S. 7646
Rahi, M. 6898
Rahim, A. 3077, 9968
Rahim, M. A. 6021
Rahiman, B. A. 8137
Rahman, A. 1093, 1139, 1168-1169
Rahman, A. B. M. M. 4894-4895
Rahman, F. 748, 4011
Rahman, M. A. 6073
Rahman, M. S. 7335
Rahman, S. B. M. F. 3074
Rai, P. P. 5629
Rai, R. 6129
Rai, R. M. 2422, 8381
Rai, Y. 736
Raifer, B. 6748
Raiford, T. J. 928, 6677
Raimondo, A. 3045
Raiss, G. 2789
Raizada, M. 1960
Raj, B. 1801
Raj Bhansali, R. 733
Raj, H. 2566
Raj, K. 572
Rajagopal, S. 2683
Rajan, B. K. C. 9818
Rajan, K. C. 7164
Rajan, S. 4855-4856
Rajasekaran, L. R. 6087
Rajasekhar, V. K. 5260
Rajendra Gupta 6397
Rajendra Kumar 4909
Rajendran, P. C. 9520
Rajendran, R. 3808
Rajković, N. 5076
Rajotte, E. G. 5042
Rajpoot, N. C. 8279
Rajput, C. B. S. 1869, 1917, 2226, 4861
Rajput, M. S. 1605-1606
Rajput, S. G. 7328
Raju, A. K. 1636
Raju, K. S. 1937, 2682
Rakhmanina, K. P. 2539
Rakova, N. M. 6132
Rakviashvili, N. R. 2992
Ralambosoa, J. 7444
Rallo, L. 6472
Ram, H. 1917
Ram, M. 528, 2263-2264, 7158
Ram, S. 4855-4856
Ram, V. 1578
Rama Rao, V. 6380
Ramachander, P. R. 1004, 4812
Ramachandra, H. A. 4551, 9624
Ramachandraiah, O. S. 7269
Ramachandran, M. 514
Ramadasan, A. 9093
Ramaiah, P. K. 7314
Ramakrishna, P. 7711
Raman, P. V. 6369
Ramana, K. V. R. 8279
Ramanna, B. R. 8174
Ramanujam, T. 5751
Ramaseshiah, G. 9196
Ramawat, K. G. 5682
Ramayya, D. A. 7269
Rambour, S. 5231
Ramcharan, C. 3516
Ramdoyal, K. 4880
Ramesh, M. 8115
Ramesh, S. 5585
Ramina, A. 5920, 6686, 8405
Ramírez, A. L. 4866
Ramírez G., D. 3445
Ramírez, H. 8396
Ramishvili, G. G. 6477, 9071
Ramos Carmona, B . 9215
Ramos Garcia, M. 9142
Ramos Garsiya, M. 9142

Ramos, J. V. 515
Ramos, L. S. 1438
Ramos, M. 3866
Ramos, R. M. 7343, 8241
Ramos, R. S. 7618, 7803
Ramírez, H. 2416-2417
Rams, B. 2095
Ramsay, A. 3287
Ramsay, A. M. 976, 6723, 9359
Ramsdell, D. C. 7589
Ramson, A. 4230
Ramundo, E. 8664
Ran, I. 6720
Rana, B. S. 1104, 9062
Rana, H. S. 9272
Rana, M. K. 6824
Rana, R. S. 4310, 9044
Rana, S. 692
Ranade, S. 5358
Ranalli, P. 4398, 4400, 5318, 5322
Randall, P. J. 1918
Randazzo, G. 3694-3695
Randell, R. 9393
Randhawa, G. S. 1441, 4704, 6347, 7157, 7994, 8925, 8927
Randhawa, H. S. 4348
Randhawa, J. S. 679, 717, 7524
Randhawa, K. S. 362, 6904
Randrianasolo, V. 4678
Rane, D. A. 1601, 6933
Ranganathan, V. 4898, 7367
Rangel, L. 9909, 9956
Rangelov, B. 1758-1759
Rankov, V. 3500, 4514
Ransom, J. S. 1911, 9554
Ranvir Singh 1541, 9046
Rao, A. M. K. M. 706
Rao, A. R. 706
Rao, A. V. 1638
Rao, B. H. K. 1638, 2684
Rao, B. K. 8933
Rao, B. N. 369, 9092
Rao, B. Narasimha 3773
Rao, B. R. R. 3787, 7156
Rao, B. V. K. 2953
Rao, C. P. 8933
Rao, D. P. 1558
Rao, D. S. 9918
Rao, D. V. R. 9083
Rao, E. V. S. P. 2092, 3787, 5585, 7139, 7156
Rao, G. G. 9133
Rao, G. P. 2886
Rao, G. S. 1937, 2682, 5646, 8102
Rao, G. S. L. H. V. P. 9931
Rao, G. S. R. 8933
Rao, G. S. R. L. 9617
Rao, J. U. M. 8933
Rao, K. K. P. 1636
Rao, K. V. H. 8933
Rao, K. V. R. 8158
Rao, L. J. M. 8158
Rao, M. K. V. 9857
Rao, M. M. 8246, 9910
Rao, M. R. K. 1611
Rao, M. S. 8300
Rao, N. K. S. 3556
Rao, N. N. R. 1533, 9874
Rao, N. S. 1101, 1534, 7228
Rao, N. S. P. 8158
Rao, P. K. 8972
Rao, P. S. 3796-3797, 5051, 6353, 8305
Rao, R. S. G. 3787, 4721, 5585
Rao, R. V. 1816
Rao, R. V. K. 2953
Rao, R. V. S. 4734
Rao, S. D. T. 7269
Rao, S. M. 6373
Rao, T. R. 1638, 7780
Rao, T. S. 7136
Rao, V. N. M. 490, 697, 907, 3944, 5743, 7338
Rao, V. R. 6380
Rao, Y. B. 5704
Rapava, L. P. 3328
Rapillard, C. 8421
Rapoport, H. 5674
Raquin, C. 5444
Rasa, L. 5885
Rasamizafy, S. 3837
Rasche, M. 6224
Rascio, N. 5920, 7631
Rasehorn, W. 992
Raseira, M. do C. B. 6676, 6679
Rashid, M. A. 6066
Rashid, M. M. 6073
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 4367-4368
Rasis, A. 955, 1502
Raski, D. J. 5099
Rasmussen, E. 3686
Rasmussen, H. 5521
Rasmussen, H. P. 1274, 5890
Rasmussen, P. M. 1717, 2378
Rasoul, M. A. 4425
Rasphal Singh 6035
Raspi, A. 9903
Rasputina, D. B. 1003
Rastogi, K. 2642
Rastogi, K. B. 4357
Ratcliffe, R. G. 2115, 4545
Rath, S. 2226
Rathaiah, Y. 1407-1408
Rathee, A. S. 1049
Rather, A. Q. 70
Rathert, G. 8651
Rathi, K. S. 5765
Rathor, R. C. 2958
Rathore, D. N. 728
Rathore, D. S. 5929, 7499, 8271, 8492
Rathore, J. S. 5699
Rathore, V. S. 661, 1541
Ratna Babu, G. H. V. 7249
Ratnam, B. V. 1482
Ratnayake, W. M. N. 9617
Rattai, M. 5227
Rattan, R. S. 355
Rauf, A. 458
Raut, J. G. 1531
Raut, P. 9361
Rauwald, H.-W. 8164
Raveendran, N. 513
Ravid, M. 2984
Ravid, U. 1416, 7119, 7163, 8001
Ravindran, P. N. 4709
Ravindranath, S. D. 2297
Raviv, M. 642, 1415, 1418, 1423, 3121, 3751, 4675, 5544, 7119
Ravnik-Glavač, M. 2141
Rawal, R. D. 6148
Rawal, S. K. 2286, 6533
Raward, P. D. 2751
Rawash, M. A. 5933-5934, 6504-6505, 7253
Rawat, G. S. 2938, 4773
Rawat, P. S. 5386
Rawlings, J. O. 7659
Rawlinson, C. J. 3412
Ray, A. B. 164, 4753
Ray, K. B. 7248
Ray, P. G. 4326
Ray, P. K. 210, 3927
Ray, S. D. 7028
Raymond, P. 8568
Raynaud, J. 2952, 4761
Rays Carrillo, J. L. 179
Raz, D. 5089
Razakova, D. M. 2921, 8108
Razdan, A. 5703
Razdan, M. K. 4910
Razdan, S. 5703
Razdan, T. K. 2154
Razeto M., B. 5995
Razi Ahmed 9857
Razmadze, N. G. 1823
Razumov, V. P. 6859
Rcheulishvili, V. I. 2544
Re, A. Del 2432
Rea, M. 9871
Rea, P. A. 4317
Read, D. J. 9378, 9380
Read, P. E. 3757, 5414, 6176, 9710
Reay, P. F. 624
Rebeiz, C. A. 4392, 8640
Reblin, J. 992
Reboulet, J. N. 9185
Rebuelta, M. 625, 627
Reck, S. R. 7241, 7243
Recker, W. M. 4391
Red Europea de Investigación Cooperativa en Oleicultura 1671
Redaelli, C. 599, 2156
Redalen, G. 9282
Reddy, B. M. C. 1615, 1796
Reddy, B. M. R. 5459
Reddy, M. K. 1583
Reddy, S. E. 713-714, 5758-5759
Reddy, S. M. 2173, 3972
Reddy, V. S. 2684
Reddy, Y. T. N. 9078
Redha, F. M. J. 8906
Redinbaugh, M. G. 5290
Redl, H. 69, 178, 4272
Reed, R. B. 7110
Reede, R. H. de 8389
Reeder, W. F. 9893, 9895
Rees, A. R. 5475
Rees, H. 7864, 8833
Rees, T. ap 2652, 4294
Reese, L. E. 3555
Reeves, D. W. 8462-8463, 9305
Reeves, L. 7081
Reeves, L. M. 3722
Reeves, T. 3722, 7081
Refahy, L. 8029
Reffye, P. de 4864
Regazzi, D. 3159
Regenbrecht, J. 5250
Reghenzani, J. R. 3997-3998
Regnard, J.-L. 5799
Rehkugler, G. E. 5034, 6649
Rehm, S. 760, 8270
Reich, L. 6630
Reichard, D. L. 9201
Reichling, J. 527, 9009
Reid, J. S. G. 3001, 3658, 8230
Reid, M. S. 2744, 2767, 2802, 5420, 5812, 6663, 7001
Reid, W. S. 3443
Reier, Yu. 4238
Reiger, R. 4652
Reijnders, M. A. C. 7868
Reilly, C. C. 1767
Reimers, A. 4918
Reimherr, P. 411-412, 426, 1273, 1277, 1287, 2749, 3709, 7860, 7883, 7921, 8871, 9664
Reina, A. 2234, 3931, 7537
Reinert, R. A. 2833
Reinhard, E. 8963
Reinhardt, D. H. R. C. 5761
Reinhold, J. 3428
Reinhold, L. 5282
Reis, E. L. 726-727
Reis, M. S. dos 7301
Reisch, B. I. 137
Reisch, J. 8954
Reischmann, P. 7102
Reiser, C. 2804
Reiss, H.-D. 3678, 7896-7897
Reissig, W. H. 73, 3197
Reist, A. 2341, 4574, 7962
Reitman, I. G. 4729
Reitsma, J. M. 5468, 7049
Rejesus, B. Morallo- 8950
Rejman, S. 3595, 3601, 3756
Rejnus, M. 5863
Relova, R. 7315
Rembur, J. 9582
Remenyuk, G. L. 8474
Remoue, M. 1789
Remphrey, W. R. 997-998
Ren, D. 8218
Ren, L. 9299
Ren, Z. 4340
Renard, C. 1592, 3043
Renard, J.-L. 3962, 3975
Renard, J. L. 4838
Renaudin, J.-P. 2904, 8971
Rendell, J. 5830
Rendig, V. V. 4509
Renger, G. 8655
Renken, M. 2778, 8829
Rennenberg, H. 7707
Rennie, R. J. 6892
Rensen, J. J. S. van 2655
Renshaw, E. 3657
Renstrøm, B. 2098
Renz, H. 2321
Renzo, G. Di 1711
Repe, J. 9452
Report, Centre for Overseas Pest Research, UK 7394
Report, Cocoa Research Institute, Ghana 9086
Reppenhorst, M. 8715
Resch, E. 178
Research Perspectives 8709
Reshetnyak, M. V. 1021
Reshetnyak, V. Yu. 1462
Resnizky, D. 2426, 9104
Ret, M. Le 8908
Retamales A., J. 5995
Reuther, G. 421, 6787
Reuther, W. 9040
Reuven, M. 7054
Reuveni, O. 642
Reventlow, N. I. 4099
Revilliod, L. E. 7026
Revin, A. A. 911
Revina, T. A. 4736
Revri, R. 4750
Revut, V. I. 6856
Revyakina, N. T. 107
Rey, C. 8039
Rey-Lescure, E. 7938
Reyes, A. A. 5356
Reynaud, J. 2952, 4761
Reynolds, A. G. 9414
Reynolds, J. D. 7930
Reynolds, J. F. 1134
Reynolds, R. E. 3017
Reynolds, T. 9805-9806
Reynolds, W. F. 1443
Reza-ul-Zalil 8122
Řezníčková, V. 1874
Reznik, Ch. M. 5165-5166
Rhoades, J. D. 7772
Rhodes, D. 7635
Rhodes, M. J. C. 2140, 5596
Rhodes, P. 9345
Rhodes, P. J. 968
Riad, F. 7161
Riad, W. Y. 4515, 4544, 5397
Ribaud, P. 229
Ribault, D. 1229
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 189
Ribeiro, M. I. S. D. 366
Ribeiro, M. R. 8306
Ribeiro, P. de A. 6645-6646, 6697
Ribeiro, R. de L. D. 366
Ribeiro, S. M. A. 5768, 6531
Riboldi, J. 3870, 7343, 8241
Ribôt, S. A. 7074
Ricci, C. 3011
Ricciardelli d'Albore, G. 548
Rice, E. L. 761
Rice, E. R. 4878, 4896
Rice, G. 6381
Rice, R. E. 811-812, 937, 9323
Richard, B. 6394
Richards, H. 9717
Richards, M. N. 2409
Richardson, D. G. 5036, 5833, 5884, 6703, 8407, 8456
Richardson, P. T. 1118
Richer-Leclerc, C. 496, 1371, 6298
Richmond, M. E. 3202
Richomme, P. 1473
Richter, J. 4140
Richter, M. 112
Richter, P. 1318, 7056
Richtr, V. 1837
Rickard, P. 2721

Rideau, M. 500, 1381, 1477, 4770, 5682
Ridge, D. R. 742
Ried, M. 7438
Riedel, H. 3355
Riederer, M. 2807
Riehl, T. E. 1924
Riesen, W. 2383, 6658, 9288
Rietstra, I. P. 8775
Riffiod, G. 8506
Rigault, C. 8457
Riggenbach, W. 4154
Riggio-Bevilacqua, L. 6315
Righetti, T. L. 8407
Rigitano, O. 7273, 7283
Rigotto, E. L. 9878
Rígr, A. 5593
Rigun, V. P. 539
Říha, J. 321
Rijbroek, P. 6202
Rijbroek, P. van 6061, 8543, 9472
Rijk, P. J. 8762
Rijo, E. 7362
Rijssel, E. van 413
Rikhter, M. A. 2029
Rimkene, S. P. 8134
Rimpler, R. 9502
Rimpler, W. 7573
Rinaldi, M. 9383
Rink, E. 7877
Ríos B., M. J. 1124
Rios, E. da 7395
Rios, J. L. 3798, 5741, 6484, 9843
Rioux, J.-A. 1347, 7944, 8876
Ripa, A. K. 4239
Ripa S., R. 4280
Ripke, B. 6999
Ripley, B. D. 7703
Rippetoe, L. W. 8196
Ririe, D. 6858, 8584
Rishi, N. D. 70
Risk, S. Y. 3915
Risse, L. A. 1539, 6966, 8713
Rist, D. L. 1842, 3368
Ristevski, B. 3230
Risueño, M. C. 6826
Ritcey, G. 6032
Ritiu, C. 7437
Ritter, M. 3154
Ritter, W. F. 2554
Ritzinger, R. 8241
Ritzman, J. L. 9036
Riva M., F. de la 6184, 6475
Rivalta, L. 9193, 9210, 9317
Rivan, Y. 8212
Rivard, I. 5868
Rivella, F. 1752
Rivera Boj, M. 2275
Rivera, J. C. 7512
Rivera, L. E. 335
Rivera, N. 3019
Rivero, J. M. del 2211
Riveros, R. 2934
Rivière, L. M. 3120
Rizescu, S. 8419
Rizk, A. M. 2861
Rizvi, S. H. 6371
Río, L. A. del 2217
Roach, F. A. 6546
Robb, A. 1173, 4457
Robb, A. R. 1172
Robb, D. J. 7797
Robbertse, P. J. 1292
Robbins, S. 9238
Robbrecht, E. 4678
Röber, R. 434, 1243, 8813, 9671
Röber, W. 3641
Robert, D. 8784
Roberts, A. V. 1317, 4672
Roberts, B. R. 6309
Roberts, D. W. 1700
Roberts, E. A. 8412
Roberts, E. H. 6439
Roberts, H. A. 8530
Roberts, J. A. 348
Roberts, L. W. 230, 2583
Roberts, W. J. 3128, 4969
Robertson, D. 4349
Robertson, J. G. 1916
Robertson, L. N. 5770
Robic, R. 1863, 7652-7653
Robichet, J. 1789
Robin, J.-P. 621-622
Robinet, H. A. 7359
Robins, R. J. 2115, 2140, 5596
Robinson, B. L. 8071
Robinson, H. 5643, 8089
Robinson, J. B. 5985, 7560
Robinson, J. B. D. 4915
Robinson, J. C. 695, 3017, 3022, 3950, 5746, 9076-9077, 9911
Robinson, J. M. 9476
Robinson, M. L. 3506
Robinson, S. P. 2569, 3327, 7629
Robitaille, H. A. 5903
Roblin, G. 9562
Roby, M. R. 512
Rocha, F. E. 6920
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 7712
Rochanakij, S. 8962
Roche, R. 6489
Rochecouste, J. F. G. 6023
Rod, J. 1837, 5269, 6030
Roddick, J. G. 3564
Röder, E. 7975
Rodgers, C. O. 7548
Roditakis, N. E. 4519
Rodríguez, R. 62, 82, 84, 86-88, 128, 593, 926
Rodrigues, A. E. C. 7343-7344
Rodrigues, E. M. 7342
Rodrigues, N. L. 9537, 9540
Rodrigues Neto, S. M. 5306
Rodrígues, P. L. S. 9939
Rodríguez-Hahn, L. 8949, 9749
Rodríguez, L. E. A. 5756
Rodríguez Navarro, J. 9304
Rodriguez, O. 7250
Rodríguez, O. L. 6431
Rodríguez, R. 5659, 6668
Rodríguez, S. 2283, 6526
Rodriguez, W. 7291
Rodriques, A. E. C. 8241
Roe, B. 9890
Roeder, E. 588
Roeggen, O. 3382
Roelands, C. 8570
Roelofs, W. L. 73, 3197
Rofaeel, I. S. 2096, 2159
Rogers, B. T. 3491, 4456
Rogers, H. H. 8362
Rogers, J. S. 8203, 9880
Rognon, F. V. 9088
Rohde, J. 2857
Rohlfing, H. R. 6985, 9279
Rohrbach, K. G. 6514, 9950
Rohrbach, R. P. 979
Rohrbach, R. P 5954
Rohrbach, R. P. 5956-5957
Rohrmann, K. 9502
Rohtagi, B. K. 1445
Roistacher, C. N. 9882
Roja, P. C. 5681
Rojancovschi, V. 9470, 9604
Rokba, A. M. 6463
Rokem, J. S. 6379
Rokhade, A. K. 4844
Rokutani, Y. 8123
Rol, W. 9510
Roland, A. 2032
Rolim, H. M. V. 7278
Rollin, H. 5153
Rom, C. R. 116, 7506
Rom, R. C. 5059
Roman, L. 8699
Roman, R. 5935
Romano, B. 385
Romanova, G. A. 4772
Romanova, L. V. 9258
Romanow, L. R. 4516
Romanowska, E. 4440
Romanowski, R. R., Jr. 5233
Romanshchak, S. P. 4231
Romaşcu, E. 4145
Römer, A. 5660
Romero, L. 1129
Romo de Vivar, A. 5709
Romojaro, F. 9218
Romussi, G. 6366
Rona, J.-P. 1333
Ronai, K. 7901
Rong, W. Z. 4902
Rooijen, W. J. van 4227, 4229
Roorda 8537
Roorda 8535, 9444-9449
Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L. 3666, 4292, 6267
Roorda van Eysinger, J. P. N. L. 7655
Roos, R. W. P. 3023
Rooyen, W. J. van 4227, 4229
Roque, M. L. 7376
Roques, J. F. 3124
Ros Cañavate, J. L. 690
Rosa, E. De 3771
Rosa, R. 5809
Rosa, T. de 9402
Rosaiah, B. 3773
Rosales A., R. 9963
Rosales Alvarez, R. 3075
Rosand, P. C. 9923
Rosario, D. A. del 8736
Rosario, E. J. del 9929
Rosati, P. 3239
Roşca, C. 4204
Rose, J. L. 7797
Rose, K. B. 6825
Rose, L. M. 2628
Rose, S. L. 3791
Rosell, R. A. 2557
Roselli, G. 7504
Rosemain, R. 3989
Rosenberger, D. A. 4220, 5033
Rosenberger, I. 1552
Rosengarten, F., Jr. 1663
Rosenthal, E. 9899
Rosher, P. H. 879, 7474
Roshka, N. D. 3794-3795
Rosinger, C. H. 1151
Rosler, K.-H. A. 563
Rosner, N. 166
Rosolem, C. A. 3454, 8644
Ross, B. B. 3125
Ross, J. J. 6248
Ross, R. G. 3193
Ross, S. A. 491
Rossbauer, G. 3801
Rosset, P. L. 6713
Rossetti, V. 584, 7255
Rossi, A. 6578
Rossi, C. 9537, 9540
Rossi, D. 6682
Rossi, F. 2470, 5074, 5080
Rossi, G. 2615
Rostunkova, L. F. 7788
Roşu, A. 1797
Roţ, I. 4529
Rotar', M. G. 1705
Roth, A. 9016
Roth, E. J. 1459, 8987
Roth, W. B. 2964
Rother, A. 6389
Rothschild, G. H. L. 5069
Roti-Michelozzi, G. 6315
Roti Michelozzi, G. 6840
Roti-Roti, J. L. 8555
Rötig, A. 3711
Rotondo, J. 3489
Rotondo, J. A. 7251
Rotundo, A. 111, 8178, 8471
Rotundo, S. 8178, 8471
Rouault, O. 9943
Rouchaud, J. 2430, 5398
Roudeillac, P. 995
Rouessac, F. 621-622
Rouf, M. A. 6529
Roughan, P. G. 4981
Rouillard, G. 1680
Rounick, J. S. 3550
Rouse, R. E. 7237, 9303
Rouseff, R. 2219
Rouseff, R. L. 3879
Roush, R. A. 2816
Rousku, R. 6036
Roux, D. G. 2236
Roux, M. le 3404
Roversi, A. 2447-2448, 9289
Rovesti, L. 5020
Rowe, R. C. 6082
Rowland, R. A. 6948
Roy, A. J. 2402, 4618
Roy, A. N. 7133
Roy, B. K. 4685
Roy, B. N. 716, 4817
Roy, C. 8509
Roy, D. K. 580
Roy, M. K. 4563
Roy, R. N. 1558, 8258
Roy, S. 8113
Roy, S. K. 4018, 9100
Różański, A. 2933
Rozanski, A. 1088, 5473
Rożek, S. 1959, 8723
Rozha, Zh. 4778
Rozhanets, G. M. 1791
Rozier, C. 5224
Rozier, J. P. 2518
Rozinskaya, E. M. 1705
Ruan, S. Z. 9887
Rubanov, L. I. 5135, 5988
Rubin, A. B. 3473
Rubin, S. S. 5844
Rubino, P. 1967, 4497, 7537
Rubluo, A. 2647
Rubos, A. C. 850
Ruckenbauer, W. 168
Rücker, G. 8059
Rud', G. Ya. 895
Rüdelsheim, P. 4416
Rudenko, E. L. 5826
Rudenko, K. N. 3298
Rudich, J. 2694, 3512, 7808, 7812, 8740, 8742
Rudnicki, R. 1750
Rudnicki, R. M. 2775, 3610-3612, 3756
Rudolph N., G. 6425
Rudolph, V. 163, 993, 8491
Rue, D. 1032
Rueffer, M. 4679
Ruffoni, M. 6773
Ruffray, P. de 9352
Rufty, T. W. 8539
Rüger, H. 3181, 6625
Ruggiero, C. 649, 2974, 3220, 7280, 7347
Rugini, E. 5735
Rühl, E. 7580
Ruhl, I. 6812
Ruiss, S. A. 5097
Ruivo, F. P. 8299
Ruíz, I. 6897
Ruiz, M. 3158
Ruiz S., R. 4195, 4268-4269, 9460, 9462
Ruizzo, M. A. 7643
Rukavishnikov, A. M. 1699
Rumbos, I. C. 7529
Rumine, P. 6307
Rumpel, J. 3337
Rumsey, T. 141
Rumsey, T. R. 142
Rumyantseva, V. B. 32
Run Zhi Li 5678
Runia, W. T. 4067, 6227
Runkova, L. V. 6462
Rupasova, Zh. A. 5952
Rupp, D. 7580
Ruschel, A. P. 4887
Rushing, J. W. 6963
Rusliana, L. 631
Russell, G. B. 624
Russell, P. 4561
Russo, C. 2227
Russo, D. 7763
Russo, F. 5713
Russo, J. M. 869, 5042
Russo, R. O. 2314, 3942
Russu, F. I. 895, 5855
Russu, M. M. 5025
Rustaiyan, A. 570
Rustin, P. 2354, 3711, 7927
Rusuku, G. 7722
Rutherford, P. P. 1079
Rutter, S. M. 7791
Ružić, D. 6719
Ruzic, D. 3239

Ruzicka, J. 4603
Ryabova, A. N. 5057
Ryabova, N. V. 5563-5564
Ryan, C. A. 1969
Ryan, C. C. 3996
Ryan, E. W. 6031
Ryan, J. 5237, 5382, 9737
Ryan, K. G. 444, 4415
Rybáček, V. 2102, 2107
Rybak, T. P. 2882
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 781
Rybalova, B. A. 6887
Rybin, V. F. 2522, 5989
Rychlová, M. 8121
Rygol, J. 5343
Rylski, I. 371
Rymal, K. S. 9328
Ryser, J.-P. 9183
Ryugo, K. 2481, 3282
Ryzhenkova, V. N. 6027
Rzhanova, E. I. 280
Saad Alla, M. A. 4802
Saad Alla, M. H. 4808
Saavedra S., M. 9065
Sabarwal, H. S. 676
Sabater, F. 3505, 3661
Sabato, S. 9004
Sabbag, D. 7657
Sabino, J. C. 7273
Sabirov, S. S. 4759
Sable, S. A. 3411
Sabo, J. 8022
Sacamano, C. M. 4566
Sacco, M. 2404
Sachs, G. 4429
Sachs, R. M. 7016
Sackmann, G. 7865
Sader, R. 5736
Sadhu, M. K. 5757, 8258
Sadik, M. K. 1082
Sadler, E. J. 3144, 8357
Sadovodstvo 2379, 8373
Sadovski, A. 2694, 3512
Sadowski, R. A. 1135
Sadoyan, A. G. 7457
Sady, W. 1959, 2696, 8723
Saenz-Renauld, J. A. 8988
Saes, L. A. 8323
Saez Alonso, E. 372
Safeeulla, K. M. 2250, 6495, 6497
Safi, W. M. 3917-3919
Safonov, A. N. 2592
Saghir, A. R. 1955
Sagreiya, K. P. 3726
Saha, S. 5455
Saha, S. C. 3074
Saha, S. K. 6063
Sahai, M. 164, 2042, 7554
Saharia, D. 6880
Sahni, K. C. 8917
Sahoo, S. 715, 6340
Sahu, A. C. 720
Sahu, R. K. 4379
Sahu, S. K. 239
Said, S. K. 1630
Saidha, T. 7267
Saigo, T. 6534, 6540
Saijo, R. 4016
Saikia, D. N. 3085
Sailer, R. I. 818
Saimbhi, M. S. 216, 7824, 8591, 8749
Saini, S. K. 5764
Saini, S. S. 355, 1441, 2642, 6042, 6347, 7157
Saini, Y. R. 423
St. Jean, R. 4649
St. John, B. J. 5211
St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla, West Indies Sugar Technologists 7382
St. Omer, L. 6917
Sainty, R. 139
Saito, K. 194, 2100
Saito, M. 5275
Saito, N. 8038, 9681
Saito, S. 6829
Saito, S. Y. 1204
Saji, H. 418
Sakai, A. 4063, 6252, 7978
Sakai, K. 6287
Sakai, S. 3086, 7942
Sakai, W. S. 5772
Sakai, Y. 6387, 8452
Sakaki, T. 5625-5626, 6038, 7628
Sakakibara, M. 6445
Sakamoto, I. 6416
Sakamoto, M. 3067
Sakar, M. K. 7997, 8883
Sakiyama, R. 9162
Sakovich, N. J. 3868
Sakshaug, K. 4290
Sakugawa, N. A. 7657
Sakurai, A. 9526
Sakurai, K. 7783
Sakurai, N. 5283, 8072
Sakurai, Y. 6177
Salama, M. A. 6654
Salas, P. 8483, 9045
Salazar Arias, N. 2252
Salazar-García, S. 2176, 2178
Salbach, P. A. 5303
Salcedo, I. H. 1632, 3994
Sale, P. R. 2482
Saleh, M. 3037, 3063
Saleh, M. A. 543
Saleh, M. M. 4472-4474
Salei, L. P. 9246
Salem, S. A. 5312, 9559
Salem, S. E. 4801
Salemink, C. A. 2916, 2937, 5673
Salenko, S. N. 191
Salerno, M. 5721-5722, 9050-9052, 9872-9873
Salette, J. 1789
Salibe, A. A. 7231, 7233-7235
Salih, E. 6509
Salih, F. M. 2891
Salikhov, M. M. 5106
Salikhov, S. A. 9804
Salim, M. 1217
Salimov, B. T. 4740, 5638
Sal'kova, E. G. 4, 4174
Salleh Mohd. Nor 3065
Salles, L. A. B. de 6624
Salm, T. van der 3127
Salminen, A. 6036
Salonen, M.-L. 3819
Salontai, A. 6356, 8177
Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 98, 376
Saluja, A. K. 5656, 8952
Salunkhe, D. K. 6589
Salunkhe, G. N. 5257
Salvador, L. A. 2982
Salvi, M. J. 3968
Salzer, J. 2413-2414, 3207
Sam, O. 709
Sam Sik Kang 6400
Samaila, M. 3775
Samant, P. K. S. 239
Samaranayake, C. 9131
Samarin, N. A. 8668
Samarina, L. N. 8668
Samarmed, E. N. 675
Samarín, J. G. 2242
Samathanam, G. J. 9933
Sambrooks, D. F. 6973
Samikov, K. 4764
Sammis, T. W. 9912
Samoĭlenko, N. I. 1992, 5425
Samokhina, E. I. 4228
Samootsakorn, P. 1425
Samoshchenkov, E. G. 914, 2438
Samota, D. 7007
Samoucha, Y. 4387
Sampaio, A. S. 5726
Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 1632, 3994
Sampaio, H. V. 7258
Sampaio, V. R. 7220, 7503
Sampath, V. 129, 531, 5603
Samra, B. 6574
Samra, J. S. 1605-1606
Samra, N. R. E. 3920
Sams, C. E. 42, 85, 4169
Samuel, R. 8935
Samushia, M. D. 4223
Samways, M. J. 4806, 8210
Samygin, G. A. 579
Samyn, G. L. 1302
San Antonio, J. P. 2728
San-Bao Hwang 5678
San José, M. C. 6666
San Martin, A. 5631
San Román, L. 627
Sanabria, J. 2222
Sanada, S. 6278, 6393, 6395
Sancassani, G. P. 3264
Sánchez, A. 6108
Sanchez, C. 2936
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 2136, 5555
Sánchez de León, A. 9936
Sánchez, F. 7728
Sanchez G., M. C. 8682
Sánchez, J. A. 5749
Sánchez L., J. 6164
Sanchez-Parareda, J. 596
Sánchez Rodrigues, P. L. 9939
Sánchez Tamés, R. 926
Sanchez-Torres, J. O. 1107
Sanchit-Bekker, M. L. 4839
Sancin, P. 584
Sandberg, F. 9848
Sandberg, G. 882
Sander, I. L. 4698
Sanderovich, D. 1416, 1423
Sanders, D. C. 4516
Sanders, P. 1168-1169
Sanderson, K. C. 1986
Sandhu, A. S. 1648, 7507, 8317, 8319
Sandhu, I. P. S. 2304
Sandhu, J. S. 1634, 1845, 8301, 9971
Sandhu, K. S. 7737
Sandhu, S. S. 123
Sandved, G. 1244, 1329, 1335
Sane, P. V. 4082
Sanewski, G. M. 1510
Sanewski, G. P. 9301
Sanford, W. G. 5772
Sanftleben, H. 2058, 2060
Sangamma 1340
Sanguino, A. 9959
Sangwan, N. K. 8009
Sani, P. 3312, 7557
Saniewski, M. 2775, 3693, 4525, 5392
Sanjurjo, J. 9135
Sankawa, U. 597, 608, 5906, 8125
Sankowsky, G. 2853
Sano, T. 5562
Sanoyan, O. M. 5352
Sansavini, S. 5082, 7432, 9242
Sansdrap, A. 1718, 2505, 7546
Sansovini, A. 8372
Sant, M. D. 3621-3622
Sánta, M. 2585, 6851
Santaballa, E. 1536, 2211, 7260
Santacroce, C. 6336
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 3765, 4683, 7988
Santana, C. J. L. de 726
Santana M., A. J. 8170
Santana, N. 732
Santani, D. D. 5656, 8952
Santaniello, E. 2156
Santas, L. A. 4096
Santi, R. 5353
Santiago, C. L. 4475
Santiago, C. M. 392, 6212
Santiago, C. M., Jr. 1241
Santo, G. S. 6776-6780, 9422
Santoro, G. 1817-1818
Santos, C. A. L. 5473
Santos, M. S. T. A. 1599
Santos, R. N. dos 515
Santos, T. C. Dos 8974
Santuggi, K. A. 5299
Sanyal, A. K. 8254
Sanyal, D. K. 2290
Sanz, M. 1756
Sanzharova, N. I. 3341
Sapers, G. M. 6718
Sapkal, R. T. 6331
Sapoutzaki, E. 6446
Sapozhnikova, E. V. 9618
Sarada, A. 5669
Saradamma, K. 9778
Saradzheva, M. A. 3329, 4254
Saraiva, T. R. C. B. 3495
Saramandal, C. V. 8174
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 4048
Sarazin, V. 9538
Sardaryan, L. S. 5023
Sardo, V. 4797
Sardzhveladze, A. G. 2298
Sarg, T. M. 5620, 8082
Sargentini, S. 5419
Sarhan, A. Z. 7143-7146
Sarig, Y. 955, 1497, 1502, 1555, 2433
Sarjit Singh 9099
Sárkány, L. 853
Sarkar, A. 536, 536
Sarkar, A. K. 9150
Sarkar, Anupam 536
Sarkar, Apurba 536
Sarkar, B. B. 6215
Sarkar, G. 536
Sarkar, M. 3776, 4774
Sarkar, M. A. A. 3074
Sarkar, N. 6201
Sarkar, S. K. 2291
Sarkisov, L. S. 2898
Sarkisyan, E. D. 7138, 7892
Sarkisyan, Kh. 1759
Sarma, T. C. 6341
Sarma, Y. N. 521
Saroj Singh 2963
Sarojini, G. 8687
Sarooshi, R. 668
Sarooshi, R. A. 233
Sarr, P. L. 9605
Sarrazijn, R. 9487
Sarrazyn, R. 6045
Sarruge, J. R. 67, 1596
Sartain, J. B. 2844, 4631, 8585, 8726
Sarti, D. 3934
Sartori, J. L. 1208
Sarumaru, H. 4083
Sasa, T. 3420, 9555
Sasaki, K. 3449, 9168
Sasaki, M. 6603-6605
Sasaki, T. 6603-6605
Sasaoka, K. 317, 8760
Sasikumaran, S. 4710, 4712
Sass, P. 3219, 6647
Sasse, J. M. 4447
Sassella, A. 5100
Sastry, K. S. K. 1286
Sastry, S. K. 8383
Šatar, S. 8145
Satheesan, K. V. 9133
Sathiyamurthy, S. 6486
Sati, O. P. 2801, 8021, 8065-8066, 9797
Sato, A. 7205, 9797
Sato, F. 8014
Sato, H. 2508-2509
Sato, R. 4330
Sato, T. 1220, 4330, 5393, 8058, 8138
Sato, Y. 664, 5597, 5923, 8025, 9891
Satoh, E. 5225
Satoh, S. 2002, 5225, 7637
Satoh, T. 7190, 7209
Satoshiro, M. 8086
Satpathi, B. 5705
Sattar, A. 9781
Satti, N. K. 2148
Satyabalan, K. 707, 8263
Satyamadhava, L. V. 1044
Satyan, S. H. 6483, 6491
Satyanarayana, G. 4901
Satyanarayana, P. 8972
Satyanarayana, T. 2953
Satyanarayanamurthy, M. 1638
Saudi Arabia, King Faisal University, College of Agricultural Sciences and Food 3101

Sauer, A. 2768, 8890
Sauers-Muller, A. van 4839
Saugy, R. 2360
Saunders, F. B. 8458
Saunders, M. C. 6784
Saunier, R. 2460
Saura-Calixto, F. 4098, 8439
Saure, M. 9249
Sauter, H. 2329
Savchenko, N. P. 3482
Savé, R. 3661, 5501, 9636
Savino, P. G. 7563
Sawada, S. 5308
Sawada, T. 1470, 3840, 6345, 6386, 6414, 8085, 8973, 9020
Sawahata, K. 6928
Sawamura, M. 1530
Sawano, M. 951
Sawanobori, S. 1775
Sawaya, W. N. 3917-3919
Sawhney, N. 429
Sawhney, S. 423, 429
Sawhney, V. K. 6935, 7814
Saxena, R. C. 544-545, 4731, 5601
Saxena, S. 8010
Saxena, V. K. 7186
Sayed, S. I. 5579
Sazanova, N. M. 7687
Sazonov, A. P. 7467
Sazonova, L. V. 8750
Scaife, A. 5215
Scalabrelli, G. 125, 2531, 3237, 8527
Scaltriti, G. Pellizzari 4657
Scandella, D. 124
Scaramuzzi, F. 511, 2862, 7983
Scaranari, H. J. 189, 7283
Scarborough, R. W. 2554
Schaaf, D. C. van der 3409
Schaarschmidt, H. 9752
Schacht, D. 3521
Schacht, H. 9503
Schächtle, D. 7675
Schaefer, H.-J. 1714
Schaeffer, A. 9361
Schäfer, E. 6919
Schaffer, A. A. 8217
Schaffer, B. 77
Schaffrath, J. 4501
Schaik, A. C. R. van 94-96
Schalk, J. M. 2629
Schaller, K. 1820, 4271
Schamp, N. M. 2869
Schapendonk, A. H. C. M. 4385, 6181
Scharf, H. 7679
Scharff, C. 4722
Scharpf, H. C. 3742, 6217, 6234, 6254, 7885
Schaub, H. 4603
Schayer, R. 4675
Schearer, W. R. 3810
Scheau, V. 7433
Scheer, H. A. T. van der 7521
Scheffer, J. J. C. 1091, 1412
Scheibe, R. 9576
Schenck, N. C. 2251
Schenck, S. 9950
Schenk, M. 411, 763, 1326
Schenker, D. 9284
Scherer, H. W. 1024
Scheunemann, C. 269, 1051, 1097, 2559
Schiebel, H. M. 2162
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 5605
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 8225
Schild, W. 8807, 9022
Schilirò, E. 2536
Schilling, A. 502
Schilling, T. 2855
Schimmelpfeng, H. 4179, 7542
Schimpf, C. 76
Schindler, W. 790
Schipper, J. A. 3673
Schirra, M. 8226
Schiva, T. 1985
Schlagnhaufer, C. 8786
Schlagnhaufer, C. D. 7809
Schlatter, C. 1449, 2727
Schlesselman, J. T. 4991, 5822
Schlessman, M. A. 9836
Schliesske, J. 3195
Schmähling, P. 4116
Schmalscheidt, W. 8881
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 9853
Schmeil, H. 3136
Schmelcz, L. 2644, 5295, 5321
Schmerder, B. 1299
Schmid, A. 72, 8524
Schmid, J. 4248
Schmid, P. 1449
Schmid, P. P. S. 105, 7542, 8426, 9294
Schmidt, A. 7707
Schmidt, G. 7989, 9725, 9766
Schmidt, H. B. 4140
Schmidt, J. 2125
Schmidt, J. M. 3839
Schmidt, K. 1304, 2749, 3705, 8793, 9672, 9702
Schmidt, R. 3522, 6949
Schmidt, R. E. 9686, 9691-9692
Schmidt, S. 8403
Schmitt, A. 7542
Schmolke, E. 3800
Schmutterer, H. 3805
Schnabelrauch, L. S. 6237
Schnabl, H. 1912, 4427, 4429
Schnarrenberger, C. 6037
Schneider, B. 3560
Schneider, C. 5993
Schneider, E. L. 996, 2786
Schneider, H. 3868
Schneider, J. 8617
Schneider-Moldrickx, R. 2812, 4635
Schneider, R. E. 3241
Schneider, R. W. 383, 5403
Schneider, Z. 2349
Schneider-Ziebert, U. 517
Schneiter, A. A. 7714
Schnepf, E. 7896
Schnetzer, H. L. 1226
Schöffling, H. 5970
Scholefield, P. B. 2175, 4790, 5711
Scholten, W. 2189
Scholtens, A. 844, 4177
Scholz, J. 5528
Schönherr, J. 2807
Schonhof, I. 6946, 6965
Schoorl, D. 903, 4171, 8415
Schou, O. 5448
Schouten, S. P. 131, 3217, 3416, 8594
Schradieck, E. P. 7952, 2340
Schram, A. W. 6238, 7863, 9652
Schram, K. H. 3828
Schravendijk, H. W.-van 6899
Schreier, P. 6511, 8245
Schroeder, A. C. 417
Schroeder, H. E. 1159
Schroeder, J. I. 4426
Schroeder, M. E. 1983
Schroeder, W. J. 658
Schroën, G. 9472
Schroen, G. 8580
Schrom, D. 9724
Schropp, A. 3325
Schrottmaier, J. 3149-3150
Schubert, A. 7567, 7569-7570
Schüepp, H. 2428, 5016
Schulte, D. D. 4075
Schultes, R. E. 8074
Schultz, G. 5221
Schultz, G. F. 2035
Schultz, P. B. 7124
Schultze, W. 8486
Schulz, A. 2845
Schulz, H. 463, 8834
Schulze, E.-D. 1884
Schulze, P. 5894
Schulze-Siebert, D. 5221
Schum, A. 3719, 9718
Schumacher, R. 6608, 9273
Schumacher, T. E. 282
Schuricht, R. 6595, 9240
Schuricht, W. 3222
Schuster, D. J. 6075, 8741
Schutt, J. B. 6948
Schütte, H. R. 3560
Schwab, S. M. 1687
Schwabe, W. W. 965-966, 2866, 7535
Schwaller, F. 4154
Schwandes, L. P. 2576
Schwartz, M. A. 8787
Schwartz, S. 2205
Schwartzkopf, S. H. 8347
Schwarz, E. 992
Schwarz, M. 5301-5302
Schwarz, T. 5416, 7966
Schwemmer, E. 8885
Schwemmin, A. M. 8159
Schwemmin, D. J. 8159
Schwitzguebel, J.-P. 9478
Sciancalepore, V. 9426
Scientia Silvae Sinicae 7274
Scientific Division, Camilli, Albert & Laloue, Grasse 3792
Scienza, A. 1009, 7597
Scopes, N. 762
Scopes, N. E. A. 3626, 4518
Scortichini, M. 7494
Scorza, R. 9307
Scott, C. L. 2810
Scott, G. C. 3412
Scott, J. W. 4523
Scott, K. J. 967, 3047, 4818, 8412, 9951
Scott, L. A. 668
Scott, L. F. 8884
Scott, M. A. 2832
Scott, P. A. 1157-1158
Scott, T. K. 6551
Scotti, I. A. 2698
Scovill, J. P. 561
Scriba, G. 5637
Scrivano, E. 7929
Scudellari, D. 6616
Scuderi, A. 4797
Scudero, G. 2536
Seaborn, D. 8788
Seager, J. C. R. 2799, 7005
Searcy, S. W. 4007
Šebánek, J. 3475
Sechser, B. 4148-4149
Secundino Lucas, M. 620
Sedgley, M. 3015, 4393, 4790, 5711, 6434, 9900
Sediyama, C. S. 5310
Sedláček, Š. 5677
Sedletskiĭ, V. A. 5180
Sedov, A. E. 3180
Sedykh, A. S. 8366
Seem, R. C. 197, 869
Seemüller, E. 3301
Segal, N. 3013
Segal, R. 2091, 8007
Segeren- v. d. Oever, H. A. 4839
Segerlind, L. J. 2449
Segev, A. 650
Seginer, I. 8354
Seguin, S. 1923
Segura, J. 8682, 8990
Segura Pérez, M. L. 339
Seher, A. 209
Sehm, E. 6981
Seidel, M. 5265
Seidel, P. 1102, 8592
Seidova, M. B. 2760
Seif, A. A. 5720
Seiffert, N. F. 2314
Seigler, D. S. 5760
Seike, K. 5923
Seip, E. H. 9838
Sekerka, V. 1141
Şekeroğlu, E. 162, 3882
Sekhar, G. S. 2399
Sekhon, S. S. 6083
Sekinaga, H. 7678
Sekita, N. 4151
Sekulović, D. 9633
Sela, J. 9502-9503
Selaru, E. 7018
Seleman, A. F. 4802
Selenina, L. V. 9850
Self, R. 1855
Selga, M. 7748
Selhime, A. G. 8209
Seliger, S. 3275
Seligmann, O. 2900, 8081
Sellden, G. 3116
Sellenschlo, U. 3592
Sellés van S., G. 6152
Selli, R. 1746, 9308, 9313
Selman, B. R. 6918
Selmer-Olsen, A. R. 3621-3622
Selvaraj, P. 6488
Selvasekaran, E. 4841
Selvidge, W. J. 8900
Semash, D. P. 5924
Sembdner, G. 821
Semeniuk, P. 5537, 7951
Semenov, A. A. 2160, 2168
Sementsova, M. P. 8665
Semenyuk, G. M. 1755
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 5357
Semina, S. N. 2847, 4673
Semisi, S. T. 1588
Semochkina, L. G. 5847
Semrau, C. 3132
Sen, D. P. 8174
Sen, S. 618, 4749, 5619
Sen, S. K. 722, 1570, 8286, 9150
Şen, S. M. 143, 6712
Sena-Gomes, A. R. 5762
Sendra, J. M. 7260
Sendrei, K. 4778
Sengupta, J. 3831
Senior, D. 6830
Senior, K. J. 3415
Senser, M. 2054
Seo, Y. 9914
Seoane, E. 596, 1454
Sepahi, A. 6482
Sepaskhah, A. R. 3270
Seqab, K. M. 675
Seqrova, L. M. 4417
Sequi, P. 3191
Serdyuk, T. L. 6086, 6939
Serebryanyĭ, A. M. 6000
Seretin, M. 7690
Sergeant, J. M. 9549
Serghiou, C. S. 1537
Serkerov, S. V. 2897, 8062
Serkova, A. A. 1424
Serpukhovitina, K. A. 2521
Serranillos Fernández, M. G. 625, 627
Serrao, V. R. 8692
Serrato-Valenti, G. 6315
Servettaz, O. 1465
Seshagiri Rao, P. 8305
Seshagirirao, C. 1638
Šesták, Z. 9455
Seth, A. K. 204
Seth, J. N. 4105, 4351, 8821, 8889
Seth, K. K. 5616
Seth, M. K. 856
Sethi, C. L. 7779
Sethi, V. K. 601
Sethuraj, M. R. 9109, 9133
Setia, R. C. 3861
Seto, H. 597
Seto, T. 1778, 7203
Sevenet, T. 5690
Severini, M. 2373
Severson, R. F. 4869
Sevila, F. 892, 6759
Sevilla, F. 2217
Sevost'yanova, N. V. 2643
Sexton, R. 3001, 8230
Seyd, W. 9191
Seydel, S. 763, 805, 5417
Seykens, D. 5673
Seymour, D. J. 3357
Shabalina, L. P. 6089, 6182
Shabana, H. 3914
Shabanova, L. S. 5005
Shabranskiĭ, A. S. 540
Shadchina, T. M. 6135

Shady, A. I. 3465
Shaffer, R. L. 6689
Shafir, G. M. 6652
Shafshak, N. S. 4462, 4476
Shafshak, S. A. 4506-4507
Shah, A. 4618, 8923
Shah, A. H. 628, 1635
Shah, J. J. 633
Shaheen, A. M. 5313
Shahi, A. K. 5584
Shahin, E. A. 5359
Shahjahan, M. 4893
Shain, S. S. 9851
Shaked, R. 6857
Shakirov, R. 4764
Shalaby, A. S. 2096, 2159
Shalashvili, A. G. 2992, 2999
Shalom, Y. 1552
Shaltout, A. D. 6611
Shamasundaram, K. S. 666
Shamasundran, K. S. 4812
Shami, G. 3570
Shamma, M. 5554
Shamsi, S. R. A. 291
Shamsizade, L. A. 9364
Shamtsyan, S. M. 1823
Shamurzaev, A. K. 191
Shan, X.-Q. 8119
Shanab, I. S. A. 5930
Shandilya, T. R. 4562
Shanggvan, Y.-B. 8531
Shani, A. 1500
Shankar, H. 1885
Shankar, J. 614
Shanker, C. 6501
Shanker, J. 6063
Shanks, J. B. 4674, 9628
Shanmugam, N. 1532
Shanmugam, P. 8115
Shanmugarajah, V. 2288
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 490, 6087
Shannon, M. C. 5387
Shannon, P. R. M. 3393
Shao, B. B. 6337
Shao, K. P. 8721
Shao, Q. Q. 7120
Shao, S. P. 9787
Sharabash, M. T. 1977
Sharabash, M. T. M. 4384
Sharaf, M. 1826
Sharaf, M. M. 2270-2271
Sharaf, N. S. 3511
Shardakov, B. K. 1807, 5169
Shardakova, F. M. 1807, 5169
Sharenkova, Kh. A. 6121
Sharifi, H. 6482
Sharipov, D. D. 1815
Sharipov, M. 9197
Sharkey, T. D. 9550
Sharma, A. B. 3360
Sharma, A. D. 425
Sharma, A. K. 3831, 4705, 8193
Sharma, A. N. 7753
Sharma, C. P. 2564, 2617
Sharma, C. R. 1722
Sharma, D. P. 856
Sharma, D. R. 6378
Sharma, G. D. 8009
Sharma, G. L. 1437
Sharma, J. R. 8706
Sharma, K. D. 569, 1105, 4705, 5559
Sharma, K. H. 8077
Sharma, K. K. 7498
Sharma, K. N. 8595
Sharma, L. C. 4437
Sharma, M. P. 7133, 8052
Sharma, N. 5445
Sharma, N. D. 3774
Sharma, P. V. 7208
Sharma, R. 7999
Sharma, R. A. 3071
Sharma, R. K. 8166, 8894
Sharma, R. M. 8185, 8468
Sharma, R. P. 4763, 8204, 9044
Sharma, S. 2520, 2542
Sharma, S. B. 3927, 8251, 9063
Sharma, S. C. 2941, 3829, 8065
Sharma, S. K. 1602
Sharma, S. R. 1143, 1187
Sharma, S. S. 2523-2524, 4433
Sharma, S. 5129, 8494
Sharma, V. 5270, 7679, 9509
Sharma, V. S. 4898
Sharnagat, B. K. 3881
Sharon, N. 7980
Sharova, N. I. 8466
Sharp, J. R. 4341
Sharp, W. R. 4020
Sharpe, R. H. 9303
Sharples, R. 3215
Sharupich, V. P. 798
Sharygina, I. S. 1405
Shata, S. M. 1082
Shaulis, N. 5140
Shaver, R. L. 9691-9694
Shavlinskiĭ, A. N. 2150
Shaw, C. A. 1081
Shaw, L. N. 1975
Shaw, M. L. 5587
Shaw, N. M. 9775-9776
Shaw, P. J. 3384
Shaw, R. K. 3624
Shchavlinskiĭ, A. N. 2950, 7202
Shchelokov, R. N. 6182
Shcherbakova, L. N. 5987
Shcherban', A. I. 59
Shcherbets, B. L. 957, 4201
Shcherbinin, B. M. 1197
She, X. W. 488
Shearman, R. C. 8849
Sheehan, T. J. 9713
Sheets, P. J. 7647
Sheets, T. J. 8609
Shehata, F. W. 2228
Sheichenko, V. I. 4622
Sheikh, A. Q. 4355
Sheikh, M. I. 1384
Shekhar, G. S. 7453
Shekhawat, N. S. 634
Shekhawat, P. S. 1098
Shelton, A. M. 4362
Shen, J. B. 534-535, 9787
Shen, T. Y. 5678, 9839
Sheng, H. Y. 2993
Shenshina, S. V. 946
Shepherd, R. W. 5453
Sherer, V. A. 5976
Sheriha, G. M. 5653
Sherman, M. 1950, 5817
Sherman, W. B. 9303
Sherrington, P. D. 2
Sherstenikina, A. V. 5951
Sherudilo, E. G. 3558
Shetgar, S. S. 6925
Shevchenko, I. V. 5164
Shevtsov, A. N. 1008
Shevyryova, V. V. 32
Shewfelt, R. L. 3417, 6597
Shi, S. Q. 2152
Shi, Y. 8008
Shibaoka, H. 3377-3378
Shibata, H. 7678
Shibata, K. 8809
Shibata, S. 6369
Shibata, Y. 8229
Shibuya, H. 575
Shibuya, M. 877
Shida, T. 8053, 8956
Shigematsu, N. 5665
Shigenaga, G. 8777
Shigenaga, S. 2919
Shigeta, T. 5949
Shigeura, G. T. 1560
Shih, C. C. 7275
Shih, S. F. 3072, 7646
Shihata, A. 3849
Shikhaleeva, A. K. 2440
Shikhamany, S. D. 1004, 6008
Shildrick, J. P. 8835, 8854
Shilenko, E. I. 5621
Shillabeer, G. 2735
Shillady, D. D. 621
Shillo, R. 5558, 7035
Shima, T. 8874
Shimada, K. 7060, 8098
Shimada, N. 4083
Shimamura, K. 182
Shimazaki, K. 218
Shimazaki, K.-I. 2637
Shimizu, E. 6418
Shimizu, J.-I. 7559
Shimizu, M. 9002
Shimizu, N. 1436, 7060
Shimizu, Y. 6078
Shimose, N. 214
Shimura, K. 333
Shin, M. 6835
Shinbo, T. 9002
Shingles, R. 311
Shingu, T. 2932, 6383
Shinozaki, Y. 7015
Shioi, Y. 3420, 9555
Shiomi, N. 5205
Shirasaki, S. 4151
Shirgurkar, M. V. 7307
Shirsath, N. S. 6933
Shishkina, E. E. 1002
Shivanna, K. R. 5445
Shkolnik, M. Ya. 4026
Shkoza, I. 6938
Shlapakova, N. P. 8496
Shlomo, E. 7035
Shoeb, A. 5624, 5663, 6371
Shoeb, H. A. 8029
Shoemaker, J. S. 4916
Shoemaker, N. P. 9386
Shoemaker, P. B. 6958
Shoferistov, E. P. 932, 9327
Shoji, J. 6278, 6393, 6395
Shoji, N. 615
Shok, M. 5629
Shonukan, O. 9847
Shoolery, J. N. 630, 3776, 4774, 9721
Shor, Y. 4675
Short, D. E. 9751
Shorter, N. 1507
Shostenko, Yu. V. 7174
Shpakov, A. M. 9785
Shrestha, S. M. 9770
Shreter, A. I. 2926
Shrivastava, A. K. 3076
Shrivastava, S. S. 1647
Shtefan, L. M. 2149
Shtirbu, V. V. 8385
Shu, H. 7455
Shu, Z.-H. 1604
Shubina, L. V. 4299
Shukla, D. N. 4851
Shukla, N. P. 9464
Shukla, P. D. 4166, 8648
Shukla, R. K. 1640, 3988
Shukla, R. P. 1365, 1608, 2239, 3049, 9075
Shukla, S. 565
Shukla, U. S. 4888
Shukla, V. S. 4763
Shukla, Y. N. 2911, 6396, 8110
Shul'gina, L. M. 6171
Shumard, K. J. 6986
Shuring, C. G. 4353
Shutkina, A. T. 5149
Shutova, N. N. 4152, 5725
Shutske, J. M. 6173
Shuvalov, Yu. N. 2298, 6537
Shvets, S. A. 2691-2692, 7778
Shwayri, R. 5382, 9737
Shyamsunder, S. 4647
Si, L. 8689
Siatras, A. J. 6468
Siciliano, P. 35
Siddhanta, A. K. 3776
Siddig, S. A. 7391
Siddique, M. A. 1175, 6021, 6069
Siddiqui, B. A. 249, 6229
Siddiqui, B. S. 2134
Siddiqui, M. A. 6357
Siddiqui, S. 2134
Sidhom, M. Z. 2118
Sidhu, A. S. 1931, 7708
Sidhu, B. S. 1441, 6347, 7157, 7994
Sidhu, D. S. 7577
Sidhu, M. 700
Sidhu, R. K. 8831
Sidhu, S. S. 8478
Sidyakin, G. P. 4744, 4775, 4777, 8140-8141
Sieber, J. 5542, 7961
Sieckert, E. E. 5821, 7429
Siefker, J. H. 160
Siegel, B. Z. 784
Siegel, S. M. 784
Siegendorf, L. 1345
Siegenthaler, P.-A. 6836, 9478
Siegerist, M. 2625
Siegfried, W. 2428, 5016
Siegrist, J.-P. 2390
Sierra, Z. N. 4837
Sievers, A. 5268
Sigeta, T. 9417
Sighamony, S. 3804
Siglinger, M. 9297
Sijmons, P. C. 1130, 2626, 7720
Sikka, R. K. 4713
Silcox, C. A. 341, 6194
Sillari, B. 8238
Silva, A. C. G. da 607
Silva, A. M. 5809
Silva, A. Q. da 7268, 7288-7289, 7376
Silva, C. 9946
Silva, E. 2352
Silva, F. C. C. da 3928
Silva Garcia, J. de J. da 2246, 9926
Silva, H. 7288-7289, 7376
Silva, H. M. 6670
Silva, J. B. da 3799
Silva, J. de S. e. 5310
Silva, J. F. 354
Silva, J. F. da 1184, 8639, 8641
Silva, J. L. O. da 3358
Silva, J. R. T. da 9878
Silva, J. U. B. 7281-7282
Silva, J. V. da 9943
Silva, L. M. S. da 7255, 7281-7282
Silva, M. C. da 7227
Silva, M. L. 1438
Silva, N. da 1068, 7656
Silva, N. G. da 8639
Silva, N. T. M. H. de 8261
Silva Neto, J. M. da 342
Silva, P. 2248
Silva, R. F. 4373
Silva, R. F. da 5310
Silva, S. 2698
Silva, W. M. 9959
Silveira, A. P. da 4850, 9959
Silveira, G. M. da 3964
Silveira Júnior, P. 6680
Silvestri, G. 1216, 1973, 2697
Šimánek, V. 4752, 6390
Šimánek, V. 8801
Simeón, S. 9843
Simeone, A. M. 8461
Simeray, J. 8026
Simmonds, J. 2771
Simmons, G. A. 4680
Simola, L. K. 7113
Simon, D. Z. 3817, 8061
Simon, H. 5144
Simon, J. L. 5163
Simon-Sarkadi, L. 4781
Simond-Côte, E. 52
Simone, F. de 8664
Simone, F. De 9849
Simonov, I. N. 4249
Simons, R. K. 4109
Simora, F. 992
Simova, S. 68, 1707
Simpkins, J. C. 4969
Sims, C. A. 1013, 5958, 5994, 9413
Sims, E. T. 942, 1974
Sinakos, Z. 5213, 8922
Sincha, K. P. 6874
Sinclair, I. 4669
Sindhan, G. S. 4412, 6903
Sindhu, S. S. 9146
Sindyukova, N. I. 8707

Sinel'nikova, V. N. 350
Singh, A. 5584, 5640, 6339, 6346, 9933
Singh, A. R. 1885
Singh, B. 1351
Singh, B. K. 210
Singh, B. P. 2069, 2262-2263, 2846, 4906, 8451
Singh, D. 2939, 6373, 8614
Singh, D. B. 2564
Singh, D. K. 546
Singh, D. N. 239
Singh, D. P. 6148
Singh, D. V. 5640, 5676, 6111, 6339, 7158
Singh, F. 3718
Singh, G. 237, 1913, 3058, 3494, 8755
Singh, G. B. 2148
Singh, G. P. 1844, 1870, 2587, 4463, 6886
Singh Gajraj 4463
Singh, H. 5728
Singh, H. K. 4283
Singh, H. P. 9146
Singh, H. V. 2210
Singh, I. S. 1804, 1828, 1831-1832, 4287, 6797
Singh, J. 1647, 4320
Singh, J. N. 4861, 7154
Singh, J. P. 628, 1602, 1847, 4907, 5704, 6118
Singh, K. 2302, 8314
Singh, K. D. 2093
Singh, K. K. 2564
Singh, K. P. 235, 2720, 6824, 8701
Singh, K. V. 9464, 9789, 9799, 9823
Singh, M. 2092, 5585, 7139, 7486, 7898
Singh, M B. 8825
Singh, M. M. 8993
Singh, M. P. 2564, 2963, 3048, 8032, 9147
Singh, N. 6129, 8621
Singh, N. B. 3987
Singh, N. K. 5394
Singh, N. P. 4857
Singh, O. P. 5120, 8234
Singh, O. S. 5286
Singh, P. 5315, 9558
Singh, P. N. 661, 1541
Singh, P. P. 734, 1626, 4885, 5764
Singh, P. V. 654
Singh, R. 1885, 6035, 6111
Singh, R. A. 2886
Singh, R. G. 2284, 3987
Singh, R. K. 4909, 6886, 9283
Singh, R. N. 4018, 4558, 8755
Singh, R. P. 734, 1541, 1626, 4885, 5776, 7151
Singh, R. R. 2261
Singh, R. S. 1495
Singh, S. 5699, 8701
Singh, S. B. 9801, 9822
Singh, S. K. 3536, 5654
Singh, S. N. 2602, 6129, 8796
Singh, S. P. 739, 1534, 2214, 2262-2264, 3615, 4558, 4906, 7156, 7228, 8451
Singh, S. S. 1867, 2587, 4463
Singh, U. S. 7742
Singh, V. B. 1869
Singh, V. P. 3536, 5315
Singh, Y. V. 1095, 7660
Singh, Z. 4733
Singha, S. 2385, 7449
Singhrot, R. S. 2302
Singhvi, N. R. 569, 1105, 5559
Sinha, M. M. 1747
Sinha, R. B. 6129
Sinha, S. N. 1930
Sinha, T. D. 1953
Sinhababu, S. P. 326
Sinigaglia, C. 6115, 7618, 7803
Siniscalco G., S. 6370
Sinitsyna, V. G. 9007
Sink, K. C. 6237, 7791
Sinkai, K. 6445
Sin'ko, L. T. 4904
Sin'kov, Yu. F. 2535
Sin'kova, G. M. 9350
Sinnadurai, S. 3440
Sins, A. 1871
Siourd, J. le 8508
Sipes, D. L. 5729
Sircar, P. K. 2138, 5455
Siriphanich, J. 6054, 6849
Sirjacobs, M. 1935, 5193
Sirohi, P. S. 1120, 8619
Sisești, V. I. 8610
Sisinna, s. 2345
Sisler, E. C. 2989
Sistler, F. E. 6929
Sistrunk, W. A. 5059, 5958, 8627, 9348, 9401
Sites, G. 8787
Sitkei, G. 5895
Sitte, P. 7901
Situ, H. 7341
Sivak, M. N. 5220, 9578
Sivakumaran, S. 2279-2280, 3986
Sivalingam, K. 2307
Sivasangaranathan, M. 7771
Sivasithamparam, K. 9754-9755
Sive, A. 2426, 9104
Siviero, P. 1216, 1952, 1973, 2697
Siviour, T. R. 2035
Sivori, E. M. 780
Siwek, L. 7609
Sizyĭ, V. V. 5159
Sjulin, T. M. 981
Skadow, K. 2598, 4501-4502
Skalská, E. 9644
Skaltsounis, A. L. 6415
Skąpski, H. 3525
Skärby, L. 3116
Skhiladze, N. R. 3087
Skiebe, K. 9667
Skierkowski, J. 6587
Skimina, C. A. 7850
Skipina, K. P. 1989
Skirde, W. 2796
Skirvin, R. M. 1720, 6607, 7450
Sklyar, Yu. E. 2917
Skolnik, K. 1223
Skoudridakes, M. 7606
Skrabonaja, M. A. 6112
Škrdleta, V. 3470
Skroch, W. A. 5913
Skrypnik, V. V. 5904
Skrzypczak, L. 6398
Skubatz, H. 266
Skucińska, B. 782
Skurtul, A. M. 1819
Slabbert, J. L. 5668
Slack, G. 3433
Slangen, J. H. G. 5244
Slater, A. T. 4643
Slatkin, D. J. 5605
Slaughter, D. C. 5956-5957
Slavov, S. I. 8940
Sławińska, J. 7751
Śledzińska, B. 1461
Slepokurov, V. I. 2454
Sletteland, N. 9178
Sletteland, N. T. 2347
Slinde, E. 6971
Slone, J. H. 6914
Slonovskiĭ, V. G. 3308
Slosser, J. E. 1100
Sloth, A. 6427
Smaal, A. 1253
Smagin, N. E. 5852
Smajstrla, A. G. 3874, 8201, 9043
Small, J. G. C. 1108, 1292, 4375
Smarandache, V. 4172
Smart, R. E. 5170, 5985, 7560
Smatana, L. 1783
Smee, S. 1316
Smelt, J. H. 4067
Smilanick, J. M. 44
Smilde, K. W. 4293
Smiley, R. W. 8855
Smirnov, I. A. 2070
Smirnov, V. A. 5901, 6197
Smirnova, E. S. 2049
Smirnova, L. P. 2167
Smirnova, V. V. 6197
Smit, J. J. 2318
Smit, W. A. 1505
Smith, C. A., Jr. 6304
Smith, C. N. 8763
Smith, C. R. 5639
Smith, C. R., Jr. 2163
Smith, D. A. 9328
Smith, D. J. 2866
Smith, D. L. 8643
Smith, D. M. 592, 602, 5800
Smith, E. M. 3728
Smith, E. S. C. 3956
Smith, F. A. 5211
Smith, F. D. 1726
Smith, G. C. 7118
Smith, G. E. 2830
Smith, G. S. 3281
Smith, J. A. C. 1333, 3710, 4636
Smith, J. D. 8838
Smith, J. F. 3580
Smith, L. 5630
Smith, L. B. 4612
Smith, M. 1768
Smith, M. B. 868
Smith, M. L., Jr. 2987
Smith, M. W. 4208, 6249, 7514, 7526, 8459-8460
Smith, N. G. 2177
Smith, P. B. 2195
Smith, R. F. 1257, 6543
Smith, R. H. 2040
Smith, S. E. 5211
Smith, S. M. 908, 5888, 5893, 7484
Smith, T. 2830
Smith, T. A. 7411
Smith, T. J. 6739
Smitle, D. A. 2635
Smittle, D. A. 2550, 3374
Smolarz, K. 8481, 9381
Smoter, J. 6953
Smucker, A. J. M. 282
Smucker, B. D. 6984
Smyk, G. K. 2122
Smykov, V. K. 932, 6652
Smyth, D. A. 318, 4441
Sneden, A. T. 612, 621
Snee, A. van der 101
Snel, J. F. H. 2655
Snell, J. M. 9328
Snir, I. 2435, 6720
Šnir, N. 1416
Šnobl, J. 2112
Snoek, N. J. 3405
Snow, R. 5517
Snyder, G. H. 462, 2792
Snyder, J. C. 7194
Snyder, R. G. 6952
Snygg, J.-O. 882
Soares, N. B. 7220, 7223
Sobaszkiewicz, J. 3394
Sobczyk, E. A. 5284
Sobczykiewicz, D. 972, 2491
Sobhana, S. 4873
Sobiczewski, P. 1745
Sobolev, A. S. 2648
Sobolevskiĭ, V. S. 6538
Sobreiro, J. B. 1731
Sodagar, N. N. 7592
Söderhäll, K. 1231
Soderstrom, T. R. 6277
Sodipo, O. A. 8656
Soediono, N. 484
Soediro-Soetarno 623
Soetarto, M. 2890
Soetisna, U. 6439
Sofajy, S. A. 291
Soffer, H. 5497
Sohan Singh 1824
Sohi, H. S. 1187, 1210, 1212, 1615, 7330
Soicke, H. 9820
Soja, G. 3389
Soják, Š. 1771
Sokhi, S. S. 1212
Sokirka, A. I. 7750
Sokolov, O. A. 865
Sokolova, D. V. 9198
Sokolova, E. A. 9285
Sokolova, M. G. 1063
Solakov, I. 3137
Solakov, J. 3137
Solakov, J. D. 6574
Solanki, S. S. 4453
Solberg, Y. 2157
Solbraa, K. 3621-3622
Soldati, F. 603
Solecka, M. 1398, 3651
Soler, A. 4867, 8285
Soler, L. 8439
Soler, V. 596
Solińska-Górnicka, B. 8860
Solís, F. A. M. 7695-7698
Solis, N. G. 2936
Soliva, M. 3704
Solodyuk, G. D. 2114
Solomon Islands, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands 6555
Solomon, M. G. 7465
Solonenko, L. P. 1002
Solov'ev, E. V. 6196
Solov'eva, M. A. 2361
Solov'eva, N. A. 957, 4201
Som, M. G. 7786
Somashekar, R. K. 815, 6497, 7309
Somleva, T. 8959
Sommer, H. E. 8910
Sommer, N. F. 8472, 9322
Somos, A. 1664, 3138
Söndahl, M. R. 8323
Sondahl, M. R. 2621
Sonea, V. 8819
Sones, K. 7672
Sonfi, U. K. 1483
Song, C. X. 7172
Song Huineng 4992
Song, W. 7979
Songin, H. 1915
Sonner, J. M. 5285
Sonneveld, C. 5454
Sonoda, R. M. 352
Sonone, H. N. 3508
Šonský, D. 5526
Sooch, B. S. 216
Sood, A. 483
Sood, A. R. 2958
Sood, D. R. 2240
Sood, R. P. 5642
Sood, V. K. 2098, 7159
Soopramanien, G. C. 9964
Sopory, S. K. 234, 5260
Sørensen, J. N. 4359
Sørensen, P. D. 8101
Soressi, G. P. 1927
Soria, S. 5557
Soria, S. de J. 2247-2248
Soriano-García, M. 8949, 9749
Sorkin, B. 8399
Sorkina, G. L. 862
Soroker, E. 7828
Sosa, J. 2199
Sosa, O., Jr. 4003
Šoškić, A. 5945, 5947, 5960
Sosulski, F. W. 467
Soteros, J. J. 3552, 6734
Sotheeswaran, S. 5605
Sotiriu, D. 4134
Soto, J. 2622, 3448, 3453
Sotomayor L., E. 6475
Sotomayor S., C. 4195
Sottile, I. 2526
Souccar, C. 2967
Souček, V. 5412
Soudain, P. 2574
Souleles, C. 498
Soundararajan, K. 8268
Sourd, F. 6498
Sourial, G. F. 3894-3895
Sousa, M. P. 587
Souter, E. F. 7465

South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 8273
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4049
South Africa, Director General: Agriculture 4947
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 4080
South Indian Horticulture 6936
Souza, A. C. G. de 6499, 8275
Souza, A. F. 1115, 4305, 4505
Souza, E. L. de S. 7239
Souza Filho, B. F. de 8637
Souza, I. F. de 6753
Souza, L. F. da S. 727, 1526
Souza, M. de 1527, 7236, 7296
Souza, R. J. de 1933
Souza, S. J. F. de 8275
Souza, S. M. C. de 1221
Souza, W. 2206
Souze, M. F. 7657
Sox, H. N. 4394
Soylu, O. Z. 7473
Soyza, A. G. A. de 1618, 9131
Spada, G. 2464
Spain, Estación Experimental del Zaidín 3108
Spalding, D. H. 1539, 9074, 9895
Spanoudaki, M. J. 7117
Spanswick, R. M. 217, 8554
Sparks, D. 2473, 4212, 5932
Sparks, H. 150
Spatz, G. 7062
Spayd, S. E. 3288
Speirs, D. C. 479
Spek, H. J. J. van de 8791
Spek, H. v. d. 5454
Speke, H. 6149
Spellerberg, B. 7093
Spencer, D. 1918
Spencer, H. A. 4651
Spencer, K. C. 5760
Sperandei, M. 589
Speranza, G. 8054
Speyer, M. 8508
Spiegel, E. 8765
Spiegel-Roy, P. 2375, 2513, 9212
Spiegel, Y. 3429
Spiegelstein, H. 7000
Spiers, J. M. 4240
Spiers, T. M. 5381, 9585
Spilatro, S. R. 7955
Spina, P. 5713
Spirn, A. W. 3724
Spitz, N. 229
Spitzová, I. 7204
Splinter, W. E. 4075
Splittstoesser, W. E. 4523, 6855, 7604
Spoladore, D. S. 702
Sponga, F. 6368, 8961
Sprau, G. 7874, 7880
Sprenkels, P. A. 450, 3634
Sprent, J. I. 4408, 5309
Springer, J. P. 9839
Spruit, G. 131
Spruyt, E. 9551
Sreedhar, D. 4402
Sreedharan, C. 4708
Sreseli, N. M. 2099
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Board 1656
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute of Sri Lanka 1
Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 4948
Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 772, 5795
Sridhara, S. 2666, 6222
Sridhra, T. S. 343
Srinivas, K. 1890, 4470, 6157, 8620
Srinivasan, C. 7080
Srinivasan, K. 2677
Srivastava, A. K. 3991, 9140
Srivastava, H. S. 4404
Srivastava, K. 8796
Srivastava, K. C. 4800
Srivastava, K. K. 1640, 2402, 3988, 4618, 8923
Srivastava, K. P. 4734
Srivastava, L. J. 7155, 7183, 9829, 9845
Srivastava, P. B. L. 3726
Srivastava, R. 1495
Srivastava, R. N. 5575
Srivastava, R. P. 2394-2395, 4129, 4857, 6481, 9062
Srivastava, R. S. 5654, 8832
Srivastava, S. C. 1633
Srivastava, S. K. 506, 1496, 6365, 8148, 9019, 9807
Srivastava, S. N. L. 728
Srivastava, V. K. 1452, 2137, 6372, 9005
Srivastava, V. P. 1612
Srivastava, Y. N. 4732
Srivenkataramana, T. 8182
Srp, A. 2110
Sruamsiri, P. 6736-6737, 9394
Staalduine, D. van 3646
Staay, M. van der 3398
Staby, G. 6225
Staby, G. L. 7909, 9639
Stachel, J. 8696
Stack, R. W. 5571
Staden, J. van 637, 2712, 2928
Staden, J. Van 4407
Staden, J. van 5560, 7216, 9614
Stadler, E. 2516
Stadler, W. 9273
Staehelin, L. A. 7630, 8557
Stafford, A. 5630
Stahl 7406
Stahl, D. 520
Stahl, E. 2876, 8807
Stahmann, M. A. 395
Stahn, T. 9485
Staiff, D. C. 3192
Stakanova, R. V. 5836
Stakhovskiĭ, A. M. 1699
Stall, W. M. 8608
Stamenković, S. 1730
Stamenković, T. 1730
Stan, G. 2708
Stan, S. 4131-4133, 4162, 4172, 5083
Stančević, A. 5947, 5960, 8424
Stančević, A. S. 3247
Stanciu, G. 4102
Stanciu, N. 4111
Standard, S. A. 2553
Standardi, A. 680, 684
Stănescu, D. 6755
Stang, E. J. 1785
Stanghellini, C. 1201
Stanghellini, M. E. 3383, 4323
Staniforth, R. J. 8478
Stanimirović, D. 393
Stanimirović, S. 393
Stanković, D. 5076
Stanley, C. D. 7658, 8582
Stanley, C. J. 861, 9250
Stanley, J. 3480
Stapfer, R. E. 5466
Staraci, L. C. 3559
Staritsky, G. 2905
Stark, J. 8476
Stark, J. C. 1522
Starling, R. J. 471-472
Starr, G. 5552
Starr, K. D. 2836
Starý, F. 2144
Starykh, G. A. 7766
Stashauskaĭte, S. A. 6034
Stassen, P. J. C. 78
Staswick, P. 6888
Statoua, A. 7596
Statskevich, I. M. 2364
Staub, A. 5870
Staub, J. E. 9511
Stäubli, A. 1764, 3251, 3258, 4996
Stavely, J. R. 272
Stavropoulou-Delivoria, A. 4823
Stechmann, D. H. 1588
Steckel, J. R. A. 3576
Steeghs, M. H. G. 247
Steegmans, H. H. M. 470, 1325, 2797
Steenkamp, J. 100, 885
Steenwyk, R. A. van 74
Steeves, T. A. 997-998
Štefan, N. 4102
Štefano, R. Di 2512, 2543, 2547
Stefanov, K. 2461-2462
Stefanov, V. 7775
Steffens, G. L. 3208, 5026, 9295
Štefl, M. 1154
Steifel, W. 3484
Stein, B. E. 2982-2983, 2996-2997
Stein, Z. 4419
Steinborn, G. 7441
Steinbuch, F. 6314
Steinitz, B. 4340
Steinmetz, M. D. 7126, 7140
Steinmüller, D. 4324
Steinrücken, G. 2572
Stela, S. 3366
Stenina, N. V. 1945
Stepanenko, O. G. 9850
Stepanova, T. I. 9343
Stepanova, V. M. 8599-8600
Stepanyan, B. T. 5591
Stephen, S. C. 9482
Stephens, L. C. 4584, 8803
Stephenson, A. G. 1998
Stephenson, R. A. 6921
Sterling, E. P. 2740
Stermitz, F. R. 512
Stern, V. M. 186, 4278
Steven, D. 964, 2482
Stevens, G. A., Jr. 8897
Stevens, K. L. 8116
Stevens, M. R. 1833
Stevens, T. H. 1487
Stevenson, A. B. 6203
Stewart, E. H. 8203
Stewart, E. L. 1357
Stewart, J. 7083
Stewart, J. K. 1090
Stewart, K. 1860
Stewart, K. A. 5234, 5238, 5240
Sthapak, J. K. 9823
Sticher, O. 505, 8995
Stiff, C. M. 7098
Štifner, Š. 1186
Stigter, H. C. M. de 5548
Stikhin, V. A. 7055
Stimart, D. P. 6310
Stimmann, M. W. 9630
Stinissen, H. M. 8083
Stino, G. R. 9067-9069
Stirban, M. 4256
Stirpe, F. 8047
Stöcker, H. 3344
Stoenescu, A. 8700
Stoessl, A. 2050
Stoev, T. 3221
Stoffella, P. J. 352, 1950
Stoffert, G. 3141, 6985
Stoian, L. 9590
Stoianova-Ivanova, B. 5592, 8780
Stoica, R. 6945, 8610
Stoker, R. 9346
Stolk, J. H. 1087, 1856, 3395, 3496, 3515, 3614, 3663, 4370, 4484, 4616, 5232, 5355, 5422, 6046, 6059-6060, 6165, 8566, 8601, 8776, 9588
Stoll, K. 8420
Stolte, K. W. 3909
Stoltz, L. P. 1479, 2061, 7194
Stoltz, R. L. 6133
Stone, C. 5078
Storchous, V. N. 5912
Storey, G. K. 408
Stork, A. L. 404
Stort, M. N. S. 4644
Störtzer, M. 3275, 8428, 9240, 9290, 9292
Stosic, D. 8370
Stösser, R. 76, 81, 2439
Stotz, G. 7863, 9652
Stoutamire, W. P. 7087
Stow, J. 952
Stowell, L. J. 4323
Stoyanov, A. 7439
Stoyanov, D. 6726
Stoyanov, G. L. 931, 5063, 5910
Stoyanova, K. 5618
Strack, D. 5250, 5270, 7679, 9509
Strada, G. della 4186, 5043, 6708, 6708
Strain, B. R. 8362
Strakhov, V. G. 2535, 5172-5173, 5180, 5998
Straley, G. B. 8915
Stramaglia, L. 8513
Štranc, J. 5595
Stránský, Z. 4752
Strapazzon, A. 1734, 2511, 5019
Strasser, R. J. 8677
Strasser, V. 2017
Stratēlakēs, S. N. 9566
Stratigakos, A. 4508
Strauss, A. 5547
Strauss, C. R. 5188
Straver, N. 8772
Strekowski, L. 5523
Strel'nikova, V. N. 149
Strel'nitskiĭ, L. O. 9434
Strel'tsov, B. N. 1699
Strembelev, V. I. 5259
Streubel, G. 9438
Streuber, D. 9194
Strider, D. L. 3654, 6303
Striegler, R. K. 5971
Striem, M. 2375
Strik, B. C. 6738, 7195
Stroganov, B. P. 8672
Strogonov, B. P. 8673
Strojny, Z. 3623
Strömbom, J. 2166
Strother, S. 7898
Strullu, D. G. 1377
Struppek, G. 1359, 7956, 9742
Struszcyk, H. 6954
Struve, D. K. 4653
Struve, I. 3710
Strydom, D. K. 3213
Strydom, G. J. 1577
Studdert, J. P. 9630
Studebaker, D. 4649
Studer, H. E. 1016, 1048, 2391, 2527
Stuhen, I. 5391
Stulpnagel, R. 8660
Stumpf, P. K. 2560
Stupak, N. N. 7859
Stupnitskiĭ, V. A. 1997
Su, C. D. 501
Su, L. Y. 375
Su, M. H. 6452
Su Minghua 3008
Su, W. Y. 242
Suárez, J. L. 3875
Suatmadji, R. W. 7079
Subba Rao, M. 8300
Subbaiah, C. C. 7304
Subbaratnam, G. V. 1816
Subbarayalu, M. 513
Subbayya, J. 1937
Subbiah, K. R. 369
Subiah, K. S. 706
Subotić, R. 5948
Subrahmanyam, P. 8972
Subramanian, D. 1322
Subramanian, K. S. 1532
Subramanya, R. 2576, 3501
Subramanyan, L. 8279
Subramonian, N. 4835
Suchara, I. 5528
Suchitra Banerjee 8159
Suciu, Z. 3366

Suckling, D. M. 2406
Sucre, R. 7262, 9957
Sud, G. 933
Sudan, Gezira Research Station 7388
Sudasrip, H. 1587, 3959
Sudha Devi, P. K. 9821
Sudnitsyn, I. I. 228
Sudovtsov, V. E. 1219
Suehara, H. 8874
Sueyasu, T. 1609
Sugahara, K. 218, 5275
Sugahara, S. 5962
Sugahara, T. 4565, 8759
Sugahara, T., Jr. 263
Sugai, M. 9698
Sugama, K. 8135
Suganda, A. G. 5667
Suganuma, K. 5804
Suganuma, N. 6831
Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaii 773
Sugawara, W. 109
Sugimoto, K. 9471
Sugiura, A. 195, 9881
Sugiura, S. 6067, 6177
Sugiyama, K. 8051
Sugiyama, N. 6039
Suhag, L. S. 814, 1005, 4310, 9523
Sukdeo, S. 8297
Sukhija, B. S. 8749
Sukhotskaya, S. G. 2440
Sukonrat, W. 9120
Sukul, N. C. 326
Sukumar, D. 9809
Sukumaran, A. S. 7311
Suleeva, R. 4727
Suleĭmanov, D. S. 6000, 8495
Sulladmath, U. V. 477, 5348, 7314
Sullivan, G. 6992
Sulochana, N. 9809
Sulochanamma, S. 9133
Sultan, M. O. 9111-9113
Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 5605
Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 2914
Sultanova, O. D. 5138, 6000
Sulyok, G. 6243
Sumadiwangsa, S. 631
Suman, C. L. 328
Sumbak, J. H. 1569
Summers, D. D. B. 6696
Sun Ching-san 7073
Sun, D.-L. 7899
Sun Jing-san 7073
Sun, L.-H. 7899
Sun Longhua 660
Sun, M. 2209
Sun, S. 7200, 7847
Sun, S.-W. 8012
Sun, S. X. 4103
Sun, W. F. 6650
Sun, Y. R. 9969
Sundararaj, N. 8182
Sundstrom, F. J. 1189, 8703
Suneel Sharma 5129, 8494
Sung, T. V. 2125
Sung, Y.-I. 608
Sung, Z. R. 3574
Suon, K. 520
Suon, K.-N. 4722
Suortti, T. 394
Suplicy Filho, N. 5726
Sur, B. 580
Sur, P. 580
Surányi, D. 1665
Suresh, N. S. 7149-7150
Surgiannidēs, G. D. 9309
Surguladze, Sh. M. 2972
Surve, D. N. 7361
Suryanarana, V. 357
Sushko, S. P. 3482
Susov, V. I. 55
Susplugas, C. 2945
Susplugas, P. 2945
Suszka, B. 51
Šuta, A. 4102, 4122, 4130, 7452
Sütfeld, R. 5465
Sutherland, J. M. 5309
Sutherland, R. A. 6830
Sutter, E. 478, 2079
Sutter, E. G. 4570, 6469
Suttle, G. R. L. 1703
Sutton, S. 7131
Suvorova, I. M. 8685
Suyatinov, I. A. 3308
Suzuki, H. 245, 3082, 8000
Suzuki, K. 8221
Suzuki, M. 7206
Suzuki, R. 8120
Suzuki, S. 9959
Suzuki, T. 3823, 4016, 5962, 6067, 8312
Suzuki, Y. 6902, 8070, 8477
Sveatchevici, M. 8581
Svejda, F. 3747, 6326, 8887
Svendsen, A. B. 1412, 1455, 1491, 2166, 8162
Svinin, A. I. 8734
Sviridova, I. A. 7765
Svishchev, E. I. 5127
Swager, T. M. 3841, 5404
Swain, A. 5532
Swales, J. E. 9222
Swallow, W. H. 7682
Swamy, T. C. N. 4469
Swane, B. 4676
Swanson, F. H. 4027
Swanson, S. 1442
Swart, A. 6261
Swartz, H. J. 151, 880, 9362, 9386
Swartz, M. 2641
Sweeney, D. G. 2582
Sweetana, S. A. 2816
Sweetland, E. 3543
Swennen, R. 693, 4831, 8248, 9081
Swenson, R. P. 8064
Swietlik, D. 4137, 4976, 9270
Swincer, D. 4977, 5069, 5078, 5770
Swinford, J. M. 1627
Swings, J. 5505
Swinkels, H. A. T. I. 4556
Switzerland, Centre d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture des Fougères 2323
Switzerland, Fachkommission für Obstsortenprüfung 3174
Syamal, M. M. 752
Sybesma, C. 9156
Sych, Z. D. 6820
Sydenham, D. H. J. 7601
Syed Kamaruddin, S. W. 4491
Sylla, O. 8953
Syna, B. P. 7225-7226
Syono, K. 2637
Sype, H. van de 8288, 9116, 9124
Syrbu, I. G. 917, 931, 4089, 5063, 5910
Syrel'shchikova, L. P. 6750
Syria, Arab Center for the Studies of Arid Zones and Dry Lands 8329-8330
Syrovezhko, N. V. 2130-2131
Sytsema, W. 1265, 6255, 6261
Syvertsen, J. P. 2987-2988
Szabo, J. 8509
Szabó, M. 6709
Szafirowska, A. 4535
Szakiel, A. 8794
Szaniawski, R. K. 6882
Szcygiel, A. 4243
Szczepański, K. 3595
Sze, H. 7413
Szenci, G. 6596
Szendrei, K. 5227
Szepesy, K. 1183
Szeto, S. Y. 9586
Szith, R. 2880
Szmidt, B. 6953
Szőke, L. 6788
Szoke, L. 1480
Sztejnberg, A. 9070
Szűcs, E. 6660
Szundy, F. J. 1110
Szweykowska, A. 1901-1902, 8617
Szyjewicz, E. 166
T. 7034
Ta, T. C. 315, 1925, 9584
Taafrout, M. 621-622
Tabackman, H. 1803, 5154
Tabacman, H. 5181, 6754, 9427-9428
Tabagari, L. G. 8308
Tabara, V. 3775
Tabata, K. 9477
Tabata, M. 595, 640-641, 2169
Taber, H. G. 8611
Tabet, J. C. 520
Tabi, Z. 1909
Tabuenca, M. C. 3171, 3272
Tabuia, M. 3366
Tacconi, M. G. 1927
Tacconi, R. 3244, 5353
Tadeo, J. L. 4813
Tadera, K. 6137
Tadros, M. R. 6487, 6654, 7295
Taffin, G. de 9090, 9934
Tafradzhiiski, O. 7050
Taga, T. 6413
Tagawa, M. 1476
Tagiev, A. G. 8495
Tagliani, E. 7520
Tagliasacchi, A. M. 7477
Tagliati, V. 7448
Taher, H. A. 1448
Tai, P. Y. P. 4878-4879
Tai, T. 6388
Taira, Z. 615
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 5796
Taiwan, National Science Council, Science & Technology Information Center 1681
Taiwan Sugar 6522
Tajiri, N. S. 232
Takáč, J. 1771
Takacs, J. 7897
Takada, K. 252
Takagi, S. 9187
Takahara, T. 8229
Takahashi, M. 2632, 6040, 8051, 8056, 9141
Takahashi, N. 2632, 9526
Takahashi, S. 8932
Takahashi, T. 5625-5626
Takahasi, Y. 6829
Takaishi, K. 583
Takaishi, Y. 7205
Takakura, T. 6053, 6585, 9181
Takami, Y. 1490
Takamizo, T. 6039
Takanami, S. 5828, 6145
Takao, H. 9760
Takaoka, M. 7657, 7680
Takase, S. 6478
Takase, Y. 6327
Takashi, M. 9168
Takashima, K. 4284
Takaso, T. 1466
Takatsu, I. 7052
Takatsuji, T. 9319
Takatsuki, S. 5724
Takatsuto, S. 4903
Takayama, E. 6698
Takayanagi, K. 9384
Takebayashi, T. 1490
Takeda, K. 7949
Takeda, N. 7206
Takeda, S. 9013
Takeda, T. 2961, 7211, 8172, 9028
Takeda, Y. 428, 7205
Takei, A. 6056
Takematsu, A. P. 5306
Takemoto, T. 615, 1471, 3838, 4766
Takemura, T. 1431
Takeo, T. 4008, 4016, 5530
Takeuchi, K. 7182
Takeuchi, N. 6250
Takeuchi, Y. 3438, 5275, 6374, 7177-7178, 9471
Takeya, K. 613
Takido, M. 2902, 8967-8968
Takimoto, A. 418
Takino, Y. 6364, 8091, 9011
Takizawa, N. 5662
Takkar, P. N. 739
Taksdal, G. 4546
Takube, T. 2659
Tal, B. 6379
Tal, M. 5387
Talalova, E. E. 2606
Talanov, A. V. 264
Talanova, V. V. 2614, 3558, 6174
Talapatra, B. 8873
Talapatra, S. K. 8873
Talbert, R. E. 7958, 8606
Talenti, E. C. 1448
Tali, V. 1138
Talia, M. C. 7853
Tallarico, R. 2723, 3650
Talwar, K. K. 9786
Tamada, T. 9384
Tamaki, G. 835, 2674, 7510
Tamas, M. 8177
Tamés, R. S. 6668
Tamietti, G. 6113
Tamim, M. T. 3891
Tammaro, F. 7991
Tamoutseli, D. C. 5925, 6700
Tamura, H. 3656
Tamura, J. 9587
Tamura, T. 83, 5879
Tamura, Y. 640-641
Tan, C. S. 2463, 9612
Tan Hoang Minh 3475
Tan, W. C. 487
Tan Xing-jie 8236
Tan Yap Pau 9930
Tanabaev, A. T. 4215
Tanabe, K. 9321
Tanabe, M. J. 8931
Tanahashi, T. 5649, 7950
Tanaka, H. 2874
Tanaka, K. 23, 1069-1070, 5289
Tanaka, M. 1486, 7623, 8123
Tanaka, O. 556, 591, 603, 1778, 5672, 6416, 7203, 8048, 9003
Tanaka, S. 3086
Tanaka, T. 1609, 1778, 5562, 7203, 9907
Tanaka, Y. 6078
Tanas'ev, V. K. 5842
Tandon, D. K. 1600
Tandon, J. S. 2941, 3829
Tandon, P. L. 9075
Tanegushi, T. O. 232
Taneja, A. D. 728
Tanev, D. 9411
Tang, C. S. 7869
Tang, D. T. H. 9924
Tang, P.-F. L. 8101
Tang, P.-H. 7905
Tang Shi-rong 7185
Tang, T. Y. 678
Tang, Z. Y. 4799
Tani, H. 8355
Tani, S. 557
Tani, T. 1486
Tanigoshi, L. K. 3884-3885
Taniguchi, T. 6137
Tanimoto, S. 1297, 2002, 6250, 7879
Taniputra, B. 3957
Tanizawa, H. 6364, 8091, 9011
Tanker, N. 8157
Tanne, E. 3299
Tanner, W. 3
Tanoue, T. 2863
Tanowitz, B. D. 592, 602
Tansakul, R. 396
Tanurkov, G. R. 2535, 5998
Tapia I., L. 6175
Tapia, L. 3498
Tapia, M. L. 5197, 5338

Taran, L. F. 540
Tarancón, J. 3883
Tarantino, E. 1967, 4497, 5344, 5367, 6950
Tarasashvili, K. M. 3307
Tarasenko, M. T. 914, 2438, 3180
Tarasov, V. M. 6615
Tarasov, V. N. 165
Tarasova, O. F. 196
Târâţă, G. 8583
Tareeva, N. V. 2167
Targonskii, P. N. 4241
Tariq, M. 2903, 2957
Tarîţă, G. 4162, 9606
Tarjan, A. C. 2036
Tarjányiné Sovány, Z. 1185
Taşcă, G. 7669
Taschenberg, E. F. 9409
Tassara, M. A. 121
Tatake, V. G. 4082
Tatara, S. 8125
Tatarinov, B. A. 59
Tatarishvili, A. N. 2991
Tatarov, P. G. 5826
Tătaru, I. 8590
Tate, B. A. 4806
Tate, K. G. 7509
Tateishi, M. 7678
Tatematsu, A. 7206
Tattje, D. H. E. 6352
Tauchius, B. A. 8556
Tavares, E. D. 7255
Tavares, M. 9391
Tavdumadze, K. R. 3014
Taveirne, W. 16
Tavella, M. 2448
Tawadros, H. W. 8658-8659
Tawfik, M. 4176, 4852
Tay U., J. 7713
Tayama, H. K. 3618, 6302, 7017
Taylor, A. G. 6852
Taylor, B. 2584
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 8900
Taylor, I. E. P. 3449
Taylor, J. G. 1503
Taylor, J. S. 9268
Taylor, N. P. 1332
Taylor, O. C. 4405
Taylor, P. A. 5915
Taylor, P. H. 930
Taylor, R. M. 3502, 5091
Taylor, R. W. 5034, 6649
Tazaki, K. 503, 7981
Tchang, F. 1263-1264, 8784
Te-Tsun Yu 3730
Teaotia, S. S. 2429
Tedders, L. 7527
Tedders, W. L. 4213
Tedeschi, P. 2680
Tee, B. T. S. 1161
Tehrani, G. 135, 913, 958
Teicher, K. 3605-3606
Teisson, C. 1662
Teixeira, A. A. 4850
Teixeira, J. P. F. 702
Teixeira, J. R. M. 2967
Tejada, J. R. 2275
Tejwain, K. G. 5750
Tekhanovich, G. A. 8602
Tekinel, O. 696, 7294
Telang, V. V. 1517
Telbisz, M. 7123
Telesh, M. I. 9489
Telewski, F. W. 2634
Tella, A. 8071
Temmerman, L. de 219
Temperli, A. T. 4291
Tempesta, M. S. 3828
Temple, P. J. 4405
Teodorescu, G. 4145
Teodorescu, V. 9604
Teodoronskii, V. S. 9730
Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 7220, 7229, 7232, 7238, 7246, 7250, 7268
Teoh, S. L. 9704-9705
Teotia, M. S. 6465, 7711
Teplyakova, T. V. 8613
Ţepordei, R. 9674
Teppner, H. 6292
Terai, H. 9620
Terao, T. 7982
Terashima, I. 5216, 7632
Terashita, T. 5410
Terdic, M. 4172
Terlizzi, D. E. 5421
Termine, E. 229
Terpó, A. 4199
Terra, M. M. 189, 6763
Terrettaz, R. 7540
Terry, D. E. 4106
Terry, M. E. 4894
Terschüren, H. J. 9252
Tertecel, M. 8440
Teruya, T. 23
Tesař, P. 6769
Tesi, D. 7793
Tesi, R. 5419, 8867
Teskey, B. J. E. 4916
Teslov, L. S. 564, 4604
Tesnière, C. 2574
Tešović, Ž. 5945
Tessier, V. 3853
Testolin, R. 7534, 7549, 9337
Tétényi, P. 533, 8043, 8129
Tetenyi, P. 1481
Teuteberg, A. 9560
Tevini, M. 4324
Tevkina, L. S. 5135
Tew, B. V. 2550
Tew, T. L. 730
Tewari, G. C. 1194, 1944, 1966, 6937, 7776, 8704
Tewari, J. C. 2397
Tewari, J. D. 2422, 8381
Tewari, J. P. 5898
Tewes, A. 1218, 3560, 7810
Texas Pecan Growers Association 2308
Tezuka, T. 6831
Thakur, D. R. 4173, 5880, 8450
Thakur, K. C. 2297
Thakur, R. S. 519, 1605-1606, 2911, 6396, 8110, 9801, 9822
Thamburaj, S. 211, 6301
Thappa, R. K. 442, 601
Thebtaranonth, Y. 8071, 8962
Theeraraj, G. 1425
Theiler-Hedtrich, C. 7542
Theiler, R. 6009, 9421
Thentz, M. 4637
Theoharides, A. D. 561
Thépenier, P. 7207
Thériault, R. 5264
Therios, I. N. 681
Theunissen, J. 1871, 4339, 9497
Theuns, H. G. 2937, 5673
Thévenot, C. 3164
Thiele, G. F. 2468
Thiele, S. 1841
Thierny, R. 9177
Thilak, K. S. 1042
Thimmaraju, K. R. 1488, 4551, 9624
Thind, T. S. 1215
Thom, C. 5802
Thom, M. 7364, 9972-9973
Thomas, A. C. 5176
Thomas, B. 4925
Thomas, B. R. 3559
Thomas, C. 3404
Thomas, C. H. 1189, 8703
Thomas, E. 163
Thomas, J. C. 7214, 9515
Thomas, J. R. 3073
Thomas, L. 2830
Thomas, M. B. 9704-9705
Thomas, M. N. 8547
Thomas, R. 6946
Thomas, R. J. 4408, 5309
Thomas, T. H. 380-381, 4545, 6547, 6973
Thomas, W. P. 2487
Thompson, A. 2823
Thompson, A. E. 3758
Thompson, G. J. 4589
Thompson, J. 141
Thompson, J. E. 288, 2633, 2666, 6222
Thompson, J. M. 8462-8463
Thompson, M. M. 6316
Thompson, M. P. 2016
Thompson, T. L. 3399
Thomsen, D. L. 4458, 7756
Thomson, A. J. 7407
Thomson, G. E. 925, 2452
Thomson, R. H. 1484, 8933
Thomson, S. J. 203
Thord-Gray, R. S. 1577
Thorne, C. B. 9650, 9743
Thorne, J. H. 7415
Thornley, W. R. 8555
Thornton, I. 5191
Thornton, I. R. 2224
Thorpe, M. R. 4415
Thorpe, T. A. 4593
Thorsrud, J. 985
Threlfall, D. R. 8574
Thresh, J. M. 2245
Throop, J. A. 891, 5034
Thueler, P. 4148-4149
Thuesen, A. 9385
Tian, X. W. 2152
Tibaldo, G. 1952
Tibbitts, T. W. 3469, 6128, 6850, 7651, 8347
Tichá, I. 3459, 9546
Ticknor, R. L. 1356
Tiessen, H. 3489
Tietz, A. 6588
Tietz, D. 6588
Ţigânaş, L. 1723
Tignokpa, M. 8953
Tikanmäki, E. 6036
Tikhomirov, A. A. 4390
Tilavov, T. 7701
Tilburg, W. van 4385
Tilbury, L. G. 3484
Tillberg, E. 493
Tillequin, F. 6415
Tillett, N. D. 6811
Tills, A. R. 21
Timasheva, L. A. 8016
Timashov, N. D. 9570
Timberg, R. 4811
Timberlake, C. F. 1855, 8038
Timm, G. 9629
Timmer, L. W. 3878
Timofeeva, T. V. 5725
Timofte, V. 9604
Timoshenko, N. M. 2847
Timoshenko, S. E. 8395
Ting, I. P. 5707, 7424
Tingey, D. T. 298, 1126, 7715
Tinus, R. W. 2053
Tió, M. 3661
Tió Sauleda, M. 3295
Tippet, N. 6225
Tipton, J. L. 2174
Tirosh, T. 3755, 6223
Tiscornia, J. R. 6633
Tisdell, C. A. 8261
Tisler, B. 3155
Tišma, A. 1149
Tisseau, R. 4870
Tisserat, B. 3897, 3900, 3909, 4958, 5733, 7270
Titov, A. 3510
Titov, A. F. 2614, 3558, 6174
Titova, G. T. 1702
Titus, D. E. 4391
Titz, W. 626
Tiwari, R. 4909
Tixier, M. 108
Tkachev, V. M. 9258
Tkachuk, V. V. 5011
Tkeshelashvili, Ch. F. 8184
Toda, S. 8091, 9011
Todaria, N. P. 1376
Todd, M. 6716
Todorova, M. 8163
Toerien, J. C. 1508, 2968
Tognoni, F. 5419
Tohkin, M. 8069
Toia, R. F. 8011
Toit, W. J. du 8237
Tokeshi, H. 9959
Tokitomo, Y. 5774
Tokoro, T. 4751
Tokoroyama, T. 8809
Toliver, J. R. 5928
Tolkachev, O. N. 2926-2927, 4622
Tolley, I. S. 2196
Tolstova, Yu. S. 8367
Toma, S. I. 3795
Tomana, T. 195, 9881
Tomar, S. S. 2675
Tomas, D. 1225
Tomás, F. 6408, 7193, 8156, 8165, 8945
Tomás, J. O. 99
Tomaselli, F. 2227
Tomashof, R. 1502
Tomaszewski, M. 2349
Tombesi, A. 682
Tombesi, O. L. 8167
Tombolato, A. 5064
Tombolato, A. F. C. 7273, 7283
Tomer, E. 3971, 5734
Tomer, N. S. 180, 1806
Tomer, R. P. S. 2640
Tomimatsu, T. 8085, 9017
Tomimori, T. 8151
Tominatsu, T. 6418
Tomita, H. 5474, 5477, 5533-5534
Tomita, K. 4297, 4360-4361
Tomita, M. 6414
Tomlinson, P. B. 5507
Tommasi, F. 199
Tommasini, A. 2143, 8978
Tomoda, M. 1436, 7060
Tomos, A. D. 1081
Tompsett, A. A. 4621, 7058
Toms, A. M. 4432
Ton, L. D. 9035
Ton, P. 2503
Tonder, M. J. van 3273
Tonietto, J. 6762
Tonini, G. 3381, 4398
Tonneijck, A. E. G. 4377
Tonnelier, M. 9115
Tonnet, M. L. 1500, 9032
Tonutti, P. 6686, 7515, 9308
Tooze, S. A. 3347, 7605
Topalova, V. 7995
Topchiiski, S. 3303
Topuriya, L. P. 5803
Torchinskaya, P. A. 541, 2114
Torck, M. 3770
Torien, J. C. 2181
Török, S. 7599
Toropkina, M. N. 7788
Torp, M. 1224
Torraca, S. M. la 1653
Torrecillas, A. 3886, 9883
Torrenegra G., R. 8964
Torres, C. J. 5714
Torres H., A. 6184
Torres, K. 4628
Torres L., G. J. 3873
Torres M., J. P. 2486
Torres, R. 2934
Torres, R. De 2895
Torres, V. 5716
Torrigiani, P. 5228
Torriglia, I. 7512
Torroba, C. 3236, 5907
Torstensson, L. 8476
Tort, M. 1982, 7832-7833
Tortajada, A. 1454
Tortolero, E. 6004
Tortosa, M. E. 635
Toscano, A. 8949, 9749
Tosi, D. 7895
Tosi, T. 1786
Tosso T., J. 4477, 6152
Tóth, B. 4277
Toth, B. 4564
Tóth, É. 3843
Tóth, I. 5227
Toth, J. 4090
Tóth, S. 1020
Tóth-Surányi, K. 9419
Totsuka, T. 6889, 8632
Totten, C. E. 8064
Touayi, M. 5361

Toubon, J. F. 991
Tourmel, A.-M. 1450
Toussaint, A. 7088
Towers, G. H. N. 2135, 5465, 5702, 9816
Townsend, E. C. 7449
Townsend, R. J. 2673
Toyama, M. 9471
Toyofuku, S. 8151
Traas, J. A. 6809, 6868
Tracy, J. E. 2179
Tramier, R. 7404
Tramontano, W. A. 295
Trancart, B. 7848
Trandaf, F. 7669, 9521
Trani, P. E. 67
Trapeznikova, S. G. 8652
Trapman, M. 7464
Trauth, M. 8806
Traversi, D. 199
Trawally, B. B. 6906
Trčka, I. 1154
Treaster, S. A. 3728
Tredici, P. D. 8905
Trefán, L. 2372
Treharne, K. J. 6636
Trelitskaya, E. V. 4009
Tremblay, N. 5379
Tremblay, T. 6691
Trémolières, A. 4452, 8784
Trenchev, G. 4221
Trentini, L. 2690
Tretner, G.-R. 1304
Treto, E. 2273
Treutter, D. 9287, 9294
Treverrow, N. 3949
Trevisan, R. 610
Tribulato, E. 2338
Trigueiro, J. A. 6422
Trigui, A. H. 4824
Triki, J. 4965, 5277
Triki, M. 9220
Trikoz, N. N. 9198
Trillas, M. 9648
Trindade, D. R. 4872
Trindade, J. 7255, 7281-7282
Tripathi, A. K. 2939, 6373
Tripathi, B. K. 2480, 4875, 5460
Tripathi, R. D. 6401
Tripathi, R. K. 7742
Tripathi, S. P. 1747, 2395, 5898, 8470
Tripathi, S. S. 237
Triquart, E. 992
Trivedi, K. C. 7165
Trivedi, K. K. 712
Trochoulias, T. 2177, 2734
Trofimova, E. A. 2476
Trofimova, N. A. 4772
Troiano, J. 2596, 3457
Troitskaya, E. Ya. 4302
Trojani, Z. 9662
Trolinger, J. C. 3654
Tromp, J. 65, 6617
Trouvelot, A. 9355
Trovato, A. 670
Troxel, K. S. 4327
Trudel, M.- J. 5379
Trudel, M.-J. 5390
Trudel, M. J. 7782
Trudgill, D. L. 5116
Truel, P. 5132, 5973
Trujillo, J. 5659
Trukhaleva, N. A. 9804
Trumble, J. T. 4517, 6206
Trunk, M. Y. 1126
Trunova, V. A. 843
Trushechkin, V. G. 6741
Trushnikov, L. G. 3182
Tsai, C. T. 3563
Tsai, D. S. 4982, 8786
Tsai, Y. P. 2080
Tsalbukov, P. 7995
Tsalev, M. 1707
Tsalev, U. 68
Tsanava, N. G. 4012, 6536, 8309
Tsanava, V. P. 4012, 6536, 8309
Tsankova, E. 8050, 8780
Tsap, V. M. 1997
Tsar'kova, T. F. 6741
Tsatsarelis, C. A. 3277, 6468
Tsay, H. S. 6476
Tsay, L. M. 5818
Tse, R. S. 2124
Tseng, H. K. 5965
Tseng, M. C. 7836
Tseng, M.-J. 1604, 2601
Tsenov, E. I. 8672-8673
Tsertsvadze, T. A. 3328
Tsiklauri, G. Ch. 2999
Tsikoridze, N. G. 8184
Tsipko, A. A. 864
Tsipris, D. B. 6856
Tsiprush, R. Ya. 904
Tsirakoglou, B. 9564
Tsirkov, I. 7578
Tskvitishvili, N. A. 6461
Tsolov, Ts. N. 2461
Tsuda, K. 6443-6444
Tsuda, Y. 6376
Tsugioka, H. 5409
Tsuji, H. 6900
Tsuji, M. 5940
Tsujita, M. J. 7858
Tsujiwaki, Y. 5694
Tsukada, M. 595
Tsukahara, S. 6459, 9885
Tsukamoto, H. 1565, 2236, 5648, 7276, 9066
Tsukerman, L. D. 5168
Tsurkanenko, N. G. 5146
Tsuruga, T. 597
Tsurusaki, t. 9896
Tsushida, T. 5530, 5775, 9792
Tsuyuki, T. 5625-5626
Tsvetkov, D. 4401, 4413
Tsvetkova, N. A. 1919
Tsybikova, D. Ts. 1003
Tsyplenkov, A. 2706
Tu, C. C. 3487, 6142
Tu, Z. P. 1994, 8810
Tubaro, A. 599
Tubelis, A. 4422
Tucci, M. L. 7965
Tuchkov, V. P. 862
Tucker, A. O. 526, 1417, 3790, 5588
Tucker, D. P. H. 8199, 9042
Tucker, M. L. 4789
Tucker, W. G. 7619
Tudosescu, O. 4119
Tudžarov, T. 5399
Tuefel, D. 1689
Tuhan, N. C. 6628
Tukey, H. B., Jr. 4983
Tukey, L. D. 7790
Tulecke, W. 8469
Tumino, G. 670
Tung Liang 3929-3930
Tuntawiroon, N. 1425
Tupý, J. 9119
Turbin, V. A. 3335
Turdybekov, K. M. 4767
Turgeon, A. J. 5489
Turhan, K. 356
Türk, D. 6806
Turk, S. T. 6865
Türkmen, Ş. 6879
Turlygina, E. S. 4388
Turmukhambetov, A. Zh. 2894
Turner, D. W. 5744, 7297
Turner, L. B. 8702
Turner, P. D. 8281
Turner, P. E. T. 4882
Turovskaya, N. I. 847
Tuset, J. J. 4813
Tusnádi, C. K. 416, 2750, 5436, 8782
Tuvari, J. P. 3360
Tuyl, J. M. van 443, 2018-2019
Tuyl, J. van 3676, 6259
Tuz, A. S. 5786
Tuza, S. 212, 7739
Tuzcu, Ö. 2197, 2200-2201, 3869
Tuzov, V. K. 4216
Ty, P. D. 2125, 5612
Tyagi, B. R. 9832
Tyagi, C. S. 2640
Tyagi, D. K. 1891
Tychopoulos, V. 1579
Tyler, K. B. 6858, 8584
Tyler, M. I. 8136
Tylkowska, K. 4534
Tyman, J. H. P. 1579
Tymoszuk, S. 5875-5877
Tyurina, M. M. 852
Tyurīna, S. M. 6171
Tzeklev, G. 6574
Tzirkov, J. 7578
Uberti, E. 1465
Ubiergo, G. O. 1448
Uchida, H. 5409
Uchida, I. 8098, 9012
Uchida, K. 1554
Uchida, T. 245
Uchimiya, H. 9867
Uchiyama, M. 4903
Udalova, V. I. 2431
Udovenko, G. V. 1121, 4482
Ueda, M. 583
Uel'skiĭ, V. M. 3320
Uematsu, J. 5474, 5477, 5533-5534
Uemoto, S. 448, 7904, 9734
Ueno, A. 5622
Ueno, I. 8229
Ueno, M. 8363
Ueno, S. 8939
Ueno, Y. 8063
Uesato, S. 583, 2944
Uffelen, J. A. M. van 3434, 4471, 6094, 6151, 6158, 9514
Ughini, V. 2448, 9275
Ughreja, P. P. 2303
Ugolik, D. 5900
Ugolik, M. 5900
Uhara, Y. 8171
Uhlinger, R. D. 3598
Uitermark, C. 8772
Uitermark, C. G. T. 8771
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 6576
UK, Department of Energy 794
UK, Heather Society 3094
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1052, 6576
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 6557
UK, Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 4954
Ulanova, K. P. 4776
Ulbrich, B. 5660
Ulmann, D. 4771
Ulubelen, A. 4606, 6382, 6404, 8147, 8157
Ul'yanova, O. B. 7843
Umaña, S. 5749
Umanets, A. M. 2104
Umanets, E. A. 2101
Umanskaya, Z. P. 9236
Umanzor, O. A. 5747
Umarov, A. 1513
Umarova, R. U. 8067
Umnov, A. M. 3479
Umpelby, R. A. 5859
Uncini, L. 7784
Unemi, N. 9013
Unguryan, V. G. 1019
UNIDO 1672, 3811
United Kingdom, Agricultural and Food Research Council 4950
United Kingdom, Brogdale Experimental Horticulture Station 4052
United Kingdom, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 4053
United Kingdom, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2324
United Kingdom, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 1678
United Kingdom, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4951
United Kingdom, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 4054
United Kingdom, Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 3109
United Kingdom, Letcombe Laboratory 4055
United Kingdom, Long Ashton Research Station 4056
United Kingdom, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1092
United Kingdom, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 4057
United Kingdom, National Vegetable Research Station 4952
United Kingdom, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 776
United Kingdom, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 4058
United Kingdom, Rosewarne & Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 2325
United Kingdom, School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 4059, 4953, 5797
United Kingdom, Scottish Crop Research Institute 8337
United Kingdom, West of Scotland Agricultural College 4955
United Kingdom, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 775
Unitt, M. D. 8676
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia 765
Uniyal, G. C. 9832
Unni, P. N. 4714
Unnikrishnan, K. 332, 4466, 6334
Unrath, C. R. 6611
Untilova, A. E. 946
Unzner, R. 7947
Upadhyai, S. N. 2395
Upadhyay, J. 1495
Upadhyay, S. N. 2429
Upadhyaya, J. 8895
Upadhyaya, S. N. 5898, 8470
Upper, C. D. 3456
Upreti, J. C. 3586
Ura, M. 823
Urasaki, S. 1490
Urba, V. I. 2362
Urbanek, H. 3612
Urbaniak, Z. 3446
Uribe Henao, A. 2252-2253, 9937
Urrutia, V. M. 8199
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 5790
USA, American Society of Agricultural Engineers 766, 2313, 6552
USA, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Maine University 4050
USA, Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 774
USA, Missouri-Columbia University 4031
USA, North American Lily Society 1666-1667
USA, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 831, 4051

USA, Society of Manufacturing Engineers 6552
USA, West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 4949
Ushchekov, A. T. 1116
Usherwood, N. R. 8585
Ushiyama, K. 9864
Usmanov, A. M. 5635
Ustimenko, A. A. 1099
Ustinov, I. D. 1979
Ustinova, A. F. 1979
Utkhede, R. S. 1813, 5861
Utsunomiya, N. 9881
Uvah, I. I. I. 4311
Uyemoto, J. K. 9323
Uygun, N. 3882, 9256
Uytewaal, B. 5443
Uzawa, J. 9000
Uzo, J. O. 340
Uzun, G. 2020
Vaal, F. 2368, 8389
Vaiberg, V. I. 1000
Vacante, V. 1214, 2709
Vacherot, M. 6283
Vachnadze, V. Yu. 2171, 3087
Vacková, K. 314
Vadachkoriya, Ts. T. 2086, 8928
Vadav, R. L. 6348
Vahemets, H. 8392
Vaidyanathan, C. S. 6430
Vaillant, V. 9277
Vainagii, I. V. 9810
Vaisov, Z. M. 4740, 5638
Vâjială, M. 6945, 8610
Vajs, V. 5664
Vakhaniya, N. A. 2624
Vakhrameeva, Z. M. 2494
Vakhramova, K. P. 4399
Valadon, L. R. G. 3271
Valant-Vetschera, K. M. 4959
Valášková, E. 8828
Valdellon, T. C. 4641
Valencia Aristizábal, G. 2254
Valencia, E. 5554
Valente, S. 8447
Valenzuela B., J. 4268-4269
Valenzuela, M. González 1538
Valevski, A. 1707
Valíček, P. 6922
Válio, I. F. M. 3460, 3464
Valisolalao, J. 5634
Valk, G. G. M. van der 447
Valk, M. 8753
Valle, E. Dalla 2774
Valle, J. R. 2967
Valle, N. del 3866
Valle, T. B. del 1757
Vallotton, R. 5177
Valpuesta, V. 3561
Valšíková, M. 1190
Valva, V. la 9004
Vamadevan, V. K. 4714
Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 7493
Van Assche, C. 3706
Van de Baan, H. E. 840
Van de Sype, H. 9116, 9124
Van de Veire, M. 1214, 2709
Van den Berg, G. 7733
Van den Berg, M. A. 8213
Van den Oever, H. A. Segeren- 4839
Van der Laarse, G. J. 453-457
Van der Schaaf, D. C. 3409
Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 7521
Van der Snee, A. 101
Van Dijke, J. F. 9263
Van Ee, G. R. 9879
Van Frankenhuyzen, A. 9263, 9320, 9744
Van Gundy, S. D. 6191, 6458
Van Sauers-Muller, A. 4839
Van Steenwyk, R. A. 74
Van Tuyl, J. M. 5478
Van Volkenburgh, E. 286
Van Workum, M. 2468
Vanachter, A. 6957
Vanderbruggen, M. 5961, 7551
Vandercook, C. E. 4958
Vandermeulen, J. H. 3142
Vandevelde, R. 1892, 5276, 5360, 5362
Vandyshev, V. V. 2128-2129, 7202, 9813
Vaneková, Z. 2534
Vang-Petersen, O. 833, 866
Vangdal, E. 948, 5827
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 1432, 1451, 5657, 8983
Vanhaelen, M. 1432, 1451, 5657, 8983
Vanheule, G. 7088
Vanicheva, S. G. 110
Vanina, L. S. 8911
Vannella, S. 7853
Vanoli, M. 7395
Vanparijs, L. 3364
Vanparys, L. 3407
Vainshtein, I. I. 1699
Vansuyt, G. 7706
Vantomme, R. 5505
Vanwezer, J. 6299
Vapinder Singh 2995
Vaquette, J. 2920, 3833, 8026
Varady, C. 1174, 1928, 7700
Varga, I. 795
Varga, Z. 1026
Vargas, D. 3809
Vargas G., G. 9400, 9405
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 468
Varghese, K. 6093
Varghese, S. S. 8294
Varis, S. 7820
Varlamov, G. P. 4986, 8465
Varma, S. D. 563
Varner, J. E. 4539
Varshney, C. K. 7717
Varshney, I. P. 3439
Varshney, M. L. 8595
Varshney, S. R. K. 7717
Vartanyan, G. E. 4084
Vartanyan, M. K. 7138
Vartapetyan, V. V. 8911
Vasconcellos, H. de O. 353
Vasek, J. 849
Vasev, A. 68, 1707
Vashchenko, M. A. 6251
Vashishtha, B. B. 1651
Vasil, I. K. 4028
Vasilake, G. I. 917
Vasilenko, R. K. 4121, 5832
Vasil'ev, I. R. 3473
Vasilev, V. N. 3221
Vasil'eva, E. A. 7976
Vasisht, K. 559
Vaskan, G. K. 5004, 5845
Vasīna, V. T. 268
Vasquez, J. M. G. 9176
Vass, A. 9253
Vasseur, J. 3394, 7640
Vassilev, G. N. 8948
Vasyuta, G. G. 8016
Vasyuta, V. M. 9236
Vatamanyuk, G. V. 5047, 5851
Vaughan, J. G. 248
Vaux, P. 2553
Vavasseur, A. 5316
Vaverková, Š. 2153
Vaz, R. L. 6671, 6675, 7278
Vázquez, A. 1562, 9298
Vázquez Bueno, P. 620
Vdovin, A. D. 5652, 5689
Vecchia, F. D. 7631
Veen, H. 9638
Veenman, A. F. 3435, 9451
Veeraraghavan, P. G. 9916, 9918
Veeraraghavathatham, D. 490
Veevers-Carter, W. 5787
Vegera, A. A. 8397
Vegh, I. 4656, 5535
Veiga, A. de A. 7273
Veire, M. van de 1214, 2709
Velasco Arroyo, V. 339
Velasco, J. R. 4837
Velasco, L. R. I. 4356
Velasquez S., E. 5753
Veleiro, A. S. 3814
Veleva, D. 5945
Veliev, R. V. 1947
Veliky, I. 7825
Velkov, L. 34
Vel'mizeva, G. V. 2544
Veluthambi, K. 5968, 6960
Vencato, I. 587
Vendrell, M. 8745, 9082
Vendruscolo, J. L. S. 6676
Venegas, X. 6088
Venezian, A. 9101
Veneziano, W. 6496
Venis, M. A. 3157
Venkatachalam, K. V. 532
Venkatanarasimhan, M. 5669
Venkatarayappa, T. 288, 5549
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 815, 2250, 6495, 6497
Venkatesulu, K. 3041
Venkateswarlu, A. 357
Vent, L. 2116, 8023
Venter, F. 4343
Ventola, C. L. 4316
Venturo, R. 3597
Vera, J. 9105
Verbelen, J.-P. 9551-9552
Verbitskiĭ, P. G. 240
Vercruysse, A. 3813
Verdcourt, B. 6423
Verde, O. 9956
Verdegaal, J. 6219
Verdonck, O. 3119, 3122
Vergniaud, P. 3534
Verhaeren, E. 7175
Verheyden, C. 5858
Verhoyen, M. 6817
Verlinden, A. 158, 5959
Verlodt, H. 1892, 3541-3542, 4965, 5277, 5337, 5363-5364, 7691-7692
Verma, A. N. 1929, 2210, 6710
Verma, D. L. 9023
Verma, D. M. 3812
Verma, H. S. 2398
Verma, K. S. 8315
Verma, N. K. 7615
Verma, R. K. 5666
Verma, R. N. 1148
Verma, R. S. 8296
Verma, S. 4461, 7165
Verma, S. K. 8032
Verma, S. N. P. 736
Verma, T. D. 7530
Verma, V. K. 1120, 8619, 8621
Verma, V. P. S. 7152
Vermaerke, D. 1302
Vermeulen, P. C. M. 18
Vernin, G. 4722
Vernin, Geneviève 4722
Vernon, R. S. 9586
Vernooy, C. J. M. 6571
Verona, S. 2432
Verpoorte, R. 1455, 1491-1492, 2166, 7207, 8162, 9024, 9819, 9848
Versluijs, J. M. A. 431, 8816
Versuchsbetrieb Esteburg der Obstbauversuchsanstalt Jork 9229
Verwer, F. L. 3123, 6987
Verwijs, A. 4247
Verwijs, D. L. 9353
Verzhbitskiĭ, V. I. 539, 2109
Verzilov, V. F. 5883
Veselova, L. G. 2661
Veselý, F. 2110
Vetanovetz, R. P. 9647
Vetten, H. J. 1089
Vichnewski, W. 5604
Vickers, R. A. 5069
Vickovic, I. 4606
Victoria Filho, R. 1520, 2604
Vidal, A. 9121-9122, 9127
Vidal, E. 9006
Vidal, J. C. 278
Vidal, M. 1072
Vidal, M. R. 8549
Vidalie, H. 2006, 5431
Vidari, G. 1465
Vidaver, W. 1859
Vidaver, W. E. 2489
Viégas, I. de J. M. 4871
Viégas, R. M. F. 4871
Vieira, C. 8633, 8641
Vieitez, E. 6666
Viel, C. 500, 1477, 4770
Vielvoye, J. 1813
Vierstra, R. D. 6881
Vieth, J. 5433, 5569, 7010
Vigier, B. 7670
Vigl, J. 7459, 7462
Vigodsky-Haas, H. 7054
Vigouroux, A. 9310
Viil, J. 7724
Vij, S. P. 483
Vij, V. K. 1515, 3880, 8191, 9039
Vijayakumar, K. R. 4714
Vijayakumar, N. 477
Vijverberg, H. 9274
Vik, J. 1075, 6821
Viktorova, G. M. 2535, 5173, 5999
Vila, R. 8169
Vila, Y. 6781
Vilaginès, P. 9780
Vilaginès, R. 9780
Vilardebó, A. 3021
Vilas Boas, A. M. 5768, 6531
Vîlceanu, G. 8581
Villacorta, A. 9939
Villalon, B. 9517
Villani, M. 5598
Villanueva, J. 8931
Villar, A. 3798, 5741, 6409, 6484, 7179, 9843
Villar del Fresno, A. 690
Villemur, M. P. 4825
Villemur, P. 685, 1301, 4826
Villevieille, M. 3534
Villevielle, M. 991
Villiers, E. A. de 8237
Villiers, O. T. de 1910
Vince-Prue, D. 4925
Vincieri, F. 8126
Vinciguerra, H. 2983
Vinck, A. 7466
Vines, H. M. 1994, 8810
Vînju, R. 9521
Vink, P. 7903
Vinkler, C. 643
Vinokurova, V. M. 228
Violon, C. 3813
Vir, D. 1578, 8894
Virk, S. S. 5286
Viscardi, P. 2952
Viser, T. 7478
Vishanska, Yu. 97
Vishnoi, A. K. 299
Visontai, E. 6764
Visscher, H. R. 4556, 9625
Visser, D. R. 3192
Visser, J. 4126
Visser, R. de 1147, 1920, 4443
Vita-Finzi, P. 1465
Vitale, A. 290, 6888
Vitale, J. J. 9481
Vitanova, G. 4358
Vitanova, I. 2474
Vitarana, S. I. 8313
Vithanage, H. I. M. V. 9900
Viti, R. 9221
Vitkare, D. G. 6421
Vitkova, A. 7030
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 9324
Vitola, A. 7748
Vitselaru, K. G. 1014, 5991
Vitti, G. C. 8299
Vittum, P. J. 1324
Vitucci, S. 3380
Vivar, A. R. de 3856, 5709
Vivas, A. Garrido 5045
Vivas, J. M. 625, 627
Vizgarra, O. 8629
Vizzotto, G. 5067
Vlad, P. F. 5590
Vladimirov, B. 6941
Vladimirskiĭ, I. M. 5139
Vlaming, P. de 7862-7863, 9652

Vlamis, J. 5553
Vlasic, A. 4821
Vlasov, M. A. 3308
Vlassak, K. 5398
Vlček, F. 3133
Vlietinck, A. J. 611
Vlk, J. 6822
V"lkov, G. 6735, 9358
Vlugt, J. L. F. van der 5274
Vodyanik, A. S. 306, 4435
Vodyanik, T. M. 306, 4435
Vodyanitskiĭ, V. I. 7460
Vodyanova, O. S. 1848
Voerman, S. 2369, 2488
Vogel, G. 3342
Vogel, H. 7941
Vogel, H. J. 5402
Vogel, R. 657, 2981
Vogel, T. 4179
Vogelmann, T. C. 6048
Vogelpoel, L. 3715
Vogl, M. 6638
Vogt, H. 2162
Vogtmann, H. 4291
Voican, V. 6944, 8725
Voigt, G. 9842
Voirin, B. 2088, 2097, 8156
Voityuk, L. I. 2646
Vojtech, M. 8529
Volchkov, V. E. 4242
Volf, M. 1321
Volk, V. V. 1126, 7647
Völkel, H. 2423
Volkenburgh, E. van 283
Volkenburgh, E. Van 3474
Volkind, N. L. 4
Volkmann, D. 1880
Volkova, E. K. 4390
Volkova, L. A. 579
Volkova, R. I. 6187
Volkova, T. V. 3310
Voll, G. 3355
Vollesen, K. 5583
Volnyanskaya, O. F. 5982
Volodina, T. I. 240
Volokitina, N. A. 6538
Voloshin, I. A. 3335
Volpe, B. 1805
Volpe, C. A. 8267
Volpelli, P. 9408
Volz, R. 861, 9250
Von Windeguth, D. 1539
Vonk, C. R. 7074
Vonsavichene, V. N. 6034
Voogt, W. 1341, 5350
Vorob'ev, V. F. 4165
Vorob'eva, A. F. 5976
Vorob'eva, G. M. 999
Vorob'eva, T. N. 4281
Voronina, E. P. 1401
Vos, M. P. de 2781
Vos, N. E. De 3392
Vose, P. B. 4887
Voskresenskaya, V. V. 8578
Voss, M. 5303, 8655
Voss, R. 441, 6946, 9502
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 1591, 6543
Vrecenak, A. J. 4658
Vreeburg, P. J. M. 3672
Vreugdenhil, D. 247
Vrzalová, J. 2144
Vu, J. C. V. 8216
Vuelvas Cisneros, M. A. 334
Vugal'ter, M. M. 4668, 4785
Vujanić-Varga, D. 5947
Vukašinović, S. 3567
Vukovits, G. 9357
Vulsteke, G. 5296, 6204
Vuuren, S. P. van 9870
Vyark, E. 6120
V'yukov, A. A. 2607
W., R. 424
Waaijenberg, D. 3130
Wacquant, C. 3528
Wada, K. 7015
Wada, M. 1328, 7915-7916
Wadasinghe, G. 1642
Waddell, T. G. 5674, 6404
Waddill, V. H. 8733
Wade, N. L. 827
Wadhwa, V. 8993
Wadman-van Schravendijk, H. 6899
Waechter, B. 5118
Wagar, J. A. 7112
Wagatsuma, T. 7783
Wagenknecht, J. 3749, 6949
Wagenmakers, P. S. 4203
Waggoner, C. 6041
Wagle, D. S. 2240
Wagner, D. F. 1682, 2842
Wagner, E. 7639
Wagner, G. J. 1878
Wagner, H. 547, 616, 2900, 7928, 8081
Wagner, R. 5144
Wahab, S. M. A. 1080
Wahba, M. L. 4092
Wahid, F. 2915
Wahua, T. A. T. 6146
Wahyuni, M. 3960
Waigh, R. 498
Waight, E. S. 2154
Wain, R. L. 3393
Wainwright, H. 5946, 7884
Waister, P. 2493
Waithaka, K. 4900
Wakasa, M. 2508-2509
Waks, J. 8225
Walali, L. 8526
Wald, K. 1218
Waldner, W. 4147, 8368
Walia, U. S. 6347
Waligóra, J. 126
Walingen, M. 8829
Waliszewska-Wojtkowiak, B. 1901, 8617
Walker, C. 9251
Walker, C. C. 2041, 5498
Walker, D. A. 5220, 9578
Walker, D. R. 9233
Walker, G. H. 4442
Walker, J. 6597
Walker, J. N. 6568
Walker, K. A. 6136
Walker, K. L. 8846
Walker, P. 4022
Walker, P. N. 2348
Walker, P. T. 7405
Walkey, D. G. A. 1233, 6085
Walkowiak, D. 6398
Wall, C. 5326
Wallace, A. 1127
Wallbrunn, H. M. 2047
Walle, C. van de 8340
Waller, G. R. 8312
Waller, J. 6543
Wallinder, C. J. 8606
Wallroth, M. 7862
Walser, R. H. 867, 930, 1833, 4193, 6619, 7801
Walsh, C. S. 151
Walsh, J. R. 8753
Walter, H. 1943
Walterová, D. 4752, 9817
Walters, M. S. 8823
Walther, F. 2768, 8890
Walther, J. 3707
Walther, R. 1218, 7810
Walton, N. J. 1980
Walyaro, D. J. 1591
Wambeke, E. Van 6957
Wample, R. L. 7475-7476
Wan, C. K. 5196, 5198, 9983
Wandall-Holm, L. 4403
Wander, M. 6559
Wang, B. 6978
Wang, C.-H. 8127
Wang, C. L. 1993, 4590, 6337
Wang, C. T. 8946, 9788
Wang, C. Y. 231, 5421
Wang, D. Z. 7120
Wang, F.-H. 7875
Wang, F.-X. 7875
Wang, G. C. 1428, 1428
Wang, H. C. 2080, 5986
Wang, H. L. 3016, 4865
Wang Hui 2618
Wang, L. 1053, 7120
Wang, L. Y. 6635
Wang Lantsy 2618
Wang Liwei 2946
Wang, R. J. 6452
Wang Renji 3008
Wang, S. H-l. 1055
Wang, S. Y. 3208, 5026, 9295
Wang Shiji 2418
Wang, T. L. 308, 2660
Wang, T. Y. 6747
Wang Tsontien 2618
Wang, W. J. 1614
Wang, W. X. 1568
Wang, X. 8118
Wang, X. S. 2581
Wang Xian-rong 7199
Wang Xiaosu 2581
Wang Xiufeng 2702
Wang, Y.-C. 6492
Wang, Y. H. 8454
Wang, Y. R. 8616
Wang, Y. T. 2026
Wang, Y.-X. 7899
Wang, Z. L. 8946
Wang, Z. N. 4890
Wang, Z. Y. 9969
Wang Zhao-quan 7199
Wangboonskul, J. D. 3826
Waraitch, K. S. 3999
Warakomska, Z. 8919
Ward, C. M. 1233
Ward, D. A. 6636
Wardlaw, I. F. 1499-1500
Wardlow, L. R. 3554
Wardojo, S. 3027-3028
Wardowski, W. F. 3879
Warhurst, D. C. 8071
Warke, D. C. 1603
Warley, A. 9944
Warm, E. 7189
Warmenhoven, M. 5435
Warner, J. 54, 8387
Warnick, K. Y. 8728
Warren, D. B. 6106
Warren Wilson, J. 2582
Warriner, C. L. 7514
Warrington, I. J. 861, 1267, 1995, 6715, 9250
Warwick, N. W. M. 2484
Washington, W. S. 5915
Washino, T. 8577
Wasnik, H. M. 1796
Wass, S. N. 797
Wassel, G. M. 9811
Wassenaar, L. M. 3284
Wasserman, B. P. 4316
Wassermann, F. 1779
Wasshausen, D. C. 4612
Wasternack, C. 7810
Watabe, N. 9977
Watanabe, A. 1851, 9480
Watanabe, I. 3084, 6586
Watanabe, K. 5278, 6387, 6534, 6540, 8014, 8939, 8957-8958
Watanabe, T. 5225, 9522
Watanabe, Y. 1490, 4083, 6393
Water, J. K. 8775
Waterman, P. G. 560, 5633, 8122, 8975
Watermeyer, S. R. 4589
Waters, L., Jr. 324, 3447, 3488, 5254, 6923, 9492
Waters, W. E. 8814
Watkins, J. E. 8849
Watkins, J. T. 6150, 7768
Watkins, P. 9754
Watkins, P. A. 5453
Watkins, R. 916, 3170
Watkins, S. D. 5210
Watson, B. J. 8255
Watson, C. F. 2145
Watson, D. C. 3850
Watson, G. 5529
Watson, R. N. 2673
Watson, W. H. 4606
Watt, F. 7897
Watt, J. W. 4977
Watters, B. S. 5881, 7440
Watts, J. E. 1910
Watts, M. J. 2722, 6207
Waxman, S. 4660
Waycott, W. 9488
Wayne, R. O. 7417
Weakley, C. V. 46, 937
Wearing, C. H. 2342
Weaver, R. E., Jr. 1397
Weaver, R. J. 1831
Weaver, S. E. 2586
Webb, B. K. 941-942
Webb, T. 305
Weber, A. 3710
Weber, H. J. 9279
Weber, H. W. 5850
Weber, R. 4918
Weber, W. E. 2724
Webster, A. D. 5840, 5939
Webster, B. D. 2802
Webster, B. L. 1373
Webster, D. H. 5013, 9235
Wedding, R. T. 5504
Wedler, A. 8536
Weekley, L. B. 7930
Weel, P. A. van 15
Weerdenburg, C. A. 1697
Wees, A. van der 9443
Wehner, D. J. 2794, 5489
Wehner, T. C. 7682
Wehunt, E. J. 4994, 5958
Wei, C. G. 2367
Wei, J.-X. 556
Wei, W. X. 3007
Wei, X. D. 6517
Wei Xiaodi 7354
Weichmann, J. 4702, 7130, 9596
Weidner, M. 4602
Weier, B. 983
Weigel, H. J. 3579, 5222
Weigelt, K.-H. 1279
Weigle, J. L. 8803
Weiler, E. W. 7263
Weiler, T. C. 2837-2838, 3740, 4567
Weimann, G. 788, 791
Weinbaum, S. A. 936, 7434
Weindlmayr, J. 69, 178, 4272
Weiner, A. 5558
Weinstein, L. H. 3241
Weires, R. W. 73, 3197, 5017
Weis, G. G. 1785
Weis, S. A. 8413-8414
Weiser, G. C. 7714
Weiser, J. 178
Weisleder, D. 2163, 5639
Weiss, J. 4234
Weissenböck, G. 4429
Weit, E. 8529
Weitzenhoff, M. H. 721
Welander, M. 882, 4114, 9347
Welch, N. C. 6858, 8584
Weldon, E. J. 7357
Weldon, J. H. 3874, 8201
Welker, W. V., Jr. 8445
Wellburn, A. R. 8702
Welleman, J. C. C. 3123, 6987
Wellensiek, S. J. 2759
Weller, S. C. 4693, 5913
Welles, G. 6012
Welles, G. W. H. 4530
Wellmann, E. 517, 3843, 5573
Wells, B. 1916
Wells, D. W. 5487, 8764
Wells, G. H. 9239
Wells, N. 1374
Wells, P. W. 2629
Welser, M. J. 197
Welvaert, W. 6934, 7006
Wen, H. C. 2237
Wendel, J. F. 5531
Wendt, T. 5253
Weng Jing 7170
Wergin, W. P. 7951
Werken, J. v. d. 891
Werken, J. van de 5825
Werker, E. 7163, 8001
Werner, D. J. 26, 859, 7445
Werner, G. 209, 4918
Werrey, A. 9369, 9377
Wertheim, S. J. 4117, 4203, 5081, 9223, 9241
Westerhof, J. 431

Westermann, D. T. 8646
Westigard, P. H. 3255, 5927, 6701
Weston, P. H. 8872
Westphal, E. 4917, 5406
Westphal, G. 2773
Westphal-Stevels, J. M. C. 4917
Westphalen, S. L. 9390
Westraad, I. 885
Westwood, M. N. 130, 5036, 5833, 5884, 9238
Wetherington, J. L. 4665
Wettasinghe, D. T. 1642
Wetzel, T. 2312
Wetzstein, H. Y. 2473, 8910
Whale, D. M. 2758
Whalley, D. N. 4662
Wheelans, K. 7849
Wheeler, R. M. 8347
Whitcomb, C. E. 2078, 2334, 4652, 5550, 7094
White, A. B. 1313
White, D. W. 8194
White, G. 2392
White, J. 7864
White, J. W. 1267, 1995, 2765
White, R. A. 8855
White, R. T., Jr. 8342
White, V. 2408
Whitehead, C. S. 438, 2744
Whitely, K. T. 1507
Whitfield, G. H. 6033
Whitford, D. N. J. 1402
Whitham, A. E. 3763
Whitmore, M. E. 9685
Whitney, J. D. 1548
Whitney, L. F. 4494
Whitten, W. M. 6289
Whittens, W. M. 5523
Whittle, A. M. 5720
Whittle, R. 1079
Wickel, H. 3521
Wickliff, C. 1126, 7647
Wickramaratne, M. R. T. 8313
Widderich, W. 763, 807
Widell, K.-O. 6048
Widholm, J. M. 1720, 3596
Widmer, A. 2383, 6658
Widmer, R. E. 437, 4584, 7004
Wiebe, H.-J. 3421, 6870
Wiedemann, K. H. 763, 802
Wiedenfeld, H. 7975
Wiedenhoff, H. 3276
Wiel-van Son, A. van de 402, 3665
Wieland, E. 2445
Wieland, W. F. 7475-7476
Wiemer, D. F. 8034-8037
Wiemken, A. 223
Wierer, R. 9096
Wiering, H. 7863, 9652
Wiermann, R. 4623
Wiesner, I. 2877
Wightman, J. A. 1402
Wigström, P. 6572
Wijnsma, R. 1455, 9819
Wijsman, H. J. W. 4598, 9653
Wilcox, G. E. 1209, 3546, 4483
Wildbolz, T. 5870
Wilde, J. J. F. E. de 5468, 7042
Wiles, G. C. 7602
Wilfret, G. J. 9700
Wilhelm, H. 3198
Wilhelm, U. 3591
Wilkins, H. F. 3677, 3764
Wiłkomirski, B. 8794-8795
Will, A. A. 2034
Will, H. 7907
Willaert, G. 906
Willard, T. R. 8844
Willardson, M. 9233
Willcox, T. 4884
Willemse, M. T. M. 7926
Willenborg, A. 7840
Willett, M. J. 3255
Williams, B. G. 3559
Williams, C. F. 867, 930, 1833, 4193, 6619
Williams, D. 671
Williams, D. J. 3734, 8882
Williams, J. D. 5550
Williams, L. 215
Williams, L. E. 6786
Williams, N. H. 5523, 6289, 6352
Williams, P. J. 5188
Williams, R. 5009
Williams, R. E. 3850
Williams, R. R. 3211-3212
Williams, T. H. 2554
Williamson, B. 153, 976, 6723
Williamson, R. E. 942, 1974
Willison, J. H. M. 9617
Willits, D. 6956
Willits, D. H. 365, 4073, 4510, 8353, 9602
Willoughby, P. 8446
Wills, R. B. H. 1879, 9951
Willson, K. C. 6543
Willuhn, G. 8976
Willumsen, J. 2840, 3540, 5243
Wilson, B. 5188
Wilson, C. 6827
Wilson, C. L. 1712, 5918, 9190
Wilson, D. 8349
Wilson, G. 4765
Wilson, G. B. 7066, 9684
Wilson, G. C. S. 2703, 3118, 3538-3539, 5380
Wilson, G. F. 693, 8248
Wilson, J. H. 2831, 6776-6780
Wilson, J. M. 285, 1151, 3712
Wilson, J. W. 2582
Wilson, K. J. 632
Wilson, L. A. 711
Wilson, L. G. 7707
Wilson, L. L. 4144
Wilson, L. T. 44
Wilson, N. J. 4235
Wilson, P. M. 2652, 4294
Wilson, P. W. 928, 6677, 8441
Wilson, S. C. 970
Wilson, S. M. 9201
Wilson, W. C. 9892
Wimber, D. 3716
Windeguth, D. L. von 9074
Windeguth, D. von 1539
Windhorst, H. 763, 801
Winer, L. 643
Winfield, A. L. 3253
Wink, M. 2162
Winter, J. A. T. 1323
Winter, J. A. T. de 1319, 3688
Wirowski, Z. 1427
Wirth, H. 9224, 9374
Wischanska, J. 90
Wischnatt, L. 2037
Wiśniewska-Grzeszkiewicz, H. 3668-3669
Wisniewski, M. 5918
Wissemann, K. W. 7522
Wit, A. K. H. 9504
Witherell, P. C. 1248
Witherow, J. L. 1126
Withers, L. A. 7849
Wititsuwannakul, R. 9120
Witt, H. H. 9742, 1359
Wittler, G. H. 1334
Witz, R. L. 4076
Wociór, S. 4180-4181
Wohanka, W. 9629, 9659
Wójcicki, J. J. 144
Wojciechowski, Z. A. 518
Wojcik, E. 9332
Wojtaszek, T. 1959, 8723
Wolf, A. 1388
Wolf, I. 826, 940, 1698, 1942
Wolf, S. T. 2018
Wolfe, R. R. 6201
Wolford, J. A. 6992
Wollenweber, E. 3762
Wolpert, J. A. 5157, 5187
Wolswinkel, P. 7734
Woltering, E. J. 400, 485, 3593, 9632
Won Sick Woo 6400
Wong, M. H. 1096, 3403, 7662, 8598, 9495
Wong, S. C. 4386, 8559, 9454
Wong, W. C. 7841-7842
Wong, Y.-S. 1922
Wood, B. A. 1964
Wood, B. W. 954, 1767, 3267, 6706
Wood, G. A. R. 8259
Wood, G. W. 9366
Wood, R. A. 1628
Wood, T. G. 4814
Woodard, O. J. 5087
Woodford, J. A. T. 153, 4237
Woodrow, I. E. 313, 1153, 5327
Woodrow, L. 311
Woods, P. J. B. 4642, 4686
Woolhouse, H. W. 7422
Workman, P. 2342, 2710
Workman, R. B. 6075
Workum, M. van 2468
Worley, R. E. 1768, 4214, 5087, 5090, 5931
Worrall, R. 9765
Worrall, R. J. 3113
Worthington, J. W. 114, 6704
Wosińska, A. 7871-7872, 8797-8798
Wright, C. J. 8547
Wright, C. P. M. 5493
Wright, D. 6313
Wright, D. H. 7822
Wright, I. R. 6057
Wright, M. 1288
Wright, N. G. 1503
Wright, O. 5449
Wright, R. D. 2831, 2836
Wrigley, G. 2309
Wrinkle, G. 2044
Wrischer, M. 504
Wróblewska, A. 8919
Wrona, A. F. 7967
Wrubel, J. J. Jr. 4194
Wu, C. D. 9952
Wu, C. M. 3582
Wu, C.-S. 8119
Wu, C.-Y. 591
Wu Eryu 7356
Wu, F. L. 1572
Wu, G. J. 2241
Wu, G. X. 6978
Wu, H. F. 8877
Wu, J. L. 9128, 9954-9955
Wu, K. K. 730
Wu, L. 469, 7068
Wu, M. S. 5678
Wu, M.-X. 4441
Wu, P. Y. 2367
Wu, S.-M. 8640
Wu, T.-S. 8127, 9001, 9057
Wu, W. S. 6074
Wu, W. X. 9128
Wu, X. M. 6467
Wu Xingrong 2702
Wu, Y. C. 8994
Wu, Z. M. 6955
Wubben, C. F. M. 4489
Wuertz, D. E. 4695
Wüest, J. 1450
Wulster, G. W. 3624
Wurr, D. C. E. 227, 6049, 6844
Wurtele, E. S. 2560-2561
Wutscher, H. K. 6441, 7237
Wycoff, K. 7967
Wyn Jones, R. G. 1081
Wyse, R. E. 4006
Xaasan, C. F. 6336
Xi, Y. Z. 4762
Xia, C. S. 6635
Xia, D. R. 243
Xia Lifang 3733
Xiang Deiming 660
Xiao, J. P. 9128
Xiao Peigen 2946
Xiao, S. H. 6665
Xiao Shoucheng 2418
Xie, H. C. 6453
Xie, J. B. 351
Xie Yi-ming 6994
Xie, Z. R. 8946
Xin, Z. S. 5314
Xinde Fang 3832
Xing Yuxian 2702
Xiong, C. L. 5314
Xu, B. 9336
Xu, B. X. 7213
Xu, D.-Y. 8938
Xu, L. 8100
Xu, L. C. 7213
Xu Lin-qing 7027
Xu, R. J. 5032
Xu Shengil 662
Xu, T. Y. 7191
Xu, W. X. 6517
Xu Wendong 7352
Xu Wenxian 7354
Xu Xingjian 662
Xu Yun-xing 7170
Xu, Z. L. 501
Xue, G. R. 253, 4115
Xue, H. 9021
Xue Hui-zhong 7170
Xue, L. B. 351
Xue Ying-long 7867
Xue Zhao-wen 7199
Xui Wang 5678
Yabe, K. 6177
Yabuya, T. 4619
Yadav, D. N. 1117
Yadav, R. L. 528, 3069, 5676, 6339, 7158, 8003, 8296
Yadav, R. N. S. 6518
Yadav, S. 7147, 9018
Yadrov, A. A. 4095
Yaeger, E. 784
Yagezawa, S. 6067
Yagi, A. 8053, 8956
Yagi, F. 6137
Yagioka, C. 7949
Yagudaev, M. R. 4744, 5652, 5689, 8140-8141
Yagüe, E. 9524
Yahara, S. 8086
Yakhontova, L. D. 2926-2927
Yakir, D. 2694, 3512, 7808
Yakovlev, G. P. 2130-2131, 4747, 7977
Yakushev, V. I. 5010
Yamachika, T. 2863
Yamada, H. 5693-5698, 8063, 9881
Yamada, K. 6056
Yamada, M. 4151, 6038, 7628, 8391
Yamada, Y. 581, 2910, 4020, 8014, 8096, 8932, 8939
Yamagata, M. 6459, 9885
Yamagishi, T. 5671
Yamaguchi, I. 5696, 5698
Yamaguchi, M. 5909
Yamaguchi, Y. 6055
Yamahara, J. 8085, 8973, 9020
Yamaki, K. 6399
Yamaki, S. 1737
Yamako, M. 9681
Yamamoto, H. 613, 4330
Yamamoto, K. 1431, 5311, 8477
Yamamoto, K. T. 6919
Yamamoto, M. 5695-5696
Yamamoto, T. 9840
Yamamoto, Y. 6067, 6831, 9477
Yamamura, H. 686, 4284
Yamamura, Y. 1490
Yamanishi, T. 1554, 5774
Yamasaki, M. 9017
Yamasaki, Y. 1894
Yamashiro, E. 8483
Yamashita, F. 6056
Yamashita, M. 6539
Yamato, M. 294, 329
Yamauchi, H. 3990
Yamauchi, T. 267, 7192, 8123
Yamauchi, Y. 7984-7985, 8913

Yamaya, T. 1894, 3431
Yamazaki, H. 8090
Yamazaki, N. 8800
Yamazoe, F. 6562
Yamdagni, R. 4795, 4906, 6442, 7252, 8189, 8278, 8320, 9054
Yamshchikova, N. M. 1219
Yan, C. J. 9788
Yan, C. Y. 9954
Yan, M. H. 2707
Yanagi, K. 575
Yanase, Y. 3086
Yang, C. 7699
Yang, C. J. 2120
Yang, C. R. 6476
Yang, F. 8139
Yang, H. T. 3490
Yang, H. Y. 9634
Yang, J. A. 1557
Yang Jizhong 2821
Yang, M. Q. 8946, 9788
Yang, M.-S. 8127
Yang, P. 8173
Yang, P. Y. 721
Yang, Q. 9299
Yang, R. X. 243
Yang, S. F. 375, 3156, 5236, 5811, 6010, 8214, 9619
Yang, S. J. 2993
Yang, S. Q. 9128
Yang Shaoqiong 9118
Yang, T. P. 6476
Yang Wannian 9118
Yang Weier 2783
Yang Xifeng 2418
Yang, Y.-C. 8008
Yang, Y. Q. 3007
Yang, Y. Z. 7694
Yang Yun-hua 7180
Yang, Z. H. 7023
Yaniv, Z. 2893, 4771, 5293
Yankov, L. K. 9777, 9790-9791
Yankovoĭ, M. I. 5006, 5849
Yanmaz, R. 9453
Yanyuk, V. Ya 4
Yao, G. 7200
Yao, K. 2120
Yarborough, D. E. 154
Yardeni, A. 2984, 9053
Yaron, D. 650-651
Yaroslavtsev, G. D. 7125
Yaşar, S. 356
Yasinov, R. K. 2130-2131, 4747
Yaskonis, Yu. A. 5589
Yaskonis, Yu. A. 6349
Yastreb, G. V. 8429, 9291
Yastrebova, N. D. 798
Yasuda, K. 3067, 5771
Yasuda, M. 267
Yasui, K. 439
Yasuoka, K. 1530
Yates, P. 8203
Yatsenko, E. A. 1979
Yatsuhashi, H. 7916
Yatsuzuka, M. 583
Yayla, A. 3010
Yaylalı, N. 7294
Yazaki, K. 3046
Yazid, M. 6506
Ybema, S. G. 1292
Ye, C. 4758
Ye, M. X. 8454
Ye, Q. T. 9787
Yeang, H. Y. 2280-2281
Yeh, H. S. 729
Yeh, S.D. 3060
Yeh, Y. 7894
Yekutieli, O. 1576
Yelenosky, G. 5715, 6441, 8216, 9055
Yellin, B. 3832
Yen, Y. F. 3487, 6142
Yenjai, C. 8962
Yeo, P. F. 5458
Yeoman, M. M. 1188, 3499
Yeung, E. C. 7090
Yew, F. K. 3984
Yi-Chang Wang 3953
Yi, Y.-B. 8738
Yi-Zhu Chen 3353
Yiğit, A. 9256
Yin Wan-fen 7181
Yin Zhangshou 5415
Ying Chu-yan 7867
Yizhar, Y. 9033
Yochkova, Y. A. 5592
Yoder, J. F. 9138
Yoder, K. S. 6623
Yog Raj Chanana 3880
Yogo, M. 9001
Yokoi, K. 9059, 9898
Yokoi, M. 9681
Yokota, M. 5684
Yokoyama, K. 6392
Yoneda, K. 3835, 8161, 9840
Yonemori, K. 687, 6449
Yonemoto, H. 9059
Yonemura, K. 6287
Yonemura, Y. 4330
Yoneyama, S. 6928
Yong-Tian Guo 2913
Yong Wai Ming 2280
Yoon, J. Y. 8597
Yoon, P. K. 3982
Yoon, W. M. 7673, 8597
York, W. S. 2663
Yorston, J. 6688
Yoshida, H. 4565
Yoshida, M. 5684, 5701, 5909, 6420, 9027
Yoshida, S. 5672
Yoshida, T. 182, 5828, 6145, 6383, 7663
Yoshie, F. 6252
Yoshihara, M. 575, 3815
Yoshihisa, T. 9815
Yoshii, C. 7519
Yoshikawa, K. 1471, 3838, 4766
Yoshikawa, M. 3815, 3840
Yoshikawa, T. 8128
Yoshikura, M. 3842, 8577
Yoshimura, S. 5625-5626
Yoshino, S. 6319
Yoshioka, S. 6039
Yoshisaka, J. 5289
Yoshitama, K. 6245
Yossef, M. 4860
Yotsuya, T. 951
Young, A. M. 3029, 9928
Young, E. 26, 859, 7445
Young, G. S. 1704, 7508
Young, J. L. 3791
Young, K. 7813
Young, M. J. 6724, 9034
Young, N. M. 3850
Young, R. E. 1511
Young, R. W. 1757
Young, S. C. H. 9912
Young, W. A. 928, 6677
Youssef, E. Y. 1826, 2230-2231
Youssef, J. 3191, 7534
Youssef, M. M. 2906
Ystaas, J. 948
Yu, C. J. 7767
Yu Hao 7316
Yu, I. C. 8482
Yu, K. 7704
Yu Li 4017
Yu, S. Z. 963
Yu, T. H. 9787
Yu, W. Y. 253
Yu, Y. B. 6467
Yu, Z. H. 2707
Yuan, X. H. 7355
Yuda, E. 6451
Yudina, V. F. 2494
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 5798
Yukawa, I. 9864
Yuldashev, M. P. 5652, 8106-8107
Yuldasheva, L. M. 8599
Yun-Choi, H. S. 8046
Yunus, M. 8796
Yunusov, A. I. 4775, 4777, 8141
Yunusov, M. S. 2914, 4740, 4759, 5638
Yunusov, S. Yu. 2921, 4682, 4764, 8108
Yunusov, T. S. 8093
Yurina, L. V. 9246
Yurina, R. A. 4727
Yurkovskiĭ, I. M. 2104
Yusif, K. S. 2943
Yusof, M. Z. M. 6508
Yust, A. K. 2794
Yusufbekov, Kh. Yu. 1000
Yusufi, G. I. 8200
Yusufova, M. A. 4417, 6109
Yusupkhodzhaev, M. 6609
Yusupov, M. I. 4744
Yusupov, M. K. 5635
Yusupova, S. S. 5689
Yuthavong, Y. 8071, 8962
Z. Kiss, L. 1742
Zaabout, M. 9737
Zabagło, A. 3568-3569, 3571
Zabala, M. de G. 4522, 5384
Zabara, Yu. M. 6102, 9525
Zabeltitz, C. von 20, 787, 3146
Zabolotnova, L. A. 2705
Zaborowska, E. 3651
Zabrosaev, V. D. 6065
Zabuzov, S. A. 4971
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 3798, 9843
Zagórski, S. 8569
Zagurskiĭ, S. F. 3180
Zahlan, A. B. 8338-8339
Zahn, F.-G. 6659
Zahra, R. 5509
Zahran, M. M. 1977
Zaid, A. 673
Zaidi, B. A. 6229
Zaidi, S. H. 1410
Zain Karim, M. 1582
Zaitsev, V. G. 2931
Zakharova, O. I. 982
Zakharova, O. M. 3293
Zaki, D. 5609
Zaki, M. M. 4176
Zalewska-Sobczak, J. 3612
Zalom, F. G. 44, 46
Zalucki, M. P. 5770
Zalykeeva, D. N. 1003
Zambão, J. C. 7503
Zámbó, I. 8043
Zambolim, L. 2978
Zambon, J. L. C. 359
Zamboni, A. 1009
Zamboni, M. 1805, 5189
Zamir, N. 5195
Zamora, C. N. 2706
Zamorski, Cz. 9642
Zampieri, R. A. 5736
Zamudio, N. 8629
Zamureenko, V. A. 1422, 4725
Zandstra, B. H. 6205
Zandvoort, E. A. 2905
Zanette, F. 6606
Zanin, G. 8505
Zankov, Z. 190
Zanlorenzi, M. R. P. 1207
Zannoni, D. 5229
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 2150, 2950, 7202
Zappala, A. 7069
Zaprometov, M. N. 1645, 3089
Zapryanov, A. 68, 5926
Zapsha, N. A. 6153
Zara, S. J. 4446
Zaranchuk, L. G. 5951
Zatykó, I. 1738
Zatykó, J. 2490
Zauberman, G. 9862
Zav'yalova, N. K. 9324
Zawadzka, B. 2424
Zazueta, F. S. 8201, 9043
Zazzi, A. 2531, 8527
Zbroszczyk, J. 8422-8423
Zdanowski, A. 9371
Zdero, C. 5643, 9853
Zech, W. 1580, 9085
Zeches, M. 6394
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 4329
Zegers, D. H. A. 3630
Zehnder, G. W. 4517
Zeiger, E. 9719-9720
Zeinalova, G. R. 2661
Zeki, C. 7473
Zekleev, G. 3137
Zelcer, A. 1996
Zelenka, V. 5594
Zelenskiĭ, S. A. 5854
Zelený, V. 1874
Zemlyanukhin, L. A. 8685
Zemshman, A. Ya. 5134, 5138
Zeng Fanan 3732
Zeng, G.-W. 2578
Zeng, J. C. 9969
Zeng, M. E. 9969
Zeng, S. X. 8616
Zengerle, K. H. 3396, 7661
Zenk, M. H. 567, 2944, 4679, 5649, 8969
Zenkteler, M. 1074
Zenon-Roland, L. 918
Zentmyer, G. A. 6432
Zerbetto, F. 1817
Zerbi, G. 2680, 3535, 5300, 5366, 9600
Zeutschel, K.-H. 1077
Zevarshoev, D. 4175
Zhan, S. R. 7355
Zhang Ai-hua 6839
Zhang, D. 7979
Zhang, G. C. 6955
Zhang, H. 7020
Zhang, H. Q. 2028
Zhang, J. 3031, 7538
Zhang, J. H. 3016
Zhang, K. S. 4902
Zhang, Q. H. 4799
Zhang, S. 7538
Zhang Shuping 2418
Zhang, T. R. 6665
Zhang, X. 2885
Zhang, Y. 7960, 8139
Zhang, Y. D. 537
Zhang, Y. G. 4730
Zhang, Y. H. 5314
Zhang, Y.-H. 7727, 8654
Zhang, Y. L. 4762
Zhang, Z. 145
Zhang, Z. C. 1239
Zhang, Z. J. 7341
Zhang, Z. P. 387
Zhao Fengmin 7356
Zhao Ke-fu 6839
Zhao Long Chen 3815
Zhao, Q. H. 9788
Zhao, S. 7960
Zhao, Y. Q. 6453
Zhao, Y. W. 351
Zharkaya, T. I. 2160
Zhatkanbaev, Zh. Zh. 3205
Zheltov, Yu. I. 4380
Zhemchugova, V. P. 7750
Zheng, A. L. 9787
Zheng, G.-C. 7899
Zheng, J. J. 6453
Zheng, S. K. 6286
Zheng, W. F. 7275
Zhgenti, G. V. 3328
Zhidkova, V. A. 7788
Zhigarevich, G. P. 9906
Zhivopistseva, M. N. 4778
Zhmykhova, V. S. 4741
Zholkevich, V. N. 1121
Zhong-Gen Yong 5683
Zhong Heng 2776
Zhong, S. Y. 9835
Zhou, C. 9634
Zhou, C. L. 7097
Zhou, C. T. 2581
Zhou Cuntian 2581
Zhou, G. 7200
Zhou, G. Y. 387
Zhou, H. 7455
Zhou, H. J. 8386
Zhou, J. 591
Zhou, J. G. 7254
Zhou, J. Q. 387
Zhou, K. Y. 1622, 9960
Zhou, P. 6635

Zhou Puhua 5483
Zhou Shu-bo 6839
Zhou, X. M. 881
Zhou, Z. Y. 7355
Zhu Cheng 6994
Zhu, J. 7834
Zhu, J. M. 243
Zhu, L. 5969
Zhu Liang-fang 7132
Zhu, M. Z. 5032
Zhu, P. 2152
Zhu, S. 7834
Zhu Tai-ping 7180
Zhu, Y.-M. 7905
Zhu Zhi-qing 7073
Zhuang, W. B. 1557
Zhuang-Xin Zhang 8092
Zhuang, Y. M. 6452
Zhuang Yimei 3008
Zhuk, O. Ya. 4347
Zhukava, P. S. 2701
Zhukova, O. V. 3308
Zhukovich, E. N. 2171
Zhuralev, N. S. 2149
Zhuravel', L. N. 5171, 5174
Zhurek, M. 2589
Zhvinene, N. A. 5589
Zhvinene, N. A. 6349
Zie, X. H. 9960
Zielińska, B. 5863
Ziesche, J. 2126
Zik Singh 4733
Žila, Ľ. 148
Zilberstein, Y. 9033
Zile Singh 542
Zilli, C. 599
Zillmer, A. 1780
Zima, J. 9455
Zimbabwe, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 4956
Zimmer, K. 1289, 1359, 2756, 2778, 2843, 2845, 7046, 8812, 8829, 8859, 9658, 9707
Zimmerman, R. H. 2388, 5838, 7451, 8343
Zimmermann, G. 3302
Zimmermann, H. 5150
Zimmermann, H. G. 4918
Zimmermann, T. W. 2022
Zinchenko, T. V. 4780
Zinchenko, V. A. 2327
Zink, M. W. 7014
Zinno, Y. 3768
Zinov'eva, S. V. 4302, 4388
Zinov'eva-Stahevitch, A. E. 4607
Zinsou, C. 7706
Zipelli, C. 8447
Ziv, E. 8399
Ziyamukhamedov, R. A. 1716
Zlatev, S. 6344
Žlebčík, J. 1321
Zmeeva, V. N. 7750
Zocca, A. 890, 922, 2338, 3159, 7448
Zoghbi, M. G. B. 1438
Zogno, M. 2503
Zohar, B. 4675
Zohar, R. 9513
Zoina, A. 7683
Zoll, A. 619
Zolotukhin, I. G. 4390
Zora Singh 1648, 7507, 8317, 8319
Zorin, E. B. 2128-2129
Zorina, M. S. 5450
Zorzoli, M. V. 7024
Zotova, Z. S. 6717
Zou, J.-C. 3839
Zoz, N. N. 6000
Zozulya, R. N. 9850
Zrały, B. 919
Zrebiec, V. 7017
Zromba, M. 5320
Zu, J. L. 9787
Zuber, W. 9191
Zubkova, N. F. 6121
Zubova, L. S. 4524
Zucconi, A. 9816
Zucconi, F. 2517
Zuev, V. F. 4989
Zukowska, E. 3513, 3569, 3571
Zullo, M. A. T. 702
Zuloaga, F. O. 6277
Zune, V. 6198
Zúñiga S., E. 7665, 8207
Zurabova, E. R. 1099
Zurawicz, E. 6727, 8481
Zureen, S. 3806
Zurgil, S. 9080
Zurhake, F. 6559
Zusevics, J. A. 8693
Zutra, D. 1228
Žvinienė, N. 6349
Zvyagintseva, Yu. V. 7457
Zweep, F. van der 5247, 8564-8565, 9510
Zweifel, U. 1449
Zwingli, H. J. 5016
Zyalalov, A. A. 5503
Zygmunt, B. 2870
Zykov, A. A. 6406
Zyl, H. J. van 885
Zyl, J. L. van 5148, 5151

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelia triflora, chromosomes 9767
Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies
grafting, techniques, assessment 6299
species, characteristics, United Kingdom 4661
Abies alba, planting stock, lifting 5526
Abies concolor, planting stock, lifting 5526
Abies fraseri, seeds, germination 4663
Abies nobilis, as rootstocks, *Abies* 6299
Abies nordmanniana, as rootstocks, *Abies* 6299
Abies pectinata, as rootstocks, *Abies* 6299
Abrus precatorius, seeds, composition 4739
Abscission, ethylene, reviews 5812
Abutilon indicum, flowers, tissue culture 497
Abutilon megapotamicum, cultural methods, containers 7109
Abutilon ochsenii, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9753
Abutilon suntense, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9753
Abutilon theophrasti, growth studies, environmental factors 8362
Abutilon vitifolium, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9753
Acacia
species, responses, temperature 7969
utilization
landscaping
arid regions 5552
Australia 8878
Acacia acuminata, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 5552
Acacia colletioides, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 5552
Acacia cultriformis, cultivars, characteristics 2854
Acacia farnesiana, plant composition, essential oils, reviews 2873
Acacia ligulata, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 5552
Acacia nilotica
fruit, composition 9791
fruit composition 9790
plant composition, tannins 9803
Acacia pycnantha, soil compaction, responses 1374
Acacia victoriae, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 5552
Acanthopanax (*see Eleutherococcus*)
Acanthopanax trifoliatus
leaves, composition 5612
plant composition, organic acids 2125
Acanthorhipsalis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2813
Acanthoscelides obtectus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6895
Acaphylla theae, tea 5776
Acari
apples 5868
Capsicum 5342
grapes 1035, 6781
Acaricides
cyhexatin, injuries, *Citrus* 8208
dicofol, residues, tea 5776
endosulfan, residues, tea 5776
malathion, residues, tea 5776
omethoate, injuries, *Citrus* 8207
Acaulospora
mycorrhizas
coffee 2251
hops 3791
Mentha piperita 3791
Acaulospora elegans, rubber 3062
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas, strawberries 9391
Acaulospora scrobiculata
mycorrhizas, surveys, Brazil 2978
rubber 3062
Acaulospora trappei, mycorrhizas, surveys, Brazil 2978
Acer
pests, *Eotetranychus tiliarius* 4657
planting stock, lifting 5526
roots, development, cytology 2825
species, assessment, United Kingdom 2856
Acer ginnala
shoots, development, provenance 1349
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Acer japonicum, cuttings 1375
Acer palmatum
cuttings 1375
rooting 7093
plant composition, carotenoids 9187
Acer platanoides
budding, techniques 2827
planting stock, production, techniques 7111
roots, development, wounds 1348
shoots, development, provenance 1349
transpiration, measurement 4658
Acer pseudoplatanus
mycorrhizas 1691, 7616
water relations, measurement 3729
Acer rubrum, pollution, injuries, ozone 6309
Acer saccharinum
disorders, chlorosis 1373
leaves, spectral data 5418
Acer saccharum
disorders 6312
transpiration, measurement 4658
Aceria mangiferae, mangoes 7331
Aceria tulipae, garlic 6815
Acetaldehyde
biosynthesis, persimmons 3937
metabolism, ripening, melons 2618
Acetates
metabolism
germination, lettuces 8568
photoperiodism, *Pharbitis nil* 8783
plant composition, *Senecio sylvaticus* 9022
Acetylene, application, rubber 7354
Acetylenes
characterization, *Oenanthe aquatica* 8126
plant composition, *Chaenactis douglasii* 9816
Achillea collina, plant composition, essential oils 3781, 4719
Achillea depressa, plant composition, terpenoids 8050
Achillea filipendulina, plant composition, terpenoids 8040
Achillea millefolium
establishment, car parks 5486
plant composition 3803
essential oils 3781
utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Achillea nobilis, plant composition 2894
Achimenes, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Achras zapota (*see* Sapodillas)
Achyrocline alata, seeds, composition 8045
Achyrocline flaccida
plant composition 2895
flavonoids 549
Acnistus breviflorus, plant composition, lactones 3814
Aconitum carmichaelii
plant composition
alkaloids 3815
glycosides 8051
Aconitum napellus, cut flowers, preservatives 1271
Aconitum zeravschanicum, plant composition, alkaloids 4740
Acorus calamus
plant composition
carcinogens 6362
Acorus calamus *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
essential oils 8004
volatile compounds 8005
Acrocercops cramerella, cocoa 700, 3027-3028
Acrolepiopsis assectella, onions 1846
Acrosternum, pistachios 9323
Acrosternum hilare, peaches 5916
Actinidia
annual reports
Israel 4042
Italy 4043
New Zealand 4047, 7384
cultivars
assessment, Italy 5101
characteristics, United Kingdom 2479
cultural methods, United Kingdom 2479
plant composition, chlorophyll 7396
reviews 4224
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
Actinidia arguta, frost, resistance 9337
Actinidia chinensis
annual reports, Australia 4035
buds, dormancy, physiology 966
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
characteristics 6713
Italy 3279
New Zealand 3279
growth studies 6715
harvest date 9342
physiology 7538
responses, temperature 9337
cultural methods 6713
Italy 7534, 8471
Switzerland 5100
cuttings, types, winter cuttings 145
diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 6716, 8472
disorders, chilling injury 6715
economics, Italy 1772
frost, injuries 3280, 9337
fruit
composition 5828
development, light 2481
quality, storage 5942
ripening
biochemistry 3283
ethylene 967
fungicides, residues 6716, 9341
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 965
GA, responses 965
growth studies, environmental factors 965
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 1775, 3283, 9342
insecticides
application methods 964
residues 9341
irrigation
requirements, determination 1773
responses 5102
nutrition
magnesium 7535
manganese 3281
nitrogen 7535
phosphorus 7535
potassium 7535
pests
control 2482
Costelytra zealandica 2483
Ctenopseustis obliquana 964
Epiphyas postvittana 964
Hemiberlesia rapax 964
Planotortrix excessana 964
photosynthesis
light 3282, 6714
temperature 6714
pollination, pollinators, Apoidea 1774
pruning, systems, assessment 7534

Actinidia chinensis cont.
replanting, economics 9163
roots, development, growth studies 7537
salinity, injuries 7536
seeds, treatment 9336
shoots, development, environmental factors 6715
storage 967, 9342
diseases 6716, 8472
physiology 5818, 7538
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2485, 5942
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 2480
techniques 963
training, responses 2481
transpiration, measurement 2484
windbreaks 9338-9340
Actinidia deliciosa (*see also Actinidia chinensis*)
Actinidia kolomikta, cultivars, assessment, USSR 9335
Activated carbon
utilization
storage, apples 4167
tissue culture
aubergines 6162
bananas 3948
carnations 3604
dates 673, 3900
Gardenia jasminoides 2076
raspberries 972
Aculus schlechtendali, apples 3195, 4146, 7465, 8390
Acyrthosiphon pisum, peas 6133
Adelencyrtus moderatus, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata,* sugarcane 1636
Adenia glauca, characteristics 5498
Adenophora pereskiifolia, plant composition 564
Adenophora stenanthina, plant composition 564
Adenosine phosphates
metabolism
dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 4333
fluorine, peas 297
growth regulators, peas 297
senescence, peas 6917
temperature, cucumbers 5284
tissue culture, Jerusalem artichokes 4333
responses, persimmons 7284
Adenosma indianum, plant composition, essential oils 8006
Adiantum capillus-veneris
growth studies, cytology 1328, 7914
leaves, physiology 2798, 7916
phototropism 7915
spores, germination, light 9698
Adonis vernalis, growth studies, phenology 4741
Adoxophyes orana
apples 871, 3199, 4151, 5823, 5858, 7464, 7468, 8389
apricots 871
pears 3251, 3258, 5823
temperate fruits 2368, 4996
Aechmea dactilyna, tissue culture, physiology 7908
Aechmea fasciata, cultural methods, pot plants 8858
Aeginetia indica, plant composition 8041
Aegle marmelos
fruit, composition 8954
reviews 4018
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8954
Aesculus
pests, *Eotetranychus tiliarius* 4657
species, characteristics, United Kingdom 6313
Aesculus hippocastanum
planting stock, lifting 5526
roots, development, wounds 1348
Aetherastis circulata, rubber 7350
Aethusa cynapium
as weeds
spice plants 8530
Aethusa cynapium cont.
as weeds cont.
vegetables 8530
Afghanistan
almonds, pests, biological control 9196
temperate fruits, pests, biological control 9196
Aframomum stipulantum
fruit, composition 7373
products, beverages 7373
Africa
beans (*Phaseolus*)
bibliographies 8624
research 271
Burseraceae, surveys 5583
essential oil plants, research 1672
horticultural crops, pests, Nematoda 25
medicinal plants, research 1672
Orchidaceae, species 7083
vegetables, pests, Nematoda 206
Agapanthus, cut flowers, vase life 3593
Agaricus (*see also* Mushrooms)
composition, vanadium 8758
Agaricus subrufescens, composition, volatile compounds 3582
Agave
plant composition, enzymes 535
pollen, composition 9787
processing, residues 534
products, enzymes 534
Agave americana
plant composition
cutin 7421
suberins 7421
Agave cantala
plant composition
cytotoxic compounds 9797
glycosides 8021
Agave wrightii, leaves, development, growth studies 6363
Ageratum, as weeds, sugarcane 4884
Ageratum conyzoides, seeds, composition 8045
Ageratum houstonianum, cultivars, assessment, Switzerland 424
Aglaonema
breeding, USA 8862
cultivars, characteristics 1329
cultural methods, pot plants 1329, 3702, 4070, 7912
Aglaonema commutatum, pollen, germination, humidity 5499
Aglaonema crispum, pollen, germination, humidity 5499
Aglaonema pictum, pollen, germination, humidity 5499
Agonoscelis nubilis, *Coriandrum sativum* 5574
Agricultural crops, production, United Kingdom, books 6542
Agrilus anxius, *Betula pendula* 4680
Agrilus mali, apples 4152
Agrilus rubicola, raspberries 9358
Agrobacterium radiobacter, control, of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* roses 6307
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
apples 6603-6604
blackberries 4233
grapes 1029, 6000-6001, 7571
roses 6307, 8892
temperate fruits 8892
Agrocybe, composition, vanadium 8758
Agrocybe aegerita, fructification 6979
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Agrostis
herbicides, injuries 9696
utilization, lawns and turf 8834
weed control 2035, 9691, 9696
Agrostis capillaris
cultivars
assessment 466
characteristics 7063
Czechoslovakia 5488
establishment, car parks 5486
mowing 463
nutrition 3699
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066
utilization, lawns and turf 8836
Agrostis palustris (*see Agrostis stolonifera*)
Agrostis stolonifera
as weeds, horticultural crops 3124
breeding, selection methods 4628
cultivars
characteristics 7063
responses, diseases 3701
diseases, *Fusarium nivale* 3701
establishment, car parks 5486
irrigation, responses 2791
mowing 463
nutrition, nitrogen 5493
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4628
utilization, lawns and turf 8856
Agrostis tenuis (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Agrotis ipsilon, Papaver somniferum 2939
Agrotis segetum, lettuces 4339
Ailanthus altissima
leaves, development, biochemistry 7973
plant composition
alkaloids 498
lipids 7974
Ailanthus excelsa, plant composition, gums 633
Air layering
sources, cultural methods, *Michelia champaca* 8941
techniques
cashews 9916
Ficus benghalensis 4687
grapes 171
jackfruits 1570, 7290
mangoes 3048
pecans 5088
Ziziphus mauritiana 2303
treatment
growth regulators
Citrus latifolia 1517
mangoes 3048, 4856
Michelia champaca 8941
ringing, mangoes 3048
Air pollution (*see* Pollution)
Ajuga chamaepitys, plant composition, terpenoids 550
Alberta, taxonomy, nomenclature 4678
Albugo occidentalis, spinach 4322
Alcea rosea
cultural methods 2760
plant composition, polysaccharides 9804
seeds, composition 8045
Alchemilla mollis, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3648
Alchornea cordifolia, plant composition 9847
Alcohols
characterization
Cyperus corymbosus 6377
Laurus nobilis 5586
metabolism
cultivars, grapes 8528
ripening, melons 2618
temperature
Gladiolus 2011
Lilium longiflorum 2011
plant composition
almonds 4098
Calendula officinalis 8795
Euphorbia royleana 2861
Forsythia suspensa 1389
fungi 4565
Jasminum azoricum 491
mangoes 3970
Pogostemon cablin 9784
Pyrola 2157
Sambucus nigra 9399
sugarcane 5774
Vaccinium 2504
production
plant residues 829
carobs 2194
fruits 1700
oil palms 3977
Aldehydes
characterization, *Cinnamomum cassia* 1404
determination, *Vanilla* 520
plant composition
Arctium lappa 8577
oranges 1554
Sambucus nigra 9399

Aldehydes *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
sugarcane 5774
Aleochara bilineata, control, of *Delia radicum,* cabbages 6861
Aleurites (*see also* Tung)
Aleurocanthus woglumi, *Citrus* 3881
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 4891
Aleurothrixus floccosus, oranges 8207
Alfalfa mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 8700
Algae (*see also* Seaweeds)
control, greenhouses 6986
Algicidal properties, *Acacia nilotica* 9791
Alisma orientale, plant extracts, identification 1436
Alissonotum impressicolle, sugarcane 9969
Alkaloids
biosynthesis
Berberis aggregata 1446
medicinal plants 8969
Papaver bracteatum 2937
Papaver somniferum 606, 5674
Rauvolfia serpentina 2944
Ruta graveolens 8146
characterization
Aconitum carmichaelii 3815
Aristolochia elegans 560
Artabotrys lastourvillensis 8061
Brucea antidysenterica 8073
Buddleja davidii 7975
Buxus papillosa 8076
Calpurnia aurea 5628
Catharanthus roseus 3825
Citrus 9057
Cocculus laurifolius 3827
Codonopsis clematidea 8800
Colchicum kesselringii 5635
Delphinium corymbosum 5638
Haplophyllum tuberculatum 5653
Hernandia ovigera 9830
Hypecoum erectum 2927
Hypoestes verticillaris 3839
Lindera praecox 6345
Nigella sativa 7998
Pachycereus weberi 2816
Picrasma quassioides 2942
Rhazya stricta 8143
Senecio uspallatensis 8154
Solanum pubescens 8158
Strychnos johnsonii 7207
Strychnos pseudoquina 3854
Tabernaemontana chippii 8162
Tabernaemontana dichotoma 9848
Uncaria callophylla 5700
determination
Catharanthus roseus 8971
Chelidonium majus 4752
Choisya ternata 9796
Corydalis ophiocarpa 4752
Datura 8983
Datura metel 4758
Gloriosa simplex 451
Papaver somniferum 604, 9005, 9837
Ptelea trifoliata 9796
Ruta graveolens 9796
Sarothamnus scoparius 2162
Solanum asperum 3851
Solanum paludosum 3851
Strychnos ligustrina 623
extraction
Catharanthus roseus 8971
Physalis ixocarpa 6410
Solanum 6410
tea 3087
metabolism
biochemistry, *Papaver somniferum* 5675
cultivars, *Papaver* 8807
genetics, *Papaver somniferum* 7197
germination, coffee 3963
harvesting, *Papaver somniferum* 7197
light, *Datura candida* 8985
nutrition, *Atropa belladonna* 3820
physiology, tomatoes 3564
salinity, *Datura innoxia* 4755
seasonal variation
Cephalotaxus 7180
Datura candida 8986
Hyoscyamus muticus 9832

Alkaloids *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
senescence, *Solanum laciniatum* 5688
tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2904
plant composition
Aconitum zeravschanicum 4740
Aegle marmelos 8954
Ailanthus altissima 498
Alstonia boonei 553
Anthocephalus chinensis 559
Argemone mexicana 5616
Aristolochia debilis 8059
Artabotrys lastourvillensis 3817
Artemisia monosperma 5609
Arundo donax 9811
Berberis chitria 5624
Berberis darwinii 5554
Bonafousia macrocalyx 3822
Borago officinalis 512, 1449
Bowdichia virgilioides 8964
Buxus sempervirens 4682
Capsicum 7174
Casimiroa edulis 6371
Cassipourea guianensis 566
Catharanthus roseus 8970
Cephalotaxus 7180
Chelidonium majus 9817
cherimoyas 690, 6484
Clausena harmandiana 3826
Cleistopholis patens 5633
cocoa 702
Colchicum autumnale 2141
Corydalis cheilanthifolia 8801
Corydalis claviculata 5637
Crinum zeylanicum 6376
Delphinium speciosum 2914
Delphinium ternatum 4759
Ephedra alata 5641
Erythrina 8906
Erythroxylum, reviews 2916
Erythroxylum coca 7188
Euodia lunu-ankenda 8115
Fibraurea 9826
Fissistigma glaucescens 8994
Fissistigma oldhamii 8994
Fritillaria severtzovii 4764
Glycosmis pentaphylla 5650, 8105
Goniothalamus amuyon 8994
Guatteria chrysopetala 3837
Gynura segetum 588
Haemanthus kalbreyeri 8832
Haplophyllum obtusifolium 2921
Haplophyllum perforatum 8108
Heimia salicifolia 6389
Hyoscyamus albus 8110
Hypecoum 2926
Iphigenia stellata 6390
Jatropha podagrica 2930
Jeffersonia dubia 5660
Limonia acidissima 8954
Lindera 6392
Lindera strychnifolia 3840
Narcissus 4622
Nauclea pobeguinii 6394
Pachygone ovata 5605
Papaver bracteatum 5673
Papaver somniferum 2153, 3843
Passiflora alata 607
Paullinia cupana 7374
Picrasma quassioides 608
Polygala vulgaris 609
Psychotria forsteriana 9016
Pterotaberna inconspicua 611
Rauvolfia caffra 7201
Rhazya stricta 6403
Schumanniophyton magnificum 5686
Sida acuta 2953
Sideritis 9843
Solanum 1489
Solanum dasyphyllum 6411
Solanum lyratum 7205
Solanum mammosum 2955
Solanum scabrum 9846
Stemmadenia grandiflora 3853
Stephania japonica 1490, 6413
Stephania rotunda 6414
Stephania sasakii 7206
Sternbergia lutea 3694-3695

Alkaloids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Strychnos chrysophylla 2166
Strychnos dinklagei 6415
Tabernaemontana 1491
Tabernaemontana dichotoma 1492
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1493, 9024
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Tinomiscium 9826
Trichocereus pachanoi 2818
Veratrum dahuricum 4782
Vinca major 2171
Virola sebifera 8171
Voacanga 9854
Zephyranthes rosea 5703
production
cultural methods
Colchicum autumnale 8177
Datura candida 8984-8985
Datura innoxia 4756-4757
Duboisia myoporoides 5640, 8097
Glaucium flavum 9829
Papaver somniferum 1481, 2938, 5676
Solanum aviculare 9844
Solanum khasianum 6412
Solanum laciniatum 9844
environmental factors
Datura candida 8986
Papaver somniferum 7196, 8129
surveys, *Ephedra nebrodensis* 1467
tissue culture
Berberis wilsoniae 8963
Capsicum 7770
Catharanthus roseus 5630
Choisya ternata 500, 1381
Cinchona ledgeriana 1455, 2140, 9819
Coptis japonica 2910
Duboisia 8096
Duboisia leichhardtii 581
Fumaria capreolata 5649
medicinal plants 1433, 3111
Nandina domestica 5566
Ochrosia elliptica 1477, 4770
Papaver somniferum 7198, 8128, 8130
Rauvolfia serpentina 5681
Ruta graveolens 4778, 5682
tea 5775
Thalictrum minus 2169
taxonomy
Aegle marmelos 8954
Camellia 7942
Corydalis 1457
Limonia acidissima 8954
Papaver 9004
translocation, *Catharanthus roseus* 567
Alkanes, metabolism, tissue culture, *Lilium speciosum* 3675
Allelopathy
books 761
Cynodon dactylon 5913
horticultural crops 4983
Allemanda, cultural methods, pot plants 7034
Allemanda cathartica, plant composition 8052
Allergens, plant composition, *Rhus verniciflua* 7987
Allium (*see also* Chives; Garlic; Leeks; Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)
forcing 1843
roots, cytology 6809
seeds, anatomy 8552
Allium aflatunense
bulbs
production, cultural methods 8829
storage, temperature 3688
chilling requirement 2778
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3688
Allium atropurpureum, bulbs, production, cultural methods 8829
Allium chinense, leaves, physiology 9471
Allium fistulosum* var. *caespitosum, plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Allium giganteum
bulbs, storage, temperature 3688

Allium giganteum cont.
cut flowers
production, cultural methods 3688
vase life 3687
Allium neapolitanum, bulbs, production, cultural methods 8829
Allium ostrowskianum, frost, resistance, physiology 6252
Allium proliferum, planting, spacing 8546
Allium scorodoprasum, planting stock 9459
Allium sphaerocephalon
bulbs, storage, temperature 3688
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3688
Allium tuberosum
plant composition, fatty acids 4297
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 6829
Allium wallichii, plant composition, sapogenins 1437
Allorhogas pyralophagus, control, of *Eoreuma loftini,* sugarcane 7363
Almonds
annual reports
Australia 2319
Israel 4042
as rootstocks, peaches 931, 2461-2462, 5063, 5910
budding, techniques 9216
cultivars
assessment 6594
Italy 4998, 9206
biochemistry 5829
characteristics
Israel 2375, 9212
Italy 9208, 9210
Spain 9209, 9211
USA 832
USSR 4095
Yugoslavia 8364
pollination 9221
propagation 9214
responses
irrigation 9218
pests 6594
temperature 39
water relations 6594
yields 9207
cultural methods, Chile 2358
cuttings, types, winter cuttings 9214
diseases, control, Bulgaria 2366
drought
resistance
cultivars 6594
rootstock scion relationships 9213
flowers, morphology 7432
frost, resistance, bacteria 3115
fruit, development, histology 7435
fungicides, residues 4097
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158, 7436
irrigation, responses 9218
nut
biochemistry, irrigation 9218
composition 4098, 5829
nutrients, requirements, analysis 2376
nutrition, nitrogen 7434
pests
Amyelois transitella 46
biological control, Afghanistan 9196
control, Bulgaria 2366
Ectomyelois ceratoniae 841
Eurytoma amygdali 9219
Hyalopterus pruni 6594
Nathrius brevipennis 4096
Panonychus ulmi 45
Pterochloroides persicae 6594
Saissetia oleae 3153
Tetranychidae 840
Tetranychus pacificus 44-45
Tetranychus turkestani 44
Tetranychus urticae 44-45
plant composition, metabolites 2124
pollen, germination, temperature 936
pollination
cultivars 9221
pollinators, Apoidea 9220
temperature 9221
regeneration, topworking 9215
Almonds *cont.*
replanting, disorders 9217
roots, development, wounds 2461
rootstock scion relationships
responses
drought 9213
replanting 9217
rootstocks
assessment, Romania 7433
propagation
cuttings 9304
seeds 4999, 9214
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
topworking 9215-9216
weed control 5000
Alnus
plant composition, terpenoids 9186
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 3757
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5414
Alnus glutinosa, water relations, measurement 3729
Alnus rubra, wounds, healing 8902
Alocasia, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Aloe
leaves
composition 9806
reviews 9805
plant composition, polysaccharides 8956
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9806
Aloe arborescens
plant composition
glycosides 6364
lectins 8053
Aloe vera
plant composition, glycosides 8054
production
Australia 552
USA 552
reviews 551
Alopecurus myosuroides, as weeds, vegetables 3350
Alpine plants, mycorrhizas 9378
Alpinia galanga
plant composition
carbohydrates 7169
essential oils 2869
Alpinia japonica, plant composition, terpenoids 8957-8958
Alpinia speciosa, plant composition, essential oils 1438
Alstonia boonei, plant composition, alkaloids 553
Alstroemeria
annual reports, Austria 4036
cultivars
assessment, German Federal Republic 9680
growth studies 3689
responses, spacing 2780
types, cut flowers 2779
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 449, 789, 2779-2780, 8830, 9680
flowers, composition 9681
Alternaria
annual reports, Brazil 3105
broccoli 1092
carnations 7852
carrots 8748
grapes 1029
pineapples 722
tomatoes 6938
Alternaria alternata
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6114-6115
carnations 4578
carrots 4534
Lavandula 525
mangoes 9104
strawberries 161
tomatoes 7781
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica juncea 4348
cabbages 4353, 7669
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbages 4353, 6074
Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum 7992
Alternaria citri, Citrus 2995, 3779
Alternaria dauci, carrots 4534
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 3607, 4578
Alternaria gomphrenae, Gomphrena globosa 5459
Alternaria kikuchiana, Pyrus pyrifolia 6698
Alternaria panax
Fatsia japonica 7910
Schefflera actinophylla 7910
Alternaria porri
garlic 6023
onions 6023, 7618
Alternaria radicina, carrots 1232, 4534, 8750
Alternaria raphani, radishes 5269
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 343, 6966, 7803
Alternaria tenuissima, strawberries 161
Alternaria tomato, tomatoes 6966
Althaea officinalis
seeds
germination 1439, 8951
production, cultural methods 1439
Althaea rosea *(see Alcea rosea)*
Altitude
responses
apples 3205
Arnica montana 9810
Berberis 1376
Gentiana lutea 584
grapes 2543
pears 2469
tomatoes 353
walnuts 2477
Aluminium
determination, *Capsicum* 6160
nutrition, sugarcane 3995
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
Spondias tuberosa 7376
toxicity
carrots 7830
coffee 2254
Aluminium foil
utilization
mulches
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2629
cauliflowers 5251
kohlrabi 5251
Amaranthus
as weeds
grapes 5148, 8508
Papaver 1480
tomatoes 4495
woody plants 8899
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
pollution, injuries, mercury 784
Amaranthus blitoides, as weeds, *Dichondra micrantha* 6274
Amaranthus blitum, nutrition, nitrogen 1981
Amaranthus caudatus
photosynthesis, oxygen 4603
plant composition, photosynthates 5451
respiration 8790
seedlings
development
biochemistry 7867
growth regulators 7028
seeds
germination 5405
physiology 2761
physiology 5405
Amaranthus dubius, drought, resistance, physiology 4550
Amaranthus hybridus
as weeds
Brassica 6071
Cucurbitaceae 254
lettuces 1088, 4338
leaves, biochemistry, handling 384
seeds
germination 5405
physiology 5405
Amaranthus lividus, as weeds, celery 8752
Amaranthus retroflexus
as weeds
grapes 8506
tomatoes 7795

Amaranthus retroflexus *cont.*
growth regulators, GA, responses 4982
photosynthesis, growth regulators 4982
Amaranthus spinosus, as weeds, celery 8752
Amaranthus tricolor
cultivars, assessment, USA 3578
growth regulators, BA, mechanisms 5452
nutrition 4551, 9624
sodium 2762-2763
plant composition 4552
amino acids 2762
chlorophyll 2763
seeds
germination 5405
physiology 5405
Amaranthus viridis
as weeds
okras 3494
tomatoes 1204
seeds
germination 5405
physiology 5405
Amaryllis
annual reports, Austria 4036
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
Amaryllis belladonna, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 1440
Amaryllis vittata, pollen, development, biochemistry 8831
Amblypelta theobromae, cocoa 3956
Amblyseius aberrans
control
of *Eotetranychus carpini,* grapes 6783
of *Panonychus ulmi,* grapes 6783
Amblyseius alstoniae, control, of *Eutetranychus orientalis,* horticultural crops 24
Amblyseius andersoni
control
of *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 7462
of pests, temperate fruits 4995
of Tetranychidae, temperate fruits 8368
Amblyseius fallacis, control, of Acari, apples 5868
Amblyseius finlandicus
control
of *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 4148-4149
of *Tetranychus urticae,* apples 70
Amblyseius mckenziei, control, of *Thrips,* ornamental plants 6990
Amblyseius stipulatis, control, of *Panonychus citri, Citrus* 1536
Amblyseius tularensis, control, of *Scirtothrips citri, Citrus* 7259
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
as weeds, tomatoes 7795
plant composition, essential oils 2090
Ambrosia maritima
plant composition, lactones 2126
reviews 2118
Amelanchier alnifolia
annual reports, Canada 4040
cuttings, types 6295
salinity, tolerances 2053
Amides
characterization, *Spilanthes ocymifolia* 620
determination, *Capsicum* 9597
metabolism
biochemistry, peas 1925
nutrition, tea 2297
soil moisture, peas 4435
temperature, stone fruits 9313
tissue culture, *Capsicum* 1188
plant composition
Capsicum 4472
Nauclea pobeguinii 6394
Piper retrofractum 3776
Salmea scandens 2951
production
cultural methods, *Capsicum* 4473
tissue culture
Capsicum 3499
coffee 3111
Amines
biosynthesis
Papaver somniferum 605
peas 2668
characterization, *Euphorbia milii* 582
determination
Ecballium elaterium 2353
Hedera helix 2353
horticultural crops 2353
metabolism
cadmium, peas 2648
soil moisture, peas 4435
tissue culture
carrots 3574
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
plant composition
onions 1080
tea 1080
production, cultural methods, *Narcissus* 7055
Amino acids
biosynthesis
peas 8688
spinach 5221
characterization, *Annona senegalensis* 558
determination, nuts 8439
metabolism
age, *Camellia* 5530
biochemistry
Cucurbitaceae 1118
peas 311, 315, 317, 9584
satsumas 9885
dormancy, *Prunus* 9295
drought
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9533
cocoa 701
flowering
oranges 662
Petunia 7020
gamma radiation, mushrooms 6978
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2635
beans (*Vicia*) 3465, 4425
Capsicum 4466
cocoa 701
grapes 4287
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321
lead, cucumbers 8605
light
Amaranthus tricolor 2762
Sinapis alba 9775-9776
nitrogen
apples 6617
tea 3084
nutrition
grapes 3318
lawns and turf 467
oxygen, *Salvia splendens* 1999
phosphorus
Citrus 2204
Cucurbita pepo 260
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 429
physiology, vegetables 7734
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
pruning, grapes 8525
respiration, peas 9579
ripening
chestnuts 108
grapes 3318
pecans 1767
salinity, beans (*Vicia*) 4425
seasonal variation
apples 5878
cherries 919
mangoes 3051
senescence, spinach 3387
sodium
Amaranthus tricolor 2762
Chloris barbata 2762
Kochia scoparia 2762
soil moisture, peas 4435
storage
apples 97
mushrooms 6978
vegetables 207
sulphur dioxide, *Weigela* 1400, 8918
temperature
apples 65
Amino acids *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
temperature *cont.*
avocados 9881
Citrus 9881
vegetables 1151
thinning, grapes 5181
tissue culture, sugarcane 4006
waterlogging, tomatoes 8736
plant composition
Argemone mexicana 9809
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1138
cabbages 6865
cauliflowers 6079
Cleome viscosa 8921
Cortinarius claricolor 8759
Dalbergia retusa 1458
Gentiana lutea 584
Hippophae rhamnoides 1002
Lentinus edodes 6213
Lyophyllum ulmarium 8760
medicinal plants 5611
peas 1138
pecans 5934
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6137
Reseda phyteuma 2945
Treculia africana 6541
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4781, 7210
Vaccinium 2502
Vaccinium ashei 9384
Vernonia colorata 3855
production
tissue culture
Choisya ternata 1381
tea 5775
responses
cucumbers 5288
grapes 5180
translocation
peas 310
raspberries 8474
reviews 28
tomatoes 1968
Amitus aleurolobi, control, of *Aleurolobus barodensis,* sugarcane 4891
Ammi majus
plant composition
chromones 2896
coumarins 2896
planting, spacing 1441
Ammi visnaga
nutrition 2127
plant composition
chromones 554, 2896
coumarins 2896, 8055
Ammonia, toxicity, cucumbers 1891
Ammonium compounds
toxicity
Actinidia chinensis 7535
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8647
tomatoes 3546
vegetables 9450
Amomum aculeatum, plant extracts, utilization, beekeeping 9857
Amoora rohituka
plant composition 6365
glycosides 9807
Amorpha fruticosa, plant composition, rotenoids 8959
Amorpha nana, plant composition 8030
Ampelomyces quisqualis, control, of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 2609
Amrasca biguttula, aubergines 1944
Amritodus atkinsoni, mangoes 3969
Amsonia tabernaemontana, plant composition, iridoids 8043
Amyelois transitella, almonds 46
Amygdalus pabotii, taxonomy 4997
Anabrolepis mayurai, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata,* sugarcane 1636-1637
Anacardium (*see also* Cashews)
Anaerobiosis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 282
onions 6826-6827
peaches 6702
peas 305, 307
pumpkins 305
Pyrus 130, 6702
quinces 6702

Anaerobiosis *cont.*
sugarcane 4894-4895
Anagallis arvensis, as weeds, cauliflowers 237
Anagyris foetida, plant composition, coumarins 5613
Ananas (*see also* Pineapples)
taxonomy, geographical distribution 9107
Anarsia lineatella, peaches 7510
Anastrepha
apples 6627
mangoes 7332
peaches 117
Anastrepha fraterculus, apples 6627
Anastrepha suspensa
grapefruits 1539, 9894
guavas 3967
Anchusa azurea, taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 9662
Anchusa barrelieri, taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 9662
Anchusa officinalis
plant composition, saponins 6366
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 9662
tissue culture
biochemistry 555, 3816
metabolites, production 5614-5615
Andrographis paniculata, tissue culture, biochemistry 1442
Andromeda polifolia, cultivars, characteristics 2834
Androsace, books 4019
Anemarrhena asphodeloides, plant composition, glycosides 8056
Anemone
annual reports
Austria 4036
Poland 4944
United Kingdom 2325
cut flowers, preservatives 3613
Anemone coronaria
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 9670
seeds, germination 2770
Anemone nemorosa, plant composition 2122
Anemone rivularis
plant composition
glycosides 8048
saponins 556
Anethum graveolens
cultivars, biochemistry 9768
cultural methods, India 7129
flowers, biology 8919
nutrition 5607
plant composition, essential oils 1403, 9768
tissue culture
equipment 4958
metabolites, production 5573
weed control 8530
Angelica archangelica
plant composition 4738
seeds, germination 6328
Angelica cincta, plant composition, coumarins 2128
Angelica dahurica
plant composition 6367
volatile compounds 557
Angelica gigas, plant composition 8046
Angelica keiskei, plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Angelica sylvestris, plant composition, lactones 2884
Angelica tschimganica, plant composition, coumarins 2129
Angraecum eichlerianum* × *Rhynchostylis coelestis, flowers, colour 2047
Anigozanthos
cultivars, characteristics 2854
cut flowers, production, Australia 9663
propagation, techniques 4676
soilless culture, growing media 6564
Anigozanthos fuliginosus, planting stock, production, techniques 5453
Anigozanthos manglesii, planting stock, production, techniques 5453
Anigozanthos pulcherrimus, planting stock, production, techniques 5453
Anigozanthos rufus, planting stock, production, techniques 5453
Anigozanthos viridis, planting stock, production, techniques 5453
Anisodontea capensis
cultural methods
containers 7109
pot plants 1273
Annona (*see also* Atemoyas; Cherimoyas)
annual reports, Israel 4042
production, Australia 2175
storage, diseases 3047
Annona muricata
fruit
composition 7289
ripening, postharvest physiology 691
insecticides, injuries 9074
leaves, composition 7288
nutrition 9909
reviews 7287
Annona reticulata, insecticides, injuries 9074
Annona senegalensis, plant composition, amino acids 558
Annona squamosa
annual reports, Australia 4034
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
pests, *Planococcus pacificus* 9075
plant composition 8952
seeds, composition 545
Annual reports (*see also* Reports; Yearbooks)
Australia
Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium, South Australia 4033
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 5791
CSIRO Division of Food Research 1673, 4926
CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 4034
Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 4035
Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 4927
Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 2319
Victoria Department of Agriculture 3102
Victorian Plant Research Institute 8331
Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 4036
Belgium
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat, Gand 2320
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat, Gembloux 3103
Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 3104
Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 4037-4038
Rijksstation voor Landbouwtechniek, Merelbeke 4928
Berlin, Technische Universität, Fachgebiet Obstbau 4039, 7383
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4929
Brazil
CEPEC 3105
Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria 6553
Pesquisa Agropecuaria no Estado do Rio de Janeiro 3106
Canada
Alberta Horticultural Research Center 4040
Simcoe Horticultural Experiment Station 9157
Colombia, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario 1674
Cyprus
Agricultural Research Institute 1675, 9158, 9876
Annual reports *cont.*
Cyprus *cont.*
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Department of Agriculture 5792
Fiji, Ministry of Primary Industries 8332
France
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 9159
Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc (IRCA) 3107
German Federal Republic
Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 5793
Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 8333
Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 767, 9160
Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein 8334
Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 4930, 8335
Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 4931
Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau Weinsberg 768
Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 9086, 9095
India
Central Food Technological Research Institute 4932
Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 4933-4935
Tea Research Association, Tocklai Experimental Station 4936
International Rubber Research and Development Board 4041
Irish Republic
An Foras Talúntais 1676
University College Dublin 4937
Israel, Institute of Horticulture 4042
Italy
Centro Regionale per la Sperimentazione Agraria per il Friuli-Venezia Giulia 4043
Università di Pisa, Facultà di Agraria 2322
Japan
Society of Plant Protection of North Japan 8391, 8675
Tropical Agriculture Research Centre 769
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 4044
Malaysia
Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 4032
Palm Oil Research Institute of Malaysia 4938
Mauritius
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 4045
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 1677
Netherlands
Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 8336
Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen 6554
Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 4046
Sprenger Instituut 5794
New Zealand
Levin Horticultural Research Centre 4047
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 7384-7385
Nigeria, Nigerian Institute for Oil Palm Research 4939
Pakistan, Ayub Agricultural Research Institute Faisalabad 4940-4941

Annual reports *cont.*
Papua New Guinea, New Britain Oil Palm Development Ltd., Dami Oil Palm Research Station 770
Poland
Agricultural Academy in Kraków 4942-4944
Warsaw Agricultural University 771, 4945
Portugal, Instituto Nacional de Investigação Agrária 4946
Reunion, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 7386-7387
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 4048
Solomon Islands, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Research Department, Agriculture Division 6555
South Africa
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4049
Department of Agriculture, Director General 4947
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 4080
Spain, Estación Experimental del Zaidín 3108
Sri Lanka
Rubber Research Institute 4948
Tea Research Institute 772, 5795
Sudan, Gezira Research Station 7388-7391
Switzerland, Centre d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture des Fougères 2323
Taiwan
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 5796, 7392-7393
Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 6556
United Kingdom
Agricultural and Food Research Council 4950
Brogdale Experimental Horticulture Station 4052
Centre for Overseas Pest Research 7394
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2324
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 1678
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4951
Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 4054
Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 3109
Letcombe Laboratory 4055
Long Ashton Research Station 4056
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 4057, 6557
National Vegetable Research Station 4952, 8530
Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 4058
Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, research and technical work 776, 4053
Rosewarne & Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 2325
School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 4953, 5797
School of Agriculture, Aberdeen, research investigations and field trials 4059
Scottish Crop Research Institute 8337
Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 4954
West of Scotland Agricultural College 4955
Wye College, Department of Hop Research 775
USA
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association 773
Annual reports *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Maine University 4050
Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 774
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 4051
West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 4949
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 5798
Zimbabwe, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 4956
Annuals, annual reports, German Federal Republic 767
Anoda cristata, as weeds, tomatoes 3532
Anoectochilus formosanus, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 6286
Anogeissus latifolia, plant composition, gums 633
Anoplolepis custodiens, Citrus 4806
Antartica, vegetables, cultural methods 5197
Anthemis nobilis
plant composition
essential oils 3783
reviews 2873
Anthidium manicatum, pollinators, medicinal plants 548
Anthocephalus chinensis, plant composition, alkaloids 559
Anthocoris nemoralis
control, of *Psylla pyri,* pears 1764, 3264
pears 5079
Anthocoris sibiricus, control, of *Phorodon humuli,* hops 2113
Anthocyanins
biochemistry
Clitoria ternatea 8038
Epimedium 6245
biosynthesis
apples 7479
cabbages 244, 1877
carrots 9623
Matthiola incana 4608, 8805
Orchidaceae 2047
Petunia 5443, 9652
reviews 4980
Sinapis alba 517, 5578, 6335
tomatoes 244
characterization
chicory 1855
quinces 5095
Senecio cruentus 3656
determination
grapes 7596
Malva sylvestris 7596
metabolism
growth regulators
apples 4173
grapes 195
light
cabbages 7668
grapes 195, 7560
ripening, grapes 5182
rootstock scion relationships, cherries 8426
senescence, *Callistephus chinensis* 3651
storage, cherries 5904
temperature, grapes 195
tissue culture, *Begonia* 4614
plant composition
Alstroemeria 9681
Anthurium andreanum 7869
Berberis 1376
carnations 1991
chicory 225
coffee 4845
grapes 2547
quinces 8466
Rubus 9364
Sambucus ebulus 5710
Vaccinium myrtillus 9383
Anthomyia pluvialis, cucumbers 6879
Anthonomus eugenii, Capsicum 9593
Anthonomus rubi, raspberries 4236
Anthonomus signatus, strawberries 9393
Anthoseius recki, control, of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus,* strawberries 162
Anthurium
cultivars
assessment, Netherlands 3649, 6242, 7868
responses, protected cultivation 3649
cut flowers
production, protected cultivation 6242
senescence 425
storage 425
vase life 6241
production, Philippines 4641
protected cultivation, shading 6216
soilless culture, growing media 6987
Anthurium andreanum
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 7029
protected cultivation 8791
soilless culture 5454
vase life 6240
flowers, colour, biochemistry 7869
growth studies
anatomy 1274
growth yield relationships 8791
nutrition, deficiency 8792
plant composition, oxalates 8861
Anthurium lhotzkyanum, flowers, anatomy 2764
Anthurium magnificum, protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Anthurium scherzerianum
cultivars, characteristics, German Federal Republic 8793
cultural methods, pot plants 3705
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1326
Anthyllis, reviews 4742
Antibiotics
erythromycin, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 4592
plant resources
Artemisia monosperma 5609
Asteriscus graveolens 5609
Calligonum comosum 5609
streptomycin, responses, tomatoes 1960
tetracycline, determination, *Citrus* 2215
Antioxidants, plant composition, *Plantago major* 9011
Antirrhinum
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 1250
protected cultivation 3594, 8789
transport 400
diseases
control 1250
Peronospora antirrhini 6993
Pythium ultimum 6993
flowers, development, histology 9634
insecticides, tolerances 9631
nutrition, nitrogen 9627
pests, control 1250
pollen, tubes, development 6994
pollution, responses, growth regulators 1988
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3588
energy conservation 6568
seedlings
planting, seasons 401
production
containers 9650
cultural methods 5449
growing media 9650
seeds
germination, tests 3595
sowing, sowing date 3594
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3596
weed control 1250

Antitranspirants, responses, sugarcane 7361
Antiviral agents
plant composition, *Cycas revoluta* 2886
plant resources, *Matricaria perforata* 5667
Antiviral properties, *Matricaria chamomilla* 9780
Aonidiella aurantii
Citrus 2212-2213, 3882, 4804, 8207, 9876
oranges 8210
Aonidiella citrina, *Citrus* 8207
Apanteles flavipes
control
of *Diatraea,* sugarcane 5769
of pests, sugarcane 9968
Apanteles plutellae, control, of *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 4356
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 1919, 8665
Aphelandra squarrosa
annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931
protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 1243
Aphelenchoides fragariae
strawberries 7550
Tolmiea menziesii 7079
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi
Chrysanthemum 3625
ornamental plants 6988
strawberries 7550
Aphelenchoides subtenuis, *Narcissus* 7054
Aphelinus asychis, control, of Aphididae, tomatoes 6193
Aphelinus mali
control
of *Eriosoma lanigerum,* apples 7469
of *Myzus persicae, Capsicum* 2683
Aphididae
apples 5077, 6625, 7462
Chrysanthemum 4590
ornamental plants 6990
temperate fruits 4996
tomatoes 4515, 9608
Aphidius colemani, control, of *Myzus persicae, Capsicum* 2683
Aphidius matricariae, control, of Aphididae, tomatoes 6193
Aphidoletes aphidimyza
control
of Aphididae, ornamental plants 6990
of *Phorodon humuli,* hops 2113
Aphis citricola, *Citrus* 3882
Aphis fabae, *Papaver somniferum* 2939
Aphis gossypii
aubergines 1944, 6937
Capsicum 6155
Chrysanthemum 1993
Freesia 5471
okras 6925
Aphis pomi, apples 872, 9254
Aphis punicae, pomegranates 9906
Aphytis
control
of *Aonidiella aurantii Citrus* 9876
oranges 8210
Aphytis chrysomphali, control, of *Lepidosaphes beckii, Citrus* 5725
Aphytis hispanicus, control, of *Parlatoria pergandii, Citrus* 2985
Aphytis melinus, oranges 3884
Apiosporina morbosa, plums 4220
Apium (*see also* Celeriac)
Aplectrum hyemale, seeds, germination 5518
Apocheima sinuosaria, *Ziziphus sativa* 1650
Apodanthera laciniosa, plant composition, terpenoids 6629
Apoidea
pollinators
Actinidia chinensis 1774
almonds 9220
apples 3212, 5882, 8397
medicinal plants 548
onions 7621
tea 8313
Ziziphus mauritiana 9147
Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, apples 5860, 8387
Apple mosaic virus, apples 2424
Apple platycarpa dwarf virus, apples 5860
Apple rubbery wood virus, apples 2424, 8387
Apple Spy 227 epinasty and decline virus, apples 5860, 8387
Apple stem grooving virus, apples 4140, 5860, 8387
Apple stem pitting virus, apples 5860, 8387
Apples
allelopathy 4983
annual reports
Australia 3102, 4927
Berlin 4039, 7383
Canada 9157
German Federal Republic 4931, 8333-8334
Irish Republic 1676, 4937
Israel 4042
Italy 2322, 4043
Netherlands 4046, 5794
Pakistan 4940-4941
Poland 4943-4945
South Africa 4049, 4947
United Kingdom 776, 4052-4053, 4056, 4058
USA 774, 4050-4051, 4949
Yugoslavia 5798
budding
budwood, sources 4145
height 9231
techniques 2827
buds, dormancy, physiology 880
characteristics, USSR 5786
climate
requirements 1684
reviews 3185
conferences 3099
cover crops
cultural methods 5005
responses 2431, 6609
cultivars
assessment 4104, 6599, 7440
Denmark 1717, 2378
France 50
German Federal Republic 7441, 9229
Hungary 6596
Italy 5001, 8372
Netherlands 101, 844, 3173
Switzerland 2377, 3174
United Kingdom 3170
USSR 7442, 9227
biochemistry 2396, 4174, 5037, 6650, 9225
characteristics 845, 4106-4107, 6601-6602, 7443, 8373
Belgium 1718, 5831
German Federal Republic 9229
Hungary 6600
India 4105
Netherlands 3177
Turkey 6598
USA 832, 9230
USSR 2379
Yugoslavia 3176, 8364
chilling requirement 3171, 4105, 5824
clones, Belgium 3175
consumer preferences 6597, 9224, 9282
disorders 9247
flowering date 3171, 7439, 9271
growth studies 883, 895, 4103, 4116, 5840, 7438, 7442
histology 3219
history, USA 9228
identification, books 2310
irregular bearing 9275
nutritional value 907
physiology 7477
pollination 3212, 5882
precocity 842
propagation 58, 1715, 2387, 5838, 5840, 6607
tissue culture 850
responses
birds 4158
Apples *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
responses *cont.*
diseases 48, 844, 1714, 1729, 2360, 3197, 4100, 4106-4107, 4140, 4143, 4168, 6600
drought 8373
growth regulators 61, 836, 4132, 6637, 8401
harvesting 888
herbicides 5849
high density planting 6600
irrigation 60, 854
nutrition 64
pesticides 2430
pests 48, 3197
processing 1716, 3172, 4106
pruning 860, 3188, 4130, 9229
soil management 5845
spacing 56, 860, 4102, 4119, 4123, 9233, 9238, 9241
storage 94-96, 845, 896, 900, 908, 2425-2426, 4134, 5889, 5892, 8410
temperature 37, 49, 843, 3207, 4101, 6608, 8371, 9193
tissue culture 80, 5879
training 4130
russeting 47
selection methods 7437, 9226
types, dwarf cultivars 6590
water relations 9267
winter hardiness 8373, 9225
yields 894-895
cultural methods
Canada 9222
Chile 2358
German Democratic Republic 6595
Hungary 1742, 6596
books 758
India 8416
mechanization 2391
Netherlands 9223
reclaimed land 4126
sloping sites 4124, 5846
United Kingdom 2392
cuttings
micropropagation 2388
rooting
cultivars 1715
growth regulators 7448
mist 53
mycorrhizas 7448
sources 3180
cultural methods 5834
treatment, growth regulators 1715
types
summer cuttings 53, 847, 5834
winter cuttings 1715, 1719, 5835
deblossoming, responses 5853, 6630
defoliation
growth regulators 8379
responses 2417, 8379
diseases 5077
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6603-6604
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 8387
apple mosaic virus 2424
apple rubbery wood virus 2424, 8387
apple Spy 227 epinasty and decline virus 8387
apple stem grooving virus 4140, 8387
apple stem pitting virus 8387
Botryosphaeria obtusa 868
Botrytis cinerea 7485
Chondrostereum purpureum 4106
control 5859
Belgium 5858
Bulgaria 2366, 2400
Erwinia amylovora 48, 1714, 4106, 8376, 8388
Gloeodes pomigena 4157, 6620
Gloeosporium 870, 2427
Glomerella cingulata 902, 4107, 6620
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 869, 4106
Libertella blepharis 4143

Apples *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Marssonina mali 4107
Microthyriella rubi 6620
Monilinia laxa 902
Mucor piriformis 4168
mycoplasmas 2360
Nectria galligena 4106, 5015, 7458, 9255
Penicillium expansum 902, 4169, 5033, 7485
Pezicula malicorticis 4106
Phytophthora cactorum 5861, 9254
Podosphaera leucotricha 1725, 2402, 4100, 4107, 4141-4142, 5016, 5862-5865, 6600, 6621, 7459, 9254
proliferation 4139
Rhizopus stolonifer 902
Trichothecium roseum 902
Venturia inaequalis 870, 873, 1725-1729, 2403, 3194, 3203, 4100, 4106, 4138, 4141-4142, 4144, 5016, 6600, 6620, 6622, 7459-7460, 7471, 9254
reviews 5866, 7461
viruses 54, 844, 2360, 5860
disorders
bitter pit 905, 2427, 3214, 5012, 5036, 5850, 6645-6646, 7456, 8412, 9247
breakdown 94, 96, 905, 3214, 5893, 7446, 7456, 8413-8414
brownheart 94, 96
core flush 94, 2426, 3217
cork spot 1724
flesh browning 3217, 6647
Jonathan spot 2426
leaf fall 5014
replant disease 3186, 3193
scald 86, 2426, 3217, 5850, 6648, 7457, 8411, 8413-8414
water core 94, 5850, 8411
reviews 4170
dormancy
growth regulators 6612
temperature 5824
water relations 5024
drought, resistance, physiology 879
economics
France 2359
United Kingdom 5830
flowers
abnormalities 5880
development
cultivars 3171
growth regulators 9272
precocity 5840
initiation
biochemistry 6635
cultivars 883, 4103
defoliation 2417
growth regulators 2416-2417, 6637, 8396
physiology 9273
pruning 860, 3188
temperature 6631
morphology 7432
thinning 836
growth regulators 2418, 3209-3210, 8399, 9252
insecticides 2418
responses 9273
temperature 3210
frost
injuries 852, 4989, 5843, 9165, 9193, 9242
protection, irrigation 8383, 9244
resistance
cultivars 4101, 6608, 8371, 9165
cultural methods 4101, 6608, 9246
physiology 2414, 8371
rootstock scion relationships 9243
rootstocks 9165
seasonal variation 2364
tests 2413, 3207
topworking 55
fruit
abscission, physiology 83, 4163

Apples *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
anatomy 8398
aroma, storage 908
biochemistry
cultivars 5037
cultural methods 2431
growth regulators 4173
nutrition 3218
pesticides 2430
soil management 3218
soil moisture 4134
browning, biochemistry 2352
bruising, temperature 98
colour
assessment 6597
growth regulators 62-63, 86-87, 4172-4173, 7484
light 7479
pruning 5875, 9250
ringing 5009
composition 905, 907, 2330, 5828, 6651, 7487
development
altitude 3205
biochemistry 4164, 5029
fungicides 3203
growth regulators 8404
reviews 6636
growth studies 886, 4163
histology 6640
irrigation 5850
transpiration 6640
drop
growth regulators 86, 2363, 6637, 6639, 8401
insecticides 6636, 8401
nutrition 8385
physiology 8398
pruning 4129
firmness, growth regulators 62, 86, 88
flavour, assessment 8420
flavours
biochemistry 906
storage 906
histology 3219
mechanical properties
assessment 5039, 5895, 7488
biochemistry 5038
growth regulators 6613-6614
measurement 2433
storage 908, 6644, 8408
temperature 98
physiology 5891
quality
assessment 5827, 8407, 8418, 8420, 9283
colour 9273
cultivars 9282
growth regulators 4172
harvest date 906
high density planting 5833
insecticides 9284
irrigation 60, 854, 5850
mechanical harvesting 2374
nutrition 66, 2397, 5035, 5833
packing 2429
pruning 861, 4129
ringing 5009
rootstock scion relationships 2390, 5077, 5833
soil management 66, 5848
spacing 2390
storage 906, 5888
training 2395, 5854
ripening
biochemistry 42, 1741, 4174, 5030, 5813, 9276-9277, 9281
growth regulators 63, 1740, 2421-2422, 6614, 6639, 7484
nutrition 5884
physiology 85, 90
postharvest physiology 5032, 5811
pruning 3188
rootstock scion relationships 5884

Apples *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
russeting
cultivars 47
cultural methods 6638
environmental factors 6620
fungicides 870, 6622
growth regulators 885, 2363, 6638, 7480, 8401, 9278
histology 91
sulphur compounds 885
set
cultivars 6632, 8400
growth regulators 82, 8401
insecticides 8400
pollination 3211
shape, growth regulators 6614, 8405
size
growth regulators 62, 5040-5041, 7520, 8401
insecticides 8401
mathematical models 89
nutrition 9252
pruning 858
spacing 9240
thinning
cultivars 8399
growth regulators 84, 884, 2363, 2418, 2420, 3213, 4162, 5041, 6633-6634, 8399, 8401, 9274
insecticides 84, 2418, 3213, 5041, 6633-6634, 8399-8401, 9274
tissue culture 5879
fungicides
determination 3168
injuries 3203
persistence 1726
residues 1694
responses 2430, 5015, 5040, 6622, 7459
grading
equipment 5034, 6649
techniques 5042, 5894, 7488
grafting
techniques, assessment 5832, 8374-8375
unions
anatomy 4109
ultrastructure 4109
growth regulators
ABA
determination 7474
metabolism 6636, 7474
plant composition 4164, 8404
auxins, metabolism 6636
BA, responses 58, 885, 2417, 3190
butylated hydroxytoluene, responses 9269
chlormequat, responses 61, 834, 1739, 2420
chlorophenyltetrazole acetate, responses 2389
cytokinins, responses 8396
daminozide, responses 61-63, 86-88, 857-858, 862, 2416-2417, 2422, 4132-4133, 4172, 5840, 5875, 6613-6614, 6637, 8396, 9272, 9318
dikegulac, responses 62, 82
dinoseb, responses 6612
ethephon, responses 63, 2420-2422, 3209-3210, 4162, 5875, 5893, 6634, 6637, 7484, 9272
fatty acid methyl esters, responses 2389, 9237
GA
plant composition 4164, 8404
responses 58, 87, 885, 2417, 3190, 3208, 5026, 6638, 7480, 8396, 8402, 9274, 9278
gibberellins, biosynthesis 8618
IAA
plant composition 4164, 8404
responses 2417
IBA, responses 7448
MH, responses 2420
NAA, responses 84, 884, 2420, 4162, 5875, 6634, 8399

Apples *cont*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - NAAM, responses 8399, 9252, 9274
  - paclobutrazol
    - application methods 7475-7476
    - mechanisms 3208, 5026, 8618
    - responses 79, 2363, 4137, 7475-7476, 9270
  - propyl butylphenoxyacetate, responses 58, 3190, 9237
  - TIBA, responses 9237
  - zeatin, responses 2417, 8402
- growth retardation, growth regulators 6613-6614, 9318
- growth studies
  - anatomy, vascular system 5877
  - apical dominance 62
  - biochemistry 881
  - cultural methods 859
  - diseases 5077
  - growth yield relationships 895, 1738, 2394, 5077, 7438
  - juvenility 1770
  - phenology 881
  - techniques
    - buoyancy 26
    - equipment 886
- hail, protection 1728
- harvesting
  - economics 1742, 2423, 5885
  - equipment 5825
  - frequency 5885
  - harvest date, assessment 1743, 4166, 5884
  - injuries 890-891, 2374
  - techniques
    - assessment 888, 2423, 9279
    - mechanical harvesting 92, 837, 889-893, 1742, 2374, 3158, 5886, 6641, 8406
  - work studies 888
- heat, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 9232
- herbicides
  - injuries 5849, 8381
  - responses 5849
- high density planting
  - cultivars 4102, 4119, 4123
  - cultural methods 2391, 4132-4133, 5842, 7452
    - meadow orchards 860, 4131
  - economics 4122
  - harvesting 5825, 5885-5886
  - interstocks 4113
  - planting, systems 2390, 4119
  - rootstocks 4110, 4119, 5842
  - training 2390, 4110, 4120
- insecticides
  - application methods 68, 877
  - injuries 8391
  - persistence 2406, 5868
  - residues 2408, 9284
  - responses 84, 2418, 2430, 3213, 5041, 6633-6634, 6636, 8399, 9274, 9284
- intercropping, beans (*Phaseolus*) 856
- interstocks 848, 4111, 4113, 5002, 6608, 7446, 8374-8375, 9236
- irregular bearing
  - biochemistry 5883, 6635
  - cultivars 9275
  - growth regulators 2420, 8402
  - physiology 8403
- irrigation
  - fertilizer application 4125, 4127
  - requirements, determination 4160, 9245, 9267
  - responses 60, 878, 4126-4127, 5007, 5850, 7460
  - systems 854-855, 3187, 4125, 5007
- layering, techniques 6606
- leaves
  - areas, assessment 2393, 5023, 7395
  - biochemistry
    - growth regulators 3208
    - irregular bearing 5883
    - seasonal variation 8385
  - development
    - altitude 3205
    - flowering 2393

Apples *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - development *cont.*
    - growth studies 3204
    - pruning 2393
  - physiology 77
- marketing, Netherlands 101
- mulching
  - materials 856, 5849
  - responses 856, 4136, 5849, 9246
- mycorrhizas 7448, 9251
- nurseries, cultural methods 852, 4116-4117, 8381
- nutrients
  - absorption
    - diseases 8387
    - growth regulators 9270
  - translocation 67
- nutrition 8385, 9252
  - calcium 901, 905, 4137, 5036, 6651, 7456, 8387, 8411
  - iron 867, 6619, 8386
  - magnesium 866, 5012-5013, 8387
  - nitrogen 64, 66, 864, 1723, 2397-2399, 2431, 3191-3192, 3218, 4126-4127, 4136, 5011, 5036, 5077, 5833, 5857, 5861, 5884, 6615-6618, 7453-7456, 8387, 9267
  - organic fertilizers 864, 4135, 5842
  - phosphorus 64, 864, 1723, 2397-2399, 2431, 3192, 3218, 4127, 5011, 5036, 5842, 6615-6616, 6618, 7453-7454, 7456, 8387, 9251
  - potassium 64, 863-865, 2397-2399, 2431, 3206, 3218, 4127, 4137, 5011, 5036, 5842, 5884, 6615-6616, 7453-7454, 7456, 8387
  - surveys, India 1722
  - titanium 9253
- organic culture 6625
- packing
  - containers 903
  - injuries 903
  - materials 2429
- pesticides, application methods 4138, 4159
- pests
  - Acari 5868
  - *Aculus schlechtendali* 3195, 4146, 7465, 8390
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 871, 3199, 4151, 5823, 7464, 7468, 8389
  - *Agrilus mali* 4152
  - *Anastrepha* 6627
  - Aphididae 5077, 7462
  - *Aphis pomi* 872, 9254
  - *Archips micaceanus* 7486
  - *Archips podanus* 7468
  - *Archips rosanus* 7464, 9257
  - bats 5021
  - biological control 1732
    - Afghanistan 9196
  - birds, Australia 9264
  - *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3197
  - control 5859
    - Belgium 5858
    - Bulgaria 2366, 2400
    - economics 3197
    - France 7466
    - Hungary 2401
    - Japan 813
    - Switzerland 4996
    - United Kingdom 5018
    - USA 7463
  - *Cydia janthinana* 1769
  - *Cydia molesta* 3197, 9198
  - *Cydia pomonella* 68, 72, 835, 873-876, 1769, 2404-2405, 3197, 4148, 4153-4154, 5872-5873, 6628, 7467, 8389, 9199-9200, 9258-9261
  - *Cydia prunivora* 3197
  - *Diabrotica speciosa* 6629
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 4155
  - *Epiphyas postvittana* 2406
  - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 2407-2408, 4150, 6626, 7469, 9254
  - *Eucolaspis brunnea* 2409
  - *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 4978, 5871

Apples *cont.*
- pests *cont.*
  - *Hoplocampa testudinea* 9262
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 6623
  - *Hyphantria cunea* 7467
  - integrated control 3198, 9185
  - jays 4158
  - *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 5872, 7465, 9263
  - *Leucoptera malifoliella* 2401, 4138
  - *Lymantria dispar* 5871
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa* 6592
  - Nematoda 4145, 4994
  - *Nola cucullatella* 7470
  - *Pandemis* 7468
  - *Pandemis heparana* 3200, 7467, 8389
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 68-69, 873, 1730-1731, 2404, 3196, 4091, 4138, 4147-4150, 5867, 5869-5870, 5872, 6624, 6627, 7462, 7465
  - *Phyllonorycter blancardella* 4156, 7471
  - *Phyllonorycter ringoniella* 8391
  - *Platyrhinus resinosus* 4157
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 5017, 8377
  - *Psylla mali* 5870-5871
  - *Rhagoletis pomonella* 73-74, 3197
  - *Rhopalosiphum insertum* 5870
  - *Rhynchites aequatus* 7465
  - *Spilonota ocellana* 8389
  - *Stigmella malella* 7464, 7467
  - supervised control 3198
  - surveys, India 71
  - *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 1733-1734, 2410, 3201, 5019, 6626, 7472-7473
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 70, 4092, 5867, 5869
  - *Tetranychus viennensis* 9256
  - voles 48, 3202
  - *Xiphinema* 4145
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 6623
  - *Zeuzera pyrina* 5020
- photosynthesis
  - altitude 3205
  - flowering 8394
  - fruiting 8394
  - humidity 77
  - light 1735
  - pruning 2411
  - seasonal variation 1735, 8394
  - soil moisture 8393
- plant composition
  - amines 2353
  - amino acids 65, 5878
  - boron 1688
  - calcium 5029, 8413-8414
  - carbohydrates 76, 78, 6630, 6635, 8414
  - enzymes 1737, 2349
  - ethylene 4164
  - flavonoids 5027
  - glycosides 5025
  - growth regulators 821, 862, 882, 9268
  - magnesium 8413
  - nitrogen 8413
  - oxalates 6593
  - phosphorus 8413
  - photosynthates 848, 5876-5877
  - potassium 8413
  - proteins 4174
  - sugars 5878
  - waxes 6650
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 3428
- planting
  - site preparation 5003
  - spacing 56-57, 851, 895, 4111, 4113, 4118-4119, 4123, 5841-5842, 6616, 9233, 9238-9241
  - systems 4118, 5882, 9241
- planting stock
  - defoliation 4117, 8380
  - overwintering 852
  - production
    - cultural methods 9237
    - techniques 58, 2365, 2389, 4116, 4121, 4128, 6606, 7427, 8345, 8374-8375

Apples *cont.*
planting stock *cont.*
production *cont.*
tissue culture 5840
quality, economics 3179
storage 8382
treatment, defoliants 3184
pollen
germination, antibiotics 7477
storage 7477
tubes, development 2419, 7477
pollination
compatibility 2419
cultivars 5881-5882
growth regulators 5028
physiology 81
pollinators, Apoidea 3212, 5882, 8397
research 3211
techniques 7478
pollution
injuries, ozone 59
research 4235, 5802
processing, cultivars 3172, 4106, 5828
production
Denmark 4099
energy requirements 2338
Europe 1713
German Democratic Republic 6595
reviews 3169
products
alcohols 1700
cider 4099, 5830
wine 1716
protected cultivation, systems, plastic nets 1728
pruning
prunings disposal 1721, 3428
responses 859-860, 1770, 2394, 2412, 3188, 4129-4130, 4992, 5851, 5853-5855, 6630, 9229, 9247, 9250
seasons 857, 861, 3188, 4130, 9247, 9249-9250
systems
assessment 858, 2411, 4129, 5855, 6610, 9249
chemical pruning 857-858, 2363, 5875
mechanical methods 5010, 5851-5852
replanting
diseases 9239
disorders 3186
research, USA 831
respiration
photorespiration 8394
storage 8409
ringing, responses 5009, 9248
roots
biochemistry, growth regulators 1739
development
growth regulators 4133
growth studies 5874, 9265-9266
pruning 2412
soil management 833
soil moisture 878, 5022
soil temperature 5022
spacing 851
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 2396, 5036, 7446
compatibility 4109, 4121
growth studies 846, 2382-2383, 3178, 3181, 3183, 4110-4111, 4116, 5002, 5022, 5840, 5842, 7446-7447
physiology 3206, 5884, 7446
responses
budding 9231
defoliation 8379
diseases 54, 5077, 6603-6604
disorders 7446
nutrition 8387
pruning 859
soil types 6603-6605
spacing 9233, 9238, 9240
temperature 6608, 9232, 9243
yields 60, 846, 894, 2382-2383, 2390, 3181, 3183, 4111, 5833, 5840, 5874, 6616, 7446, 9233-9234, 9239
rootstocks
assessment 4121, 5002, 7447
Canada 9234-9235
Hungary 6596
USSR 5832, 5837
characteristics
New Zealand 3183
USSR 3178, 3182
chilling requirement 7445
cultural methods 4121, 4128
dwarfing 3183
propagation
cuttings 847, 1715, 4112, 5834-5835, 7448
layering 6606
seeds 51
stooling 849, 1719
techniques 3180
tissue culture 916, 1703, 2384, 2387, 5836, 9234
responses
defoliation 8379
diseases 4140, 8376
pests 8377
temperature 6608
scoring, responses 9248
seedlings, development, growth regulators 3208, 5026
seeds
dormancy
biochemistry 2381, 3164
physiology 7444
potassium cyanide 52
salicylhydroxamic acid 52
temperature 2381
germination, biochemistry 3164
quality, assessment 2731, 4108
storage, temperature 51
treatment 2380
shoots
development
biochemistry 8392
deblossoming 5853
growth regulators 61-62, 2420, 3190, 4132, 5875, 6611, 7427
growth studies 5876
histology 5877
physiology 5877
pruning 2411, 5853
soil management
responses 66, 3218, 5004, 5006, 5008, 6609, 8384, 9265
systems 66, 833, 856, 2364, 4124, 4136, 5005, 5844-5848, 5857, 9265
soil moisture, responses 4134, 8393
soil types 38, 6603-6605, 8377
stooling, techniques 849
storage 9202
biochemistry 90, 97, 5038, 8410, 8419, 9280
containers 5889
diseases 870, 902, 2427-2428, 4168-4169, 5033, 7485
disorders 86, 94, 96, 901, 905, 2426-2427, 3214, 3217, 5012, 5036, 5893, 6645-6648, 7446, 7456-7457, 8411-8414
packing 6642
pests 7486
physiology 897, 3216, 8409
prestorage treatment
calcium 5890
calcium chloride 897, 4165, 4169, 6645-6646, 8412
carbon dioxide 99, 900, 5892
diphenylamine 100
ethoxyquin 2432
fungicides 7485
waxes 2427
quality
assessment 6644
cultivars 94-96, 845, 896, 904, 5889, 8410
cultural methods 904
Apples *cont.*
storage *cont.*
quality *cont.*
ethylene 5892, 9204
growth regulators 62, 87, 4172, 5893, 6637
harvest date 94-96, 899, 1743, 3214, 5893
high density planting 7452
nutrition 5036, 7456, 9253
position 1743
rootstock scion relationships 904
soil management 5848
systems
assessment 887, 896, 904, 2425, 5889
Poland 93
cold storage 94-96, 5031, 6643, 7483
controlled atmosphere storage 94-96, 900, 908, 1699, 1743, 2426, 3217, 4167, 5031, 5887-5888, 5892-5893, 6648, 7481-7483, 8408-8409, 8417, 8419
hypobaric storage 898-899
temperature 96, 5893, 6646
tissue culture
biochemistry 2415
culture media 7449
growth studies 80, 5879
organogenesis 6607
propagation
anthers 4115
culture media 2385
embryos 850, 6607, 7450
micropropagation 2384, 2388, 5836, 5838-5840, 8378
protoplasts 1720, 2386
techniques 916, 1683, 2387, 4114, 4960, 7451
protoplasts 4161
topworking 55
training
responses 3189, 5025, 5854-5856
systems 2395, 3189, 4118, 4120, 4130
transpiration
humidity 77
measurement 4160
pruning 2411-2412
transport, injuries 4171, 8415
water relations
biochemistry 879
diurnal variation 5024
dormancy 5024
drought 879
fruiting 3206, 9267
growth regulators 7475
measurement 4160
nutrition 9267
physiology 1736
potassium 3206
rootstock scion relationships 3206
seasonal variation 5024
soil moisture 1736
weed control 12, 853, 3124, 5006, 5820, 5849, 7428
windbreaks 9340
winter hardiness
biochemistry 9225
cultivars 9225
defoliation 8379
wounds, healing 8395
yields
correlation 894-895, 2394, 5036
diseases 2424
Apricot chlorotic leaf roll, apricots 9286
Apricots
annual reports
German Federal Republic 4931
Israel 4042
Italy 2322
Pakistan 4940
South Africa 4049
Yugoslavia 5798
as rootstocks, peaches 931, 5063, 5910
cold, resistance, growth regulators 5065
cultivars
assessment
India 5896, 5898

Apricots *cont*
- cultivars *cont.*
  - assessment *cont.*
    - Italy 5044
    - Romania 7490
    - Switzerland 8421
  - biochemistry 43, 4175, 6653
  - characteristics 5043
    - USA 832
    - USSR 5899
    - Yugoslavia 8364
  - chilling requirement 2373
  - histology 9285
  - propagation 2435
  - responses
    - diseases 2360, 4185, 6652
    - growth regulators 102-103
    - processing 5043
    - temperature 37, 39, 909, 4175, 7489
  - types, dwarf cultivars 6590
  - water relations 9285
  - winter hardiness 5897
  - yields 7489
- cultural methods, Australia 9301
- cuttings 6654
- diseases
  - apricot chlorotic leaf roll 9286
  - control, Bulgaria 2366
  - *Monilinia laxa* 4185
  - mycoplasmas 2360
  - *Valsa* 6652
  - viruses 2360
- disorders, chilling injury 104
- flowers
  - development, physiology 2373
  - initiation, growth regulators 103
  - morphology 7432
- frost
  - injuries 9165
  - resistance 4175
    - cultivars 7489
    - physiology 909
- fruit
  - browning, biochemistry 7493
  - composition 43, 5828
  - mechanical properties, assessment 1710
  - ripening, biochemistry 42
- growth regulators
  - chlormequat, responses 102-103
  - daminozide, responses 102-103
  - GA, plant composition 7492
  - paclobutrazol, responses 5065
  - reviews 1665
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1710, 3158
- irrigation, responses 3220
- leaves, anatomy 9285
- pests
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 871
  - biological control, Afghanistan 9196
  - *Capnodis tenebrionis* 5045
  - control, Bulgaria 2366
  - *Cydia pomonella* 72, 9261
  - *Orgyia gonostigma* 2436
- plant composition, phenolic compounds 6653
- planting stock, defoliation 8380
- processing, cultivars 5043, 5828, 6653, 7489
- pruning
  - responses 4176
  - systems, assessment 4176
- rootstock scion relationships
  - compatibility 2434
  - physiology 7491
  - responses
    - diseases 9286
    - irrigation 3220
- rootstocks
  - assessment, German Federal Republic 136
  - propagation, cuttings 4089
- salinity, tolerances 910
- seeds, composition 7492, 8370
- shoots, development, growth regulators 102
- storage 9202
  - biochemistry 7493
  - diseases 1712

Apricots *cont.*
- storage *cont.*
  - disorders 104
  - prestorage treatment, iodine 5826
- tissue culture
  - culture media 1744
  - propagation, techniques 2435
- water relations, cultivars 9285
- weed control 12
- winter hardiness, cultivars 5897

Aquaculture, water, utilization, soilless culture 4962
Aquilaria agallocha, plant composition, essential oils 8934
Aquilaria malaccensis, plant composition, essential oils 8934
Aquilegia
- cultivars, characteristics, German Federal Republic 9664
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9664

Aquilegia caerulea, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3648
Arabidopsis thaliana, plant composition 8057
Araceae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8861
Araucaria heterophylla, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5551
Arboreta, USSR 1344, 1352
Arbutus unedo
- cut foliage, production, Italy 3098
- cuttings, rooting, containers 2826

Arcangelisia flava, plant composition, terpenoids 8058
Archips argyrospilus, *Citrus* 9875
Archips micaceanus, apples 7486
Archips podanus, apples 6625, 7468
Archips rosanus
- apples 7464, 9257
- pomegranates 9906

Arctium lappa
- plant composition 8577, 9808
- seeds, sowing, equipment 6055

Arctostaphylos, planting stock, production, containers 5553
Arctostaphylos densiflora, planting stock, production, containers 5553
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, shoots, development, growth studies 997-998
Ardisia japonica, growth studies, environmental factors 397
Areca
- annual reports, India 4933-4935
- utilization, support trees, *Piper nigrum* 4710

Arecastrum romanzoffianum
- planting stock
  - lifting 1372
  - production, techniques 4645

Arge gracilicornis, *Rosa* 7556
Arge ochropus, *Rosa* 7556
Arge pagana, *Rosa* 7556
Argemone mexicana
- leaves, composition 9809
- plant composition
  - alkaloids 5616
  - flavonoids 5616
  - steroids 5616

Argentina
- nectarines, cultivars 5907
- peaches, cultivars 3236, 5907
- sugarcane, cultivars 6520

Argyreia speciosa, seeds, composition 5611
Argyrotaenia pulchellana
- grapes 9423
- pears 3264

Ariocarpus agavoides, breeding 5500
Ariocarpus fissuratus, breeding 5500
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus, breeding 5500
Ariocarpus retusus, breeding 5500
Ariocarpus scapharostrus, breeding 5500
Ariocarpus trigonus, breeding 5500
Aristolochia debilis, plant composition, alkaloids 8059
Aristolochia elegans, plant composition, alkaloids 560
Aristolochia indica, plant composition, quinones 4743
Aristolochia mollissima, plant composition 7170
Aristolochia taliscana, plant composition 1443
Armadillidium nasatum, cucumbers 5281
Armeria maritima
- frost, resistance, tests 3644-3645
- planting stock, production, containers 3642-3643

Armillaria mellea
- *Citrus* 2981, 5720, 9050
- composition 4565
- hazelnuts 8438
- olives 4822
- tea 4901

Armillaria tabescens
- *Citrus* 2981
- composition 4565

Armoracia rusticana
- cultural methods, USSR 3772
- disorders, browning 9769
- nutrition 3772
- plant composition 3803
- storage 4702
  - humidity 7130

Arnica chamissonis
- cultural methods, Poland 2123
- plant composition, flavonoids 8060

Arnica montana
- altitude, responses 9810
- plant composition, flavonoids 8060

Arsenic, plant composition, *Lilium longiflorum* 7897
Artabotrys lastourvillensis, plant composition, alkaloids 3817, 8061
Artemisia absinthium
- economics, Switzerland 8039
- plant composition 3803, 4738
  - guaianolides 4744
- seeds
  - composition 8045
  - germination 8951

Artemisia afra, plant composition, essential oils 3780
Artemisia alba, plant composition, terpenoids 8936
Artemisia annua, plant composition 561
Artemisia balchanorum, cultivars, histology 7142
Artemisia caerulescens, plant composition, essential oils 8937
Artemisia cana, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Artemisia capillaris
- plant composition 8041
  - flavonoids 8960

Artemisia cina, plant composition, essential oils 8938
Artemisia dracunculus
- characteristics 7131
- pests, *Philaenus spumarius* 1402
- plant composition 8044
- production, USSR 1401

Artemisia fragrans
- plant composition
  - guaianolides 2897
  - lactones 8062

Artemisia frigida, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Artemisia genipi, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3784
Artemisia glauca *(see Artemisia dracunculus)*
Artemisia herba-alba, plant composition, lactones 2091, 8007
Artemisia kurramensis, plant composition, essential oils 2883
Artemisia latifolia, plant composition, lactones 4745
Artemisia maritima, plant composition 3510
Artemisia monosperma
- plant composition 5609
  - essential oils 543

Artemisia montana
- plant composition
  - flavonoids 8960
  - lactones 1444

Artemisia mutellina, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3784
Artemisia pallens
- cultural methods, India 2092
- nutrition 5607

Artemisia pallens *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
trace elements 7139
Artemisia palustris, plant composition 8044
Artemisia princeps
plant composition
flavonoids 8960
polysaccharides 8063
Artemisia santolinifolia, plant composition, terpenoids 8040
Artemisia terrae-albae, cultural methods 4720
Artemisia tilesii, pollution, injuries, acids 2335
Artemisia xanthochroa, plant composition, flavonoids 4746
Arthrobotrys oligospora, control, of *Meloidogyne incognita,* cucumbers 8613
Artocarpus (*see also* Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
Artocarpus hirsutus, seeds, composition 2087
Artogeia rapae
Brussels sprouts 3409
cabbages 1099-1100, 1873
Arum orientale, plant composition, phenolic compounds 5617
Arundinaria viridistriata, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Arundo donax, plant composition, alkaloids 9811
Arvicola terrestris, temperate fruits 8369
Aschersonia, control, of *Dialeurodes citri, Citrus* 5725
Aschersonia aleyrodis, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* cucumbers 6099
Asclepiadaceae
Ceropegieae, reviews 9697
Stapelieae, reviews 9697
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 471
Asclepias amplexicaulis, plant composition, glycosides 8064
Asclepias erosa, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7214
Asclepias syriaca
as weeds, temperate fruits 785
growth studies, histology 632
Asclepias tuberosa
growth studies, histology 632
plant composition 5598
Ascochyta pisi, peas 2642, 4432, 7737, 8674
Ascorbic acid
biosynthesis, *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* 8914
determination, vegetables 4531
metabolism
diseases, tropical fruits 3972
germination, *Lilium longiflorum* 7053
growth regulators
apples 4173
cabbages 8595
peas 300
pineapples 4867
raspberries 8474
strawberries 8474
handling
Capsicum 1190
vegetables 384
harvest date, rhubarb 8697
herbicides, tomatoes 4496
insecticides, grapes 4281
light
cucumbers 9512
lettuces 4342
nitrogen, onions 4306
nutrition, cabbages 4359, 8595
phosphorus, onions 4306
potassium
apples 4134
onions 4307
ripening
apples 4166
Asparagus 8697
Citrus 6464
dates 3919

Ascorbic acid *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
ripening *cont.*
grapefruits 5730
guavas 7323
oranges 1547, 5730
plums 2476
rooting, *Clerodendrum infortunatum* 1382
seasonal variation
apples 8385
mangoes 3050
storage
Asparagus 8697
grapes 199
guavas 2265
rhubarb 8697
temperature, apples 49
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1125, 4399
Brassica 1879
Capsicum 5347
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
Citrus 8228
Crataegus meyeri 8977
dates 3918
grapes 3307
Hippophae rhamnoides 2925, 5126
okras 1176
peaches 7498
Raphia hookeri 1654
Rosa 8492
Rubus 9364
Sambucus ebulus 5710
small fruits 1771
strawberries 5125
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
tomatoes 3513
Vaccinium 5955
Vaccinium myrtillus 6726
vegetables 4298, 5200
production, cultural methods, *Petasites* 8134
responses, grapes 4283
utilization, tissue culture, black currants 146
Asecodes mento, control, of *Galerucella nymphaeae, Rubus chamaemorus* 3289
Asia
Orchidaceae, wild plants, surveys 2820
tropical fruits, cultivars 9073
Aspalathus linearis, seedlings, production, diseases 1505
Asparagus
annual reports
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8333-8334
Italy 2322
New Zealand 4047, 7385
cultivars
assessment
Canada 6138-6139
France 6141
New Zealand 3484, 6140, 7756-7760
Taiwan 3487, 6142
United Kingdom 3485
USA 3486
characteristics, USA 6143
responses
diseases 7755
spacing 4455
cultural methods
Sabah 1161
USA 2674
diseases
Fusarium 6143
Fusarium oxysporum 325
Phytophthora 1171
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae* 2672, 6924
Pleospora herbarum 1928, 7755
Puccinia asparagi 6143
Stemphylium 6143
forcing 8694
growth studies 1173
reviews 1172

Asparagus *cont.*
harvesting
harvest date, cultural methods 1173
seasons 4458, 8695
techniques
assessment 4457
mechanical harvesting 1060
herbicides, tolerances 1168
hybrids, assessment, Italy 1927
insecticides, residues 9586
irrigation, responses 1170, 8695
nurseries, cultural methods 7761
nutrition
nitrogen 3492, 8695, 9585
phosphorus 3492
potassium 3492
pests
Brachycorynella asparagi 2674, 9586
Thysanoptera 2673
plant composition
ascorbic acid 8697
calcium 8697
enzymes 3493
flavonoids 8696
potassium 8697
proteins 8047, 8697
planting
seasons 1165
spacing 1164, 3491, 4455-4456
planting stock, production, techniques 3488
seedlings
production
cultural methods 324, 1163, 3488, 4454, 6923
protected cultivation 323
seeds, sowing, depth 1162
shoots
composition 6145
mechanical properties, assessment 6084
soil sickness 1166-1167
storage
biochemistry 207
diseases 325, 7762
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 7762
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 1927
cell suspensions 8863
pollen 3489
techniques 3490
weed control 1168-1169, 2673, 6144
yields
correlation 1174
diseases 6924
sex 6141
Asparagus acutifolius, plant composition, flavonoids 5618
Asparagus curillus
plant composition
cytotoxic compounds 9797
glycosides 8065
Asparagus meyeri, tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8863
Asparagus racemosus, tissue culture, responses, growth regulators 5619
Asparagus schoberioides, tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8863
Asparagus setaceus
cut foliage, production, Italy 3098
plant composition, glycosides 2801, 8066
tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8863
Asparagus tenuifolius, tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8863
Asparagus virgatus, tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8863
Aspergillus
fennel 4705
garlic 2558
onions 3381
populations, rhizosphere, coffee 2250
Aspergillus flavus
bananas 1578
Curcuma longa 7133

Aspergillus fumigatus, bananas 1578
Aspergillus niger
control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, coffee 6495
Gladiolus 2774
grapes 2546
Litchi 4818
Aspergillus ochraceus, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 5427
Aspergillus restrictus, *Litchi* 4818
Aspergillus terreus, control, of *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 4834
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
control
of *Lepidosaphes beckii*, *Citrus* 5725
of *Parlatoria pergandii*, *Citrus* 2985
Aspidistra, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Asplenium acrobryum, plant composition 9859
Asplenium indicum, plant composition 1445
Asplenium nidus
cultural methods, pot plants 1246, 3661, 5501
leaves, physiology 2798
plant composition 9859
Asplenium trichomanes, soil pH, responses 7072
Aster, China (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
Asteriscus graveolens, plant composition 5609, 5620
Asteriscus maritimus, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566
Asterolecanium, *Quercus* 1394
Astilbe
cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 1275-1276
cultural methods, pot plants 1276
cut flowers
production, protected cultivation 1275-1276
vase life 3593
pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 1249
protected cultivation, pests 1249
Astragalus angustifolius, plant composition, sapogenins 3818
Astragalus asper, plant composition, sapogenins 3818
Astragalus floccosifolius
plant composition
flavonoids 2130, 4747
phenolic compounds 2131
Astragalus galactites, plant composition 5621
Astragalus galegiformis, plant composition, glycosides 2132
Astragalus lagurus, plant composition, flavonoids 2898
Astragalus melilotoides, plant composition 5621
Astragalus monspessulanus, plant composition, sapogenins 3818
Astragalus onobrychis, plant composition, sapogenins 3818
Astragalus quisqualis, plant composition, flavonoids 4747
Astragalus taschkendicus, plant composition, glycosides 4748, 8067
Astragalus torrentum, plant composition, flavonoids 2133
Astragalus tracicus, plant composition, sapogenins 3818
Astragalus variabilis, plant composition 5621
Astrantia major, plant composition, saponins 8068
Asymmetrasca decedens, pecans 5089
Atemoyas
annual reports, Australia 4035, 4927
pollination, pollinators, Nitidulidae 3943
Athyrium distentifolium, plant composition, steroids 4736
Athyrium filix-femina, plant composition, steroids 4736
Athyrium mesosorum, plant composition, xanthones 5622
Atractylodes, plant composition 8041
Atractylodes japonica
plant composition
glycosides 8070
terpenoids 8069
Atractylodes lancea, tissue culture, storage 2892
Atriplex hortensis, nutritional value 9458
Atriplex nummularia, plant composition, saponins 6358
Atropa
nutrition 5607
taxonomy, morphology 2899
Atropa belladonna
economics, Switzerland 8039
nutrition, cobalt 3820
plant composition, alkaloids 3820
pollination, pollinators, insects 548
seeds
germination 8951
growth regulators 8961
light 6368
tissue culture
culture media 3819
storage 2892
Aubergines
annual reports
Australia 4034
German Federal Republic 9160
India 4935
Irish Republic 1676
Sudan 7389, 7391
cultivars
assessment, India 6936
characteristics
Hungary 5349
India 3508
USSR 6161
responses
diseases 5348, 7777
drought 7764
pests 1191, 2687-2688, 4479, 7776
diseases
little leaf 7777
Phomopsis vexans 1193
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5348
stolbur wilt 1945
Verticillium 1945
Verticillium albo-atrum 2690
disorders
calyx withering 6163
chilling injury 208
drought, resistance, cultivars 7764
grafting, techniques, assessment 4492
growth regulators
cytokinins, plant composition 7780
ethephon, responses 1945
insecticides, injuries 341
leaves
physiology 5352
spectral data 5418
mulching
materials 1943
responses 1943
nematicides, injuries 7779
nutrition 340
calcium 8537
iron 9448
magnesium 8535
manganese 9446
molybdenum 9449
nitrogen 1192, 2689, 4292
organic fertilizers 1054
phosphorus 1192, 2689
potassium 1192, 2689, 9445
pests
Amrasca biguttula 1944
Aphis gossypii 1944, 6937
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 1194
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 341
Leucinodes orbonalis 1191, 1944, 2687-2688, 7776, 8704
Meloidogyne incognita 3510, 6192
Myllocerus subfasciatus 1944
Scrobipalpa heliopa 4479
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 3511
Tetranychus urticae 3511
photosynthesis
biochemistry 5351
physiology 8538
Aubergines *cont.*
planting, spacing 340, 1192
protected cultivation
green manures 5278
growing media 339
heating systems 9171
light 9440
mulching 6012
nutrition 1054
planting stock 3509
roots, development, growth studies 1875
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 2690
seedlings
production
growing media 4467
light 3509
seeds
composition 2691-2692, 7778
production, cultural methods 2693
soil fumigation 2690
soil moisture, responses 5352
soilless culture, nutrient solutions 5350
storage
biochemistry 207, 9457
temperature 208
tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 6162
weed control 1943
yields, soil moisture 5352
Aulacophora, *Luffa acutangula* 2599
Aulacophora foveicollis, melons 8614
Aulacorthum solani
beans (*Vicia*) 7730
Freesia 7050
Auricularia
cultural methods, Philippines 392
spawn, production 392
Auricularia auricula, cultural methods 6212
Australia
Aloe vera, production 552
Chinese cabbages, cultivars 233
cucumbers, cultivars 3422
cut flowers, production, *Anigozanthos* 9663
Cymbidium, cultivars 7934
Dahlia, cultural methods 9673
fruits, production 1507, 2175
guavas, cultural methods 9097
Litchi, cultivars 3926
Macadamia, cultural methods 9064
mangoes, cultivars 4854
nuts, production 1507, 2175
ornamental plants
cultivars 2854
wild plants, surveys 2730, 4676
pears, cultivars 9315
Pimelea, species 2865
Proteaceae, species 2853
pumpkins, cultivars 3423
Santalum acuminatum, cultural methods 3015
squashes, cultivars 3423
stone fruits, cultural methods 9301
temperate fruits, pests, birds 9264
Austria
carrots, diseases 1978
raspberries
cultivars 4234
diseases, control 9357
pests, control 9357
Avena fatua
as weeds
ground cover plants 9739
vegetables 3350
Avena sativa, as weeds, tomatoes 5365
Averrhoa carambola
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
pests
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta 9148
Eucoenogenes 9148
Eutetranychus orientalis 24
storage 9983
Avocados
annual reports
Australia 2319, 4034-4035
Israel 4042
budding, techniques 4787

Avocados *cont.*
cold, responses 9881
cultivars
assessment
Brazil 7219-7221
Cuba 6431
Italy 4786
characteristics, Italy 8178
harvest date 7221
morphology 7222
propagation 2178
responses
diseases 7218
pruning 7223
storage 2182
cultural methods 5783
cuttings
rooting, defoliation 642
types, summer cuttings 2177
diseases
Glomerella cingulata 2182
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1508-1509, 2180-2181, 3864, 6432, 7218
reviews 6432
disorders
browning 644, 8180
chilling injury 1511
chlorosis 2970
economics, South Africa 2968
flowers
development
photoperiodism 6434
temperature 4790
frost
protection, wraps 2969
resistance, nutrition 8179
fruit
anatomy 5712
ripening
biochemistry 3156, 7224, 9862
ethylene 5814
physiology 1510, 4789
postharvest physiology 5811
prestorage treatment 6435
fungicides
application methods 1508, 2180-2181
disease resistance 2180
grafting, techniques, assessment 4787
growth regulators
BA, responses 9034
2,4-D, responses 9034
GA, responses 9034
growth studies, phenology 5711
insecticides, injuries 9074
irregular bearing, physiology 5711
irrigation, responses 3863, 8180
leaves, development, irrigation 3863
nutrients, requirements, assessment 8244
nutrition
deficiency 4788
iron 2970
manganese 2179
nitrogen 8179
pests
Hemiberlesia lataniae 1248
Parabemisia myricae 5788
plant composition, enzymes 643
production, Australia 2175
propagation, techniques 2178
pruning, responses 7223
regeneration, pruning 7223
respiration, physiology 4789
roots, development, cultivars 7222
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 2180
rootstocks
responses
diseases 7218
salinity 9861
salinity, tolerances 9861
seedlings
development, growth studies 2176
grafting, techniques 2178
storage
biochemistry 9862
diseases 2182
disorders 644, 1511, 8180
prestorage treatment, calcium 6435

Avocados *cont.*
storage *cont.*
systems
assessment 3862
controlled atmosphere storage 2182
temperature 1511
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114, 9034
water relations
measurement 6433
temperature 9881
Azadirachta indica
leaves, composition 4733, 4851, 5623
nutrition, potassium 1580
plant composition 542, 2885, 3510
lactones 8962
limonoids 8071
terpenoids 2134, 3805, 8962
processing, residues 544
products
oils 1429, 3808, 4731, 5601, 8031
oilseed cakes 5585, 6880
reviews, India 8033
seeds, composition 545, 2676, 4730, 4732, 4734, 8032, 9498
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azotobacter
inoculation
peas 1917
sugarcane 4881
Azotus, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata,* sugarcane 1636
Azotus delhiensis, control, of *Aleurolobus barodensis,* sugarcane 4891
Baccharis genistelloides
plant composition
flavonoids 2900
sterols 2900
Baccharis sarothroides* × *Baccharis pilularis, as ground cover plants 3758
Bacillus subtilis
control
of *Alternaria citri, Citrus* 2995
of *Geotrichum candidum, Citrus* 2995
of *Monilinia fructicola,* stone fruits 1712, 9190
of *Nectria galligena,* apples 9255
of *Penicillium digitatum, Citrus* 2995
Bacillus thuringiensis
control
of *Artogeia rapae,* cabbages 1873
of *Chloroclystis rectangulata,* temperate fruits 1706
of *Cydia pomonella,* apples 9258
of *Datana integerrima,* pecans 7527
of *Erannis defoliaria,* temperate fruits 1706
of *Eupoecilia ambiguella,* grapes 9423
of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea,* woody plants 4978
of *Hyphantria cunea,* pecans 7527
of Lepidoptera, cabbages 1099
of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* tomatoes 8734
of *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 1815, 9423
of *Lycoriella mali,* mushrooms 390
of *Mamestra brassicae, Brassica* 3410
of *Neoris huttoni,* pistachios 4216
of *Operophtera brumata,* temperate fruits 1706
of *Orgyia gonostigma,* apricots 2436
of pests
apples 1732, 8389
grapes 5177
of *Pieris brassicae*
Brassica 3410
cabbages 1873
of *Plutella xylostella*
cabbages 8587
cauliflowers 242
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* greenhouse crops 7609
of *Uresiphita reversalis, Sophora secundiflora* 9763

Bacillus thuringiensis *cont.*
control *cont.*
of *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 5020
Bacopa procumbens, as weeds, coffee 3035
Bacteria
control, of *Alternaria brassicicola,* cabbages 6074
populations, rhizosphere, grapes 7578
Bactericidal properties
Achyrocline flaccida 2895
Alchornea cordifolia 9847
Amorpha nana 8030
Artemisia montana 1444
Calliandra portoricensis 9812
cashews 7303
Centaurea 1453
Centaurea chilensis 5631
Chaenactis douglasii 9816
Combretum glutinosum 8953
Combretum micranthum 8953
Cortinarius claricolor 8759
Ducrosia anethifolia 1412
Eupatorium odoratum 9825
Forsythia suspensa 1389
Gardenia lutea 9828
garlic 9464
Glossocardia bosvallia 7167
Glycosmis pentaphylla 5650
Guiera senegalensis 8953
Gypsophila perfoliata 1472
Haplophyllum tuberculatum 5653
Karwinskia humboldtiana 8997
Lagenaria breviflora 9812
Myoporum tenuifolium 7193
Ocimum sanctum 7162
Piper methysticum 1483
Plectranthus macrocalyx 7199
Salvia palaestina 8147
Selinum tenuifolium 1487
Senecio cineraria 3770
Sideritis mugronensis 3798
Spondias mombin 9847
Tabernaemontana chippii 8162
Bactericides (*see also* Antibiotics)
Bambusaceae, ornamental plants, cultural methods, Denmark 7971
Bananas
allelopathy 4983
annual reports
Brazil 6553
Israel 4042
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
characteristics
India 6486
St. Lucia 8246
morphology 5746
phenology 5746
responses, diseases 1571-1572, 7291
yields 5746
cultural methods
India 3944
mechanization 1576
disbudding, techniques 2242
diseases
Aspergillus flavus 1578
Aspergillus fumigatus 1578
Erwinia chrysanthemi 3019
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 1572, 3947, 4830, 6488
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 2244, 7291
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis* 1571, 1574, 2244
Mycosphaerella musicola 2244, 3020
Phyllosticta musarum 1572
flowers
development
intercropping 694
nutrition 9078
spacing 694
fruit
browning, biochemistry 2352
composition 2887, 7297, 8254, 9084
development
growth regulators 6490
irrigation 8255
protected cultivation 6490
mechanical properties, assessment 3952

Bananas *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
ripening
biochemistry 3156, 6483, 6491
ethylene 5814
growth regulators 7295, 7301, 9082
physiology 9082
postharvest physiology 5811, 9914
postharvest treatment 5747, 7301, 8256, 9083
reviews 1575
set, nutrition 8252
growth regulators, GA, responses 693, 7295
growth studies
growth yield relationships 9081
phenology 3945, 4831, 9080
harvesting, equipment 1576
intercropping 9910
vegetables 694
irrigation
requirements, determination 5743, 9077
responses 2681, 7294, 8255, 9911
systems 7294, 9911-9912
mulching
materials 5743, 8248
responses 5743, 8248
nutrients
requirements
analysis 7296
assessment 8244
nutrition
calcium 7298
magnesium 5744, 7297-7298
manganese 5744, 7297
nitrogen 2243, 8249-8251, 9078
organic fertilizers 8249
phosphorus 8249-8250
potassium 5744, 7297, 8249-8250, 8252
sulphur 1569
pests
control, Caribbean 3018
Cosmopolites sordidus 3021, 3949, 5745, 6489, 7299, 7394
Eutetranychus orientalis 24
Helicotylenchus multicinctus 8253, 9913
Meloidogyne incognita 9913
Metamasius 7299
Nematoda, Africa 25
Radopholus similis 3021, 8253, 9079
Thrips florum 7300
phototropism 4831
planting
seasons 695, 1573
spacing 694, 3017, 7292-7293, 9076
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 9167
protected cultivation
irrigation 696
mulching 696
systems, plastic film 6490
pruning
equipment 6487
responses 8253
ratooning 9081
roots
composition 7297
exudates 697
soil fumigation 9913
storage
diseases 1578
prestorage treatment
fungicides 1578
gamma radiation 1577
growth regulators 9083
sucrose esters 3951, 8256
quality, ethylene 5817
systems
controlled atmosphere storage 9914
hypobaric storage 898
suckers
control, techniques 6487
production
growth regulators 693
phenology 3946

Bananas *cont.*
tissue culture
propagation, techniques 3947-3948, 7291
protoplasts 8247
transpiration, environmental factors 3022
utilization, shade plants, cocoa 9921
yields
correlation 9081
forecasting 3950
pests 9079
Banisteriopsis caapi, plant composition 2135
Banksia
rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 9755
rootstocks, responses, diseases 9754
Banksia ericifolia, propagation, techniques 4676
Barium, determination, plants 8342
Bark
utilization
fertilizers
Gladiolus 3669
vegetables 1054
growing media
Arctostaphylos 5553
Calathea makoyana 7920
Capsicum 333, 3498, 5340-5341
Cattleya labiata 6284
Chrysanthemum 3621-3622
container grown plants 3642, 3728
cucumbers 4380, 5279
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
greenhouse crops 3522
horticultural crops 3118-3119, 3605
Ilex crenata 2836
lettuces 3621
Orchidaceae 9717
ornamental plants 3606, 3704
peaches 3237
Pelargonium 8785
Pelargonium zonale 9648
pot plants 3640, 3661
Rhododendron 2842
roses 9748
strawberries 3295
tomatoes 3521, 3523, 3538, 5373, 5380, 6945
vegetables 3428
woody plants 2829, 2844, 3120, 9727
mulches
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
Gladiolus 3668
Barleria buxifolia, plant composition, quinones 6369
Barnardius zonarius, temperate fruits 9264
Basella alba, carbon dioxide, responses 9454
Basil, sweet (*see Ocimum basilicum*)
Batrachedra amydraula, dates 3907
Bats, apples 5021
Bauhinia, cultural methods, containers 9750
Bauhinia candicans, plant composition, steroids 3821
Bauhinia purpurea, seeds, composition 6311
Bauhinia variegata, pests, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 5810
Bay laurel (*see Laurus nobilis*)
Bean chlorotic mottle virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8629
Bean common mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7713
Bean yellow mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7713
Beans (***Cyamopsis***)
cultivars
germination 2640
responses, diseases 6903
yields 7735
diseases
fungi 1142
Leveillula taurica 1143
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis* 1142, 6903

Beans (***Cyamopsis***) *cont.*
intercropping 1913
nutrition 6126
nitrogen 1913
seedlings, development, environmental factors 2640
seeds
production, cultural methods 7736
sowing, sowing date 7735
treatment 1142
soil compaction, responses 7736
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2641
yields, diseases 1143
Beans (***Phaseolus***)
allelopathy 4983
anaerobiosis 282
annual reports
Austria 4036
Brazil 3105-3106, 6553
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8333
Irish Republic 1676
Italy 4043
Poland 4942-4943
United Kingdom 4053, 4055, 4058
bibliographies, Africa 8624
cold, resistance, biochemistry 1151, 4981
conferences 2318
cultivars 8629
assessment 4398, 5295
Brazil 8625
Colombia 1124, 3445
Greece 9534
Italy 4400
Rwanda 8628
biochemistry 1138, 4399
characteristics 7713-7714, 8627, 8630
Cuba 6108
Romania 2620
germination 1907
growth studies 2619, 9558
responses
diseases 272, 4395, 7712-7713, 8629-8630
drought 9533
nutrition 810
pests 2629, 9532
photoperiodism 9557
pollution 1125, 4406
processing 4397-4399, 7713, 8627
soil pH 810
spacing 273-274, 1123
temperature 9557
tissue culture 2621
sowing date 5294
yields 2619, 8626, 9534, 9558
cultural methods, labour requirements 1833
cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 6109
diseases
Alternaria alternata 6114-6115
bean chlorotic mottle virus 8629
bean common mosaic virus 7713
bean yellow mosaic virus 7713
clover yellow vein virus 272
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6114-6116, 8629-8630
Fusarium 1908, 4401, 9541
Helminthosporium 4401
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 4395, 4412, 6115
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 6113, 9542
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 3456
Pythium 1908, 4401, 9541
Rhizoctonia 4401, 9541
Sclerotium rolfsii 6117
Thanatephorus cucumeris 7712
Thielaviopsis 9541
Uromyces appendiculatus 2627, 5305, 6118, 7721-7722, 8630
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 4411, 4413, 8630, 9542
disorders, chilling injury 208

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
drought
resistance
cultivars 9533
physiology 1131
responses 6898
flowers
drop, water relations 3460
initiation, environmental factors 9557
frost
resistance
physiology 7726
tests 4396
fungicides, persistence 3457
geotropism 1911, 3463, 9554
growth regulators
ABA
mechanisms 286
responses 285
Amchem 76A 563, responses 8642
auxins, mechanisms 1835
BA, responses 281
chlormequat
mechanisms 1909
responses 8642
cytokinins
metabolism 4407
plant composition 4417
ethylene, biosynthesis 1836
fenoprop, mechanisms 1910
folcysteine, responses 2622
folic acid, responses 2622
fusicoccin, responses 7727
GA, metabolism 2632
IAA, responses 4417
kinetin, responses 281
Stimunfol, responses 2622
thidiazuron
mechanisms 6121
responses 6121
growth studies
cytology 284, 286
environmental factors 3462, 9557
growth yield relationships 2619, 9558
morphology 4414, 4420
physiology 4420, 8653
handling, techniques 6017
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158
herbicides
injuries 1908, 3453, 9535
mechanisms 8655
responses 287
tolerances 8349, 8640
toxicity 8641
insecticides, injuries 9074
intercropping 8633
apples 856
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8639
cassava 8635, 8639
coffee 8635
conferences 8634
maize 278, 8636
sugarcane 8637-8639
sweet potatoes 278
irrigation
economics 8533
requirements, determination 2554, 5300
responses 3460, 3464, 8643
leaves
abscission, physiology 4418, 8654
anatomy 9453
biochemistry
diurnal variation 8539
growth regulators 6900
light 4421
pollution 4406
development
biochemistry 284
growth regulators 281, 286
light 1134
physiology 7725
movements, physiology 1133
physiology 1131, 9547-9548, 9552
senescence 288, 2633, 4418-4419, 5549, 6121, 7422
spectral data 5418

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
mulching
materials 2629
responses 2629
nutrients, translocation 4419
nutrition
boron 279, 5256
cadmium 8649
calcium 1128, 6111, 8648
chromium 8650
copper 1127, 3455
deficiency 9537
green manures 7718
iron 1129-1130, 2626, 6112, 7720
manganese 4409
nitrogen 2623-2625, 3454, 4404, 4408, 5309, 6116, 6891-6893, 7719, 8536, 8643-8647, 9538
organic fertilizers 1055, 1126, 4407, 6808
phosphorus 1127, 3454, 5304, 5308, 8644, 9539
potassium 3454, 6116, 8644, 9540
sulphur 3454, 6893, 9539
trace elements 810
zinc 9450
pests
Acanthoscelides obtectus 6895
Bemisia tabaci 9543
control 9544
Delia platura 3444
Empoasca 9532, 9543, 9545
Empoasca fabae 2629, 6896-6897
Liriomyza 5306
Nematoda 1834
Pratylenchus 6894, 9541
Pratylenchus penetrans 2628
photoperiodism, responses 9557
photosynthesis
age 9455
biochemistry 2630
carbon dioxide 6119-6120, 9546, 9550
environmental factors 7724
herbicides 8655
light 5307, 9546, 9548
nutrition 5308
physiology 8538
pollution 3458
salinity 5302
temperature 9546
water relations 3459, 9455
plant composition
carbohydrates 8651
carotenoids 9549
enzymes 1970, 7728
growth regulators 285, 821, 4416
phytochrome 9551
pigments 7723
proteins 9555
rubidium 1133
sugars 287, 4415
pods
biochemistry, growth regulators 2635
colour, cultivars 5294
development
irrigation 3464
photosynthesis 6119
drop, water relations 3460
set, temperature 1137
pollen, germination, temperature 1137
pollution
injuries
acids 2335, 5299
cadmium 6890
heavy metals 3458
nitrogen oxides 4403-4404, 8632
ozone 277, 1125, 4377, 4403, 4406, 6562, 7715-7716, 8632
peroxyacetyl nitrate 6562
sulphur dioxide 4377, 4405
research 5298, 6808, 6889, 7717
processing, cultivars 4397-4400, 7713, 8627
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3352, 4410, 5302
cultural methods 6803
soilless culture 5302

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
protected cultivation *cont.*
systems
assessment 6110
plastic tunnels 5194
ventilation 4410
rain, injuries 8631
research, Africa, bibliographies 271
respiration
diurnal variation 5301
drought 6898
roots
cytology 1911
development
anaerobiosis 282
biochemistry 8652
physiology 1132, 1217, 5301
root nodules
development 1128, 5303, 8643
physiology 2623-2624
rotations 7604
salinity
responses 4078
tolerances 8651
seedlings
development
biochemistry 276, 3449
cytology 2631
growth regulators 2631
light 2631, 3461
physiology 283
temperature 3461
production, protected cultivation 6802
senescence 32
seeds
composition 1138, 3480, 8656, 9556
development
biochemistry 290, 1135, 6888
physiology 289
germination
biochemistry 275, 280, 3449, 6876
light 4288
physiology 3450
size 1907
temperature 280
production
cultural methods 8345
harvesting 4295, 5310
quality
drying 5310
storage 5310
tests 3446
sowing, spacing 273-274, 1123, 1906, 3448, 5296
storage, duration 1907
treatment 3447, 3450, 4396, 4401, 4411-4412, 7719
viability, tests 5297
shoots
mechanical properties, stresses 2634
morphology 4414
soil pH, responses 810
soil types 7607, 7718
soilless culture
nutrient solutions
aeration 5301
salinity 5302
statistical methods, experimental designs 6107, 8657
storage, temperature 208
tissue culture
cytology 1136
organogenesis 4402
propagation, techniques 2621
water relations
cytology 1131
physiology 6899, 9455, 9553
waterlogging, responses 6899
weed control 3124, 3350, 3453, 5473, 8530-8531, 8639, 8641, 9441, 9535-9536
weeds, competition 3451-3452
yields
correlation 2619, 4422, 8626, 9558
pests 3444, 6896

Beans (*Vicia*)
annual reports
Pakistan 4941
United Kingdom 8337

Beans (*Vicia*) *cont*
cultivars
assessment, France 4423
biochemistry 5311
responses
drought 8662
processing 9561
salinity 7729
spacing 5312
winter hardiness 9560
diseases
broad bean true mosaic virus 6124
control, United Kingdom 6123
Olpidium viciae 5314
subterranean clover red leaf virus 7730
Uromyces viciae-fabae 5305
drought, responses 8662
electrical properties, assessment 8661
flowers, thinning, responses 4430
growth regulators
ABA, plant composition 4428
chlormequat, responses 4425
ethylene, metabolism 5317
GA, responses 3465, 5313
IAA, plant composition 4428
indole acetonitrile, plant composition 4428
growth studies 8660
anatomy, vascular system 1697
environmental factors 8662
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158
intercropping, *Chrysanthemum* 1257
irrigation, responses 8658-8659
leaves
composition 4429
cytology 4426
physiology 30, 4427, 7733
senescence 1140
nutrition
manganese 4409
nitrogen 4408, 5309
pests
Aulacorthum solani 7730
Ditylenchus dipsaci 6024
Nematoda 7731
photosynthesis
gamma radiation 291
physiology 2637
plant composition
amino acids 28, 3465
cutin 7421
enzymes 292, 1912, 2639, 6902
flavonoids 4429
growth regulators 293, 821
potassium 6125
proteins 3465
suberins 7421
sugars 28, 1140, 2638
vanadium 4424
pollution, injuries, lead 6901
processing, cultivars 9561
protected cultivation, systems, assessment 6110
salinity
responses 4425, 5313, 7729
tolerances 4425
seeds
composition 8664
development
biochemistry 7734
histology 1141
germination
biochemistry 292
salinity 7729
production, cultural methods 8663
quality, tests 3446
sowing, spacing 5312
treatment 291
soil management, systems 6122
statistical methods, experimental designs 9559
tissue culture, propagation, embryos 2636
transpiration, physiology 5316
water relations
measurement 5315
physiology 7732, 8662
weed control 1139, 8531
wounds, responses 9562

Beans (*Vicia*) *cont.*
yields, diseases 5314, 6123
Beauveria bassiana
control
of *Castnia licus*, sugarcane 5768, 6531
of *Diabrotica speciosa*, apples 6629
of *Diatraea*, sugarcane 5768
of Thysanoptera, cucumbers 1116
of *Zeuzera pyrina*, apples 5020
Bedding plants
annual reports, United Kingdom 3109
diseases, control 2738
pests, control 2738
seedlings, production, cultural methods 2732, 5449
Bees (*see* Apoidea)
Beesia calthaefolia, plant composition, glycosides 8072
Beetroots
annual reports, United Kingdom 4058, 4954
cultivars
assessment
Netherlands 9472
USSR 8553
characteristics, USSR 7624
responses, processing 2568
cultural methods
labour requirements 1833
United Kingdom 1850
diseases, *Pleospora betae* 2567
irrigation, responses 3341
nutrition, nitrogen 7625
plant composition
betacyanins 6035
enzymes 217, 4316-4317
fatty acids 4297
nitrates 6036, 7625, 7627, 8540
sodium 7626
pollution
injuries, mercury 784
research 3341
processing, cultivars 2568
respiration, biochemistry 4294
roots
composition 2568, 8554-8555
cytology 1081
physiology 6035
seeds
production, cultural methods 6810
sowing, spacing 6830
treatment 4315, 4533
water relations, cytology 6970
Begonia
annual reports
Poland 4942
United Kingdom 4951
breeding 7045
chimaeras 8816
chromosomes 7044
cultivars, propagation 2004
cultural methods
mechanization 433
pot plants 433, 1246, 1303-1304, 2736-2737, 3660, 6217, 6254, 7034, 9672
reviews 2003
flowers, anatomy 7049
growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
nutrition, organic fertilizers 6235
pollen, morphology 7043
propagation, mechanization 398
protected cultivation
energy conservation 434, 3147-3148
heating systems 2341
systems, greenhouses 808, 1243
seedlings
production
cultural methods 2738, 7017
growing media 9671
seeds, morphology 7047
taxonomy 7042
anatomy 7049
morphology 5468, 7043, 7047
nomenclature 5468
tissue culture
organogenesis 4614
propagation
anthers 1301

Begonia *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
propagation *cont.*
micropropagation 8816
techniques 2004, 2735, 4613
transport, injuries 435
Begonia credneri, leaves, physiology 8817
Begonia duchartrei, shoots, anatomy 7048
Begonia fagifolia, plant composition 562
Begonia feastii, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 432
Begonia hiemalis
cuttings, sources, cultural methods 5469
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 2771
techniques 431
Begonia maculata, shoots, anatomy 7048
Begonia neoharlingii, characteristics 4612
Begonia parviflora, shoots, anatomy 7048
Begonia peruviana, shoots, anatomy 7048
Begonia semperflorens
annual reports, Austria 4036
cultivars, characteristics 7046
pollution, responses, growth regulators 1988
Begonia tuberhybrida
cuttings, sources, cultural methods 3659
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1302
Belgium
apples, cultivars 1718, 3175, 5831
celery, cultivars 6204
leeks, cultivars 3364
lettuces, cultivars 6045
Rhododendron, cultivars 1358
strawberries
cultivars 158, 5959
cultural methods 9388
Bellis perennis, flowers, development, seasons 9661
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, lawns and turf 2036
Beloperone, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Bemisia tabaci
annual reports, Sudan 7391
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9543
tomatoes 344, 9610
Berberis
roots, development, cytology 2825
taxonomy, keys 9756
Berberis aggregata, tissue culture, biochemistry 1446
Berberis chitria
plant composition
alkaloids 5624
pigments 1376
Berberis darwinii, plant composition, alkaloids 5554
Berberis edgeworthiana, plant composition, pigments 1376
Berberis hybridogagnepainii, seeds, germination, temperature 2857
Berberis jaeschkeana, plant composition, pigments 1376
Berberis kumaonensis, plant composition, pigments 1376
Berberis lycium, plant composition, pigments 1376
Berberis wilsoniae
plant composition, enzymes 4679
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8963
Bergenia crassifolia
cultural methods, Poland 2123
plant composition, phenolic compounds 7171
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon*)
Bersama abyssinica, plant composition, steroids 1447
Bertholletia (*see also* Brazil nuts)
Beta (*see also* Beetroots; Spinach beets)
Betacyanins
metabolism
growth regulators, *Amaranthus tricolor* 5452
light, *Amaranthus tricolor* 5452
translocation, beetroots 6035

Betula nigra, planting stock, production, containers 4652
Betula papyrifera, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 2823
Betula pendula
cuttings, rooting 7093
mycorrhizas 1377
pests, *Agrilus anxius* 4680
planting stock, treatment, fertilizers 9730
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7113
Betula platyphylla, cultivars, characteristics 1378
Betula pubescens, planting stock, handling 7968
Bibio hortulanus, *Freesia* 5471
Bibliographies
agriculture
Jordan 8338
Sudan 8339
beans (*Phaseolus*)
Africa 8624
research, Africa 271
medicinal plants 8042
Bicarbonates, responses, grapes 3323
Bidens, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Bidens pilosa
as weeds
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3451
lettuces 1088, 4338
tomatoes 354, 1204
Bidens plantaginea, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3451
Biennial bearing (*see* Irregular bearing)
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Biological control
Aculus schlechtendali, apples 4146
Adoxophyes orana
apples 4151
temperate fruits 2368
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, roses 6307
Agrotis segetum, lettuces 4339
Aleochara bilineata, cabbages 6861
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 4891
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbages 6074
Alternatia citri, Citrus 2995
Aonidiella aurantii
Citrus 9876
oranges 8210
Aphididae
ornamental plants 6990
tomatoes 6193
Aphis gossypii, aubergines 6937
Aphis pomi, apples 872
Artogeia rapae, cabbages 1099, 1873
Asterolecanium, Quercus 1394
Brevicoryne brassicae, cabbages 6859
Brevipalpus obovatus, ornamental plants 6989
Castnia licus, sugarcane 5768, 6531
Ceroplastes, horticultural crops 1692
Chloroclystis rectangulata, temperate fruits 1706
Chloropulvinaria floccifera, tea 1644
Chondrostereum purpureum, temperate fruits 2370
Coccus hesperidum, Citrus 5725
Coccus viridis, coffee 8268
Coelaenomenodera minuta, oil palms 4864
Cosmia trapezina, raspberries 4236
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 6489
Cydia pomonella
apples 2405, 4153, 6628, 9258-9259
temperate fruits 72
Datana integerrima, pecans 7527
Delia radicum, cabbages 6859
Diabrotica speciosa, apples 6629
Dialeurodes citri
Citrus 818, 5725, 8211
ornamental plants 818
Diaphorina citri
Citrus 2208
Murraya paniculata 2080
Diatraea, sugarcane 5768-5769
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 7362
Didesmococcus unifasciatus, peaches 7511
Biological control *cont.*
diseases
reviews 9190
tropical crops 765
Ectomyelois pyrivorella, pears 950
Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 4002
Eoreuma loftini, sugarcane 7363
Eotetranychus carpini, grapes 6783
Erannis defoliaria, temperate fruits 1706
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 7469
Eupalamides cyparissias
coconuts 4839
oil palms 4839
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 9423
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, woody plants 4978
Eutetranychus orientalis, horticultural crops 24, 5810
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii,* celery 383
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum* 5427
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 4580
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 6190
Galerucella nymphaeae, Rubus chamaemorus 3289
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus 2995
Hyphantria cunea, pecans 7527
Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 5770
Lepidoptera, Brussels sprouts 3409
Lepidosaphes beckii, Citrus 5725
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, tomatoes 8734
Liriomyza
celery 4517
tomatoes 4517
Liriomyza trifolii, tomatoes 367, 9611
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1815, 9423
Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 390
Lymantria dispar, pistachios 4215
Macrosiphoniella sanborni, Chrysanthemum 408
Mamestra brassicae
Brassica 3410
cabbages 1099, 5258
Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 1636
Meloidogyne incognita, cucumbers 8613
Monilinia fructicola, stone fruits 1712
Myzus persicae, Chrysanthemum 408
Nectria galligena, apples 9255
Neoris huttoni, pistachios 4216
Operophtera brumata, temperate fruits 1706
Opisina arenosella, coconuts 4841
Orgyia gonostigma, apricots 2436
Oryctes monoceros, coconuts 4842
Otiorhynchus sulcatus
greenhouse crops 1249
ornamental plants 3592, 9630
pot plants 3302
strawberries 3302
Pachnaeus litus, Citrus 1538
Pandemis heparana, apples 3200
Panonychus ulmi
apples 2404, 4148-4149, 5869
grapes 6782-6783, 8524
Parabemisia myricae
avocados 5788
Citrus 5788
Parlatoria pergandii, Citrus 2985
Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos 7124
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 2995
Perkinsiella saccharicida, sugarcane 4003
pests
almonds 9196
apples 71, 1732
Citrus 4804
Cruciferae, books 755
cucumbers 1965
mathematical models 7407
olives 3010
sugarcane 9968
temperate fruits 2367, 4995, 9196
tomatoes 1965
Biological control *cont.*
pests *cont.*
tropical crops 765
Phyllodiplosis jujubae, Ziziphus mauritiana 2306
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 4156
Phyllonorycter leucographella, Pyracantha 3769
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 1509
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 4834
Pieris brassicae
Brassica 3410
cabbages 1099, 1873
Pleospora betae, beetroots 2567
Plutella xylostella
cabbages 1099, 4356, 8587
cauliflowers 242
Promecotheca, coconuts 4843
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 1895
Pseudotheraptus devastans, coconuts 2249
Psylla pyri, pears 3262
Psylla pyricola, pears 3255, 6701
Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 3077-3078, 4004
Pythium, carnations 3608
Pythium graminicola, sugarcane 9965
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 6495, 6497
radishes 6082, 9507
Saisettia, horticultural crops 1692
Saissetia oleae
almonds 3153
fruits 3153
Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 4893
Scirtothrips citri, Citrus 7259
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 4301
Sclerotium rolfsii, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6117
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 7472
Synanthedon tipuliformis, persimmons 7472
Tetranychidae, greenhouse crops 7609
Tetranychus
aubergines 3511
ornamental plants 6989
strawberries 5965
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, strawberries 162
Tetranychus urticae
apples 5869
cucumbers 1116, 1896
greenhouse crops 2342
roses 2852
strawberries 990
Tetranychus viennensis, apples 9256
Thrips, ornamental plants 6990
Thysanoptera, cucumbers 1116
tobacco mosaic virus, tomatoes 3551
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
cucumbers 1116, 6099
greenhouse crops 2342, 7609
ornamental plants 6990
tomatoes 368, 1214, 2709, 4518
Trioza erytreae, Citrus 2208, 8213
Uresiphita reversalis, Sophora secundiflora 9763
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1727
Vitacea polistiformis, grapes 6784
Zeuzera pyrina, apples 5020
Bird repellents, methiocarb, residues, cherries 918
Birds
cherries 918
grapes 5178
temperate fruits, Australia 9264
Vaccinium 6725
Bixa orellana, annual reports, Sarawak 4048
Bixadus sierricola, coffee 7318
Black currants
annual reports
Berlin 4039, 7383
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 768
Irish Republic 1676

Black currants *cont.*
annual reports *cont.*
Netherlands 4046
New Zealand 4047
Switzerland 2323
United Kingdom 776, 4053, 4058, 4954
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5104
Norway 9344
USSR 1702, 5944
Yugoslavia 5945
biochemistry 7539
characteristics
USSR 6717
Yugoslavia 8364
nutritional value 1771
pollination 9343
provenance 7539
responses, processing 4226
cultural methods
France 4225
USSR 5107
cuttings, cultural methods 4228, 5106
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 969
Drepanopeziza ribis 969, 4230
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 969
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4231
growth regulators, dikegulac, responses 969
harvesting
techniques 9346
mechanical harvesting 5110
nutrition 2486
pests
Cecidophyopsis ribis 969
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 5108
Pulvinaria ribesiae 5109
surveys, New Zealand 2487
plant composition, essential oils 3792, 5111
planting stock, production, techniques 2365
pollination, cultivars 9343
processing, cultivars 4226
pruning
responses 9345
systems, assessment 9345
reviews 5103
storage
biochemistry 4231
systems, assessment 4231
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 146
weed control 4990
weeds, competition 968

Blackberries
annual reports
Israel 4042
Netherlands 4046
New Zealand 4047
United Kingdom 4052, 4954
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5112
Yugoslavia 5947
characteristics 4233
USA 9348
Yugoslavia 8364
responses
diseases 970, 4233
high altitudes 7541
processing 4233, 6718, 7541
cuttings 6719
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4233
Elsinoe veneta 4233
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 970
establishment, spoil banks 150
fruit
composition 9373
development, training 151
quality, cultural methods, reviews 9334
ripening, biochemistry 42
leaves, composition 152
plant composition 1778
processing
cultivars 4233, 6718

Blackberries *cont.*
processing *cont.*
quality, assessment 7541
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1683
training 151
weed control 4990
windbreaks 9340
Blaeberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Blastothrix, control, of *Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos* 7124
Blepharidopterus angulatus, control, of *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 4149
Blepharocalyx tweediei, plant composition, essential oils 1448
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Blumea, products, oils 1428
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 834, 1749, 3226
Boehmeria nivea
cultivars, responses, diseases 6354
diseases, *Cercospora krugiana* 6354
fruit, morphology 537
growth studies, growth yield relationships 8946
nutrition, nitrogen 536, 8946
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 2878
techniques 538, 9788
Boerhavia diffusa, leaves, physiology 569
Boletus edulis
composition, chitin 393
surveys, Poland 9395
Bolivia, peaches, production 2456
Bolting
age, Chinese cabbages 5262
assessment, *Brassica* 3400
cultural methods
cabbages 5246
Chinese cabbages 5263
radishes 3421
irrigation, lettuces 5237
light, radishes 6870
photoperiodism, radishes 6870
physiology
cabbages 8590
celery 3577
soilless culture, lettuces 5238
sowing date, onions 5206
temperature
broccoli 6863
Chinese cabbages 5262-5263
lettuces 5237
radishes 6870
water relations, lettuces 5238
Bombax ceiba, plant composition, gums 633
Bombus terricola, pollinators, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5953
Bombus vagans, pollinators, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5953
Bonafousia macrocalyx, plant composition, alkaloids 3822
Books
agricultural crops, production, United Kingdom 6542
allelopathy 761
apples
cultivars, identification 2310
cultural methods, Hungary 758
biological control, pests, Cruciferae 755
Capsicum 1664
carbohydrates, metabolism, biochemistry 3
coconuts, cultural methods 2311
coffee 6543
cut flowers 5
cuticles 4919
cytology 4024
diseases, control, plants 2312
flowers, development, light 4925
fruits, rootstocks 757
gardens, design, herbs 4027
Gramineae 6544
grapes
cultural methods 1658
planting stock, production, techniques 7380
growing media, production 9155
growth regulators 4023, 6547

Books *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
stone fruits 1665
hops, pests 1657
horticultural crops
diseases, control 762, 1659
growth studies 5785
pests, control 762
mushrooms, cultural methods 756
nuts 1663
history, United Kingdom 6546
rootstocks 757
ornamental bulbs 1661
peaches 4914
peas 4913
diseases 6545
pests, control, plants 2312
pineapples 1662
cultural methods, Ivory Coast 8324
plant introduction, history 7377
plant physiology 4025
plants
nutrition 4915
trace elements 4026
pollination 4022
pome fruits, USSR 5786
pot plants 5
Primulaceae 4019
roses
diseases 1660
pests 1660
soilless culture 4911
systems, hydroponics 3092
storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage, fruits 4
subtropical crops 760
succulent plants 3093
sugarcane 2309
taxonomy, nomenclature, horticultural crops 759
temperate fruits
cultural methods
Canada 4916
USA 4916
history, United Kingdom 6546
pests 1657
tissue culture 4020, 4028, 4910, 7379
propagation, techniques 2
tomatoes
diseases 4021
disorders 4021
tropical crops 760, 5783
Cameroon 4917
wild plants, surveys 5787
vegetables, seeds, production 7378
woody plants 4912
cultural methods, urban sites 5784
Borago officinalis, plant composition, alkaloids 512, 1449
Borassus flabellifer, plant composition, toxic substances 5777-5778
Borismene, taxonomy, morphology 9827
Boron
absorption
Capsicum 7772
grapes 1809
roses 7965
deficiency
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
Citrus 7254
cocoa 4833
Mentha arvensis 529
peas 9569-9570
radishes 7673
tulips 6265
determination
Capsicum 6160
horticultural crops 1688
fertilizers, assessment, strawberries 8488
metabolism
calcium, vegetables 7607
magnesium
grapes 4272
small fruits 2486
nitrogen
grapes 4272
oranges 7250
phosphorus, oranges 7250
potassium
oranges 7250

Boron *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
potassium *cont.*
small fruits 2486
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 279, 5256
broccoli 1868
cabbages 5256
Capsicum 4476, 5386
Chrysanthemum 4585
cucumbers 1207, 2613
Cucurbita pepo 4374
grapes 1025, 1808, 2533-2534, 5171, 5992, 9415
guavas 2261
hops 2112, 8024
mangoes 4859
Momordica charantia 8619
oil palms 3058
oranges 4802
peas 9570
plums 7531
strawberries 2506
sugarcane 3995, 6528
tomatoes 364, 1207, 2713, 5386
plant composition
Annona squamosa 7288
cucumbers 7697-7698
plums 7531
requirements
analysis
cucumbers 7696
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
hops 2879
nectarines 5068
peaches 5068, 6688
responses, *Momordica charantia* 1120
toxicity
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 279
peaches 6688
tomatoes 3541
translocation, plums 8464
Borreria laevis, as weeds, coffee 3035
Boswellia, surveys, Africa 5583
Boswellia carterii, plant composition, essential oils 3785-3786
Boswellia frereana
plant composition
essential oils 3786
terpenoids 6336
Boswellia papyrifera, plant composition, essential oils 3785
Botryodiplodia, mandarins 1531
Botryodiplodia theobromae
annual reports, Brazil 3105
mangoes 9941
Ziziphus mauritiana 4907
Botryosphaeria
pistachios 9323
Protea compacta 1393
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 868
Botryosphaeria ribis, *Macadamia* 4819
Botrytis
bedding plants 2732
Callistephus chinensis 1280
carrots 8748
Eustoma 7874
grapes 178
lettuces 3398, 8566
Pelargonium 5441
poinsettias 6303
roses 8896
Trachelium 7880
Botrytis allii, onions 2562, 4308, 6030
Botrytis cinerea
Actinidia chinensis 6716, 8472
apples 7485
black currants 969
cabbages 1864, 2592, 2595, 5265-5266, 7669
Capsicum 1693, 6154, 7765
Chrysanthemum 9641
Citrus 3779, 5720
Exacum affine 3654
Freesia 5471
grapes 169, 1027, 1030, 1793-1794, 1810, 1812, 1817-1818, 2536, 2546, 4273, 5176, 5974-5975,
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
6002, 6005, 6771, 7571, 7584, 8521-8522
hazelnuts 7496
onions 1842, 3368, 4309
pears 9322
raspberries 5113
small fruits 4230
strawberries 987-988, 993, 2508, 6727, 6731
tomatoes 1222, 7804, 8729
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1320, 3686
Botswana, vegetables, production 7602
Bougainvillea
cultivars
characteristics, India 1351
responses, growth regulators 2056
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 2055-2056
Bougainvillea glabra, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 487
Bouvardia
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 3759
protected cultivation 6314
Bouvardia ternifolia
plant composition, enzymes 5555
tissue culture
culture media 2136
growth studies 2136
Bowdichia virgilioides, plant composition, alkaloids 8964
Bowiea volubilis, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4749
Boysenberries
fruit, quality, cultural methods, reviews 9334
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9363
Brachiaria, as weeds, *Brassica* 6071
Brachiaria eruciformis, as weeds, sugarcane 1623
Brachiaria plantaginea, as weeds, oranges 7247
Brachiaria platyphylla, as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 254
Brachiaria purpurascens, as weeds, sugarcane 8297
Brachycome multifida
cultural methods 1277, 7870
German Federal Republic 426
pot plants 1278
Brachycorynella asparagi, *Asparagus* 2674, 9586
Brachyufens osborni, control, of *Pachnaeus litus, Citrus* 1538
Bracon brevicornis, control, of *Opisina arenosella,* coconuts 4841
Brasenia schreberi, pests, *Galerucella birmanica* 7834
Brassica (*see also* Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
annual reports
Irish Republic 1676
New Zealand 4047
United Kingdom 4953, 8337
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultivars, bolting 3400
diseases
assessment 1871
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6031
fungicides, application methods 6031
growth studies, nomenclature 1871
plant composition, fatty acids 209
pollution, injuries, phthalates 7603
protected cultivation
equipment 7603
mulching 6012
seedlings, production, cultural methods 6031
soil types 7607
weed control 8530
Brassica alboglabra, plant composition, lipids 4360
Brassica chinensis
nutrition, organic fertilizers 9495
Brassica chinensis *cont.*
plant composition
fatty acids 4297
lipids 4360-4361
pollution, research 3403
soilless culture, nutrition 5255
Brassica integrifolia (*see Brassica juncea*)
Brassica japonica, plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Brassica juncea
diseases, *Alternaria brassicae* 4348
nutrition, organic fertilizers 1055
plant composition
carotenoids 9187
fatty acids 4297
lipids 4360-4361
roots, development, growth studies 1875
seeds
composition 5250
treatment 4348
weed control 8531
Brassica juncea* var. *gemmifera, characteristics 6062
Brassica napus, as weeds, peas 6909
Brassica narinosa, plant composition, lipids 4360
Brassica nigra, pollution, research 7717
Brassica oleracea
pollen, ultrastructure 3414
weed control 8531
Brassica parachinensis, nutrition, organic fertilizers 1096, 7662
Brazil
avocados, cultivars 7219-7221
cabbages
cultivars 7656
hybrids 232
Capsicum, cultivars 1933
figs, cultivars 6670-6671
fruits
cultural methods, conferences 6550
production 3940
grapes, cultivars 5972
guavas, cultivars 6499
horticultural crops
cultivars 8625
planting stock 8345
lemons
cultivars 7230, 7232
production 7227
lettuces, cultivars 2577
loquats, cultivars 3009
mangoes, cultivars 8275
oranges, cultivars 7236
passion fruits
cultivars 7278
nutrition, surveys 7281
Paullinia cupana, cultural methods 8323
peaches, cultivars 2458, 6675-6676, 6679
pears, cultivars 6697
persimmons, cultivars 7283
Pourouma cecropiaefolia, cultural methods 7375
rubber, cultivars 4871
sugarcane, cultivars 3066
tomatoes, cultivars 2695
Brazil nuts, annual reports, Berlin 7383
Breadfruits, fruit, composition 5742
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 1861
Brevicoryne brassicae
broccoli 1092
Brussels sprouts 3409, 9497
cabbages 1101, 5257, 6859, 7665, 9497
cauliflowers 3411
Brevipalpus obovatus, ornamental plants 6989-6990
Brevipalpus phoenicis
passion fruits 2237
tea 7370
Brickellia glutinosa, plant composition, flavonoids 563
Bridelia ferruginea, plant composition, terpenoids 8965
Brighamia citrina, chromosomes 2039
Broad bean true mosaic virus, beans (*Vicia*) 6124

Broccoli
annual reports
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
United Kingdom 3109, 4954
bolting, temperature 6863
cultivars
responses
pests 4344
protected cultivation 6068
sowing date 9491
cultural methods, United Kingdom 1092
diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7608
harvesting
techniques
mechanical harvesting 1060, 2594
once over harvesting 3402
inflorescences, development, pinching 6857
irrigation
responses 8582
systems 8582
leaves, spectral data 5418
nutrition 1868, 7647
nitrogen 5252, 5254, 8582
phosphorus 8582
potassium 8582
nutritional value 1879
pests, *Plutella xylostella* 6076
pinching, responses 6857
plant composition, glucosinolates 8578
planting, spacing 3402, 5254
protected cultivation, cultural methods 6068
quality, marketing 9505
rotations 7604
seedlings
production
containers 9492
equipment 2333
seeds, sowing, sowing date 3402, 9491
spears
colour, assessment 3417
development, temperature 9501
tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 4349
weed control 5252, 6071, 8608
Bromeliaceae, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8857
Bromus
as weeds, grapes 5148
salinity, tolerances 6565
Bromus catharticus, as weeds, lawns and turf 7069
Bromus inermis, as cover crops, apples 5005
Bromus rigidus, as weeds, temperate fruits 5821
Bromus tectorum, cultural methods, roofs 5491
Brontispa longissima, coconuts 1588
Browallia, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Brucea antidysenterica, plant composition, alkaloids 8073
Brucea javanica, seeds, composition 5625-5626
Bruckenthalia spiculifolia
cultivars
assessment, Denmark 2059
characteristics 2834
Brunfelsia grandiflora, plant composition 8074
Brussels sprouts
annual reports
Canada 4040
Poland 4945
United Kingdom 1678, 2324, 4058, 4954
cultivars
assessment
German Democratic Republic 3401
Netherlands 6061
characteristics, Poland 3338
responses, mechanical harvesting 8592
fungicides, application methods 3412
Brussels sprouts *cont.*
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1059, 8592, 9503
irrigation, economics 8533
nutrition
magnesium 3407
nitrogen 3407
nutritional value 1879
pests
Artogeia rapae 3409
Brevicoryne brassicae 3409, 9497
Delia radicum 3409
Mamestra brassicae 3409-3410
Pieris brassicae 3409-3410
plant composition, glucosinolates 8578
seeds, composition 5250
soil types 7607
storage 1102
systems
cold storage 8593
controlled atmosphere storage 8593
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 782
topping 3405
water relations, physiology 2591
Bryophyllum *(see also Kalanchoe)*
Buchloe dactyloides, seeds, production, pollination 469
Bucida buceras, planting stock, production, techniques 4645
Budding
budwood
sources
apples 4145
rubber 2276, 9953
height
apples 9231
lemons 7243-7244
rootstocks, cultural methods, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2302
seasons
jackfruits 6485
roses 8889
Ziziphus mauritiana 1646, 4905
techniques
almonds 9216
apples 2827, 5832
avocados 4787
cherries 2441
cocoa 3025
jackfruits 6485
lemons 7244
oranges 1514, 7240
passion fruits 7279
pecans 953
persimmons 6477
rubber 5762
tropical fruits 3941
woody plants 2827
Buddleja davidii
plant composition 5556
alkaloids 7975
Buds
abscission, ethylene, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2077
browning, biochemistry, *Euterpe* 2352
development
abnormalities, *Ficus religiosa* 1388
biochemistry, *Torenia fournieri* 2002
cultivars, grapes 5158
cultural methods, grapes 5158
growth regulators
Pinus mugo 7098
rubber 2276
light, grapes 9410
physiology, dates 3002
training, grapes 6008
dormancy
biochemistry
cherries 9295
Prunus serrulata 9295
Pyrus pyrifolia 951
calcium cyanamide, grapes 189
DNOC, peaches 120
growth regulators, roses 3753, 5544
physiology
Actinidia chinensis 966
apples 880
coffee 8270
Buds *cont.*
dormancy *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
peas 9582
drop
biochemistry, grapes 8494
cultivars, grapes 8494
Bulbocodium, species, characteristics 5467
Bulbophyllum
chromosomes 5516
species, flowering date, India 6288
Bulbophyllum leopardium, plant composition 9721
Bulbophyllum recurvum, chromosomes 5516
Bulbophyllum tseanum, chromosomes 5516
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum, chromosomes 5516
Bulbs
development
defoliation, tulips 447
growth regulators, *Muscari* 3693
spacing, onions 3367
dormancy
smoke
Iris 7058
Narcissus tazetta 7058
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 7058
flavours, biochemistry, onions 1073
production
cultural methods
Allium 8829
Galanthus elwesii 7059
Hippeastrum 3690-3692
hyacinths 3672
Lilium candidum 2020
Lilium longiflorum 443, 5478
Lilium speciosum 5478
Narcissus tazetta 7894
Nerine bowdenii 3680
onions 5212, 8345
tulips 1318, 3686, 7056, 8827
economics
Hippeastrum 3655, 3690-3692
tulips 3686
handling, tulips 6264
protected cultivation, *Hippeastrum* 6267
storage
duration, *Nerine bowdenii* 3682
temperature
Allium 3688, 8829
Iris 3673
Lilium longiflorum 3676
Narcissus 8826
Nerine bowdenii 3681, 3683
treatment
cold
Allium aflatunense 2778
garlic 3358
hyacinths 6256, 9669
Iris 5475
Lilium longiflorum 6259
Narcissus 9669
tulips 1319, 2032, 7902, 9669
fungicides
Hippeastrum 452
hyacinths 3672
Iris 3673
Nerine bowdenii 3684
tulips 2032
gamma radiation
Tulipa eichleri 2031
Tulipa schmidtii 2031
growth regulators
Iris 5475
Lilium 6258
tulips 2032, 7056-7057
heat
Iris 5475
Lilium longiflorum 2011
onions 8545
nematicides, garlic 6024
smoke, *Iris* 5475
Bulgaria
almonds
diseases, control 2366
pests, control 2366
apples
diseases, control 2400
pests, control 2400

Bulgaria *cont.*
Rosa damascena, cultivars 4723
temperate fruits
diseases, control 2366
pests, control 2366
vegetables, production 8529
Bupleurum chinense, plant composition 7172
Bupleurum falcatum, tissue culture, storage 2892
Bupleurum tenue, plant composition, flavonoids 8075
Burasaia, taxonomy, morphology 9827
Burseraceae, surveys, Africa 5583
Butyrospermum parkii, products, oils 1429
Buxus
mycorrhizas 499
pests, *Monarthropalpus buxi* 5557
Buxus microphylla
fungicides, injuries 4681
planting stock, production, techniques 4681
Buxus papillosa, plant composition, alkaloids 8076
Buxus sempervirens
cuttings, cultural methods 8903
pests, *Monarthropalpus buxi* 7976
plant composition, alkaloids 4682
Buxus sempervirens* × *Cupressocyparis leylandii, cuttings, development, growth studies 6310
Byblis gigantea, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9665
Bystropogon plumosus, plant composition, essential oils 8966
Byturus tomentosus, raspberries 4236, 9358
Cabbages
allelopathy 4983
annual reports
Austria 4036
Bermuda 4929
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8333-8334
Pakistan 4940
Sarawak 4048
South Africa 4947
United Kingdom 1678, 4058, 4953-4954
bolting
cultural methods 5246
physiology 8590
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351, 4981
cultivars
assessment 5246, 5248-5249, 6851
Brazil 7656
USA 4345-4346, 5245
biochemistry 6860, 8578
characteristics 4347
Poland 3338
USSR 3339
disorders 7670-7671
responses
diseases 1864, 4347, 6057, 7656
herbicides 1865
pests 4344, 6860
processing 4346-4347
storage 5246, 5248, 6078, 7670
temperature 9598
sowing date 6058
water relations 9598
cultural methods
Poland 3337
Romania 8581, 8590
diseases
Alternaria brassicae 4353, 7669
Alternaria brassicicola 4353, 6074
Botrytis cinerea 1864, 2592, 5265-5266, 7669
integrated control 241
Leptosphaeria maculans 4353
Rhizopus stolonifer 7669
turnip mosaic virus 6057
Xanthomonas campestris 4347, 5266, 7656
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 1098, 6064
disorders
pepper spot 5246, 7670-7671

Cabbages *cont.*
disorders *cont.*
vein streaking 7670
drought, resistance, physiology 6862
frost, resistance, physiology 4066
growth regulators, NAA, responses 8595
growth studies
environmental factors 1051
growth yield relationships 8589
harvesting
injuries 4988
techniques, mechanical harvesting 9502
herbicides
determination 1053
injuries 1865
hybrids, assessment, Brazil 232
insecticides, residues 2589
intercropping 4355
melons 6855
tomatoes 6855
irrigation
economics 8533
requirements, determination 6073, 7661, 8532
responses 1866, 6807, 6856, 8582, 9442
systems 8582
water, salinity 6806
leaves, anatomy 9453
nutrition 6807
boron 5256
nitrogen 205, 239-240, 1097, 1866, 3406, 4351, 4359, 6856, 8536, 8583-8584, 9442, 9606
organic fertilizers 1054-1055
phosphorus 239-240, 4359, 6856, 8583, 9442
potassium 239-240, 1097, 4351, 4359, 6856, 8583, 8585, 9442
trace elements 2589
zinc 8595, 9450
nutritional value 1879
ornamental plants, cultivars, Italy 3650
pests
Artogeia rapae 1099-1100, 1873
biological control 755
Brevicoryne brassicae 1101, 5257, 6859, 7665, 9497
control 5259
Delia floralis 2589, 4354, 6860
Delia radicum 2589, 4354, 6859-6861
Hellula 8588
Heterodera schachtii 8586
integrated control 241
Mamestra brassicae 1099, 3410, 5258, 7666
Myzus persicae 7665
Phyllotreta cruciferae 4355
Pieris brassicae 1099, 1873, 3410, 7667
Pieris rapae 6075
Plutella xylostella 243, 1099-1100, 4344, 4356, 6075, 8587, 9498
Spodoptera litura 8588
Thrips tabaci 4362
Trichoplusia ni 1100, 6075
woodpigeons 6077
plant composition
amines 2353
amino acids 6865
anthocyanins 244, 1877
ascorbic acid 4359, 8595
cadmium 1878
carotenoids 9187
copper 8556
fatty acids 4297
fibre 4359
glucosinolates 8578
lipids 1695
sugars 6865
planting
depth 7657
mechanical methods 3340
seasons 236
spacing 236, 1093, 1097, 5246, 6069

Cabbages *cont.*
pollution
injuries
mercury 784
phthalates 4350
research 5802, 6801
processing
cultivars 4346-4347, 5249
quality, pests 4362
propagation, techniques 6066
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8581
roots, development, growth studies 1875, 8589
rotations 8585
salinity, tolerances 214, 1056, 2587, 9607
seedlings
development, light 7668
planting, age 8590
production
equipment 3340, 6065
protected cultivation 6853
sowing date 6069
storage 6067
seeds
composition 5250
germination, light 4288
production, cultural methods 2592, 3415, 4357-4358, 6810
sowing
sowing date 6058
techniques 6852
treatment 1098, 4353, 6063-6064, 6074, 6852
soil pH, responses 7671
storage
diseases 5265-5266, 7669
disorders 5265, 7670-7671
prestorage treatment, fungicides 7669
systems
assessment 2595
cold storage 1103, 6078
controlled atmosphere storage 5264, 5266, 7670
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 782
water relations, measurement 1876
weed control 238, 241, 1865, 6072
weeds, competition 238, 2586
yields, pests 6860, 9504
Cabomba palaeformis, characteristics 2037
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 2245
Cactaceae
conferences 4918
tissue culture, propagation, techniques, reviews 472
yearbooks 6
Cadmium
absorption
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1132
grapes 6765
horticultural crops 783
raspberries 4235
vegetables 4293, 4320-4321
metabolism
biochemistry, cabbages 1878
nutrition, spinach beets 6837
nutrition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8649
plant composition
tomatoes 3543
vegetables 205
responses
Datura innoxia 1459, 8987
peas 296, 6908
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6890
grapes 7580
horticultural crops 4363
peas 2648
spinach 5222
Valerianella locusta 3579
translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1132
Caesalpinia sappan, plant composition, flavonoids 3823
Caesium, toxicity, tomatoes 2699
Calabrese (*see* Broccoli)
Caladenia catenata, taxonomy, morphology 8872

Caladium, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Caladium bicolor, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7073
Caladium hortulanum
growth studies, environmental factors 7917
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7073
tubers
production
cultivars 9700
cultural methods 9699
Calamintha nepeta
growth regulators
GA, responses 7145-7146
MH, responses 7145-7146
nutrition 7143-7144
Calamondins
fruit, degreening, physiology 2218
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 9865
Calanthe amamiana, seeds, germination, physiology 482
Calanthe aristulifera, seeds, germination, physiology 482
Calanthe izu-insularis, seeds, germination, physiology 482
Calathea anderssonii, characteristics 7919
Calathea bachemiana, protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Calathea clivorum, characteristics 7919
Calathea crocata, cultural methods, pot plants 474
Calathea insignis (*see Calathea lancifolia*)
Calathea lancifolia, cultural methods, pot plants 7918
Calathea lanicaulis, characteristics 7919
Calathea libbyana, characteristics 475
Calathea makoyana, cultural methods, pot plants 7918, 7920
Calathea tinalandia, characteristics 7919
Calceolaria, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Calceolaria herbeohybrida, protected cultivation 2765
Calcium
absorption
apples 4137, 9270
cucumbers 6095
roses 7965
tomatoes 9603
application
apples 5890
avocados 6435
deficiency
Anthurium andreanum 8792
aubergines 8537
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
Capsicum 8537
Chinese cabbages 8537
cucumbers 1894
mandarins 9044
melons 8537
peas 2651
pot plants 1246
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
strawberries 8537
tomatoes 8537
determination
apples 5029
Capsicum 6160
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
fertilizers
assessment
apples 6651
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6111
peaches 4194
metabolism
biochemistry
peas 4449
reviews 7417
chlorophyll, pineapples 7345
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
diurnal variation, lettuces 6850
harvest date, rhubarb 8697
light
mangoes 1604

Calcium *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
light *cont.*
tomatoes 5379
magnesium
bananas 7297
grapes 4272
manganese, bananas 5744, 7297
nitrogen
apples 6617
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6893
cabbages 8584
cherries 6661
cucumbers 257
grapes 4272
oranges 7250
nutrition
apples 7456
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8647
phosphorus
apples 6618
oranges 7250
physiology, reviews 8360
pollination, *Lilium longiflorum* 3678
potassium
bananas 5744
onions 4307
oranges 7250
Vaccinium ashei 4240
propagation, woody plants 7093
ripening
Asparagus 8697
grapefruits 2219
grapes 5182
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2396, 8387
mandarins 4793
seasonal variation
apples 3218
bananas 7296
garlic 9460
grapes 4270
senescence, peas 2666
soil management, apples 66, 3218
storage
Asparagus 8697
rhubarb 8697
temperature, horticultural crops 4081
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
apples 901, 905, 8411
Armoracia rusticana 3772
aubergines 5350
bananas 7298
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1128, 8648
broccoli 7647
carrots 5401, 7827
cherries 2442, 2444
Ficus macrophylla 9704
grapes 1821, 5137, 6770
hops 539
Ilex crenata 2836
Juniperus horizontalis 2844
Lantana camara 5562
lettuces 7647
mandarins 2979, 9886
melons 6100
Panax quinquefolium 1479
peaches 8451, 8463, 9310
Pelargonium 420, **3637**
plums 8462-8463
Rhododendron simsii 2844
rough lemons 7252
rubber 726-727, 6515
satsumas 3877
strawberries 2506
sugarcane 6528-6529, 9139
tomatoes 4505, 6189, 6953-6954
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 156
vegetables 7607
white currants 1776
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
Annona squamosa 7288
apples 905, 907, 6651, 8413-8414
breadfruits 5742

Calcium *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Citrus 7268
cucumbers 7697
Cucurbitaceae 270
dates 3917
grapefruits 5731
Lilium longiflorum 7897
peas 8669
pomegranates 2240
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
almonds 2376
Annona muricata 9909
apples 1722, 5036
Capsicum 5338, 5346
cherries 3223
Citrus 6453
coffee 1596
Colocasia esculenta 386
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
Lilium 7895
longans 3008
mandarins 1523, 6452
mangoes 1605
oil palms 3057
oranges 1522
passion fruits 7281
rubber 3984
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2496
Ziziphus mauritiana 1649, 8320
assessment
cucumbers 2705
grapes 168
tomatoes 2705
determination, spinach 6039
responses, tomatoes 6960
translocation
apples 6617
cress 3418
onions 8550
plums 8464
reviews 29
Calcium carbide
application, rubber 7354
responses, pineapples 8286
Calcium chloride
application, apples 901, 5891
responses, *Ilex aquifolium* 1356
Calcium cyanamide, application, grapes 189
Calcium nitrate
application
grapes 1049
mangoes 9104
Calea clematidea, plant composition, lactones 9853
Calendula officinalis
cultivars
responses
diseases 7031
temperature 7031
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 7031, 9627
protected cultivation 8789
diseases, *Erysiphe* 7031
plant composition
alcohols 8795
flavonoids 7030
pollution
injuries
ethylene 5415
sulphur dioxide 8796
tissue culture, biochemistry 8794
Calipitrimerus vitis, grapes 6781
Calla
pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 4079
protected cultivation, pests 4079
Calliandra portoricensis, plant composition 9812
Calligonum comosum, plant composition 5609
Callilepis laureola, roots, composition 5627
Callistemon
cuttings, rooting, growing media 9726

Callistemon *cont.*
utilization, landscaping, Australia 8878
Callistemon citrinus, cultural methods, pot plants 8901
Callistemon viminalis
cuttings, rooting, mist 3113
photoperiodism, responses 8904
Callistephus chinensis
annual reports
Austria 4036
German Federal Republic 8333
cultivars
responses, protected cultivation 1280
selection methods 1279
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 1281
protected cultivation 8789
diseases
control 1282
Fusarium oxysporum 1279
flowers, colour, senescence 3651
mutants, induction, gamma radiation 7871, 8797-8798
pests, control 1282
pollen, germination, gamma radiation 7872
seeds, storage 5450
weed control 1282
Calluna
cultivars
characteristics, United Kingdom 3094
responses, diseases 3737
diseases
Pestalotiopsis guepini 3737
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2060
Calluna vulgaris
cultivars, characteristics 2834
seeds, germination 1355
Calmodulin, metabolism, physiology, reviews 8360
Calocoris norvegicus, pistachios 9323
Caloncoba welwitschii, plant composition 8026
Caloptilia azaleella, Rhododendron 9744
Calotropis gigantea, products, fabrics 1425
Calotropis procera
annual reports, Senegal 3107
plant composition, latex 3806, 6357, 9858
tissue culture, organogenesis 634
Calpurnia aurea, plant composition, alkaloids 5628
Calypso bulbosa, cultural methods, USA 7936
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii, temperate fruits 9264
Camellia (*see also* Tea)
cold, injuries 2057
conferences 3095
cultivars
genetics 4659
responses, temperature 7943
diseases, *Monochaetia karstenii* 2832
disorders, dieback 2057
frost, injuries 9733
growth regulators
GA
application methods 5533
responses 2057
growth studies, phenology 5534
nurseries, cultural methods 7941
rootstocks, responses, diseases 8880
species, genetics 4659
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 7942
nomenclature 3731
wild plants, surveys, China 3731
Camellia chrysantha
breeding, China 3733
characteristics 9732
cultivars, characteristics 8879
Camellia hiemalis
flowers, development 9734
genetics 4659
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5532
Camellia japonica
breeding, China 3733
flowers, development 9734
Camellia japonica *cont.*
frost, injuries 9733
genetics 4659, 5531
plant composition
amino acids 5530
saponins 9792
tannins 6383
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530, 5532
Camellia luteoflora, characteristics 3732
Camellia oleifera
as rootstocks, *Camellia* 8880
diseases
Glomerella cingulata 8880
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8880
Camellia oleosa
mycorrhizas 7097
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 488
Camellia pitardii, breeding, China 3733
Camellia reticulata
breeding, China 3733
characteristics 3731
reviews 3730
Camellia saluenensis, breeding, China 3733
Camellia sasanqua
flowers, development 9734
genetics 4659
plant composition, amino acids 5530
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530, 5532
Camellia vernalis
flowers, development 9734
genetics 4659
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5532
Camellia wabisuke, flowers, development 9734
Cameroon, tropical crops, books 4917
Campanula
growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 8799
Campanula alliariifolia, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula bononiensis, plant composition 564
Campanula cochlearifolia, chromosomes 3652
Campanula dolomitica, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula ficarioides, chromosomes 3652
Campanula glomerata, plant composition 564
Campanula hispanica, chromosomes 3652
Campanula jaubertiana, chromosomes 3652
Campanula kirpichnikovii, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula leskovii, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula letschchumensis, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula linifolia, chromosomes 3652
Campanula makaschvilii, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula medium, flowers, development, seasons 9661
Campanula ochroleuca, plant composition, coumarins 2901
Campanula persicifolia, plant composition, glycosides 4604
Campanula precatoria, chromosomes 3652
Campanula pyramidalis, tissue culture, organogenesis 7032
Campanula rapunculus, cultural methods, Italy 385
Campanula rotundifolia, chromosomes 3652
Campanula ruscinonensis, chromosomes 3652
Campanula serrata, chromosomes 3652
Camphor (*see Cinnamomum camphora)*
Campoletis cognatus, control, of *Cosmia trapezina,* raspberries 4236
Campsis radicans, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Canada
apples
cultural methods 9222
rootstocks 9234-9235
Asparagus, cultivars 6138-6139
Canada *cont.*
cherries, cultivars 913
conifers, cultivars 9735
Jerusalem artichokes, cultivars 8562
temperate fruits, cultural methods, books 4916
tomatoes, cultivars 5356
Vaccinium angustifolium
cultural methods 9366
production 9365
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, production 9367
Weigela florida, cultivars 6326
woody plants
diseases 9731
pests 9731
Canarium album, fruit, loosening, growth regulators 7286
Canarium luzonicum, plant composition, essential oils, reviews 2873
Candida tropicalis, control, of tobacco mosaic virus, tomatoes 3551
Canna, photosynthesis, temperature 4082
Cannabis sativa
as weeds, peas 299
growth studies, anatomy 1450
leaves, composition 9789
plant composition 1430, 9798
terpenoids 6370
tissue culture, metabolites, production 7173
Cantharellus cibarius, surveys, Poland 9395
Cape gooseberry (*see Physalis peruviana)*
Capnodis tenebrionis, apricots 5045
Capsella bursa-pastoris
as weeds
broccoli 5252
cauliflowers 3404
raspberries 2492
Capsicum
annual reports
Austria 4036
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 4931, 8334
Irish Republic 1676
Italy 2322
New Zealand 4047
Pakistan 4940-4941
Poland 4943, 4945
United Kingdom 3109, 4951
books 1664
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
assessment 5335, 5346
India 4463
Netherlands 3496, 9588
New Zealand 6927
USA 5334
USSR 7765-7766
biochemistry 1190
characteristics 4465, 7767
Brazil 1933
Japan 329
USA 330-331, 1181-1182
USSR 4464
growth studies 6157
plant habit 1183
responses
diseases 330-331, 1182, 3495-3496, 4465, 6148-6149, 7767
drought 7764
lodging 6926
pests 1180
processing 6927
protected cultivation 3496, 5333, 9588
cultural methods
Antartica 5197
Egypt 4462
labour requirements 1833
mechanization 2686
pot plants 7034
diseases
alfalfa mosaic virus 8700
Botrytis cinerea 1693, 6154
Cercospora capsici 1187, 6148
Cochliobolus lunatus 6149
Colletotrichum capsici 1937, 2682, 6149

Capsicum cont.
diseases *cont*
cucumber mosaic virus 8700
Leveillula taurica 1938, 6148, 6934
pepper mottle virus 1182
Phaeoramularia capsicicola 6154
Phytophthora 6928
Phytophthora capsici 3495, 4477, 7767
potato virus Y 330-331, 1182, 4465, 8700
tobacco etch virus 330-331, 1182, 4465
tobacco mosaic virus 330, 1182, 3496, 8700
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 4465, 7767
disorders, chilling injury 208, 6105, 9596
drought, resistance, cultivars 7764
electrical properties, physiology 9595
flowers, development, temperature 6935
frost, resistance, bacteria 3115
fruit
biochemistry
growth regulators 4466
handling 1190, 5347
nutrition 5386
storage 5347
composition 5347, 6160
cytology 5343
development
growth regulators 4474
irrigation 4474
quality, marketing 9505
ripening
biochemistry 42, 1939, 3505-3506
postharvest physiology 6961
thinning, responses 6158
tissue culture 1188
fungicides
application methods 1693
injuries 6934
growth regulators
ABA
determination 7474
metabolism 7474
BA, responses 4473-4474
chlormequat, responses 4462
GA, responses 4982
naptalam, responses 4473-4474
growth studies
cultural methods 6157
growth yield relationships 3503
mathematical models 1186
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1060, 1189, 1941-1942, 2685-2686, 8703
herbicides
determination 1053
injuries 1934
insecticides
injuries 9074
persistence 6155
residues 7773, 8701
intercropping
bananas 694
pineapples 8284
sugarcane 8296
irrigation
requirements, determination 1935
responses 334, 336, 2680-2681, 3498, 4472-4474, 4477, 6152, 6931, 7763, 7769, 7771, 7798
systems 6931, 7798
leaves
abscission, growth regulators 7774
anatomy 9453
mulching
materials 335, 4475, 6932
responses 335, 4475, 6932, 7769, 9517
nutrients
absorption, seasonal variation 5338
requirements
analysis 5195
assessment 5346, 6153
nutrition 1186
boron 7772
calcium 8537

Capsicum cont.
nutrition *cont.*
magnesium 8535
manganese 9446
nitrogen 336, 1189, 1936, 3500-3501, 3503, 4292, 6932, 7771, 8536, 8699, 9591-9592, 9606
organic fertilizers 3500, 3503, 7771, 9184, 9591
phosphorus 1936, 3500, 8699, 9444, 9591-9592
potassium 1936, 3500-3501, 3503, 6933, 8699, 9592
sulphur 3502
trace elements 4476, 5386
pests
Acari 5342
Anthonomus eugenii 9593
Aphis gossypii 6155
Dacus dorsalis 23
Liriomyza sativae 3507
Meloidogyne arenaria 1180
Meloidogyne incognita 1180, 6192
Meloidogyne javanica 1180
Myzus persicae 2683-2684, 5342
Nematoda 5342
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 337, 6155
rodents 338
Scirtothrips dorsalis 6155
Tetranychidae 7609
Tetranychus urticae 4079
photosynthesis
growth regulators 4982
physiology 8538
plant composition
alkaloids 7174
amides 4472-4473, 9597
amino acids 4466
ascorbic acid 4531
cytotoxic compounds 9773
enzymes 4478
photosynthates 6156
phytoalexins 3504
sugars 2327
planting
mechanical methods 6929
spacing 1189, 3501, 4470, 5335, 6157
planting stock, size 6151
pollen, development, temperature 6935
pollution, research 2679, 6801
processing, cultivars 6927
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3352, 3435, 3588, 4489, 9451
cultivars 3496, 5333, 9588
cultural methods 5339-5340, 6151, 6158, 6803
energy conservation 5337
growing media 5339-5341
heating systems 5337
irrigation 1935, 8698
light 9440, 9594
microclimate 5362
mulching 6012
nutrition 8699, 9444
pests 4079
rotations 5341
systems
greenhouses 791, 5336, 5362
plastic film 5360
plastic tunnels 4462, 5193-5194, 5360, 7769, 8699
temperature 4471, 9594
rootstock scion relationships, responses, soil temperature 6928
salinity, responses 7763
seedlings
production
cultural methods 333, 4489
growing media 4467
protected cultivation 795, 6802
sowing date 6151
seeds
germination
light 4288
physiology 6150
pollution 2679
production
cultural methods 5345

Capsicum cont.
seeds *cont.*
production *cont.*
extraction 6159
grading 7775
nutrition 5346
sowing
sowing date 5335, 6151
spacing 1183
treatment 332, 1187, 4466, 7768
soil management, systems 6122
soil temperature, responses 6928
soilless culture
growing media 3498, 6564
nutrition 5338
systems, assessment 1185
statistical methods, experimental designs 328
storage
biochemistry 9457
disorders 6105, 9596
temperature 208, 9596
tissue culture
metabolites, production 3499, 7770
propagation
anthers 4468
micropropagation 4469
techniques 9589
transpiration, measurement 5344
water relations
biochemistry 8702
cytology 5343
physiology 8702
weed control 689, 1184, 3497, 6930, 9441, 9590
weeds, competition 6930
yields
correlation 3503
harvest date 1940
pests 3507, 5342, 9593
Carabidae, control, of *Delia radicum,* cabbages 6859
Caragana arborescens, salinity, tolerances 2053
Caragana pygmaea, plant composition, flavonoids 7977
Caraway (*see Carum carvi*)
Carbohydrates
characterization, poinsettias 7955
metabolism
bacteria, peas 1917
biochemistry
books 3
peas 1922
calcium, grapes 1821
carbon dioxide
Chrysanthemum 5429
tomatoes 1961
cultivars
apples 9225
grapes 3328
deblossoming, apples 6630
flowering
apples 6635
Pharbitis nil 7015
fructification, mushrooms 8757
germination
apples 3164
cucumbers 3424
watermelons 4375
growth regulators
Calamintha nepeta 7146
grapes 193, 2515
Magnolia 2062
rubber 2278
harvesting
rubber 2278
tea 6539
light
grapes 188
Pelargonium 1995
nutrition, *Salvia sclarea* 3795
oxygen, *Salvia splendens* 1999
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 429
physiology
Citrus 8217
Jerusalem artichokes 223
Stachys sieboldii 1982
potassium, grapes 1821
propagation, woody plants 7093

Carbohydrates *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
pruning
apples 6630
grapes 8525
peaches 7506
tea 3082
ripening
apples 4166
peaches 1761
peas 9564
strawberries 3304
Ziziphus sativa 749
rooting, coffee 7314
rootstock scion relationships, peaches 5910
seasonal variation
apples 76, 78
avocados 5711
carobs 2187
Citrus 660
senescence, roses 3754
storage, chestnuts 109
temperature
Actinidia chinensis 965
avocados 9881
Citrus 9881
grapes 1821
hops 541
Pelargonium 1995
tomatoes 1961, 8740
tulips 7902
tissue culture, *Papaver orientale* 7876
titanium, apples 9253
trace elements, grapes 2515
water relations, watermelons 4375
plant composition
Aloe arborescens 8053
Alpinia galanga 7169
apples 8414
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4399, 8651
breadfruits 5742
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
cocoa 702
Curcuma 7169
Gentiana lutea 584
Kaempferia rotunda 7169
Lilium 2013
pomegranates 2240
Raphia hookeri 1654
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7210
Vaccinium 2504
translocation
grapes 6007
Stachys sieboldii 7833
ultrastructure, peas 1921
Carbon, nutrition, *Pleurotus cornucopiae* 1240
Carbon dioxide
determination, tomatoes 3550
fixation, *Laeliocattleya* 3721
prestorage treatment, apples 99, 900, 5892
production
Annona muricata 691
Anthurium 425
coal mines, greenhouses 6568
equipment
greenhouse crops 4573
greenhouses 789-790, 801-807, 1057, 3147, 5807, 6576, 7401
tomatoes 365
responses
Anthurium 3705
apples 5032
avocados 2182
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5302, 6119-6120, 9546
Begonia 9672
Begonia hiemalis 5469
Begonia tuberhybrida 3659
carnations 4577
Chrysanthemum 4588, 5429, 7858
Cissus antarctica 7921
Citrus 8194
conferences 3097
cucumbers 3433-3434, 4378, 4385, 6097, 6956
Euphorbia 9702

Carbon dioxide *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Ficus benjamina 8871
Freesia 1306
greenhouse crops 3588-3589, 4573
conferences 763
Ilex aquifolium 489
kohlrabi 9499
lettuces 2580
ornamental plants 4587, 5417
Pachypodium lamerei 9702
Pelargonium 421, 1267, 9647
persimmons 3937
plants, reviews 8362
pot plants 2739, 3709, 4601
Schefflera actinophylla 7921
spinach 5220
tomatoes 365, 1961, 4510-4512, 4577, 6181, 6956
vegetables 3352, 3435, 4386, 4489, 9451, 9454
toxicity
greenhouse crops 4586
vegetables 4489
utilization
handling
grapes 5954
Vaccinium 5954
Carcinogens, plant composition, *Acorus calamus* 6362
Cardamoms (*see Elettaria cardamomum*)
Cardenolides
production
tissue culture
Digitalis 1460
Digitalis purpurea 1463
Cardiocrinum, chromosomes 9682
Caribbean, bananas, pests, control 3018
Carica (*see also* Pawpaws)
storage, systems, assessment 3862
Carica pentagona, planting stock, production, tissue culture 4568
Carica pubescens, fruit, ripening, biochemistry 9946
Carissa edulis, plant composition, phenolic compounds 3824
Carnation mottle virus, carnations 4578
Carnation ringspot virus, carnations 4578
Carnation vein mottle virus, carnations 4578
Carnations
annual reports
Austria 4036
New Zealand 4047
Poland 4942, 4944
United Kingdom 1678, 3109, 4951
breeding
genetic resources 3598
genetic variance 3597
United Kingdom 4575
cultivars
assessment, Netherlands 6219
responses
diseases 3599-3600, 4576
protected cultivation 402
soilless culture 402
storage 3611
taxonomy 8769
types
cut flowers 8770
miniature cultivars 3601-3602
cut flowers
handling 3609, 8773
harvesting 1251
physiology 7000
preservatives 3610-3611, 3613, 5421, 6224-6225, 7002, 8773, 9639
production
cultural methods 1990, 2743
German Democratic Republic 6995
protected cultivation 402, 3602, 3608, 9636
soilless culture 8772
Turkey 1990
USA 8763
quality, breeding 8770
responses, growth regulators 9638
senescence 2745, 3612, 6223-6224, 7000, 7002, 8774, 9639

Carnations *cont.*
cut flowers *cont.*
storage 3610-3611, 7855, 8774, 9204
transport 400
vase life 5421, 7001, 7854
water relations 2745, 5479, 6223, 8774
cuttings
sources, assessment 1989, 3603
treatment, growth regulators 2733, 8771
diseases
fungi 4578
Fusarium 3599
Fusarium oxysporum 3600, 7608
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 4575-4576, 4579-4581, 6219, 6221, 6996-6997
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 6221
Italy 3607
Pythium 3608
Pythium aphanidermatum 6220
Rhizoctonia solani 6220
Uromyces dianthi 1693
viruses 2741, 4575, 4578
flowers
colour
biochemistry 1991
genetics 3597
senescence 403, 2744, 5420, 5813, 6222
growing media, production 3606
growth regulators
BA, responses 2743
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethylene, biosynthesis 3157
growth studies, environmental factors 6999
nutrients
absorption, physiology 3752
requirements, assessment 7853
nutrition
nitrogen 9636
phosphorus 9636
potassium 9636
trace elements 7852
pests
Epichoristodes acerbella 2742
Myzus persicae 2741
Tetranychus urticae 6998
pinching, responses 2743
plant composition, essential oils 5580
pollination, physiology 5420
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 4577
cultivars 6219
diseases 4579, 6220
energy conservation 5419
growing media 402
irrigation 9636
light 9439
microclimate 9169
nutrition 9636
systems, assessment 6949
ventilation 9169
seeds, storage 5450
soil fumigation 4581
soilless culture
diseases 6996
growing media 402, 6564, 6987
nutrition 3752
systems, hydroponics 7852
tissue culture
biochemistry 4582
disorders, vitrification 9637
propagation, techniques 3604
yields, diseases 6220
Carobs
flowers, morphology 2189
leaves, anatomy 2183
photosynthesis 2184
physiology 2192
water relations 2185
plant composition
carbohydrates 2187
lipids 2188
pods
composition 2193

Carobs *cont.*
pods *cont.*
ripening, biochemistry 2191
pollination, pollinators, insects 2189
processing, residues 2194
products, alcohols 2194
respiration 2184
seeds, development, histology 2190
water relations, physiology 2185-2186
yields, correlation 2192
Carotenes
metabolism
growth regulators, tomatoes 4525
nutrition
cucumbers 6102
tomatoes 4506
protected cultivation
carrots 5398
lettuces 5398
ripening, dates 3919
plant composition
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
dates 3918
Hypericum 9833
Raphia hookeri 1654
Carotenoids
biosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9549
metabolism
alkaloids, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1135
cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6890
growth regulators
beans (*Vicia*) 5313
peaches 6693, 9314
peas 8683
persimmons 3936
tomatoes 4525
handling, vegetables 384
light, *Ligustrum ovalifolium* 504
physiology, tomatoes 3564
pollination, peas 3482
ripening
apples 9281
Capsicum 3505
cherries 6662
kumquats 4811
mangoes 8279
peaches 5921, 6693, 9314
persimmons 3012
tomatoes 374
salinity, beans (*Vicia*) 5313
seasonal variation, horticultural crops 9187
storage
apples 9281
Capsicum 3505
mangoes 2271
temperature, tomatoes 349
zinc, peas 8683
plant composition
Berberis 1376
Citrus 8228
cucumbers 3432
grapes 200
Hippophae rhamnoides 2925
Carpinus betulus, planting stock, lifting 5526
Carpobrotus edulis, as ground cover plants 9739
Carpophilus
grapes 1037
pollinators, atemoyas 3943
Carpophilus hemipterus
dates 7271
fruits 831
peaches 6691
Carpophilus mutilatus, peaches 6691
Carrots
annual reports
Austria 4036
Brazil 3106
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8334
Irish Republic 1676
Italy 2322
Pakistan 4940-4941
South Africa 4947
United Kingdom 4053, 4058
cultivars
assessment 5397
Israel 3570
Netherlands 6202
Carrots *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
Poland 3571
USSR 8750
Yugoslavia 1225
biochemistry 8748
characteristics, Poland 3338
responses
diseases 8750
pests 7823
processing 3569, 8749
protected cultivation 1224, 4536, 6202
soil types 3568-3569
cultural methods
labour requirements 1833, 6799
Poland 3337
Yugoslavia 3567
diseases
Alternaria 4534
Alternaria radicina 1232, 8750
control, Austria 1978
Erwinia carotovora 8750
Gibberella avenacea 4534
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1979
disorders, cavity spot 1228, 5401, 7828
flowers, development, growth regulators 3575
frost, protection, cultural methods 2721
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 381
2,4-D, mechanisms 4541
GA, responses 381, 3575
growth studies, environmental factors 1051
handling, techniques 4543
harvesting
harvest date, cultural methods 2721
techniques
assessment 4543
mechanical harvesting 8751
intercropping, onions 4311
irrigation
economics 8533
responses 3341, 9442
water, salinity 6806
nematicides, residues 379
nutrition
calcium 5401, 7827
copper 1227, 7827
nitrogen 378, 1226, 2719, 5401, 6833, 6968, 7827, 8536, 9442
organic fertilizers 9495
phosphorus 378, 2719, 7827, 9442
potassium 378, 2719, 7827, 9442
organic culture 1223
pests
Listronotus oregonensis 6203
Meloidogyne hapla 379
Meloidogyne incognita 379
Meloidogyne javanica 4537
Psila rosae 1229, 4311, 4538, 6969, 7823
plant composition
carotenoids 9187
fatty acids 209
nitrates 6833, 8540
organic acids 6812
phenolic compounds 7823
photosynthates 380
proteins 4539
sugars 1230
pollution, research 783, 3341, 5191, 6801, 7825
processing, cultivars 3569, 8749
production, energy requirements 3572
protected cultivation
cultivars 1224
systems
assessment 4536
plastic film 5398, 6202, 7826
respiration, physiology 4540
roots
browning, biochemistry 2352
composition 4545
development
biochemistry 381
physiology 380
flavours, biochemistry 6971
Carrots *cont.*
roots *cont.*
injuries
handling 4543
harvesting 4543
mechanical properties, assessment 4543
quality, soil compaction 4546
size, cultural methods 5400
rotations 4537
salinity, tolerances 7829
seedlings, development, stecklings 3576
seeds
germination, light 4288
production
cultural methods 2720, 3576, 6810
harvesting 4295
sowing, spacing 7824
treatment 3366, 4336, 4533-4535, 6969
soil compaction, responses 8534
soil moisture, responses 5401, 6968
soil types 3568-3569, 3573, 6968, 7607, 7827, 9442
stecklings, growth studies 3576
storage 4544
biochemistry 207
diseases 1232
quality
nutrition 378
soil types 3573
systems, assessment 2595, 2721
tissue culture
biochemistry 1231, 1980, 3574, 4541, 5402, 7830, 8748, 9623
embryogenesis 3574
physiology 4540
protoplasts 4542
responses
mercury 7825
salinity 7829
water relations, cytology 6970
weed control 2720, 3124, 3350, 5399, 8348, 8530, 9441
Carthamus tinctorius, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7866, 9627
Carum carvi
nutrition
nitrogen 6329
phosphorus 6329
plant composition, essential oils 5580
weed control 2870, 8530
Carya (*see also* Pecans)
taxonomy, nomenclature 9752
Carya aquatica, cultivars, assessment, USA 5928
Carya illinoensis, cultivars, assessment, USA 5928
Caryopteris glutinosa, plant composition, essential oils 8008
Caryopteris tangutica, plant composition, essential oils 8008
Caryota mitis, cultural methods, pot plants 2800
Cashews
annual reports
India 4933-4935
Sarawak 4048
fruit
development
growth studies 699
physiology 8258
growth studies, environmental factors 698
insecticides, injuries 9074
mycorrhizas 9919
nut
composition 1579
quality, assessment 3023
nutrition 9917-9918
potassium 1580
pests
cattle 4832
Helopeltis antonii 7302, 9920
Plocaederus ferrugineus 8257
rodents 4832
plant composition
essential oils 7303
phenolic compounds 9085

Cashews *cont.*
planting stock, production, containers 9916
pollen, germination, culture media 7304
production, Australia 2175
soil types 698
statistical methods
analysis, nutrition 9917
experimental designs 9915
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
Casimiroa edulis
plant composition 6371
storage, systems, assessment 3862
Cassia
plant composition, glycosides 1451
plant residues, utilization, growing media 7846

Cassia alata, plant composition 4737
Cassia angustifolia **5608**
nutrition 5607
pests, *Catopsilia pyranthe* 6373
plant composition, glycosides 1452, 2137, 6372, 9813
seeds, sowing, sowing date 6373
Cassia didymobotrya, cultural methods, containers 1379
Cassia fistula
fruit, development, biochemistry 2138
growth regulators
chlorflurecol, responses 8897
ethephon, responses 8897
plant composition 542
propagation, techniques 1380
tissue culture, embryogenesis 8898
Cassia glauca, seeds, composition 6311
Cassia italica, plant composition, glycosides 1451
Cassia nigricans, plant composition 8027
Cassia obtusifolia, seeds, composition 8967
Cassia occidentalis
plant composition
glycosides 5629
quinones 5629
tissue culture, biochemistry 8968
Cassia pumila, plant composition 8077
Cassia senna
cultural methods, India 5608
leaves, composition 7175
Cassia sophera, plant composition, quinones 565
Cassia tora
plant composition
flavonoids 8078
quinones 9814
tissue culture, metabolites, production 1433
Cassia torosa, plant composition, quinones 2902
Cassiope tetragona, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Cassipourea guianensis, plant composition, alkaloids 566
Castanea (*see also* Chestnuts)
Castanea mollissima
cuttings 6664
flowers, sex 9299
nutrition
nitrogen 9299
phosphorus 9299
Castnia licus, sugarcane 5768, 6531, 9970
Catacauma torrendiella
annual reports, Brazil 3105
coconuts 6507
Catalpa speciosa, leaves, spectral data 5418
Catasetum, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 5523
Catechins
characterization, *Juniperus drupacea* 8883
metabolism, rootstock scion relationships, cherries 8426
plant composition
Dryas octopetala 1465
Laurus nobilis 7997
quinces 8466

Catechins *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Rheum palmatum 8144
production, tissue culture, tea 5775
Catha edulis
plant composition 2903
production, Yemen Arab Republic 4750
Catharanthus ovalis, tissue culture, biochemistry 8969
Catharanthus roseus
insecticides, injuries 9631
leaves, physiology 569
nutrition 5607
plant composition, alkaloids 567, 3825, 8970
seeds, composition 8045
tissue culture
biochemistry 568, 2139, 2904, 4751, 5402, 6374, 7176-7178, 8079-8080, 8969, 9815
growth studies 5630
metabolites, production 1433, 3111, 8049, 8971
protoplasts 2904, 4542
Catopsilia pyranthe, *Cassia angustifolia* 6373
Cattle, cashews 4832
Cattle slurry, utilization, growing media, culinary herbs 1418
Cattleya
cut flowers, physiology 7091
seeds, germination, culture media 5517
Cattleya aurantiaca, seedlings, development, phytoalexins 2050
Cattleya bowringiana, cultivars, responses, temperature 9713
Cattleya guttata* × *Epidendrum tampense, flowers, colour 2047
Cattleya labiata, protected cultivation, cultural methods 6284
Cauliflowers
annual reports
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
Pakistan 4941
Sarawak 4048
South Africa 4947
United Kingdom 2325, 4058, 4954
cultivars
assessment, USSR 9489
biochemistry 7672
characteristics, USSR 3339
responses
pests 4344
protected cultivation 2585, 9489
cultural methods, labour requirements 6799
curds
browning, biochemistry 2352
composition 6079
development, temperature 9501
diseases
Rhizoctonia solani 1872
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7664
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 1098
fungicides, injuries 7664
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1059-1060, 1862, 2594, 9502
herbicides, injuries 6071
irrigation
equipment 7660
requirements, determination 8532
responses 1095
water, sources 4320
leaves, anatomy 9453
nutrition
manganese 9446
molybdenum 9449
nitrogen 235, 1870, 5254, 6858
phosphorus 235
zinc 3408
nutritional value 1879
pests
Brevicoryne brassicae 3411
Mamestra brassicae 2588
Plutella xylostella 242, 4344

Cauliflowers *cont.*
plant composition
enzymes 2570, 3413
glucosinolates 7672, 8578
planting
mechanical methods 3340
spacing 235, 5254
systems 7658
protected cultivation
cultivars 2585, 9489
systems
plastic film 6854
plastic tunnels 6854
quality, marketing 9505
respiration, biochemistry 2590
rotations 7604
seedlings
development, stresses 3354
production
containers 9492
cultural methods 5251, 8580
equipment 3340
growing media 2696
seeds
composition 5250
production, cultural methods 2593
treatment 1098, 1872
soil compaction, responses 8534
soil heating, responses 6016
storage
biochemistry 9457
prestorage treatment, cooling 6864
tissue culture
organogenesis 5260
propagation, techniques 234
weed control 237, 3404, 6071, 8608
Cavelerius excavatus, sugarcane 1634, 8301, 9971
Cayaponia, plant composition, terpenoids 6629
Cayaponia tayuya
plant composition
glycosides 8081
terpenoids 8081
Ceanothus maritimus, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566
Cecidophyopsis ribis, black currants 969
Cedrus atlantica, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Cedrus deodara, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 432
Celeriac
annual reports
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
German Federal Republic 767, 9160
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 6208
Celery
annual reports
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 767, 4930-4931
Irish Republic 1676, 4937
United Kingdom 3109, 4953-4954
cultivars
assessment
Belgium 6204
Poland 4547-4548
physiology 6973
responses, diseases 382, 1233
cultural methods
India, reviews 6972
labour requirements 6799
diseases
celery mosaic virus 1233
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii* 382-383, 5403
surveys, France 1235
disorders, pithiness 1236
flowers, development, physiology 3577
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 8751
herbicides
determination 1053
injuries 8752
irrigation, requirements, determination 7661, 8532
leaves, composition 7831

Celery *cont*
nutrition
nitrogen 205, 5403, 8536
phosphorus 5403
potassium 5403
pests
Liriomyza sativae 4517
Liriomyza trifolii 4517, 6206
Pratylenchus penetrans 7608
surveys, France 1235
photosynthesis, physiology 6974
plant composition, organic acids 6812
planting, mechanical methods 3340
planting stock, storage 3577
rotations 6025
seedlings
development, stresses 3354
production
equipment 3340
protected cultivation 6802
seeds
dormancy 6973
germination, temperature 6205
sowing, techniques 6205
shoots, flavours, biochemistry 6207
soil sickness 1234
soil types 7607
storage
disorders 8753
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 4549
tissue culture
biochemistry 6207
metabolites, production 2722
weed control 8752
Celery mosaic virus, celery 1233
Cells (*see* Cytology)
Cellulose, utilization, growing media, roses 3750
Celosia, annual reports, United Kingdom 4953
Celosia argentea
drought, resistance, physiology 4550
insecticides, injuries 9631
Cenchrus echinatus
as weeds
oranges 7247
tomatoes 1204
Cenococcum geophilum
mycorrhizas
Quercus 4698
Quercus rubra 1395
Centaurea
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
flowers, colour, biochemistry 6243
Centaurea aegyptica, plant composition, guaianolides 8082
Centaurea chilensis, plant composition, lactones 5631
Centaurea inermis, plant composition, flavonoids 1453
Centaurea junoniana, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3760
Centaurea kandavanensis, plant composition, guaianolides 570
Centaurea kilea, plant composition, flavonoids 1453
Centaurea seridis, plant composition, glycosides 7179
Centaurea virgata, plant composition, flavonoids 1453
Centaurium linarifolium, plant composition, xanthones 1454
Centipede grass (*see Eremochloa ophiuroides*)
Central America, *Citrus,* production 8181
Centranthus macrosiphon, tissue culture, metabolites, production 3813
Centranthus ruber, tissue culture, metabolites, production 3813
Centrodora, control, of *Promecotheca,* coconuts 4843
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, nutrition 5607
Cephaleuros virescens, coffee 1598
Cephalosporium, control, of *Coccus hesperidum, Citrus* 5725
Cephalotaxus fortunei
plant composition
alkaloids 7180
flavonoids 7181
Cephalotaxus sinensis, plant composition, alkaloids 7180
Ceratitis capitata
annual reports, Reunion 7387
Citrus 3882
horticultural crops 811-812
strawberries 996
Ceratobasidium, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6285
Ceratobasidium cornigerum, mycorrhizas, *Goodyera repens* 6285
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus virginiana 6321
Ceratocystis fimbriata, coffee 8266
Ceratocystis paradoxa
oil palms 4863
pineapples 4870
sugarcane 4889
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 4699
Ceratonia (*see also* Carobs)
Ceratozamia mexicana, protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Cercis siliquastrum
seeds, dormancy, physiology 6315
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2072
Cercospora, fennel 7995
Cercospora capsici, Capsicum 1187, 6148
Cercospora citrullina, watermelons 2608
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 1597
Cercospora effusa, pecans 5090
Cercospora krugiana, Boehmeria nivea 6354
Cereus peruvianus, pests, *Hypogeococcus festerianus* 4633
Ceropegia sandersonii* × *Ceropegia stapeliiformis, taxonomy, morphology 5502
Ceroplastes floridensis, Citrus 2984, 9053
Ceroplastes japonicus, horticultural crops 1692
Ceroplastes sinensis, horticultural crops 1692
Cerosterna scabrator, grapes 1038
Cestrum elegans, cultural methods, containers 7109

Cetoniinae, horticultural crops 817
Ceutorhynchus jakovlevi, onions 1846
Ceutorhynchus saturalis, onions 1071
Chaenactis douglasii, plant composition, acetylenes 9816
Chaenomeles japonica, flowers, biology 5097
Chaetomium globosum, control, of *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 1727
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
roses 3747
strawberries 4996
Chamaecyparis, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
cultivars, characteristics, German Federal Republic 8881
cuttings
rooting, containers 2826
storage 9736
diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5535
Chamaecyparis pisifera
cuttings, storage 9736
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Chamaedorea elegans
cultural methods, pot plants 2800
protected cultivation, pests 1327
Chamelaucium uncinatum, cultural methods, pot plants 5558
Chamomile (*see Anthemis nobilis; Matricaria chamomilla*)
Chamomilla recutita (*see Matricaria recutita*)
Charcoal, utilization, growing media, *Cattleya labiata* 6284
Cheiranthus allionii (*see Erysimum allionii*)
Chelidonium majus
plant composition, alkaloids 9817
roots, composition 4752
seeds, composition 8083

Chenopodium, as weeds, grapes 5148
Chenopodium album
as weeds
cauliflowers 237
chicory 7641
onions 3361
Papaver 1480
radishes 250
tomatoes 4495
plant composition, steroids 5227
Chenopodium bonus-henricus, plant composition, steroids 5227
Chenopodium murale, as weeds, radishes 250
Cherimoyas
plant composition 690
alkaloids 6484
flavonoids 5741
volatile compounds 8245
Cherries
annual reports
Belgium 3103
Berlin 4039, 7383
German Federal Republic 768, 4930-4931, 8333-8334
Israel 4042
Netherlands 4046
New Zealand 4047
Poland 4943-4945
United Kingdom 4052
bird repellents, residues 918
budding, techniques 2441
buds, dormancy, biochemistry 9295
climate, requirements 9290
cold, resistance, growth regulators 5065
cultivars
assessment
German Federal Republic 8425
Italy 5046, 5048
Poland 2437
USSR 912, 4178
biochemistry 43
characteristics
Canada 913
Hungary 6655, 7494
Netherlands 4177
USA 832
Yugoslavia 8364
chilling requirement 5824, 5903
growth studies 3227, 8424
identification 9287
pollination 920, 1746, 2448, 3222, 4180-4181, 8432-8433
propagation 107, 5902, 6657
responses
diseases 1745, 2360, 6655
drought 911
growth regulators 8434
mechanical harvesting 6655, 8425
processing 8422-8423
spacing 5047
temperature 37, 39, 911, 5900, 9289
training 5047
types
dwarf cultivars 6590
wine 912
water relations 5900
cultural methods, Chile 2358
cuttings
sources
cultural methods 2438
juvenility 2438
types, summer cuttings 106, 2439-2440
diseases
Blumeriella jaapii 834, 1749, 3226
control, Bulgaria 2366
Monilinia 6655
Monilinia laxa 2443
mycoplasmas 2360
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus 3225, 5902
Pseudomonas syringae 1745
viruses 2360
dormancy, temperature 5824
drought, resistance, cultivars 911
flowers
development
biochemistry 919

Cherries *cont.*
flowers *cont.*
development *cont.*
growth regulators 7495
growth studies 3227
initiation
physiology 2446
pruning 2445
morphology 7432
frost
injuries 8428, 9165, 9289
resistance
cultivars 5900
physiology 5900
fruit
biochemistry, storage 5904
composition 43
development, growth regulators 1750
loosening, growth regulators 8434
mechanical properties
assessment 1710
temperature 5905
water relations 8435
quality, assessment 5827
ripening
biochemistry 6662
physiology 6663
set
cultivars 2448
environmental factors 2448
growth regulators 2447
grafting
height 4179
unions
biochemistry 105
histology 6656
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 834
GA, responses 5903
paclobutrazol, responses 5049, 5065
polyamines, responses 2447
reviews 1665
WR1, responses 9293
WR2, responses 9293
WR3, responses 9293
growth retardation, growth regulators 5049
growth studies
morphology 3228
physiology 3228
harvesting
economics 9296
techniques, mechanical harvesting 837, 921-923, 1710, 2449, 3158, 4984, 9296-9297
heat, resistance, cultivars 911
herbicides, injuries 8348
high density planting
cultural methods 6659
harvesting 921
irrigation
responses 8429, 9290-9291
systems 8429
mulching, responses 9290
nurseries, cultural methods 917
nutrients
requirements
analysis 3223
assessment 6661
nutrition
nitrogen 1748, 3223-3224, 6660-6661
phosphorus 1748, 3223, 6660
potassium 1748, 3223, 6660
ornamental plants, diseases, *Monilinia kusanoi* 3768
pests
biological control, Afghanistan 9196
birds, starlings 918
control, Bulgaria 2366
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4978
plant composition
enzymes 2349
flavonoids 9294
planting, spacing 5047, 9240
planting stock
production
techniques 914, 917, 7427, 8427, 9293
tissue culture 5902

Cherries *cont.*
planting stock *cont.*
treatment, defoliants 3184
pollination
compatibility 920, 1746, 8432-8433
physiology 4180-4181
processing, cultivars 8422-8423
products, wine 912
pruning
responses 2445
seasons 9292
systems, assessment 8430-8431, 9292
wound dressings 8431
rain, protection 6658
roots
development
histology 2439
soil management 833
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 8426
compatibility 915, 8426, 9288
growth studies 2437
responses, grafting 4179
yields 920
rootstocks
cultural methods 4290
propagation
cuttings 107, 4089
seeds 51, 107, 917
stooling 1747
tissue culture 916, 2384, 5901, 6657
responses, growth regulators 5049
seeds
composition 8370
quality, assessment 2731
storage, temperature 51
shoots
development
growth regulators 7427, 9293
training 8427
mechanical properties, assessment 2449
soil aeration, responses 3221
soil management
responses 9290
systems 833
soil types 38
stooling, techniques 1747
storage 9202
prestorage treatment
cooling 1711
iodine 5826
systems, assessment 5904
tissue culture
biochemistry 9294
propagation
micropropagation 2384, 5901, 6657
techniques 916, 2442, 5902, 5911
training
responses 3222, 5047
systems 3222
water relations
cultivars 5900
growth regulators 5049
light 2444
nutrition 2444
winter hardiness, growth regulators 7495
yields, correlation 8428
Chestnuts
cultivars, pollination 6665
cultural methods
Chile 2358
France 924
cuttings, rooting, biochemistry 9298
nut, development, biochemistry 108
pollution, research 5802
production, France 2450
regeneration, topworking 6665
storage 109
tissue culture
organogenesis 6666
propagation, micropropagation 8436
Chicory
annual reports
Belgium 3103, 4928
German Federal Republic 9160

Chicory *cont.*
cultivars
assessment 8564, 9485
Reunion 9486
biochemistry 225
characteristics, India 6042
cultural methods, German Democratic Republic 9485
forcing 1854
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 1854
thiourea, responses 1854
growth studies
biochemistry 3394
cytology 3393
packing, materials 6044
plant composition
anthocyanins 225, 1855
coumarins 6841
lactones 2575
organic acids 6812
sugars 3394, 7642
roots, physiology 2574
seedlings, development, biochemistry 5231
seeds
sowing
sowing date 9487
spacing 9487
storage 6044
temperature 1085
tissue culture
organogenesis 6840
propagation
micropropagation 7640
techniques 6043
weed control 7641
Chile
energy, plant resources, surveys 829
fruits, cultural methods 2358
nuts, cultural methods 2358
passion fruits, cultural methods 6475
Chilling requirement
Allium aflatunense 2778
apples 3171, 7445
apricots 2373
Camellia 5534
cherries 5903
Dianthus barbatus 9635
Lonicera 5563
Lychnis 1289
peaches 2373, 4198, 8448
plums 2373, 3272
temperate fruits 5824
Chilo, sugarcane 1635
Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 9968
Chilo sacchariphagus
annual reports
Mauritius 4045
Reunion 7386
sugarcane 9958
Chilocorus bipustulatus
control
of *Saissetia oleae*
almonds 3153
fruits 3153
Chilocorus nigritus, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata,* sugarcane 1636
Chimaeras
Begonia 8816
Hedera helix 9738
Peperomia obtusifolia 8868
Petunia 4597
Chimonanthus praecox, cultivars, characteristics 2858
China
Camellia, wild plants, surveys 3731
Camellia chrysantha, breeding 3733
Citrus
cultural methods 2195
nutrition, surveys 6452-6453
Cymbidium, wild plants, surveys 2821
Ilex, species 3738
Lilium, production 2013
Rhus verniciflua, cultivars 510
Stevia rebaudiana, cultural methods 6429
tomatoes, cultivars 351
Chinese cabbages
annual reports
Belgium 3104

Chinese cabbages *cont*
annual reports *cont.*
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 4931
Sarawak 4048
Solomon Islands 6555
Taiwan 5796, 7393
United Kingdom 3109, 4953-4954
bolting
age 5262
cultural methods 5263
temperature 5262-5263
carbon dioxide, responses 9454
cultivars
assessment 5247, 8579
Australia 233
Denmark 9490
bolting 3400, 5262-5263
responses, storage 8594
cultural methods, United Kingdom 2584
diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7608
disorders, tipburn 8579, 9494
nutrition
calcium 8537
copper 7663
iron 9448
magnesium 8535
potassium 9445
photosynthesis, light 6053
plant composition 245
fatty acids 4297
lipids 4360
polyamines 8361
pollution, injuries, mercury 784
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 4386
cultural methods 9494
energy conservation 6570
mulching 6012
systems, plastic film 6070
storage 8594
systems
cold storage 8593
controlled atmosphere storage 3416, 8593
weed control 8531
Chinese gooseberry (*see Actinidia chinensis*)
Chitin, determination, fungi 393
Chives
forcing 1843
protected cultivation, energy conservation 3149
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1849
Chlorella, as weeds, greenhouse crops 6986
Chlorides
determination, vegetables 3356
translocation, *Sinapis alba* 5577
Chlorine
deficiency
coconuts 9091
oil palms 9091
metabolism
nitrogen, oranges 7250
phosphorus, oranges 7250
nutrition, coconuts 3960
plant composition
Lilium longiflorum 7897
peas 8669
requirements, assessment, coconuts 705
toxicity
carnations 6996
lettuces 6050
plants 8860
translocation, vegetables 1217
Chloris barbata, plant composition, amino acids 2762
Chloris gayana
nutrition, sodium 2763
plant composition, chlorophyll 2763
Chloroclystis rectangulata, temperate fruits 1706
Chlorophyll (*see also* Pigments)
biosynthesis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4421, 9555
cucumbers 2611, 6885
spinach 5218
Chlorophyll *cont.*
determination
Actinidia 7396
lemons 3886
fluorescence
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9547
cucumbers 4390, 5280
horticultural crops 4078, 4082
peas 9578
spinach 218, 5220, 5222, 8559, 9578
tomatoes 7808
metabolism
alcohols, cucumbers 6101
biochemistry
peaches 1756
peas 5329
cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6890
copper, tomatoes 8716
cultivars
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5294
grapes 3329
germination, *Pharbitis nil* 8784
growth regulators
apples 3208
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6900
beans (*Vicia*) 5313
grapes 5180
ornamental plants 1988
peas 8683
persimmons 3936
tomatoes 1219
herbicides, tomatoes 4496
iron
apples 6619
cucumbers 5280
tomatoes 7801
lead, cucumbers 8605
light
Citrus 2987
Ficus benjamina 8865
Ligustrum ovalifolium 504
peas 2657, 4444
Pharbitis nil 8784
Piper nigrum 4714
lipids, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2630
nickel
Luffa aegyptiaca 2602
tomatoes 8716
nitrogen
Citrus 2218
grapes 9418
vegetables 9606
nutrition
Boehmeria nivea 8946
cucumbers 6102
tomatoes 4506
protected cultivation, *Allium tuberosum* 6829
ripening
apples 9281
kumquats 4811
peaches 5921
tomatoes 374
salinity
beans (*Vicia*) 5313
spinach 7629
seasonal variations, *Citrus* 2218
senescence
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4419
spinach 3387
sodium
Amaranthus tricolor 2763
Chloris gayana 2763
Kochia scoparia 2763
storage, apples 9281
sugars, *Citrus* 2218
temperature
cucumbers 6101, 9581
peas 9581
Pharbitis nil 8784
tomatoes 349
tissue culture
celery 6207
cucumbers 4392
titanium, apples 9253
waterlogging, tomatoes 8736
zinc, peas 8683
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
Berberis 1376
Chlorophyll *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
cucumbers 3432
grapes 200
spinach 5219
Chlorophytum comosum
annual reports, Irish Republic 4937
water relations, physiology 5503
Chloroplasts
biochemistry
amino acids, spinach 5221
cadmium, tomatoes 8735
cultivars, peas 2643
environmental factors, peas 7749
light
peas 9575
spinach 5216, 7635
lipids
peas 4452
spinach 4452
magnesium, peas 316
ozone, spinach 6038
photosynthesis, spinach 6040
ripening, kumquats 4811
salinity, peas 4439
senescence, spinach 6836
temperature
cucumbers 9581
peas 9580-9581
composition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9551
lettuces 6136, 8574, 8676
peas 312, 2657, 2659, 6134, 6136, 8676, 8686
spinach 2659, 5219, 5224, 6041, 8557, 8574, 9478, 9480
development
biochemistry
peas 5329
spinach 7631
cobalt, cucumbers 3432
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6900
cucumbers 7748
peas 7748
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7725
Ligustrum ovalifolium 504
spinach 7632
tomatoes 6955
phenolic compounds, watermelons 9524
physiology, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9552
tissue culture, spinach 5218
zinc, tomatoes 6955
isolation, peas 2656
physiology
Adiantum capillus-veneris 7916
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2630, 7422
beans (*Vicia*) 8661
cucumbers 7422
Fouquieria splendens 5707
ornamental plants 7422
peas 2569, 2655, 2658, 6134-6135, 9573-9574, 9577-9578
spinach 1851, 2569, 4325, 4327, 8558-8559, 9476-9477, 9577-9578
vegetables 7723, 9455
research
peas 8560, 8677
spinach 8560
tissue culture, cucumbers 4392
ultrastructure
cucumbers 4392
Liquidambar styraciflua 8910
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7901
peas 5328
spinach 2054, 4324, 5216-5217, 7630
vegetables 7723
woody plants 2054
Chloropulvinaria floccifera, tea 1644
Choisya ternata
plant composition, alkaloids 9796
tissue culture
metabolites, production 500
responses, light 1381
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples 4106
temperate fruits 2370

Choristoneura rosaceana, apples 7463
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 8675
Chromatomyia syngenesiae, *Chrysanthemum* 5428
Chromium
absorption
coconuts 7309
vegetables 4321
nutrition, grapes 2535, 5173, 5999
responses, grapes 5977
toxicity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
Chromones
biosynthesis, rhubarb 2948
determination
Ammi 2896
Ammi visnaga 554
plant composition
Ammi visnaga 2127
Encelia 9793
Musineon divaricatum 3841
Chromosomes
Asparagus racemosus 5619
Begonia 7044
Brighamia citrina 2039
Bulbophyllum 5516
Campanula 3652
Caprifoliaceae 9767
Cardiocrinum 9682
Crataegus 7979
Crinum 1322
Dendrobium 7933
Hemerocallis fulva 2783
Hippeastrum 2784
Hippeastrum equestre 6268
Impatiens 4607
Mentha cervina 8002
Nerine 1317
Nigritella 6292
Paphiopedilum × *Phragmipedium* 3716
Petunia 3638
Petunia parodii × *Petunia parviflora* 7864
Scilla sibirica 8833
Symphytum 7878
Thymus camphoratus 8002
Thymus carnosus 8002
tulips 2030
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, cultural methods, pot plants 2800
Chrysanthemum
allelopathy 4983
annual reports
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 4931, 8333
Irish Republic 1676, 4937
United Kingdom 1678, 4951
antibiotics, responses 4592
breeding, Netherlands 1253
cultivars
assessment 5422
German Federal Republic 7893
Netherlands 3614
USSR 406
characteristics 5423
India 1254
Netherlands 1252
USA 7004
planting date 7856
responses
diseases 2747, 7006, 8775
growing media 5424
growth regulators 3618, 7857, 9640
light 409
pests 6226
photoperiodism 3628, 6230, 7008
temperature 3628-3629, 6230
types, cut flowers 6981, 8776
winter hardiness 7003
cultural methods
German Federal Republic 7893
Japan 2746
polar regions 4583
pot plants 2737, 2740, 3618, 3620, 5424, 7005, 7857, 8777, 8779
cut flowers
handling 4590
harvesting 3630
Chrysanthemum *cont.*
cut flowers *cont.*
production
cultural methods 1252, 2746, 4590, 5425, 6229
German Federal Republic 8761
protected cultivation 407, 1993, 3619, 5431, 6228, 7856, 8776
soilless culture 5426
USA 8763
cuttings
sources, cultural methods 407, 5469
treatment, growth regulators 2733, 3615
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 9641
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4589, 7006
Didymella chrysanthemi 9641
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 5427
Oidium chrysanthemi 9641
Puccinia horiana 2747-2748, 8775, 9642
Septoria chrysanthimella 9641
dwarfing, growth regulators 3620, 7857
flowers
development
antibiotics 4592
growth regulators 4592, 9643
light 409
nucleic acids 4591
photoperiodism 3628, 6230, 9643
temperature 3628, 6230, 9643
initiation
growth regulators 7857
photoperiodism 7008
morphology 1253
frost, resistance, physiology 4066
fungicides, injuries 6991
genetics 4584
growing media, composition 3621-3622, 3624
growth regulators 1992
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
2,4-D, responses 6229
daminozide, responses 9640
ethylene, injuries 9632
fluorouracil, responses 4592
insecticides, tolerances 5428
intercropping, beans (*Vicia*) 1257
mutants
induction
gamma radiation 5423
X radiation 405
nutrition 4585
copper 3624
iron 3624
manganese 3624
nitrogen 1992, 3622-3623
organic fertilizers 9184
phosphorus 1992
potassium 1992, 3623
zinc 3624
pests
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 3625
Aphididae 4590
Aphis gossypii 1993
Chromatomyia syngenesiae 5428
Frankliniella intonsa 1993
Liriomyza trifolii 1257-1258, 3626, 6226, 8778, 9641
Macrosiphoniella sanborni 408, 9641
Myzus persicae 408, 1993, 8778
Nematoda 7007
Phytomyza syngenesiae 3626
Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi 3627
Spodoptera litura 4590
Tetranychus urticae 1993, 4079, 4590, 9641
Thrips hawaiiensis 1993
Thrips tabaci 5428
Thysanoptera 4590
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9641
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 5429
physiology 5430
Chrysanthemum *cont.*
planting stock, production, techniques 3617, 3630
pollen, development, mutants 405
pollination, compatibility 4584
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3588, 4586-4588, 7858, 9166
cultural methods 6227
diseases 9642
energy conservation 2746
growing media 3630
heating systems 2341
irrigation 3619
light 6228, 7858
pests 408, 1258, 1993, 3626, 4079
photoperiodism 6230
planting stock 3630
pollution 1256
spacing 6228
temperature 6230
ventilation 5430, 6569
reviews 404
seeds
production 6231
cultural methods 3629
tissue culture
propagation
responses 4570
techniques 1255, 3616
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium
nutrition 5607
seeds
germination, temperature 5602
treatment 5603
tissue culture, metabolites, production 7166
Chrysanthemum coccineum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7865
Chrysanthemum coronarium
handling, techniques 6017
plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Chrysanthemum frutescens, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1283
Chrysanthemum indicum, plant composition, terpenoids 8780
Chrysanthemum jawadskii, plant composition 8044
Chrysanthemum parthenium, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7866
Chrysanthemum segetum, cultural methods 427
Chrysanthemum **stunt viroid,** *Chrysanthemum* 4589, 7006
Chrysobalanus icaco
insecticides, injuries 9074
planting stock
production
containers 3756, 9728
techniques 4645
Chrysocharis, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii,* celery 6206
Chrysonotomyia, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii,* celery 6206
Chrysoperla carnea
control
of pests
cucumbers 1965
tomatoes 1965
of *Psylla pyricola,* pears 6701
Chrysophyllum albidum, fruit, composition 1652
Chrysothamnus nauseosus, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Chunrocerus niveosparsus, mangoes 3969
Cichorium (*see also* Chicory; Endives)
Cimicifuga racemosa, rhizomes, composition 5632
Cinchona, production, India 9818
Cinchona calisaya (*see Cinchona ledgeriana)*
Cinchona ledgeriana
cultural methods, India 9818
shade, responses 3016
tissue culture
metabolites, production 1455, 2140, 9819
propagation, techniques 2905
Cinchona micrantha, cultural methods, India 9818

Cinchona officinalis, cultural methods, India 9818
Cinchona pubescens, cultural methods, India 9818
Cinerarias (*see Senecio*)
Cinnamomum
annual reports, India 4934-4935
ratooning 8283
Cinnamomum camphora, seeds, germination, physiology 6337
Cinnamomum cassia
plant composition
aldehydes 1404
terpenoids 8920
Cinnamomum porrectum, plant composition, essential oils 7132
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, cultural methods, Seychelles 2871
Cinnamon (*see Cinnamomum*)
Cirrhopetalum elatum, plant composition, terpenoids 9722
Cirrospilus, control, of *Promecotheca*, coconuts 4843
Cirsium arvense
as weeds
apples 853
Asparagus 1168-1169
red currants 147
Cissus, cultural methods, pot plants 3590
Cissus antarctica, cultural methods, pot plants 7921
Cissus rhombifolia, protected cultivation, pests 1327
Cistanche salsa
plant composition
glycosides 6375, 8084
iridoids 571
Cistus, plant composition, essential oils 3780
Cistus ladanifer, plant composition, essential oils 3780
Cistus ladaniferus (*see Cistus ladanifer*)
Citranges
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512, 2981, 4792
mandarins 1516
oranges 647, 668, 7238-7239, 7241, 9039, 9870
tangelos 1516
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
herbicides, application methods 5716
nutrition, phosphorus 2204
rootstocks
cultural methods 5716
propagation 4798
seeds 3867
seedlings
development
carbon dioxide 8194
light 9882
seeds, treatment 2196
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6446
Citrates, metabolism, biochemistry, rubber 9125
Citrons, pests, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 7228
Citrullus (*see also* Watermelons)
Citrullus colocynthis
intercropping
cassava 6146
maize 6146
okras 6146
Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 7708
GA, responses 7708
MH, responses 7708
Citrumelos
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512
grapefruits 7237
lemons 8190
oranges 647, 1515, 6441, 7238
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
rootstocks, propagation, seeds 3867
Citrumelos *cont.*
seedlings, development, carbon dioxide 8194
Citrus (*see also* Calamondins; Citranges; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaidais; Oranges; Ortaniques; *Poncirus trifoliata; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors*)
acaricides, injuries 8207-8208
annual reports
Australia 2319, 3102, 4034
Bermuda 4929
Brazil 6553
Fiji 8332
Israel 4042
Mauritius 1677
Pakistan 4940-4941
Reunion 7387
South Africa 4049, 4947
Sudan 7391
cold
resistance, biochemistry 4981
responses 9881
conferences 9151
cultivars
biochemistry 3888
characteristics
USSR 2972
Yugoslavia 8364
consumer preferences 3888
propagation 2973
responses
gamma radiation 2973
pests 7228
tissue culture 2973
cultural methods
China 2195
conferences 2317
Fiji, reviews 7225-7226
Honduras 9035
mechanization 8197
diseases
Alternaria citri 2995
Armillaria mellea 2981, 9050
Armillaria tabescens 2981
Citrus greening 656, 2208, 2980
Citrus tristeza virus 2980-2981
control, Central America 9048
Diaporthe citri 9873
Dothiorella ribis 9051
Geotrichum candidum 2995
Glomerella cingulata 4803, 9052
Kenya 5720
Penicillium digitatum 2995
Phytophthora 2981, 5721
Phytophthora citrophthora 5722
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5722
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 9872
Rosellinia necatrix 2981
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9873
viruses 6455
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 2209, 5724
disorders
blight 3878
decline 3878, 7256
granulation 3880
oleocellosis 1530
reviews, tropics 9058
flowers
development, temperature 9875
initiation, physiology 9887
frost
resistance
bacteria 3115
biochemistry 9055
growth studies
techniques
computers 9036
photography 9049
handling, equipment 1551
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 825, 2224, 4984
information services, USA 9042
insecticides
application methods 4805, 5728
Citrus *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
injuries 8207
integrated control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 9878
irrigation
economics 4796, 9043
fertilizer application 5719
nematicide application 6458
requirements, determination 7248
responses 1550, 8202
systems 5717, 9043, 9868
water, salinity 650, 8202
mutants, induction, gamma radiation 2973
nematicides, application methods 6457-6458
nutrients, requirements, assessment 8244
nutrition 2203
phosphorus 5719
potassium 5719
trace elements 7254
pesticides, application methods 9879
pests
Aleurocanthus woglumi 3881
Anoplolepis custodiens 4806
Aonidiella aurantii 2212-2213, 3882, 4804, 8207, 9876
Aonidiella citrina 8207
Aphis citricola 3882
Archips argyrospilus 9875
Ceratitis capitata 3882
Ceroplastes floridensis 2984, 9053
Coccus hesperidum 5725
control, Japan 813
Dacus dorsalis 23
Dialeurodes citri 818, 5725, 8211
Diaphorina citri 2208, 2980
Diaprepes abbreviatus 658
Diaspididae 8212
Eutetranychus orientalis 24, 5810, 7228
Icerya purchasi 3882
Lepidosaphes beckii 5725
Nematoda, Africa 25
Orthezia praelonga 5726
Pachnaeus litus 1538
Panonychus citri 1535-1536, 4804, 5724, 8207-8208
Parabemisia myricae 5788
Parlatoria pergandii 2985
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 9878
Pseudococcus calceolariae 4804
Rhizoecus kondonis 659
Saissetia oleae 3153, 4804, 8207
scale insects 1692
Scirtothrips citri 7259, 9875
Scirtothrips dorsalis 5727
Toxoptera citricida 2980, 4805
Trioza erytreae 656, 2208, 4805, 5720, 8213
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 6457-6458, 7257
plant composition 8342
enzymes 9883
flavonoids 7263
planting stock, production, techniques 2195, 8194, 8345
production
Brazil 3940
Central America 8181
Mediterranean 8181
South America 8181
pruning
systems
assessment, reviews 2976
mechanical methods 3875
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 2981
rootstocks
propagation, seeds 2196, 3867, 8188
responses
nutrition 2204
temperature 2197, 3869
salinity, injuries 8202
seedlings, production, cultural methods 2196, 3867
soil compaction, responses 8203
soil management, systems 3872
soil types 8203

Citrus *cont.*
species
assessment
tropics 9037
USA 9037
storage
diseases 2994-2995, 3779
prestorage treatment, fungicides 2994
quality, ethylene 5817
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 9865
micropropagation 3114
techniques 1683, 2973
transpiration, measurement 9880
transport, energy conservation 9896
weed control 3872, 8199
wild plants, surveys, Cuba 6436
winter hardiness, biochemistry 6460
Citrus deliciosa, tissue culture, propagation, ovules 6448
Citrus **exocortis viroid,** oranges 1512
Citrus **greening**
Citrus 656, 2980
oranges 1512, 8183, 9870-9871
Citrus junos
as rootstocks, satumas 2991
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
plant composition, essential oils 2991
tissue culture, propagation, ovules 6448
Citrus karna
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512
lemons 7242
mandarins 4793
Citrus latifolia
air layering 1517
disorders, chilling injury 9895
fruit
development, biochemistry 1546
quality, harvest date 9893
nutrition 1526, 2202
iron 9869
storage 9895
Citrus limettioides, flowers, sex, growth regulators 8215
Citrus limon, plant composition, essential oils 523
Citrus limonia
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512, 4792
Citrus latifolia 1526
lemons 7242-7244
mandarins 4800
oranges 647, 1514-1516, 2206, 7238-7241
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
nutrition, phosphorus 1527
pests, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 2214
Citrus macrophylla
as rootstocks
Citrus 2981
lemons 9863
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
Citrus maderaspatana, as rootstocks, mandarins 4793
Citrus meyerii
cuttings 9038
rooting, mist 1513
frost, protection, heaters 6461
protected cultivation
systems
assessment 2198
greenhouses 3871
Citrus myrtifolia, salinity, responses 4078
Citrus nobilis, fruit, composition 9897
Citrus pectinifera, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 1512
Citrus pennivesiculata
as rootstocks
lemons 7242
mandarins 4793
Citrus sudachi, fruit, composition 9059
Citrus sunki
as rootstocks
lemons 7242
oranges 7238-7239
mycorrhizas 4799
Citrus sunki × ***Poncirus trifoliata,*** as rootstocks, lemons 8190
Citrus taiwanica
as rootstocks, lemons 9863
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
Citrus tankan, nutrition, surveys, China 6453
Citrus **tristeza virus**
annual reports, Bermuda 4929
Citrus 2980-2981
oranges 7236, 9045
Citrus volkameriana
as rootstocks
lemons 7242, 7244, 9863
oranges 6441, 7239
frost, resistance, tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
rootstocks, propagation 4798
Cladobotryum dendroides, mushrooms 4561
Cladosporium, tomatoes 5354
Cladosporium cucumerinum
cucumbers 4371-4372, 7684
marrows 262
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, mandarins 1553
Clarkia, cut flowers, vase life 3593
Clarkia grandiflora, seeds, storage 5450
Clarkia unguiculata, seeds, storage 5450
Clausena anisata, plant composition, lactones 572
Clausena harmandiana, plant composition, alkaloids 3826
Clavibacter xyli, sugarcane 8290
Clay
utilization
growing media
Bromeliaceae 8858
cucumbers 4380-4381
horticultural crops 3119
Pelargonium 8785
roses 3750
Cleistanthus collinus
plant composition 8972
lactones 1456
Cleistocactus, pests, *Hypogeococcus festerianus* 4633
Cleistopholis patens
plant composition
alkaloids 5633
terpenoids 5633
Clematis alpina, plant composition 9820
Clematis flammula, plant composition 9820
Clematis gouriana, leaves, physiology 5559
Clematis hirsuta, plant composition 9820
Clematis recta, plant composition 9820
Clematis tangutica, plant composition 9820
Clematis vitalba, plant composition 9820
Clematis viticella, plant composition 9820
Clementines
diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* 657
pests, *Prays citri* 3883
tissue culture, propagation, responses 9866
Cleome droserifolia, plant composition, flavonoids 2906
Cleome hassleriana, flowers, colour, genetics 2766
Cleome viscosa
plant composition 8921
seeds, composition 4753
Clerodendrum, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Clerodendrum infortunatum, cuttings, types, root cuttings 1382
Clerodendrum thomsoniae, cuttings 7114
Cleyera, utilization, landscaping, USA 7939
Cleyera ochnacea, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530
Clinodiplosis, pollinators, cocoa 9928
Clitoria ternatea
flowers, composition 1350
plant composition, anthocyanins 8038
Clivia nobilis, tissue culture, biochemistry 7905
Cloches (*see* Protected cultivation)
Clover yellow vein virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 272
Clovia bipunctata, Cymbopogon flexuosus 9778
Clusia rosea, planting stock, production, techniques 4645
Cnestis glabra, roots, composition 5634
Cnidium monnierii, plant composition, coumarins 8085, 8973
Cnidium officinale, plant composition 2907
Cnidoscolus elasticus, plant composition, latex 1506
Coal, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 6954
Cobalt
nutrition
Atropa belladonna 3820
cucumbers 2613, 3432
grapes 5171
sugarcane 3995
tea 6538
plant composition
Hippophae rhamnoides 1000
Jerusalem artichokes 3389
responses
roses 5549
tomatoes 2698
toxicity, tomatoes 7801
Cobnuts (*see* Hazelnuts)
Coccinella septempunctata, control, of *Phorodon humuli,* hops 2113
Coccophagus lycimnia
control
of *Coccus hesperidum, Citrus* 5725
of *Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos* 7124
Cocculus laurifolius, plant composition, alkaloids 3827
Coccus hesperidum, *Citrus* 5725
Coccus viridis, coffee 3041, 8268
Cochlearia armoracia (*see Armoracia rusticana)*
Cochliobolus lunatus, *Capsicum* 6149
Cocoa
allelopathy 4983
annual reports
Brazil 3105
Colombia 1674
Fiji 8332
India 4933-4935
Papua New Guinea 770
Sarawak 4048
Solomon Islands 6555
budding, techniques 3025
cultivars
pollination 2248
responses
diseases 1581
nutrition 9923
cultural methods, reviews 8259
cuttings 8260
diseases
cacao swollen shoot virus 2245
control 7306
Papua New Guinea 6493
Crinipellis perniciosa 9922
Moniliophthora roreri 3029, 5749
Phytophthora 1581
Phytophthora palmivora 1583, 3955, 4834, 7305
flowers, development, seasonal variation 3029
fruit
development, physiology 1584
set
environmental factors 3029
seasonal variation 3029
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 4835
growth studies, growth yield relationships 1584
insecticides, pest resistance 9086
intercropping, coconuts 4836, 9087

Cocoa *cont.*
- nutrition
  - boron 4833
  - nitrogen 3954
  - phosphorus 9923
  - sulphur 1569
- pests
  - *Acrocercops cramerella* 700, 3027-3028
  - *Amblypelta theobromae* 3956
  - *Conopomorpha cramerella* 9924
  - control 7306
    - *Ghana* 9086
  - *Halysidota* 9925
  - *Helopeltis clavifer* 3956
  - *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 9926
  - *Steirastoma breve* 2246
- plant composition, fats 629
- plant residues
  - composition 702
  - utilization, fodder 702
- planting stock
  - production
    - containers 3025
    - techniques 3955
- pollination
  - cultivars 2248
  - physiology 9927
  - pollinators
    - *Clinodiplosis* 9928
    - *Forcipomyia* 2247-2248
    - *Mycodiplosis* 9928
- processing, residues 702
- products, fodder 702
- pruning
  - responses 7305, 9922
  - systems, assessment 7305
- seedlings
  - development
    - growth studies 5748
    - shade 9921
  - production, cultural methods 3025
- seeds
  - germination, inhibitors 6492
  - storage 1582
  - treatment 3955
- shading, techniques 3942, 3954
- tissue culture
  - propagation
    - embryos 3953
    - techniques 3024
- water relations, growth regulators 701, 4835
- weed control 689, 3026
- yields, diseases 5749

Coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 4837, 9932

Coconuts
- annual reports
  - Brazil 3105
  - Fiji 8332
  - India 4933-4935
  - Mauritius 1677
  - Nigeria 4939
  - Papua New Guinea 770
  - Sarawak 4048
  - Solomon Islands 6555
- cultivars
  - biochemistry 9929
  - responses, pests 8262
  - yields 9929
- cultural methods, books 2311
- defoliation, pests 1587
- diseases
  - *Catacauma torrendiella* 6507
  - coconut cadang-cadang viroid 4837, 9932
  - *Phytophthora heveae* 3962, 4838
- disorders 3961
- drought
  - resistance, chlorine 9091
  - responses 9931
- drying, equipment 1590
- growth studies
  - growth yield relationships 8261
  - morphology 9093
  - physiology 9093
- handling, equipment 1589
- harvesting
  - seasons 707
  - techniques 9934

Coconuts *cont.*
- hybrids, assessment, Indonesia 3957
- inflorescences, supports 9089
- insecticides, residues 9092
- intercropping 703, 1585, 5750
  - cassava 5751
  - cocoa 4836, 9087
  - pawpaws 9087
  - pineapples 723, 9087
  - *Piper nigrum* 9087
- irrigation, systems 7310
- new journals 1, 1656
- nut, development, seasonal variation 707
- nutrition 9090
  - chlorine 705, 3960, 9091
  - magnesium 705, 3960
  - nitrogen 3030, 3960, 8265
  - organic fertilizers 3030
  - phosphorus 3030, 3960, 8265
  - potassium 705, 3030, 3960, 8265
  - sulphur 1569
- pests
  - *Brontispa longissima* 1588
  - *Eupalamides cyparissias* 4839
  - *Oligonychus velascoi* 8262
  - *Opisina arenosella* 1586, 4840-4841, 9092
  - *Oryctes monoceros* 4842
  - *Oryctes rhinoceros* 1588, 3031
  - *Paradasynus rostratus* 7311
  - *Promecotheca cumingii* 4843, 9933
  - *Promecotheca similis* 4843
  - *Pseudotheraptus devastans* 2249
  - rats 706, 7312
  - *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 1586
  - squirrels 7312
  - surveys, Indonesia 1587
- plant composition, oils 629
- plant residues
  - utilization
    - fertilizers 3030
    - growing media 392, 7341
- planting, spacing 8261, 9930
- planting stock, lifting 1372
- pollution, research 7309
- processing, residues 3119
- products, fuels 6494
- regeneration, replanting 3959
- replanting, cultural methods 3959
- seedlings
  - production
    - cultural methods 8264
    - selection 8263
- seeds
  - composition 5752
  - development, polyembryony 4844
- soil pH, responses 4836
- soil types 704
- tissue culture
  - embryogenesis 7308
  - propagation, techniques 3958, 7307
- utilization, support trees, *Piper nigrum* 4710
- weed control 689, 8265, 9088
- yields, correlation 8261

Cocos (*see also* Coconuts)

Codia incolora, plant composition, boron 1688

Codiaeum
- cultural methods, pot plants 473, 3590
- protected cultivation, light 9439

Codiaeum variegatum
- cultivars, propagation 9701
- cultural methods, pot plants 476, 2736, 3702, 8885
- cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9701
- protected cultivation, pests 1327
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1326

Codonopsis clematidea, plant composition, alkaloids 8800

Coelaenomenodera elaeidis, oil palms 3059

Coelaenomenodera minuta, oil palms 4864

Coelogyne, species, flowering date, India 6288

Coffea, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5753

Coffee
- allelopathy 4983

Coffee *cont.*
- annual reports
  - Papua New Guinea 770
  - Sarawak 4048
  - South Africa 4947
- books 6543
- buds, dormancy, physiology 8270
- cultivars
  - biochemistry 4845
  - characteristics 7313
  - responses
    - diseases 1591, 7313, 8266
    - drought 1592, 3043
- cuttings
  - rooting 7314
  - treatment, growth regulators 7314
- diseases
  - *Cephaleuros virescens* 1598
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 8266
  - *Cercospora coffeicola* 1597
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 1591, 7317, 9094
  - *Hemileia vastatrix* 1591, 2255-2256, 3038-3039, 3965, 4850, 6496, 7313, 9938
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 9094
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2250, 6495, 6497
- disorders, dieback 7316
- drought, resistance, physiology 1592, 3043
- frost, protection, cultural methods 1594
- fruit
  - biochemistry, cultivars 4845
  - composition 5755
  - development
    - biochemistry 1596
    - growth studies 709
- fungicides
  - application methods 2255-2256, 3038
  - injuries 9094
  - residues 9094
- growth regulators, MH, responses 7319
- herbicides
  - application methods 3035-3036
  - injuries 7315
- intercropping
  - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8635
  - Leguminosae 1595
- irrigation, responses 4849
- leaves, development, spacing 708
- mycorrhizas 2251, 2978
- nurseries, experimental designs 3034
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 1596, 3037
- nutrition
  - aluminium 2254
  - copper 4848
  - nitrogen 2252-2253, 4847, 5754
  - organic fertilizers 2252-2253, 4847
  - phosphorus 2252-2253, 5754
  - potassium 2252-2253, 5754
  - sulphur 1569
- pests
  - *Bixadus sierricola* 7318
  - *Coccus viridis* 3041, 8268
  - control, Ghana 9095
  - *Epicampoptera tamsi* 7318
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 1599, 2257, 3042, 7318, 7320
  - *Meloidogyne* 9936
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 3040
  - *Perileucoptera coffeella* 9938-9939
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 9936
  - *Tetramorium* 7318
- photosynthesis
  - light 2258
  - temperature 9096
- plant composition
  - anthocyanins 4845
  - flavonoids 4845
  - phenolic compounds 3966, 4845
- plant residues
  - utilization
    - energy sources 7321
    - fertilizers 1597
- plantations, thinning 9937
- planting, spacing 708, 4849, 9937

Coffee *cont.*
planting stock
production
containers 3033, 9935-9936
techniques 7315
processing, residues 1597, 2252-2253, 3044
products, fuels 3044
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2250
rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 3032
seedlings
development
growth studies 3033-3034
nutrition 9935
soil moisture 1593
production, cultural methods 8267, 9936
seeds
germination, biochemistry 3963
quality, fungicides 4850
treatment 2250, 6495
shade, responses 3016, 8267
shading, techniques 3942
solar radiation
interception 2259
utilization, physiology 2260
tissue culture
metabolites, production 3111
propagation, techniques 4846
training, responses 8270
transpiration
antitranspirants 7319
diurnal variation 8269
environmental factors 8269
weed control 689, 1595, 3035-3036, 3964
yields
correlation 4849
pests 7320
Coix gigantea
cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 4703
plant composition 9859
Colchicum, species, characteristics 5467
Colchicum autumnale
cultural methods 8177
plant composition 3803
alkaloids 2141
Colchicum kesselringii, plant composition, alkaloids 5635
Cold (*see also* Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
injuries
Camellia 2057
coffee 9096
cucumbers 5284, 9456
grapes 9412
horticultural crops 4081
passion fruits 9456
peas 9456
protection, cucumbers 2601
resistance
biochemistry
apples 49
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1151
cucumbers 8616
horticultural crops 1695, 3353, 4981
ornamental plants 2351, 4981
peas 1151
tomatoes 1151
vegetables 2351
cultivars, Orchidaceae 9713
growth regulators, stone fruits 5065
nutrition, peaches 4193
physiology
cucumbers 2614, 6101
grapes 5986
oranges 660
Rhododendron 1360
rubber 9952
satsumas 660
tomatoes 2614, 3558, 4521
rootstock scion relationships
lemons 8190
oranges 6441
responses
avocados 9881
Citrus 9881
coffee 9096

Cold *cont.*
responses *cont.*
cucumbers 9581
peas 4445, 9580-9581
tomatoes 7808
treatment
Chinese cabbages 5262-5263
garlic 3358
Ixia 1323
ornamental bulbs 9669
Paeonia suffruticosa 507
tulips 1319, 7902
Coleonema, cultural methods, containers 9750
Coleus, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Coleus blumei
leaves
abscission
ethylene 2802
histology 2802
anatomy 6276
development, tissue culture 2040
morphology 6276
pollution, injuries, mercury 784
tissue culture
biochemistry 3816
metabolites, production 1433, 1435, 8049
Coleus forskohlii, plant composition, terpenoids 8974
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 6734
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 1937, 2682, 6149
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 7781
Colletotrichum lagenarium
cucumbers 5272
melons 9521
watermelons 2608
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6114-6116, 8629-8630
Colocasia esculenta
nutrition, calcium 386
plant composition, oxalates 8861
Colocynthis vulgaris (*see Citrullus colocynthis*)
Colombia
beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 1124, 3445
Lepanthes
species 6281, 7932
wild plants, surveys 3714
Colomerus vitis, grapes 6781
Colpoclypeus florus, control, of *Adoxophyes orana,* temperate fruits 2368
Columba palumbus, cabbages 6077
Columnea, cultural methods, pot plants 3761
Colutea media, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Commelina
as weeds
coffee 3036
oranges 3873
Commelina benghalensis, as weeds, mangoes 9098
Commiphora, surveys, Africa 5583
Commiphora incisa, plant composition, lignans 8975
Commiphora mukul
cultural methods, India 5608
plant composition
essential oils 2909
steroids 2908
Comperiella bifasciata, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii, Citrus* 9876
Complexipes moniliformis, rubber 3062
Comptonia peregrina, plant composition, flavonoids 3762
Computers
control
climate, greenhouses 4970, 6584
cultural methods
greenhouse crops 3136
horticultural crops 4085
growing media, mushrooms 1983
growth chambers, horticultural crops 7
storage
apples 3215
fruits 4087

Computers *cont.*
monitoring
cultural methods
Citrus 9042
woody plants 9724
diseases, grapes 4274
irrigation
Citrus 7248
vegetables 8532
photosynthesis, horticultural crops 2328
respiration, horticultural crops 2328
tissue culture, horticultural crops 4958
yields, pome fruits 9191
recording
environmental factors, apples 886
growth
apples 886
Citrus 9036, 9049
injuries, apples 6649
surveys
horticultural crops 3891
woody plants 7092
vibration, horticultural crops 3112
utilization
design, greenhouses 8352
horticulture 6992
Conferences
Advances in photosynthesis research 8538, 8560, 8655, 8677-8679, 8686-8687, 9156, 9454-9455, 9538, 9546-9552, 9573-9574, 9576-9581, 9583, 9943
Advancing agricultural production in Africa 8, 25, 206, 1591, 7405
AG ENG 84 8354
Agri-Mation 1 6552, 6584, 6641, 6649, 6759, 6929, 7248, 7357
Agricultural electronics 75, 1983, 4987, 5034
Agricultural mechanization 4285-4286
Agricultural technology 8326
Allelochemicals and pheromones 4983
American Society of Consultant Arborists 6293
American Society of Plant Physiologists 6549, 6786, 6850, 6956, 6960, 6974, 7224
Apples and pears 3099, 3169-3170, 3185, 3211
Application and biology 8281
Arab symposium on fruit trees 8329
Argentinian meeting on weeds and their control 7069, 7358-7360
Australian applied entomological research 4977, 5069, 5078, 5770
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 3996-3998, 9152, 9962
Australian weeds 5365, 8349
Beans (*Phaseolus*) in mixed crops 8634
Bioenergy 84 9974
Biogeographical relationships between temperate eastern Asia and temperate eastern North America 2820
Biological control 765
Botanical Society of America 6914, 6917
British Crop Protection Conference 4138, 4146, 4237, 4432, 4518, 4572, 4893, 5859
British Photobiology Society 4925
Cactaceae 4918
California Weed Conference 6092, 6144, 7428-7429, 7693, 7794, 7850
Canadian Pest Management Society 7471
Carbon dioxide enrichment 3097, 3352, 3434, 3588-3589, 3659, 3735, 4364, 4385-4386, 4410, 4489, 4510-4512, 4573, 4577, 4586-4587
Chemigation 9422
COLUMA 3124, 3349-3350, 3370-3371, 3391, 3404, 3534, 3789, 3989, 8503, 8505-8509
Composting of agricultural and other wastes 9155, 9171-9172

Conferences *cont.*
Copper and the grapevine 764, 1022, 1027-1033, 1035-1036, 1050
Crop protection in northern Britain 7095
Cut foliage in floriculture 3098
Danish plant protection conference, weeds 6847, 6909, 8348
Date palm in Saudi Arabia 3000-3005, 3101, 3890-3899, 3901-3923
Diamondback Moth Management 6548
Ecological interactions in soil 9266
Ecological problems of seed production in introduced forms 5097
Effects of stress on photosynthesis 2350-2351, 3458, 3472, 6898
Efficiency in plant breeding 5911
Electronics in agriculture 3163
Energy in protected cultivation 8571
Environmental contamination 4363
Environmentally sound water and soil management 7544, 7797-7798, 8202-8203
Ethylene in postharvest biology and technology of horticultural crops 5790, 5811-5812, 5814, 5816-5817
Eucarpia *Allium* symposium 6821
Exploitation, physiology and improvement of *Hevea* 8328, 9109-9110, 9114-9133, 9953
Fertilizer and ornamentals workshop 1670
Fruit growing in Brazil 6550, 6606, 6610, 6612-6614, 6620-6621, 6624, 6627, 6629, 6632-6634, 6639, 6642-6643, 6645-6646, 6670-6673, 6675-6676, 6679-6680, 6687, 6694, 6697, 6711, 6752, 6762-6763, 7219-7223, 7227, 7229-7236, 7238-7247, 7250, 7255-7256, 7258, 7261, 7268, 7273, 7278-7283, 7287-7289, 7293, 7296, 7298, 7301, 7322-7327, 7329, 7337, 7342-7345, 7347, 7372, 7375-7376, 7576
Fruit, nut and vegetable harvesting mechanization 766, 779, 825-826, 837, 889-893, 921-923, 940-942, 955, 962, 978-979, 1059-1061, 1502, 1548-1549, 1551, 1555, 1576, 1698, 1787, 1862, 1904-1905, 1932, 1941-1942, 1974-1976, 2337, 2356, 2374, 2391, 2449, 2466, 2478, 2527, 2685-2686, 2716-2717
Fruit research 9154, 9204-9205, 9245, 9280, 9286, 9310
Fruit trees in arid zones 8330
Genetics, plant breeding and horticulture 3958, 3983
Ginseng 1479
Hawaiian Sugar Technologists 5789, 6523, 6530, 6532
Heavy metals in the environment 4235, 4293, 4320-4321, 4424, 4848, 5191
Horticultural economics 6571, 6658, 6695, 6799, 6985, 7101
Influence of environmental factors on herbicide performance 5119, 5716
Integrated control of pear psyllids 3100, 3250-3265
Integrated pest and disease control in hops 4728
Intermountain Nurseryman's Association 2053, 2084
International Camellia Society 3095, 3730-3731, 3733
International Congress of Plant Pathology 2980
International Council for Research in Agroforestry 703
International Peat Congress 6031, 7005
International Plant Propagators' Society 1669, 1686, 1689, 1703, 1751, 1811, 2064, 2075, 2079, 2083, 2175, 2177, 2195-2196, 2331-2332, 2734-2735, 2751, 2826, 2828-2829, 2832, 2848, 2867, 3113, 4061-4062, 4064, 4069-4070, 4112, 4189, 4210, 4218, 4454, 4568-4569, 4571, 4645-4646, 4648-4650, 4653-4654, 4660, 4663-4666, 4676-4677, 4681, 4692-4694, 4697, 4699
International Society for Soilless Culture 4920, 4962, 5122, 5195-5198, 5238-5243, 5253, 5255, 5279, 5301-5302, 5338, 5369-5373, 5375-5380, 5426, 5442, 5496-5497, 5545, 5579, 5582, 6563-6564, 6567, 6911, 6953-6954, 6987, 6996
International Symposium on parasitic weeds 1943, 1955, 2052
Iron nutrition and interactions in plants 867, 949, 974, 1023-1024, 1082, 1127, 1129-1130, 1387, 1528, 1607
KTBL/ZVG working group, energy 763, 801-807, 1057
Mechanization of viticulture in hilly areas 3311, 3333, 6758, 6760, 6796
Medicinal and aromatic plants in the African region 1672
Mediterranean citrus culture 2317
Mycorrhizas, an integral part of plants 1691, 2094
New frontiers and future perspectives in plant biochemistry 3156
New trends in phytochemistry and plant senescence and postharvest physiology 7421-7423, 8049
New Zealand weed and pest control conference 786, 968, 1091, 1111, 1139, 1169, 1567, 2316, 2342, 2406, 2408-2409, 2482-2483, 2487, 2499, 2673, 2710, 2852, 6734, 6906, 6924, 9341
Nitrogen symposium 1628
Northeastern Weed Science Society 7643
Nutrient balances and the need for fertilizers in semi-arid and arid regions 5719
Olives 1671
Oregon Essential Oil Growers League 7160
Pacific Science Congress 6494
Pacific timber engineering conference 9338-9340
Panhellenic Congress of Geotechnical Research 9309, 9534-9535, 9539, 9564, 9566
Peat in Agriculture and Horticulture 8712, 8756, 8765, 8901
Peat utilization 7607, 7827
Photosynthesis and plant productivity 6787
Physics and agriculture 5895, 6018
Phytopharmacy and phytiatry 6775, 6878, 6934, 6957, 6997
Plant biochemistry and physiology 4031, 4065, 4161, 4326-4328, 4331, 4391, 4539-4541, 4894-4895
Plant cuticles 4919
Plant gravitational and space research 6551
Plant protection, Hungary 12, 147, 175-176, 785, 1110, 1480
Plastics in Mediterranean countries 4921, 5193-5194, 5276-5277, 5336-5337, 5360-5364, 5398, 5419
Pollen: biology and implications for plant breeding 7381, 7478, 7497, 7991
Production and preservation of pears 4922, 5074, 5076, 5080-5086
Propagation of higher plants through plant tissue culture 8327, 8343-8344
Propagation of ornamental plants 4923, 4960-4961, 5414, 5453, 5469, 5519, 5551
Quality of vegetables 4030, 4289, 4296, 4342-4343, 4352, 4359, 4529-4530, 4532, 4543, 4546
Reclamation of technogenous areas 1020
Regulation of hormone concentration in plants and interactions with synthetic growth regulators 1740, 1835-1836
Robotics and intelligent machines in agriculture 33, 92, 665, 2313
Rootstocks in viticulture 1668
Sauerkraut 4029, 4346, 4362, 5245
Seed symposium 3468
Silvicultural conference 3726
Soil fatigue, diagnosis of fertility in cultural systems 973, 984, 995, 1166-1167, 1174, 1202, 1234
South African Association of Botanists 1910
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 737, 740, 1621, 1624, 1627, 1631, 1639, 4000-4002
Southern Weed Science Society 7505, 7545, 7614, 7958, 8198-8199, 8606-8608, 8752, 8764, 8839, 8842, 8844, 8846, 8899, 9138, 9688
Spontaneous productions 9153, 9333, 9349, 9352, 9355-9356, 9360-9361, 9365-9366, 9368-9373, 9377-9381, 9383, 9395
Statistical and mathematical methods in population dynamics and pest control 5858
Substrates in horticulture other than soils *in situ* 3096, 3118-3123, 3237, 3295, 3397, 3498, 3526, 3538-3544, 3605-3606, 3619, 3621-3622, 3624, 3636-3637, 3640, 3661, 3704, 3706, 3708, 3720, 3750-3751, 3757
Sulfur in South-East Asian and South Pacific agriculture 1569
Sulphur in agriculture in Western Europe 7581-7582
Surface mining, hydrology, sedimentology and reclamation 7718
Swedish weed conference 8476
Tanzania bean workshop 2318
Temperate fruits winter hardiness 2315, 2361-2362, 2364
Training and performance assessment 6739
Tropical Region, American Society for Horticultural Science 67, 115, 117, 120, 179, 189, 232, 263, 327, 334, 342, 353, 358-359, 366, 753, 1088, 1146, 1204, 1520, 2268, 8325, 8396, 8472, 8483, 8551, 8733, 8763, 9035, 9037, 9040, 9045, 9048-9049, 9058, 9074, 9107-9108, 9134, 9946
Tropical root and tuber crops 386
Tropical root crops 4735, 6146
Urban ecosystems 9684
US-China citrus symposium 9151, 9865
Utilization of nitrogen fixing trees 2314
Vines and wine 4924, 5128, 5137, 5140-5141, 5143-5144, 5147-5148, 5150-5154, 5158, 5161-5163, 5167, 5176, 5183, 5189
Weed control in small farms 204
Weeds and their control 3369, 3451, 3497, 3531-3533, 3872-3873, 4495
West Indies Sugar Technologists 7382, 8295, 8297, 8300, 8302, 8304-8305
Western Society of Weed Science 4991, 5000, 5210, 5252, 5820-5822, 6029, 6273
Whiteflies in field crops, vegetables and orchards 5788

Coniella diplodiella, grapes 7571
Conifer needles
utilization
growing media
Anthurium andreanum 5454
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
Rhododendron 3743, 5541
Conifers
annual reports
Belgium 2320
German Federal Republic 4931
cuttings, rooting, mist 2829
frost, injuries 9165
mutants, characteristics 4660
nurseries, cultural methods 4666
planting stock
production
containers 2058
cultural methods 1247
roots, development, wounds 1348
species, winter hardiness 1352
weed control 1685, 2058
Conioselinum, plant composition 8046
Coniothyrium diplodiella, grapes 7585
Conopomorpha cramerella, cocoa 9924
Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 3197, 7463
Container grown plants
annual reports
Canada 4040
United Kingdom 4058
frost
protection, materials 3643
resistance, cultural methods 3642
growing media, temperature 2334
herbicides, injuries 7850
irrigation, water, treatment 4062
protected cultivation, soil temperature 6561
weed control 1685, 9750
Containers
size
ornamental plants 3642
woody plants 7110
types
ornamental plants 3642
tomatoes 8712
woody plants 4652, 5550
Contarinia pyrivora, pears 9320
Convallaria majalis, plant composition, proteins 8047
Convolvulus arvensis
as weeds
apples 853
grapes 8505
radishes 250
red currants 147
Conwentzia, control, of *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 9256
Conwentzia psociformis, control, of *Panonychus citri, Citrus* 1536
Conyza, as weeds, subtropical fruits 9033
Cooling
techniques
fruits 36
vegetables 36
Copper
absorption
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3455
coconuts 7309
grapes 6765
roses 7965
vegetables 4293, 4320-4321, 6808
deficiency
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
cucumbers 9447
guavas 2264
lettuces 9447
melons 9447
Mentha arvensis 529
pineapples 7346
reviews 21
tomatoes 9447
determination
Capsicum 6160
Chinese cabbages 245
metabolism
biochemistry, grapes 1820
boron, oil palms 3058
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
light, mangoes 1604
Copper *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
magnesium, bananas 5744, 7297
phosphorus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1127
oranges 7250
Vaccinium ashei 4240
potassium, bananas 5744, 7297
ripening
dates 3919
grapes 5182
seasonal variation, garlic 9460
soilless culture, tomatoes 5369
titanium, peas 9568
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
Arctostaphylos 5553
Capsicum 4476, 5386
carrots 1227, 7827
Chrysanthemum 3624, 4585
cucumbers 1207, 4384
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
grapes 1022, 5171
guavas 2264
hops 540, 2112
mandarins 8206, 9044
mangoes 4859
oil palms 3058
onions 1227
oranges 4802
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
sugarcane 3995
tea 6538
tomatoes 364, 1207, 1971, 5386
vegetables 7607
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
cabbages 8556
coffee 4848
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
Hippophae rhamnoides 1000
Lilium longiflorum 7897
spinach 8556
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
Capsicum 5338
cherries 3223
Citrus 6453
cucumbers 7696
mandarins 1523
passion fruits 7281
responses
grapes 1050
conferences 764
reviews 1022, 1032
tomatoes 6963
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1127
Chinese cabbages 7663
Chrysanthemum 3624
greenhouse crops 7650
horticultural crops 4363
olives 2235
tomatoes 8716, 8727
translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3455
Coprinus, composition, chitin 393
Coprinus fimetarius, cultural methods 6212
Coptis, plant composition, phenolic compounds 8086
Coptis chinensis, seeds, development, embryology 8087
Coptis japonica, tissue culture, metabolites, production 1435, 2910, 8049
Corchorus fascicularis, as weeds, sugarcane 1623
Corchorus olitorius, plant composition, mucilages 1177
Cordia verbenacea, plant composition 7258
Cordyline
cultural methods, pot plants 473
species, responses, temperature 7969
tissue culture, organogenesis 7074
Cordyline fruticosa (*see Cordyline terminalis)*
Cordyline terminalis
annual reports, Irish Republic 4937
nutrition, organic fertilizers 3706
Cordyline terminalis *cont.*
planting stock, production, soilless culture 5497
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5551
Coriander (*see Coriandrum sativum)*
Coriandrum sativum
annual reports, India 4935
cultural methods, Antartica 5197
diseases
fungi 5575
Protomyces macrosporus 9770
economics, India 513
harvesting, desiccants 1405
intercropping, sugarcane 8296
nutrition 5607
pests
Spodoptera litura 3773
surveys, India 5574
production, USSR 1401
weed control 8530
Cork, utilization, growing media, horticultural crops 3119
Corms
development
biochemistry, *Crocus sativus* 5576
growth studies, *Gladiolus* 2012
dormancy
growth regulators, *Crocus sativus* 8924
physiology, *Gladiolus* 1311, 8822
smoke, *Freesia refracta* 7058
production, cultural methods, *Gladiolus* 4617, 7892
storage, temperature, *Freesia* 439
treatment
colchicine, *Gladiolus* 4617
cold, *Ixia* 1323
fungicides, *Gladiolus* 1308
gamma radiation, *Gladiolus* 7891
heat, *Gladiolus* 2011, 9675
insecticides, *Gladiolus* 1308
potassium nitrate, *Gladiolus* 1311
sulphur compounds, *Gladiolus* 7051
water, *Gladiolus* 1311
Cornus alba
cuttings, treatment 4650
planting stock, treatment, fertilizers 9730
Cornus canadensis
growth studies, apical dominance 8905
seeds, treatment 8905
Cornus florida
cultivars, characteristics 4683
disorders 6312
planting stock, production, techniques 7115
seedlings, production, cultural methods 4654
Cornus kousa, cultivars, characteristics 4683
Cornus nuttallii, cultivars, characteristics 4683
Cornus officinalis
frost, resistance, physiology 7978
plant composition, tannins 5636
Corozo (*see also* Oil palms)
Corticium, lawns and turf 8836
Corticium fuciforme, lawns and turf 2796
Corticium rolfsii, watermelons 2608
Corticium salmonicolor
annual reports, Brazil 3105
rubber 2277
Cortinarius claricolor, composition 8759
Cortusa, books 4019
Corydalis, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1457
Corydalis bulbosa, plant composition, alkaloids 1457
Corydalis cheilanthifolia, plant composition, alkaloids 8801
Corydalis claviculata, plant composition, alkaloids 5637
Corydalis marschalliana, plant composition, alkaloids 1457
Corydalis ophiocarpa, plant composition, alkaloids 4752
Corydalis slivenensis, plant composition, alkaloids 1457

Corydalis solida, plant composition, alkaloids 1457
Corylus (*see also* Hazelnuts)
Corylus avellana, leaves, colour, genetics 6316
Corylus colurna
as rootstocks, hazelnuts 3231
planting stock, lifting 5526
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomatoes 9609
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, tomatoes 1964, 4500, 6957
Corynespora cassiicola
annual reports, Brazil 3105
tomatoes 2708
Corynocarpus laevigatus, fruit, composition 1788
Coryphantha maliterrarum, characteristics 2803
Cosmia trapezina, raspberries 4236
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 3021, 3949, 5745, 6489, 7299, 7394
Cosmos, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
Cosmos bipinnatus, pollen, development, cytology 7873
Cosmos sulphureus, flowers, development, biochemistry 5455
Costelytra zealandica
Actinidia chinensis 2483
Vaccinium corymbosum 2499
Costus speciosus
leaves, areas, assessment 9821
nutrition 5607
plant composition
glycosides 9801
sapogenins 8088
seeds, composition 2911, 9822
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2142
Costus spiralis, plant composition, glycosides 8976
Cotinus coggygria, cuttings, rooting 7093
Cotoneaster
annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931, 8333
planting stock, production, containers 3120
Cotoneaster acutifolius
cuttings
rooting, growing media 496
treatment 4650
planting stock, overwintering 1383
Cotoneaster apiculatus, planting stock, production, containers 3728
Cotoneaster bullatus, seeds, treatment 2073
Cotoneaster horizontalis, seeds, treatment 4684
Cotterellia, control, of *Promecotheca*, coconuts 4843
Couepia rufa, fruit, composition 7289
Coumarins
biosynthesis
chicory 6841
Psoralea 610
characterization
Clausena anisata 572
Sapium sebiferum 8173
Tamarix troupii 5699
determination, *Ammi* 2896
metabolism, gamma radiation, *Ruta* 2159
plant composition
Aegle marmelos 8954
Ammi visnaga 8055
Anagyris foetida 5613
Angelica cincta 2128
Angelica tschimganica 2129
Campanula 2901
Casimiroa edulis 6371
Clausena harmandiana 3826
Cnidium monnierii 8085, 8973
Euodia lunu-ankenda 8115
Ferula asafoetida 5647
Ferula foetidissima 2917
Ferula jaeschkeana 8993
Ferula tingitana 6382
Haplophyllum perforatum 5652
Coumarins *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Heracleum 2922
Heracleum sphondylium 8995
Ipomoea stans 1474
Limonia acidissima 8954
Limonia alata 8115
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
Mulinum crassifolium 2934
Musineon divaricatum 5404
Olea 7276
Petroselinum crispum 3774
Polygala paniculata 9015
Psoralea corylifolia 3848
Sideritis 9843
Solanum dasyphyllum 6411
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
responses, tulips 5481
taxonomy
Aegle marmelos 8954
Limonia acidissima 8954
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cover crops
cultural methods
apples 5005
grapes 5148
responses
apples 2431, 6609
grapes 8520
oil palms 9106
Piper nigrum 8929
Cowberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crassula argentea, plant composition, enzymes 5504
Crassulacean acid metabolism (*see* Photosynthesis, CAM pathway)
Crataegus
annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931
hybrids, morphology 2859
pests
Eotetranychus tiliarius 4657
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4978
taxonomy, morphology 2859
Crataegus altaica, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus crus-galli, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Crataegus cuneata, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus douglasii, pests, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 74
Crataegus hupehensis, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus kansuensis, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus maximowiczii, salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus meyeri, fruit, composition 8977
Crataegus mordenensis, salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus oxyacantha
plant composition 8978
flavonoids 2143
salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus phaenopyrum, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Crataegus pinnatifida, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus rugosa, salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus sanguinea
chromosomes 7979
salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus scabrifolia, chromosomes 7979
Crataegus submollis, salinity, tolerances 6317
Crataegus wilsonii, chromosomes 7979
Cratosomus flavofasciatus, oranges 7258
Crematogaster clariventris, coffee 9095
Cremnophila nutans, taxonomy, nomenclature 2041
Cress
cultivars, yields 8596
electrical properties
assessment 5267
geotropism 5268
geotropism 1881
growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 6080
leaves, anatomy 9453
plant composition, calcium 3418
roots
cytology 1881, 6809
root hairs, development 1880
seeds, composition 5250
Criconemella xenoplax, grapes 6776-6778, 7589
Criconemoides, peaches 3244
Crinipellis perniciosa
annual reports, Brazil 3105
cocoa 9922
Crinum asiaticum, chromosomes 1322
Crinum defixum, chromosomes 1322
Crinum kirkii, chromosomes 1322
Crinum latifolium, chromosomes 1322
Crinum zeylanicum
chromosomes 1322
plant composition, alkaloids 6376
Crocosmia, taxonomy, reviews 2781
Crocus
corms, cytology 1682
frost
resistance
assessment 4611
physiology 6252
herbicides, tolerances 7041
Crocus cartwrightianus, plant composition, proteins 8922
Crocus sativus
corms, development, biochemistry 5576
cultural methods, USSR 6330
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 8923
growth regulators
GA, responses 8924
NAA, responses 8924
pollen, viability, tests 7991
Cronartium ribicola, small fruits 4230
Cronquistianthus bishopii, plant composition, terpenoids 8089
Crossandra, diseases, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7911
Crotalaria madurensis, plant composition 573
Crotalaria retusa, seeds, composition 8045
Croton celtidifolius, plant composition 574
Croton tiglium, plant composition, proteins 8047
Cruciferae
diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 9496
pests
Pieris brassicae 7667
Plutella xylostella 6548
seedlings, morphology 1874
Cryophytum crystallinum
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3710
plant composition, enzymes 6244
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 924
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, control, of *Chloropulvinaria floccifera*, tea 1644
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, lemons 4807
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta, *Averrhoa carambola* 9148
Cryptotaenia japonica, plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Ctenopseustis obliquana, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
Cuba
avocados, cultivars 6431
beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 6108
Citrus, wild plants, surveys 6436
grapefruits, cultivars 645
sour oranges, cultivars 3866
Cucumber mosaic virus
Capsicum 8700
cucumbers 4371, 8612, 9510
marrows 6085
tomatoes 1962, 2707, 7787
Cucumbers
annual reports
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 4931, 9160
Irish Republic 4937
Poland 4943, 4945
United Kingdom 3109, 4058, 4951, 4953-4954
USA 4051
carbon dioxide, responses 9454
cold
injuries 5284, 9456
protection 2601

Cucumbers *cont.*
cold *cont.*
resistance
biochemistry 3353, 8616
physiology 2614, 6101
responses 9581
cultivars
assessment 8601
Australia 3422
Hungary 6872
Netherlands 4370, 9510
biochemistry 8616
characteristics 4371-4372, 5272
USA 9511
USSR 3339
responses
diseases 1864, 2598, 4371-4372, 5272, 6871, 7683-7684, 9511
pests 2598
processing 4371-4372, 6086, 9510
protected cultivation 4370
pruning 255
spacing 1893
staking 1893
temperature 8599
cultural methods
Antartica 5197
German Democratic Republic 6875
German Federal Republic 7681
labour requirements 1833
diseases
biological control 1116
Cladosporium cucumerinum 4371-4372, 7684
Colletotrichum lagenarium 5272
cucumber mosaic virus 4371, 8612, 9510
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 2598
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 1895, 4371, 6098, 6875, 9521
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4387, 7683, 7699-7700, 9521
Pythium aphanidermatum 4501
Pythium ultimum 1864
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2609, 6871, 6878, 9510, 9521-9522
watermelon mosaic virus 8612
disorders, chilling injury 208, 6105, 9527
flowers
development, growth regulators 3441
sex
growth regulators 3441, 6886, 7710
silver nitrate 7710
frost, injuries 5284
fruit
colour
light 9518
pruning 9518
development
nutrition 8622
soil moisture 8622
quality
light 6179
marketing 9505
protected cultivation 4530, 4532
ripening
biochemistry 42
physiology 9620
set, protected cultivation 6956
fungicides, residues 7703
growing media
characteristics 4380
composition 4381
growth regulators
ascorbic acid, responses 3441
BA, responses 256, 2611, 5288
brassinosteroids, responses 7705
chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, responses 7705
2,4-D, responses 7705
ethephon, responses 2606, 3441, 7748
GA, responses 3441, 7705, 7710
IAA, responses 7705

Cucumbers *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
kinetin
mechanisms 1901-1902, 8617
responses 7705
MH, responses 3441
polyamines, responses 5288
growth studies 7695
apical dominance 6884
cytology 3438, 5275, 7748
environmental factors 6882
growth yield relationships 256, 4394
techniques, digital image processing 1897
handling, techniques 9529
harvesting
techniques
assessment 7682
mechanical harvesting 268, 1904-1905, 3443, 7681
once over harvesting 3443, 5292
heat, resistance, physiology 2614
herbicides
injuries 6847, 8640
residues 8609
responses 1119, 2601
insecticides, injuries 9074
irrigation
requirements, determination 2554, 8532
responses 269, 3341, 9525
systems 6093
leaves
biochemistry, diurnal variation 8539
physiology 1898-1899
senescence 7422
spectral data 4446
nutrients
absorption
physiology 3752
rootstock scion relationships 6095
requirements
analysis 7696-7698
assessment 6153
nutrition
calcium 1894
cobalt 3432
copper 7650, 9447
iron 5280, 9448
manganese 9446
molybdenum 9449
nitrogen 256-258, 269, 1207, 2607, 4382-4383, 6102
organic fertilizers 1054-1055, 1115, 6102, 9184
phosphorus 1207, 2607, 2612, 4382, 6102, 9444
potassium 269, 1207, 2607, 2612, 3431, 4382, 6102
trace elements 1207, 2613
zinc 9450
pests
Anthomyia pluvialis 6879
Armadillidium nasatum 5281
biological control 1116, 1965
Delia platura 6879
Diaphania nitidalis 263
Lygus 7702
Meloidogyne 4388
Meloidogyne incognita 2598, 2610, 8613
Sepsis cynipsea 6879
Tetranychidae 7609
Tetranychus urticae 1896, 4079
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4519, 6099
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 6956
light 4390
measurement 4390
physiology 8538
temperature 264
translocation 5282
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4531
carotenes 6102
chlorophyll 2611, 6102, 6885
enzymes 4391, 5287
gases 9162
growth regulators 5285

Cucumbers *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
haemagglutinins 266
nitrates 4381
oxidants 9456
photosynthates 4394
pigments 7723
sugars 1118, 7699
planting, spacing 269, 1893
pollution
injuries
ammonia 1891
lead 8605
mercury 784
ozone 4377
sulphur dioxide 4377, 9167
research 3341, 5275
processing
cultivars 4371-4372, 6086, 6872, 6875, 9510
quality, mechanical harvesting 268
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3352, 3433-3435, 3588-3589, 4378, 4385-4386, 4489, 4586, 6097, 6956, 9166, 9451
cultivars 4370
cultural methods 816, 3522, 6097, 6803
diseases 1116, 2609
energy conservation 3149, 3344, 4378
green manures 5278
growing media 8610
heating systems 6575, 6587, 9171
light 3346-3347, 6091, 6179, 9439-9440
mulching 6012
nutrition 1054, 2607, 2613, 2705, 9444
pests 1116, 1896, 1965, 2610, 4079, 4519, 6099
planting stock 3524
pruning 255, 9518
rotations 5341
soilless culture 6094, 9443
spacing 3425
systems, plastic tunnels 5194
temperature 4378
training 2605
pruning
responses 256, 9518
systems, assessment 255
respiration
nutrition 2612-2613
soil aeration 2612
temperature 264
roots, physiology 2612
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 6095
growth studies 6097
yields 9514
seedlings
development
ammonia 1891
growth regulators 1901-1902
light 1900, 7605
physiology 6883
production
cultural methods 3524, 4489
growing media 1199, 2696, 4376, 6911
protected cultivation 6802
temperature 5274, 6089
seeds
composition 270
germination
ammonia 1891
biochemistry 2600, 3424, 8604, 9513
production, harvesting 2600
quality, harvest date 9513
sowing, techniques 7681
treatment 4384, 4533, 9512
shoots
development
cultural methods 256
fruiting 256
soil amendments 4388
soil heating, responses 6016

Cucumbers *cont*
soilless culture
diseases 4501
growing media 3428, 3544, 6564, 6911, 8715
nutrient solutions
aeration 6951
salinity 9443
nutrition 258, 3752
spacing 3425
systems
assessment 5196, 6094
containers 5279
hydroponics 5198
nutrient film techniques 4501, 4962
staking, responses 1893
storage
biochemistry 207
diseases 9529
disorders 6105
quality, pruning 9518
systems, cold storage 9527
temperature 208
tissue culture, chloroplasts 4392
training, systems 2605
transpiration, environmental factors 9525
weed control 254, 1110, 8609
weeds, competition 2586
yields
correlation 269
pests 263
Cucumis (*see also* Cucumbers; Melons)
weed control 8609
Cucurbita (*see also* Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)
cultivars
characteristics 7687
responses, drought 7687
seeds, development, biochemistry 5291
Cucurbita ficifolia
as rootstocks, cucumbers 6095, 6097, 9514
cultivars, assessment 8602
Cucurbita foetidissima
production, USA 1503
products
oils 8176
proteins 8176
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 9515
Cucurbita maxima
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultivars
assessment 8602
responses, storage 9528
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 42
growth regulators
ABA, metabolism 5283
chlorophenyldimethyltriazolyl pentenol, mechanisms 9526
gibberellins, biosynthesis 8618
IAA, metabolism 5283
paclobutrazol, mechanisms 8618
growth studies, abnormalities 3436
plant composition
enzymes 5290
sugars 1118
seedlings, development, water relations 5283
seeds
composition 1888-1889
germination 6088
storage, quality, cultivars 9528
wounds, biochemistry 5289
Cucurbita moschata
cultivars
assessment 8602
responses, storage 9528
flowers, sex, growth regulators 8621
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 8621
GA, responses 4982
nutrition 9520
photosynthesis, growth regulators 4982
plant composition, enzymes 4083
pollination, techniques 2617
seeds, composition 270
storage, quality, cultivars 9528
weeds, competition 2604
Cucurbita pepo
allelopathy 4983
cultivars, assessment 8602
cultural methods, labour requirements 1833
drought, responses 8680
flowers, sex, growth regulators 3442
fruit, development 8623
growth regulators
auxins, mechanisms 1835
chlorflurecol, responses 8623
ethephon, responses 3442, 7708, 8623
GA, responses 7708
MH, responses 7708
growth studies, abnormalities 3436
nutrition
green manures 7718
nitrogen 9519
organic fertilizers 9519
phosphorus 260, 9519
potassium 9519
pests, Nematoda 1834
plant composition
nucleotides 2616
phytochrome 6881
sugars 1118
sulphur 7707
rotations 7604
seeds
germination
biochemistry 9513
growth regulators 1107
quality, harvest date 9513
treatment 4374
soil types 7718
tendrils, physiology 4084
tissue culture
embryogenesis 7690
equipment 4958
propagation, techniques 7690
Cucurbitaceae
annual reports, Italy 2322
as weeds, sugarcane 7358
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars, responses, pests 251
pests
Epilachna chrysomelina 7701
Meloidogyne hapla 251
plant composition, growth regulators 6034
weed control 6092
Cudrania tricuspidata, plant composition, flavonoids 8979
Culinary herbs, annual reports, Canada 4040
Cumin (*see Cuminum cyminum*)
Cuminum cyminum
annual reports, India 4935
diseases, *Alternaria burnsii* 7992
plant composition 8028
seeds, sowing, sowing date 7992
Cuminum nigrum, seeds, composition 7993
Cuphea, species, characteristics 2912
Cupressocyparis
cultivars
responses
salinity 4662
wind 4662
Cupressocyparis leylandii
annual reports, United Kingdom 4951
cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 4677
Cupressus arizonica, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Cupressus goveniana, plant composition, terpenoids 3828
Cupressus sempervirens, frost, resistance 1352
Curculio caryae, pecans 5090, 6704, 7528
Curculio elephas, chestnuts 924
Curcuma amada, plant composition, carbohydrates 7169
Curcuma angustifolia, plant composition, carbohydrates 7169
Curcuma longa
annual reports
India 4934-4935
Pakistan 4940-4941
cultivars, assessment 6331-6332
Curcuma longa *cont.*
diseases
Aspergillus flavus 7133
Pythium myriotylum 1407-1408
leaves, areas, assessment 8925
nutrition 1406
pests, *Lasioderma serricorne* 8935
plant composition 8041
phenolic compounds 8090-8091
planting
seasons 7994
systems 514
rhizomes, treatment 4704
storage, diseases 7133
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3958
Curcuma wenyujin
plant composition 8980-8981
essential oils 2913
Curcuma zedoaria
plant composition
carbohydrates 7169
terpenoids 575, 8982
Currants (*see also* Black currants; Red currants; White currants)
annual reports, Yugoslavia 5798
pests, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 2488
planting stock, production, techniques 40
pollution, research 4235
Curvularia trifolii, *Gladiolus* 2774
Curvularia trifolii* f.sp. *gladioli, *Gladiolus* 9675
Cut flowers
annual reports
Belgium 2320
Canada 4040
Netherlands 5794, 6554
New Zealand 4047
United Kingdom 2325
books 5
drying, ornamental plants 8768
grading, carnations 1251
handling
carnations 1251, 3609, 8773
Chrysanthemum 4590
roses 8896
harvesting
carnations 1251
Chrysanthemum 3630
Gerbera 1261
histology, *Gerbera jamesonii* 7010
packing
carnations 1251
Gerbera 1262
physiology
carnations 7000
Orchidaceae 7091
roses 5548
preservatives 3593
Aconitum napellus 1271
Anemone 3613
Anthurium 6241
Anthurium andreanum 6240
Astilbe 1275
Bouvardia 3759
carnations 3610-3611, 3613, 5421, 6224-6225, 7001-7002, 8773, 9639
Cyclamen 3662
Delphinium 1271
Freesia 6255
Gerbera 3613
Gypsophila paniculata 1271
Lilium 5480, 6261
Matthiola 1271
Paphiopedilum 1343
poinsettias 7103
reviews 4574
roses 3754
sweet peas 2767
production
Australia, *Anigozanthos* 9663
cultural methods 1247
Allium 3688
Amaranthus 9627
Anthurium andreanum 7029
Antirrhinum 1250
Aquilegia 9664
Bouvardia 3759
Calendula officinalis 7031, 9627

Cut flowers *cont.*
production *cont.*
cultural methods *cont.*
Callistephus chinensis 1281
carnations 1990, 2743
Carthamus tinctorius 7866, 9627
Centaurea 9627
Chrysanthemum 1252, 2746, 4590, 5425, 6229
Chrysanthemum frutescens 1283
Chrysanthemum parthenium 7866
Cosmos 9627
Delphinium ajacis 7866
Dianthus barbatus 4605
Eustoma grandiflorum 7866
Eustoma russellianum 1284
Gerbera 5434, 9644
Heliconia 2034
Helipterum 9627
Iris 5476
Lonas annua 9627
Matthiola incana 9627
ornamental plants 7865
Paeonia suffruticosa 6319
Phalaenopsis 5522
roses 4674
Telopea speciosissima 9765
Trachelium caeruleum 7866, 7880
tulips 448, 2777
Xeranthemum annuum 9627
France 6982
German Democratic Republic
carnations 6995
Chrysanthemum 6981
Cyclamen 6981
Dianthus barbatus 6995
Dianthus plumarius 6995
roses 3749
German Federal Republic 6983, 8761
Netherlands, *Gerbera* 9645
protected cultivation 3589
Alchemilla mollis 3648
Alstroemeria 449, 789, 2779-2780, 8830, 9680
Anemone coronaria 9670
Anthurium 6242
Anthurium andreanum 8791
Antirrhinum 3594, 8789
Aquilegia caerulea 3648
Astilbe 1275-1276
Bouvardia 6314
Calendula officinalis 8789
Callistephus chinensis 1280, 8789
carnations 402, 3602, 3608, 9636
Chrysanthemum 407, 1993, 3619, 5431, 6228, 7856, 8776
Cyclamen 2773, 3662
Dianthus barbatus 9635
Erysimum allionii 3648
Eustoma 7874
Eustoma grandiflorum 3653
Freesia 1306, 3665, 4616, 7889
Gerbera 411-415, 1259, 3631, 3633, 7011
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
Gladiolus 440, 1307, 3671, 8820, 9674
Gypsophila paniculata 428
Hippeastrum 2785
Iris 3673
Ixia 1319, 1323
Lilium 1314, 2019, 7893, 8824
Lilium longiflorum 3676-3677, 6259
Matthiola incana 8789
Nerine bowdenii 3680-3683, 3685
Orchidaceae 4640
Pentas lanceolata 2081
roses 492, 1363, 1366-1369, 3751, 3753, 4674-4675, 6306, 7107-7108, 7962, 9170, 9748
Solidago 3648

Cut flowers *cont.*
production *cont.*
protected cultivation *cont.*
Triteleia laxa 1319
tulips 1319, 6262-6263, 6266
soilless culture 8765
Anthurium andreanum 5454
carnations 8772
Chrysanthemum 5426
roses 2851, 5545
Turkey, carnations 1990
USA
carnations 8763
Chrysanthemum 8763
roses 8763
quality, breeding, carnations 8770
responses
ethylene 3593
growth regulators, carnations 9638
senescence
Anthurium 425, 6241
Anthurium andreanum 6240
carnations 2745, 3612, 6223-6224, 7000, 7002, 8774, 9639
roses 3754, 5549
storage
Allium giganteum 3687
Anthurium 425
carnations 3610-3611, 7855, 8774, 9204
Cyclamen 3662
Cymbidium 485
Eremurus stenophyllus 3687
Hippeastrum 2785
Lilium 5480, 6261
Narcissus 1370
roses 1370, 3755
Vanda 9204
transport
Cymbidium 485
injuries 400, 485
Narcissus 1370
roses 1370
vase life
Allium giganteum 3687
Anthurium 6241
Anthurium andreanum 6240
Astilbe 1275
carnations 5421, 7001, 7854
Dianthus barbatus 9635
Eremurus stenophyllus 3687
Lilium 6261
Narcissus 1370
poinsettias 7103
reviews 4574
roses 1370, 3755
water relations
Anthurium andreanum 6240
carnations 2745, 5479, 6223, 8774
Lilium 5479

Cut foliage
preservatives, *Ilex aquifolium* 1356
production
cultural methods, *Laurus nobilis* 7119
Italy 3098
storage, ferns 1336
vase life
Nephrolepis cordifolia 1336
Pteris vittata 1336
Rumohra adiantiformis 9709
water relations, *Rumohra adiantiformis* 9709

Cuticles
biochemistry
disorders, apples 7457
ripening, apples 90
storage, apples 90
books 4919
histology
apples 3219
plants 4979
physiology
apples 5890-5891
Ficus elastica 2807

Cutin
metabolism
ripening, apples 90
storage, apples 90
plant composition, reviews 7421

Cuttings
callus, development, grapes 4260-4261
cultural methods
black currants 5106
Buxus sempervirens 8903
Chrysanthemum 3617
Feijoa 3925
grapes 3309, 9404
Picea 4664
small fruits 4228
sugarcane 3988
tropical fruits 3941
woody plants 3727
development
growth studies
Pelargonium 7018
tea 6535
woody plants 6310
micropropagation
apples 2388, 5836, 5838
Begonia hiemalis 2771
Boehmeria nivea 2878
pecans 3266
rubber 9114
Thunia alba 3718
production
grapes 4264-4265
Pelargonium 5442
tea 743
rooting
biochemistry
chestnuts 9298
coffee 7314
Ficus pumila 2808
Jasminum sambac 490
carbon dioxide
Ilex aquifolium 489
Pelargonium 421
containers, woody plants 2826
cultivars
apples 1715
grapes 5133
defoliation
avocados 642
Bougainvillea 2055
Pelargonium graveolens 531
environmental factors, woody plants 1371
equipment
Ipomoea horsfalliae 2751
Juniperus chinensis 4665
fog
grapes 4961
horticultural crops 1686
ornamental plants 4069
roses 4961
Simmondsia chinensis 6426
growing media
Acer 1375
Bougainvillea 2055
Citrus meyerii 9038
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
grapes 3751, 9406
Laurus nobilis 1415
Litchi 677
olives 3751
peaches 3237
Rhododendron 8886
roses 2067
Simmondsia chinensis 3859
woody plants 496, 2829, 8901, 9726
growth regulators, apples 7448
humidity, temperate fruits 2440
light
apples 2388
Hydrangea 3740
Ilex aquifolium 489
Pelargonium 421, 5441
temperate fruits 2440
mist
Acer 1375
apples 53, 847, 5834
avocados 2177
Bougainvillea 2055
Citrus meyerii 1513
conifers 2829
Ficus elastica 477
hazelnuts 2452
Hydrangea 3740
Ilex aquifolium 489

Cuttings *cont*
rooting *cont.*
mist *cont.*
Litchi 677
mangoes 4855
ornamental plants 3113, 4646
Parrotia persica 6320
peaches 4189
plums 6709
red currants 53
roses 494
Simmondsia chinensis 3859
temperate fruits 2440
woody plants 2829, 4647-4648, 7093
mycorrhizas, apples 7448
photoperiodism
Juniperus sabina 6298
Thuja occidentalis 6298
physiology, woody plants 6295
protected cultivation
cherries 106
woody plants 7093
seasonal variation
apricots 6654
blackberries 6719
coffee 7314
figs 6672
hazelnuts 8437
Litchi 677
olives 6470-6471
pecans 953
Rhododendron 8886
roses 494
Salvia officinalis 1423
woody plants 7093
size, *Piper nigrum* 1411
temperature
apples 2388
ornamental plants 4646
Pelargonium 5441
temperate fruits 1719, 2440
soilless culture, foliage plants 5497
sources
assessment
Bougainvillea 2055
carnations 1989, 3603
Citrus meyerii 9038
grapes 5979, 9406
hops 2102
olives 6470
tea 744
cultural methods
apples 3180, 5834
Begonia hiemalis 5469
Begonia tuberhybrida 3659
cherries 2438
Chrysanthemum 407, 5469
cocoa 8260
Codiaeum variegatum 9701
grapes 2514, 5983
Magnolia 7100
Pelargonium 421, 9647, 3637
plums 2438
sugarcane 6523
tea 8307
tomatoes 4491
etiolation
apples 3180, 5834
avocados 2177
hazelnuts 110, 925, 2452
temperate fruits 1719
Tilia tomentosa 7989, 9766
woody plants 9725
juvenility
apples 3180, 4112
cherries 2438
chestnuts 9298
Ficus pumila 2808
hazelnuts 8437
mangoes 4855
pecans 5088
plums 2438
woody plants 4064
pruning, temperate fruits 1719
ringing
avocados 2177
hazelnuts 925, 2452

Cuttings *cont.*
storage
Chrysanthemum 407
conifers 9736
Dianthus barbatus 4605
Pelargonium 8786
Rhododendron catawbiense 7104
tea 9975
treatment
antibiotics, pineapples 722
ascorbic acid, sugarcane 731
bacteria, sugarcane 4881
boron, *Photinia fraseri* 4694
calcium chloride, sugarcane 731
cold, peaches × almonds 9304
fungicides
conifers 9736
Laurus nobilis 1415
ornamental plants 4681
pineapples 722, 1615
Saintpaulia ionantha 9659
sugarcane 4888-4889, 9961, 9966
tea 2288
gamma radiation
Chrysanthemum 5423
grapes 5134
growth regulators
Acer 1375
Actinidia chinensis 145
almonds 9214
apples 53, 847, 1715, 4112, 5835
apricots 6654
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6109
Bougainvillea 2055-2056
Buxus sempervirens 8903
carnations 2733, 2743, 8771
Castanea mollissima 6664
Chrysanthemum 2733, 3615
cocoa 8260
coffee 7314
conifers 6298, 9736
Cupressocyparis leylandii 4677
Dalbergia sissoo 4685
Eugenia javanica 9150
Ficus elastica 477
Ficus pumila 2808
grapes 2515, 2733, 5133, 6747, 7557
hazelnuts 2452, 8437
Hydrangea 3740
Ilex crenata 4677
Juniperus chinensis 4665
lemons 6440, 8189
Litchi 677
Magnolia 7100
mangoes 4855-4856
Myrica pensylvanica 4677
olives 6470-6471
Parrotia persica 6320
peaches 115, 930, 3237, 4189, 6680, 7503
peaches × almonds 7502, 9304
pecans 953
Pelargonium 2733, 8786
Photinia fraseri 4694
Pieris 1392
Piper nigrum 1411
plums 5835, 5937
Prunus 4089
Prunus campanulata × *Prunus incisa* 8916
Prunus fruticosa 915
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Prunus triloba 5568
red currants 53
Rhododendron 2064, 9741
Salvia officinalis 1423
Simmondsia chinensis 3859, 6426
sugarcane 6523
tea 2288
Telopea speciosissima 9765
temperate fruits 1719
Tilia tomentosa 7989
woody plants 4650
heat
grapes 6749
mangoes 4855-4856
sugarcane 741, 1620, 3999

Cuttings *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
insecticides, sugarcane 1636, 3067
laser radiation, *Lavandula* 6344
mutagens, *Gerbera* 7859
mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 155
phenolic compounds
Eugenia javanica 9150
sugarcane 731
plant extracts
conifers 6298
Rhododendron 2064
woody plants 4650
trace elements, grapes 2515
water, grapes 9405
wounds
apples 4112
mangoes 4855-4856
peaches 930, 4189
Simmondsia chinensis 6426
temperate fruits 1719
woody plants 4649
types
assessment, woody plants 6295
leaf bud cuttings, *Telopea* 9764
leaf cuttings
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4417, 6109
Peperomia caperata 4681
Peperomia obtusifolia 8868
pineapples 1615, 7341
Saintpaulia 3641
root cuttings
apples 3180
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
Elliottia racemosa 502
Populus 7122
Prunus fruticosa 915
Symplocos tinctoria 1397
summer cuttings
Acer 1375
apples 53, 847, 3180, 4112, 5834
avocados 2177
blackberries 6719
Bougainvillea 2055-2056
Buxus microphylla 4681
Castanea mollissima 6664
cherries 106-107, 2438-2440
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
figs 40
gooseberries 2440
ground cover plants 4646
Hamamelis 4690
hazelnuts 110, 925, 2452
Lagerstroemia indica 4692
ornamental plants 4069
Parrotia persica 6320
Pavonia multiflora 1290
peaches 4189
plums 2438-2439
pomegranates 40
Prunus 4089
Prunus fruticosa 915
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Prunus triloba 5568
red currants 53
roses 494
Simmondsia chinensis 3859, 6426
woody plants 4646
winter cuttings
Actinidia chinensis 145
almonds 9214
apples 1715, 1719, 3180, 5835
apricots 6654
black currants 40
Cassia fistula 1380
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
figs 40
grapes 7557
Hippophae rhamnoides 40
Lagerstroemia indica 4692
olives 6471
peaches 930, 3237, 4189, 6680
plums 1719, 5835, 5937
pomegranates 40
Prunus 4089
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Cyamopsis (*see* Beans (*Cyamopsis*))

Cyanogens
characterization, *Tetrapathaea tetrandra* 624
plant composition, pawpaws 5760
Cycas revoluta, plant composition 2886
Cyclamen
annual reports, Austria 4036
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultivars
assessment 7882
responses
irrigation 436
shade 436
types
cut flowers 2773, 6981
miniature cultivars 5470, 7883
pot plants 2772, 4615
cultural methods, pot plants 436, 3661, 6217, 6254, 7883, 7885
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2773, 3662
diseases
Erwinia carotovora ssp. *carotovora* 2005
Fusarium oxysporum 1305
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* 7886
flowers
abscission, pollination 438
development, growth regulators 437, 2006
growing media, composition 1305
growth regulators
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethylene, injuries 9632
growth inhibitors, translocation 7887
pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 3302
propagation, mechanization 398
protected cultivation
cultural methods 7406
ventilation 6569
seeds, sowing, sowing date 2772
tissue culture, organogenesis 7884
Cyclamen persicum
plant composition
lipids 1695
saponins 9633
Cycloconium oleaginum, olives 7274
Cydia caryana, pecans 5090
Cydia funebrana
plums 1769
temperate fruits 4996
Cydia janthinana
apples 1769
plums 1769
Cydia leucostoma, tea 5776
Cydia molesta
apples 3197
peaches 118, 937, 5069, 7504, 9311-9312
pears 5926, 8454
temperate fruits 9198
Cydia nigricana, peas 2654, 4438, 5326
Cydia pomonella
annual reports, USA 4050
apples 68, 72, 835, 873-876, 1769, 2404-2405, 3197, 4148, 4153-4154, 5872-5873, 6625, 6628, 7463, 7467, 8389, 9199-9200, 9258-9261
apricots 72, 9261
peaches 7513
pears 835, 3251, 3255, 3258, 3261, 3263-3265, 5927, 6701, 9199-9200
pomegranates 9906
temperate fruits 4996, 7431, 9197
walnuts 9261
Cydia prunivora, apples 3197
Cydia splendana, chestnuts 924
Cydonia (*see also* Quinces)
Cylindrocarpon, Ficus benjamina 2043
Cymbidium
cultivars, characteristics, Australia 7934
cut flowers
physiology 7091
storage 485
transport 485
Cymbidium *cont.*
diseases, *Odontoglossum* ringspot virus 5520, 7088
growing media
composition 1341, 3720
pH 1341
mycorrhizas 6285
nutrition, nitrogen 3720
protected cultivation, pests 2342
soilless culture, growing media 6987
species, flowering date, India 6288
taxonomy
morphology 7082
nomenclature 1338
tissue culture
propagation
meristems 7088
techniques 5520
wild plants, surveys, China 2821
Cymbidium bicolor, characteristics 1338
Cymbidium ensifolium, characteristics 2821
Cymbidium faberi, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5519
Cymbidium finlaysonianum, characteristics 1338
Cymbidium giganteum, plant composition 3829
Cymbidium hookerianum, characteristics 2821
Cymbidium lowianum, taxonomy, morphology 7082
Cymbidium rectum, characteristics 1338
Cymbidium schroederi, taxonomy, morphology 7082
Cymbidium sinense, characteristics 2821
Cymbidium wilsonii, taxonomy, morphology 7082
Cymbopogon, plant composition, essential oils 8934
Cymbopogon citratus
intercropping, peaches 934
plant composition
essential oils 9777
reviews 2873
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5582
Cymbopogon flexuosus
pests, *Clovia bipunctata* 9778
plant composition
essential oils 2119
reviews 2873
Cymbopogon jwarancusa, plant composition, essential oils 5581
Cymbopogon martinii
cultivars, assessment 6340
cultural methods, India 3787, 6339
nutrition 2093, 5607
nitrogen 6338, 7147-7148, 8003
organic fertilizers 7148
phosphorus 6338
trace elements 7148
plant composition, essential oils 5581, 7147, 8009
Cymbopogon nardus
nutrition 5607
plant composition, essential oils 523
Cymbopogon nardus × ***Cymbopogon jwarancusa,*** plant composition, essential oils 5584
Cymbopogon winterianus
cultural methods, India 6339, 6341
nutrition 4721
nitrogen 6338, 6342, 8003
phosphorus 6338
plant composition, essential oils 5585, 8934
Cynanchum atratum, plant composition, glycosides 8092
Cynara (*see also* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon
as weeds, coffee 3036
cultivars, responses, nutrition 5494
nutrition, nitrogen 5494
rhizomes, development, seasonal variation 5494
roots, development, seasonal variation 5494
utilization, lawns and turf 8837
Cynodon dactylon
allelopathy 5913
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
as weeds
almonds 5000
celery 8752
Citrus 3872
garlic 3360
grapes 175, 6752, 8504
horticultural crops 786, 3124
lawns and turf 2035, 7069
mangoes 9098
oranges 3873, 8198
peaches 5913, 7505
peas 299
radishes 250
sugarcane 3070, 7359, 8297
vegetables 8531
woody plants 486, 8899
cultivars
responses
herbicides 7906, 8843
shade 5487
growth retardation, growth regulators 8846
herbicides, injuries 7906, 8842-8843, 9678, 9694
irrigation 2793
nutrition, nitrogen 8840
pests, Nematoda 2036
soil pH, responses 8840
utilization, lawns and turf 8848
weed control 7906, 8839-8840, 9678, 9688, 9690, 9694-9695
Cynodon dactylon × ***Cynodon transvaalensis***
irrigation, requirements, determination 462, 2792
nutrition, nitrogen 2792
Cynodon transvaalensis × ***Cynodon dactylon,*** nutrition, nitrogen 4631
Cynosurus, utilization, lawns and turf 8834
Cynosurus cristatus
cultivars, characteristics, Czechoslovakia 5488
nutrition, nitrogen 7907
Cyperus, as weeds, *Brassica* 6071
Cyperus compressus, as weeds, watermelons 8607
Cyperus corymbosus, plant composition 6377
Cyperus difformis, as weeds, vegetables 8531
Cyperus esculentus
as weeds
broccoli 8608
cauliflowers 8608
pecans 133
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158
Cyperus rotundus
as weeds
cauliflowers 237
Cucurbita moschata 2604
garlic 3360
mangoes 9098
okras 3494
peas 299
radishes 250
sugarcane 3070, 4882-4883, 7359
tomatoes 354
vegetables 8531
Cyperus scariosus, plant composition, glycosides 9823
Cyphomandra (*see also* Tamarillos)
Cypripedium, seeds, germination 5518
Cypripedium acaule, pollination, techniques 6291
Cypripedium calceolus, seeds, germination 5518
Cypripedium kentuckiense, taxonomy, nomenclature 480
Cypripedium reginae, seeds, germination 5518
Cytochromes, metabolism, senescence, spinach 6836
Cytology
Adiantum capillus-veneris 1328, 7914
beans (*Phaseolus*) 284, 286, 1911, 2631, 7726
beans (*Vicia*) 4426
beetroots 1081
Begonia credneri 8817

Cytology *cont*
books 4024
Capsicum 5343
carrots 4539
chicory 3393
cress 1880-1881, 6080
Crocus 1682
cucumbers 3438, 5275, 7748
dates 8231
garlic 7611
Gasteria verrucosa 7926
horticultural crops 6809
reviews 1696
Lilium davidii 7899
Lilium henryi 2027
Lilium longiflorum 6260
Luffa aegyptiaca 5286
melons 3437
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7901
onions 4313, 5201, 6826
ornamental bulbs 1682
peas 1921-1922, 2661, 3474, 4449, 6908, 6916, 7748
Petunia 4599
plants 6868
Sinapis alba 516, 7135, 8930
spinach 4332, 7630, 7632
Stachys sieboldii 1982
sugarcane 9973
Cytospora corylicola, hazelnuts 8438
Cytospora juglandicola, walnuts 961
Cytotoxic compounds
characterization
Agave cantala 8021
Desfontainia spinosa 8988
Elaeocarpus dolichostylus 3832
Erysimum inconspicuum 8101
Goniothalamus giganteus 5651
Hypoestes verticillaris 3839
Mallotus japonicus 8120
Melissa officinalis 2933
Viguiera 3856
plant composition
Agave cantala 9797
Amaryllis belladonna 1440
Asclepias amplexicaulis 8064
Asparagus curillus 9797
Capsicum 9773
Cephalotaxus 7180
Curcuma wenyujin 2913
Eupatorium serotinum 5643
Helicteres isora 8109
Monechma ciliatum 1494
Myristica fragrans 9773
Pimelea 8136
Plectranthus macrocalyx 7199
Rollinia papilionella 612
Rubia 613
Sesbania drummondii 2163
shallots 9773
Solanum lyratum 7205
Turraea nilotica 1494
production, tissue culture, *Ochrosia elliptica* 1477
Czechoslovakia
gooseberries, cultivars 1777
Hemerocallis, cultivars 5461
hops, cultivars 5593
lawns and turf, cultivars 5488
peaches, cultivars 112
Rhododendron, cultivars 5538
vegetables, production 8529
Daboecia, cultivars, characteristics, United Kingdom 3094
Daboecia azorica, cultivars, characteristics 2834
Daboecia cantabrica
cultivars
characteristics 2834
Netherlands 3736
Daboecia scotica, cultivars, characteristics 2834
Dacnusa sibirica
control
of *Liriomyza bryoniae,* tomatoes 3554
of *Liriomyza trifolii,* tomatoes 9611
Dactylis glomerata
as weeds, pome fruits 5820
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066, 9684
Dactylis glomerata *cont.*
utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Dactylorhiza purpurella, mycorrhizas 6285
Dacus, Luffa acutangula 2599
Dacus dorsalis
horticultural crops 23
passion fruits 2237
pawpaws 1614
temperate fruits 7430
Dacus oleae
annual reports, Spain 3108
olives 3010-3011, 4823, 9903
Dahlia
cultivars, assessment, USSR 406
cultural methods, Australia 9673
cut flowers, vase life 3593
pollution, responses, growth regulators 1988
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5414
Dahlia variabilis, cultural methods, pot plants 7888
Dalbergia retusa, plant composition, amino acids 1458
Dalbergia sissoo
cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 4685
planting stock, production, techniques 4645
utilization, landscaping, roadsides 1384
Dampiera diversifolia, propagation, techniques 4676
Damsons
as rootstocks, plums 4219
cultivars, characteristics, USSR 9329
cultural methods, Chile 2358
Danae, cut foliage, production, Italy 3098
Danae racemosa, pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 2860
Daphne, annual reports, German Federal Republic 9160
Daphne odora, plant composition, flavonoids 7182
Dark
responses, *Prunus insititia* 9305
treatment, tulips 448, 7904
Dasineura mali, temperate fruits 4996
Dasineura pyri, temperate fruits 4996
Datana integerrima, pecans 7527
Dates
annual reports
Israel 4042
Nigeria 4939
Pakistan 4940-4941
buds, development, physiology 3002
conferences 3101
cultivars
assessment
Egypt 3894-3895
USA 671
biochemistry 3910, 3917-3919, 3922
characteristics, Saudi Arabia 3896
pollination 3910-3913
responses
diseases 671, 3906
nutrition 3905
pests 671
processing 3893
salinity 3905
cultural methods
mechanization 1555, 3000
USA 3000
diseases
Fusarium solani 3906
Gibberella fujikuroi 3906
Graphiola phoenicis 671
lethal yellowing 671
fruit
biochemistry
cultivars 3922
irrigation 3902
pollination 3912
composition 674
development
cultivars 3910-3911
growth regulators 2230-2231, 3914, 3920-3921
parthenocarpy 3914, 3920
pollination 2230-2231, 3908, 3910-3911
drop, cultivars 3894
Dates *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
quality
nutrition 3904
pollination 3003
ripening
biochemistry 3917-3919
growth regulators 3914, 3921
irrigation 3902
set, cultivars 3894
thinning
growth regulators 3916
responses 3915
growth regulators
BA, responses 2230-2231
GA, responses 2231
2,4,5-T, responses 2230-2231
growth studies, phenology 3002
inflorescences, development, phenology 3909
irregular bearing, cultivars 3894
irrigation, responses 3902
leaves, composition 674
nutrients
absorption, cultivars 3905
requirements, assessment 674
nutrition
nitrogen 3903-3904
organic fertilizers 3903
phosphorus 3903
potassium 3903
pests
Batrachedra amydraula 3907
Carpophilus hemipterus 7271
Odontotermes 4814
Urophorus humeralis 7271, 9060
plant residues, processing 676
pollen
storage 3908, 3913
ultrastructure 3004
pollination
cultivars 3910-3913
cultural methods 675
techniques 3005, 3908
processing, cultivars 3893
production
Libya 3890
Saudi Arabia 3892
products
building materials 3923
paper 676
seedlings, development, histology 672
seeds
germination
biochemistry 8230
cytology 8231
physiology 3001
surveys, Saudi Arabia 3891
tissue culture
equipment 4958
organogenesis 7270
propagation
embryos 3898-3899
micropropagation 3114, 7270
techniques 673, 1683, 3897, 3900-3901, 5733, 6466
Datura alba *(see Datura metel)*
Datura candida, plant composition, alkaloids 8984-8986
Datura innoxia
leaves, development, growth regulators 4754
plant composition, alkaloids 4756-4757, 8983
roots, development, growth regulators 4754
salinity, responses 4754-4755, 4757
seeds, composition 8093
tissue culture
biochemistry 3830
responses
cadmium 1459, 8987
gamma radiation 6378
storage 2892
Datura metel
plant composition 1430
alkaloids 4758
Datura stramonium
as weeds, tomatoes 7794
plant composition, alkaloids 8983
seeds, germination 8951

Daucus (*see also* Carrots)
Davidia involucrata, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 501
Deblossoming
responses
apples 5853, 6630
mangoes 1610
Petunia 4600
strawberries 5967
tomatoes 5368
Defoliation
growth regulators
apples 8379
guavas 7329
Parthenium argentatum 7216
temperate fruits 3184
pests, coconuts 1587
responses
apples 2417, 8379
carrots 5400
cucumbers 5282
Gerbera 414
grapes 3331
mangoes 1610
parsnips 5400
Pelargonium graveolens 531
Piper nigrum 4708
strawberries 985
sugarcane 734, 1626, 4885, 7361
tea 2292
tomatoes 4498
tulips 447
techniques
apples 4117
grapes 1011, 9430
pears 4117
temperate fruits 8380
Degranvillea, species, characteristics 5513
Delia antiqua
garlic 6816
onions 1838, 1846, 3375, 6032-6033, 6825
Delia floralis, cabbages 2589, 4354, 6860
Delia platura
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3444
cucumbers 6879
melons 3444
watermelons 3444
Delia radicum
broccoli 1092
Brussels sprouts 3409
cabbages 2589, 4354, 6859-6861
radishes 5269, 6867, 7675
Delonix regia
seeds, composition 6311
tissue culture, embryogenesis 8898
Delphinium
cut flowers
preservatives 1271
transport 400
vase life 3593
Delphinium ajacis, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7866
Delphinium corymbosum, plant composition, alkaloids 5638
Delphinium speciosum, plant composition, alkaloids 2914
Delphinium ternatum, plant composition, alkaloids 4759
Dendrobium
breeding, somatic hybridization 1339
chromosomes 7933
cut flowers, physiology 7091
flowers, movements, physiology 484
seeds, germination, culture media 5517
species, flowering date, India 6288
Dendrobium gibsonii, plant composition 8873
Dendrobium nobile
flowers, development, temperature 6287
planting stock, pests 9714
protected cultivation, temperature 6287
Dendrobium speciosum, flowers, morphology 4643
Denmark
apples
cultivars 1717, 2378
production 4099
Bambusaceae, ornamental plants, cultural methods 7971
Chinese cabbages, cultivars 9490
Denmark *cont.*
Dieffenbachia maculata, cultivars 7924
Ericaceae, cultivars 2059
Miscanthus sinensis, cultural methods 6427
onions, cultivars 1066
strawberries, cultivars 9385
Deraeocoris brevis, control, of *Psylla pyricola,* pears 6701
Deschampsia cespitosa
cultivars, characteristics, Czechoslovakia 5488
utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Desfontainia spinosa
plant composition
cytotoxic compounds 8988
iridoids 8989
Desiccants
ammonium nitrate, grapes 1011
magnesium chlorate, *Coriandrum sativum* 1405
Deutzia lemoinei, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1385
Diabrotica speciosa, apples 6629
Dialeurodes citri
Citrus 818, 5725, 8211
ornamental plants 818
Diandrolyra tatianae, ornamental value 6277
Dianthus (*see also* Carnations)
cultural methods, pot plants 7034
Dianthus anatolicus, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Dianthus barbatus
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 4605
German Democratic Republic 6995
protected cultivation 9635
vase life 9635
flowers, development, seasons 9661
Dianthus chinensis
leaves, development, growth studies 5456
shoots, development, growth studies 5457
Dianthus plumarius, cut flowers, production, German Democratic Republic 6995
Dianthus superbus, plant composition 8041
Dianthus superbus* var. *longicalycinus, plant composition, saponins 576
Diaphania nitidalis, cucumbers 263
Diaphorencyrtus aligarhensis, control, of *Diaphorina citri, Citrus* 2208
Diaphorina citri
Citrus 2208, 2980
Murraya paniculata 2080
Diaporthe citri, *Citrus* 3865, 9873
Diaprepes abbreviatus, *Citrus* 658
Diaspididae, *Citrus* 8212
Diaspis bromeliae, pineapples 4868
Diatraea, sugarcane 5768-5769
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 7362
Dibotryon morbosum, plums 135
Dichondra micrantha
utilization, lawns and turf 6274
weed control 6274
Didesmococcus unifasciatus, peaches 7511
Didymella bryoniae, watermelons 2608
Didymella chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 9641
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1211, 3552, 5388
Dieffenbachia
cultural methods, pot plants 473, 3590
cuttings, rooting, mist 3113
diseases
Erwinia chrysanthemi 5505
Myrothecium roridum 7922
tissue culture, propagation, responses 4570
Dieffenbachia maculata
cultivars, characteristics, Denmark 7924
cultural methods, pot plants 4634, 7923
plant composition, oxalates 8861
planting stock, production, soilless culture 5497
protected cultivation, pests 1327
Dieffenbachia maculata *cont.*
protected cultivation, pests *cont.*
Dieffenbachia picta (*see Dieffenbachia maculata*)
Diervilla sessilifolia, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Digitalis, nutrition 5607
Digitalis grandiflora, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1997
Digitalis lanata
cultural methods, India 7183
drying, temperature 1462
herbicides, responses 8095
leaves, development, environmental factors 8094
nutrition, nitrogen 2144, 8003
plant composition, glycosides 1461
pollination, pollinators, insects 548
tissue culture
metabolites, production 1435, 1460
propagation, anthers 7184
storage 4760
weed control 8095
Digitalis obscura, tissue culture, organogenesis 8990
Digitalis orientalis, plant composition, flavonoids 577
Digitalis purpurea
flowers, development, seasons 9661
pollination, pollinators, insects 548
tissue culture
metabolites, production 1460, 8049
techniques 1463
Digitalis trojana, plant composition, flavonoids 577
Digitalis viridiflora, plant composition, flavonoids 577
Digitaria
as weeds
Dichondra micrantha 6274
grapes 8509
lawns and turf 465, 9691-9693
vegetables 3350
Digitaria ciliaris, as weeds, watermelons 8607
Digitaria horizontalis, as weeds, oranges 7247
Digitaria ischaemum, as weeds, lawns and turf 461
Digitaria sanguinalis
as weeds
Capsicum 3497
container grown plants 7958
Cucurbitaceae 254
horticultural crops 786
lawns and turf 8840-8841
lettuces 1088
oranges 7247
peaches 7505
tomatoes 354, 1204, 7795
Diglyphus, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii,* celery 6206
Diglyphus isaea
control
of *Liriomyza bryoniae,* tomatoes 3554
of *Liriomyza trifolii,* tomatoes 9611
Dill (*see Anethum graveolens*)
Dimorphanthera, protected cultivation, cultural methods 4686
Dinebra retroflexa, as weeds, sugarcane 1623
Dionaea muscipula, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7033
Dioscorea, nutrition 5607
Dioscorea collettii, plant composition, saponins 7185
Dioscorea composita
plant composition, sapogenins 578
tissue culture, metabolites, production 578, 6379
Dioscorea deltoidea
plant composition, sapogenins 2915
tissue culture
metabolites, production 6379
storage 579
Dioscorea floribunda
cultivars, assessment, India 6380
nutrition, nitrogen 8003
plant composition, sapogenins 6380

Dioscorea floribunda cont.
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3831
Dioscorea multiflora, plant composition, sapogenins 1464
Dioscorea rotundata, insecticidal properties 4735
Dioscorea tokoro, tissue culture, storage 2892
Diospyros (*see also* Persimmons)
Diospyros montana, plant composition, quinones 580
Diphenylamine, determination, apples 100
Diplazium sibiricum, plant composition, steroids 4736
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 3747, 4673, 4723, 7106, 7966, 8887
Diplocarpon soraueri, pears 4200
Diploclisia glaucescens, plant composition, steroids 5639
Diplodia, Piper nigrum 4712
Diploknema butyracea, plant composition, sapogenins 9030
Diplopterys cabenerana, plant composition 2135
Disa racemosa
hybrids 3715
wild plants, genetic resources, South Africa 3715
Disa tripetaloides, hybrids 3715
Disa uniflora, hybrids 3715
Disbudding
responses, tea 6535
techniques, bananas 2242
Distantiella theobroma, cocoa 9086
Distylium racemosum, as rootstocks, *Hamamelis* 4690
Ditylenchus dipsaci
beans (*Vicia*) 6024
garlic 4299, 4302, 6024
onions 1841, 4302, 5212
ornamental plants 6988
Diuris punctata, cultural methods, pot plants 9717
Dizygotheca elegantissima, protected cultivation, pests 1327
Dodder (*see Cuscuta*)
Dodecatheon, books 4019
Dormancy
biochemistry
cherries 9295
Jerusalem artichokes 4333
peaches 4198
Prunus serrulata 9295
calcium cyanamide, grapes 189
cultivars, plums 9325
DNOC, peaches 120
growth regulators
apples 880, 6612
grapes 7576, 7592
Pyrus pyrifolia 951
photoperiodism, *Iris ensata* 5474
physiology
Actinidia chinensis 966
coffee 8270
olives 9068
peaches 5918
Stachys sieboldii 1982
stone fruits 2373
sulphur compounds, ornamental plants 7051
temperature
Camellia 5534
cherries 5903
Iris ensata 5474
Panax quinquefolium 7195
temperate fruits 5824
water relations, apples 5024
Doronicum grandiflorum, plant composition, flavonoids 4761
Dothiorella ribis, Citrus 9051
Dracaena
cultural methods, pot plants 473
soilless culture, nutrition 6567
taxonomy, nomenclature, reviews 1330
Dracaena deremensis, cultural methods, pot plants 7909
Dracaena fragrans, cultural methods, pot plants 2740, 3702
Dracaena marginata
cultural methods
containers 7925
pot plants 7912, 8885
protected cultivation, pests 1327
soilless culture, nutrition 3707
Drechslera poae, lawns and turf 2796
Drechslera sacchari, sugarcane 4878-4879
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 969, 4230
Drepanothrips reuteri, grapes 3326
Drosicha mangiferae, guavas 7328
Drosophila, grapes 1037
Drosophila immigrans, pollinators, *Pleurothallis endotrachys* 7089
Drought (*see also* Water relations)
resistance
biochemistry
oil palms 9943
sugarcane 3987
chlorine
coconuts 9091
oil palms 9091
cultivars
almonds 6594
aubergines 7764
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9533
Capsicum 7764
cherries 911
tomatoes 4482, 8705
physiology
Amaranthus dubius 4550
apples 879
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1131
cabbages 6862
Celosia argentea 4550
coffee 1592, 3043
pineapples 7348
temperate fruits 1709
tomatoes 4482
rootstock scion relationships, almonds 9213
tests
tea 2299
temperate fruits 1708
tomatoes 4482
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6898
beans (*Vicia*) 8662
Capsicum 8702
Citrus 2986, 9041
cocoa 701
coconuts 9931
Cucurbita pepo 8680
grapes 6788
kohlrabi 9500
peas 8680
poinsettias 2841
Primula 2758
Dryas octopetala, plant composition 1465
Drying
economics, grapes 1047
equipment
coconuts 1590
grapes 1047-1048
hops 3802, 4729
walnuts 141-142
techniques, cut flowers 8768
temperature, *Digitalis lanata* 1462
Duboisia hopwoodii, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8096
Duboisia leichhardtii, tissue culture, metabolites, production 581, 8096
Duboisia myoporoides
plant composition, alkaloids 5640, 8097
tissue culture
metabolites, production 8096
propagation, techniques 8097
Ducrosia anethifolia, plant composition, essential oils 1412
Dudleya alainae, characteristics 2804
Dwarfing
deblossoming, *Petunia* 4600
growth regulators
Begonia 1303
Chrysanthemum 3620, 7857
Gerbera 1260
Lilium 6258
pecans 3267
Pelargonium 1265, 8787
poinsettias 6302
Dwarfing *cont.*
photoperiodism, *Begonia* 1303
Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 4155
Dysaphis pyri, pears 3265
Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 4868
Earias, okras 1929
Earias vittella, okras 1930, 2677
Ecballium elaterium, plant composition, amines 2353
Echeveria racemosa **var.** *citrina,* characteristics 2805
Echinochloa
as weeds
grapes 8509
tomatoes 5365
Echinochloa colonum, as weeds, ground cover plants 9739
Echinochloa crus-galli
as weeds
Brassica 6071
Capsicum 3497
ground cover plants 9739
horticultural crops 786
onions 3369
Papaver 1480
tomatoes 4495
vegetables 8531
products, oils 1428
Echinopsis turbinata, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9031
Eclipta alba, as weeds, *Brassica* 6071
Eclipta erecta, as weeds, peas 299
Economics
Anthurium, Philippines 4641
apples
France 2359
United Kingdom 5830
avocados, South Africa 2968
Begonia, Netherlands 433
Coriandrum sativum, India 513
essential oil plants, Switzerland 8039
fruits, France 2359
grapes, France 4250
greenhouse crops
German Federal Republic 8352
Netherlands 17-18
horticultural crops, Yugoslavia 2326
lemons, Brazil 7227
lettuces, German Federal Republic 6842
medicinal plants, Switzerland 8039
Orchidaceae, Philippines 4641
pears, New Zealand 2468
pecans, USA 8458
rubber, Nigeria 725
Vaccinium, German Federal Republic 9374
vegetables
German Federal Republic 2321
Norway 201-202
USA 2550
Ectomyelois ceratoniae
almonds 841, 9212
grapefruits 1537
Ectomyelois pyrivorella, pears 950
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Capsicum, cultural methods 4462
dates, cultivars 3894-3895
Eichhornia crassipes
plant residues, utilization, growing media 396
utilization, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 9591
Elaeagnus angustifolia, salinity, tolerances 2053
Elaeagnus commutata, cuttings, types 6295
Elaeidobius kamerunicus, pollinators, oil palms 9945
Elaeidobius subvittatus, pollinators, oil palms 9945
Elaeis (*see also* Oil palms)
Elaeocarpus dolichostylus, plant composition, terpenoids 3832
Elaeodendron glaucum, seeds, composition 8098
Elateridae, sugarcane 3067
Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 4000-4002
Elder (*see Sambucus nigra*)
Electrical properties
assessment
beans (*Vicia*) 8661

Electrical properties *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
cress 5267
geotropism, cress 5268
light, spinach 5223
nutation, *Ipomoea purpurea* 7012
nutrition, *Capsicum* 9595
temperature, *Capsicum* 9595
wounds, vegetables 9562
Electronics, utilization, horticulture 3163
Elephantopus nudatus, plant composition, lactones 6381
Elettaria cardamomum
annual reports, India 4934-4935
pests
Lasioderma serricorne 8935
Sciothrips cardamomi 9771-9772
Eleusine indica
as weeds
celery 8752
lawns and turf 9694-9695
mangoes 9098
oranges 7247
tomatoes 1204
watermelons 8606
Eleuthercoccus, plant composition, terpenoids 9186
Eleutherococcus, plant composition 8046

Eleutherococcus senticosus **8955**
plant composition 2145
glycosides 1432
Eleutherococcus sieboldianus, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Elliottia racemosa, cultural methods 502
Elsholtzia polystracha, plant composition, essential oils 7186
Elsinoe ampelina, grapes 1005, 1029, 6772, 8493, 9403
Elsinoe fawcettii
Citrus 1516
pummelos 8187
Elsinoe veneta, blackberries 4233, 9348
Elymus repens
as weeds
Carum carvi 2870
grapes 8504
horticultural crops 786, 3124
pome fruits 5820
red currants 147
vegetables 3350
Elythranthera emarginata, cultural methods, pot plants 9717
Embelia ribes
fruit, composition 9824
plant composition, quinones 7187
Embelia robusta, seeds, composition 9799
Embellisia, hyacinths 3672
Emblica officinalis *(see Phyllanthus emblica)*
Embothrium, cultural methods, United Kingdom 2855
Emmalocera depressella, sugarcane 9968
Empoasca, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9532, 9543, 9545
Empoasca fabae, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2629, 6896-6897
Empoasca flavescens, tea 7370-7371, 9980
Empoasca vitis, grapes 3326
Encarsia formosa
control
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
cucumbers 1116, 6099
greenhouse crops 2342
ornamental plants 6990
tomatoes 368, 1214, 2709, 4518
Encarsia inquirenda, control, of *Parlatoria pergandii, Citrus* 2985
Encarsia lahorensis
control
of *Dialeurodes citri*
Citrus 818
ornamental plants 818
Encarsia pergandiella, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* tomatoes 368
Encelia, plant composition, chromones 9793
Encyrtus fuscus, control, of *Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos* 7124
Encyrtus lecaniorum, control, of *Coccus hesperidum, Citrus* 5725
Endives
annual reports
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
New Zealand 4047
United Kingdom 3109
cultivars, responses, protected cultivation 4335
plant composition, organic acids 6812
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 6013
seeds, treatment 2552
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2576
Endogone, mycorrhizas, *Poncirus trifoliata* 7251
Endymion, species, characteristics 5467
Energy
plant residues, surveys, Italy 839
plant resources
coconuts 6494
coffee 3044
fruits 1700
Jatropha curcas 636
pawpaws 721
plant residues 9155, 9171-9172
sugarcane 9974
surveys
arid regions 9858
Chile 829
Entomophthora, control, of *Tetranychus,* aubergines 3511
Enzyme activity
abscission
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8654
mandarins 8218
age
chicory 5231
peas 7744
amino acids, cucumbers 5288
biochemistry
Agave 9787
chicory 7642
leeks 7613
peas 1922, 2662, 4450, 5329, 6912-6913, 7633, 8677, 8681
rubber 9121
satsumas 7266
spinach 7633, 9476
Stachys sieboldii 6975
Valerianella locusta 7835
boron, peas 9570
calcium, cucumbers 1894, 3431
carbon dioxide
apples 99
lettuces 6054
chlorophyll, peas 1156
cultivars
apricots 6653
carrots 8748
coconuts 9929
lemons 1541
sugarcane 3987
determination
carrots 6971
Petunia 7021
diurnal variation
Cryophytum crystallinum 6244
grapes 1820
rubber 9120
vegetables 8539
dormancy, peas 9582
ethylene, chicory 2574
flowering
carnations 3612
spinach 3386, 7639
fructification
basidiomycetes 6979
mushrooms 8757
fruiting
cucumbers 4394
grapes 3330
gamma radiation
Gladiolus 7891
peas 7744
genetics, *Petunia* 4598, 9652
Enzyme activity *cont.*
germination
apples 2380
beans (*Vicia*) 292
cucumbers 3424
dates 3001, 8230
lettuces 6846
peas 6127
spinach 6037
Tropaeolum majus 3658
watermelons 4375
grafting, cherries 105
growth, Jerusalem artichokes 5228
growth regulators
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1910, 8653-8654
carrots 381, 9623
cucumbers 5288
Cucurbita maxima 5289
grapes 195, 1828, 1832, 4252, 4254, 6798
Magnolia 2062
mandarins 8218
pears 8455
peas 300, 6915
rubber 9124
strawberries 5968
tomatoes 5358, 9613
herbicides, cucumbers 1119
hydrogen peroxide, mushrooms 5408
inhibitors
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
apples 5027, 5038
Athyrium mesosorum 5622
Erythrina 7980
Fraxinus 5648
horticultural crops 3353
mulberries 5906
peas 1156
Picrasma quassioides 608
spinach 221, 5225
tomatoes 1969
juvenility, chestnuts 9298
lead, cucumbers 8605
light
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5307, 8653
Brassica chinensis 5255
Crassula argentea 5504
cucumbers 9512
grapes 195
Pharbitis nil 1263-1264
spinach 5216
tomatoes 5391
magnesium
peas 7745
spinach 7745
molybdenum, grapes 1820
mycorrhizas
Acer pseudoplatanus 7616
Lavandula 2094
onions 7616
nitrogen
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4404, 5309
beans (*Vicia*) 5309
Bouvardia ternifolia 5555
Ipomoea 7014
Leguminosae 9538
peas 5309
tea 3084
tomatoes 1959
nutrition
apples 3216
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2625
Brassica chinensis 5255
grapes 1021
peas 2650-2651
tomatoes 3549
vegetables 2570
organogenesis
Crocus sativus 5576
Torenia fournieri 2002
ozone, spinach 219
phosphorus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
photoperiodism, *Sechium edule* 7706
photosynthesis
Cryophytum crystallinum 3710
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 3710, 7927
peas 9574
reviews 8358
spinach 9475

Enzyme activity *cont*
physiology
Amaryllis vittata 8831
beans (*Phaseolus*) 276, 8653
Jerusalem artichokes 1852
rubber 3985, 8289
Sechium edule 7706
pollination
Lilium auratum 8825
peas 3482
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4406
potassium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9540
Limonium tataricum 9666
propagation, raspberries 7542
quinones, tomatoes 5358
red light, lettuces 6846
respiration
avocados 4789
beetroots 4294
chicory 2574
leeks 4294
peas 4294
ripening
avocados 7224, 9862
bananas 6483
Capsicum 3506
cucumbers 9620
grapes 5182
mandarins 6483
mangoes 6483
melons 2618
nectarines 2467
oranges 9890
tomatoes 375, 3506, 6199, 6964, 7813, 8743, 9620
root nodules, peas 303
rooting, *Clerodendrum infortunatum* 1382
salinity
peas 2653, 6132
spinach 9474
seasonal variation
apples 8392
beans (*Phaseolus*) 284
lemons 1541
plants 2349
senescence
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2633
carnations 3612
sex, pawpaws 3978
storage
apples 97, 3216
apricots 7493
avocados 8180
grapes 1832
lettuces 6849
onions 1079
vegetables 9457
sulphur
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
Ipomoea 7014
sulphur dioxide
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7717
Brassica nigra 7717
temperature
apples 49, 2380
carnations 7000
chicory 2574
cucumbers 9456
grapes 195, 4252, 4254
hops 541
nectarines 2467
passion fruits 9456
peas 9456
spinach 8561
tomatoes 4521
vegetables 9457
tissue culture
Bouvardia ternifolia 2136, 5555
carnations 4582
carrots 1980, 8748, 9623
Catharanthus roseus 6374
chicory 5231
Coptis japonica 2910
hops 5596
Ipomoea 7014
Papaver orientale 7876
roses 5547
Ruta graveolens 8146
sugarcane 2286, 6533

Enzyme activity *cont.*
translocation, aubergines 5351
transpiration, peas 1147
ultraviolet radiation, *Anethum graveolens* 5573
vanadium, beetroots 217
water relations, oil palms 9943
wounds, *Cucurbita maxima* 5289

Enzymes
biochemistry
Pharbitis nil 7013
spinach 7634
tomatoes 9613
biosynthesis
peas 1154
radishes 1887, 6869
Sinapis alba 7999
tomatoes 1220, 5393
characterization
apples 1737, 2380, 2415
apricots 2434
Asparagus 3493
avocados 643
bananas 6491
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7728
beans (*Vicia*) 292, 1912, 2639, 6902
beetroots 4316-4317, 8554-8555
Berberis aggregata 1446
Berberis wilsoniae 4679
Capsicum 4478
carrots 1231
Catharanthus roseus 568
cauliflowers 2570, 3413
coconuts 5752
Coptis japonica 2910
Crassula argentea 5504
Cryophytum crystallinum 6244
cucumbers 4391, 5287
Cucurbita maxima 5290
Euonymus 7981
Euonymus alatus 503
Flammulina velutipes 5409
Gardenia jasminoides 7982
grapes 9426
Jerusalem artichokes 5229
lemons 2217
Lentinus edodes 5410
Lilium longiflorum 445
Litchi 8236
onions 5205
Parthenium argentatum 638
pawpaws 6509-6510, 7339
peas 1152, 1155-1156, 2659, 5327, 6918, 8685, 8687, 9576
plums 2475
Prunus spinosa 2475
radishes 248, 1886, 3420, 4367-4368
rubber 9122
spinach 2570-2571, 2659, 3384-3385, 4330, 6835, 7637, 9479
subtropical crops 6430
sugarcane 9973
tea 4016
tomatoes 1218, 3561, 4522
tropical crops 6430
watermelons 1903
determination
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1970
Citrus 9883
peas 8684
Petroselinum crispum 9774
plants 4083
tomatoes 1970, 8341
extraction
Agave 534
pears 5800, 7522
rubber 7352
spinach 4331
mechanisms, reviews 7413
metabolism
biochemistry, reviews 7418
environmental factors, peas 2667
light, *Sinapis alba* 9775
rootstock scion relationships, cherries 8426
temperature, tulips 7902
plant composition
Agave 535
Catharanthus ovalis 8969

Enzymes *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Catharanthus roseus 8969
Cruciferae 5250
Euphorbia tirucalli 2173
Ficus glomerata 2173
leeks 2560-2561
Lilium davidii 7899
Lilium regale 7898
peas 314, 1152, 2560-2561, 3475, 8686
Petunia 6238
Picralima nitida 8969
Primula obconica 5448
Primula vulgaris 9656
radishes 5270
Rhazya stricta 8969
spinach 7630-7631
tomatoes 7810
Vinca herbacea 8969
production, cultural methods, pawpaws, reviews 7340
taxonomy
beans (*Vicia*) 5311
Camellia oleosa 488
carnations 8769
translocation, watermelons 265
Eoreuma loftini, sugarcane 7363
Eotetranychus carpini, grapes 3196, 5177, 6781, 6783
Eotetranychus hicoriae, pecans 2472, 5090
Eotetranychus pruni, grapes 4275-4276
Eotetranychus tiliarius, woody plants 4657
Ephedra
plant composition 8041
pollen, ultrastructure 4762
Ephedra alata
plant composition
alkaloids 5641
flavonoids 2146
lignans 5641
phenolic compounds 5641
Ephedra distachya
flowers, development, histology 1466
plant composition, glycosides 8099
Ephedra equisetina, flowers, development, histology 1466
Ephedra lomatolepis, plant composition, flavonoids 2147
Ephedra nebrodensis, plant composition, alkaloids 1467
Ephedrus plagiator, control, of *Phorodon humuli*, hops 2113
Ephestia figulilella, grapes 1037
Epicampoptera ivoirensis, coffee 9095
Epicampoptera strandi, coffee 9095
Epicampoptera tamsi, coffee 7318
Epicattleya, cultivars, responses, temperature 9713
Epichoristodes acerbella, carnations 2742
Epidendrum, seeds, germination, culture media 5517
Epidendrum conopseum, cultivars, responses, temperature 9713
Epidendrum ibaguense
pollination, physiology 7090
seeds, germination, culture media 1340
Epidendrum nocturnum, seeds, development, polyembryony 4644
Epidendrum radicans (*see Epidendrum ibaguense*)
Epilachna chrysomelina, Cucurbitaceae 7701
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata
aubergines 1194
Luffa acutangula 6880
Epilobium tetragonum, as weeds, grapes 8506
Epimedium, plant composition 8100
Epimedium cremeum, plant composition, anthocyanins 6245
Epimedium diphyllum, plant composition, anthocyanins 6245
Epimedium grandiflorum, plant composition, anthocyanins 6245
Epimedium sempervirens, plant composition, anthocyanins 6245
Epimedium trifoliatobinatum, plant composition, anthocyanins 6245
Epiphyas postvittana
Actinidia chinensis 964

Epiphyas postvittana *cont.*
apples 2406
Epipremnum pinnatum
cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
cultural methods, pot plants 3708, 8885
growing media, composition 3704, 3751
plant composition, oxalates 8861
Epipyrops melanoleuca, control, of *Pyrilla perpusilla,* sugarcane 3078
Epitrimerus pyri, pears 5079
Eragrostis curvula, as mulches, tea 747
Erannis defoliaria, temperate fruits 1706
Eranthis hyemalis, plant composition, lectins 5482
Eremanthus glomerulatus, plant composition, lactones 5604
Eremochloa ophiuroides
cultivars, responses, shade 5487
herbicides
injuries 8844
tolerances 8844
Eremurus, cut flowers, vase life 3593
Eremurus stenophyllus, cut flowers, vase life 3687
Eria, species, flowering date, India 6288
Erica
cultivars
characteristics 2834
United Kingdom 3094
responses, diseases 3737
cultural methods, pot plants 7946
diseases, *Pestalotiopsis guepini* 3737
nurseries, cultural methods 7941
Erica arborea, mycorrhizas 2497
Erica ciliaris, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica cinerea, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica darleyensis, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica gracilis, cultural methods, pot plants 7945, 7947
Erica herbacea, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica mackaiana, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica stuartii, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica tetralix, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica vagans, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Erica watsonii, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Ericaceae
annual reports, Belgium 2320
flowers, colour, cultivars 2834
taxonomy, nomenclature 2834
yearbooks 3094
Erigeron, cut flowers, vase life 3593
Erigeron annuus, as weeds, *Dichondra micrantha* 6274
Eriobotrya (*see also* Loquats)
Eriocereus jusbertii, as rootstocks, *Ariocarpus* 5500
Eriogonum umbellatum, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Eriophyes pyri, pears 3261
Eriophyidae, temperate fruits 4996
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 2407-2408, 4150, 6626, 7469, 9254
Eriostemon, cultural methods, containers 9750
Eriostemon myoporoides, cuttings, rooting, growing media 9726
Ernestia, control, of *Mamestra brassicae,* cabbages 5258
Erosion
control
cultural methods, grapes 9416
sloping sites
grapes 5163
tea 2294
Eruca sativa, seeds, sowing, spacing 7680
Erwinia amylovora
annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931
apples 48, 1714, 4106, 8376, 8388
ornamental plants 1242
pears 1714, 8376, 8388, 8453
quinces 8376
Erwinia amylovora *cont.*
temperate fruits 4993
woody plants 4993
Erwinia carotovora
carrots 8750
tomatoes 6966
Erwinia carotovora **ssp.** ***carotovora,*** *Cyclamen* 2005
Erwinia chrysanthemi
bananas 3019
Dieffenbachia 5505
Erwinia herbicola
epiphytes, horticultural crops 3115
horticultural crops 5801
Erysimum allionii
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3648
flowers, development, seasons 9661
Erysimum inconspicuum, plant composition, lactones 8101
Erysiphales, horticultural crops 814
Erysiphe cichoracearum
annual reports, New Zealand 7384
Calendula officinalis 7031
Luffa acutangula 2599
marrows 1693
Erysiphe cruciferarum, *Rhododendron* 2065
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae, *Lagerstroemia* 2078
Erysiphe pisi, peas 9571
Erysiphe polygoni
Calendula officinalis 7031
peas 304, 1144, 1148, 4437, 9563
Erythea edulis, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5733
Erythrina
nutrition, nitrogen 3954
species, characteristics, USA 8907
utilization, shade plants 3942, 3954
Erythrina brucei, seeds, composition 8906
Erythrina caribaea, seeds, composition 8906
Erythrina cochleata, seeds, composition 8906
Erythrina corallodendron, plant composition, proteins 7980
Erythrina crista-galli, plant composition, proteins 7980
Erythrina thollonia, seeds, composition 8906
Erythroxylum coca
plant composition
alkaloids 7188
reviews 2916
Erythroxylum novogranatense, plant composition, alkaloids, reviews 2916
Eschscholzia californica, seeds, storage 5450
Essential oil plants
annual reports, Canada 4040
cultural methods 3811
plant composition 522
flavonoids 4959
processing, techniques 3811
research, Africa 1672
surveys
South Africa 4718
Yugoslavia 2889
Essential oils
biochemistry
Achillea collina 4719
Acorus calamus 8004
Adenosma indianum 8006
Alpinia galanga 2869
Alpinia speciosa 1438
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2090
Anethum graveolens 1403
Anthemis nobilis 3783
apples 2431
Artemisia caerulescens 8937
Artemisia cina 8938
Artemisia monosperma 543
Blepharocalyx tweediei 1448
Boswellia 3786
Bystropogon plumosus 8966
Calamintha nepeta 7144, 7146
Caryopteris 8008
Citrus 2991
Curcuma wenyujin 2913
Ducrosia anethifolia 1412
Essential oils *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
Eucalyptus globulus 8010
Eucalyptus pulverulenta 8011
fennel 7995-7996
Hemizonia fitchii 9794
Hyptis emoryi 592
Jasminum sambac 8012
Laurus nobilis 7119
Lavandula 3790
Lysimachia foenum-graecum 8015
Matricaria chamomilla 527
Melissa officinalis 2096
Mentha piperita 1419
Ocimum basilicum 4722
Ocimum gratissimum 1422
Ocimum sanctum 9782
oranges 1554, 2228
Piper auritum 6352
Pogostemon cablin 9784
Renealmia floribunda 1438
Rhododendron 8145
Rosa damascena 3793
Salvia garedzhii 1422, 4725
Selinum tenuifolium 1487
Sideritis 9843
Sideritis mugronensis 3798
Tanacetum vulgare 3810, 4727
Thymus praecox 2876
Vetiveria zizanioides 9786
Xylopia brasiliensis 3799
biosynthesis, *Salvia officinalis* 532
characterization
black currants 3792, 5111
Boswellia 3785
Cinnamomum porrectum 7132
Elsholtzia polystracha 7186
Eugenia caryophyllus 3779
Forsythia suspensa 4688
Freesia 5472
grapefruits 4809
Laurus nobilis 5586
Lavandula spica 3779
Mentha piperita 5589
Ocimum sanctum 7162
Origanum majorana 5590
Origanum vulgare 3779, 7163
Thymus capitatus 3779
Thymus serpyllum 3779
determination
Citrus limon 523
Cymbopogon nardus 523
essential oil plants 522
Eugenia caryophyllus 523
Juniperus communis 523
limes 523
Myristica fragrans 523
Piper nigrum 523
extraction
Bystropogon plumosus 8966
oranges 7269
metabolism
age, *Mentha arvensis* 7153
environmental factors, *Laurus nobilis* 7119
gamma radiation, *Valeriana officinalis* 9850
growth regulators, *Lavandula* 5587
nutrition, satsumas 2990
phosphorus, *Salvia officinalis* 2161
seasonal variation
Cymbopogon martinii 8009
Cymbopogon nardus × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 5584
senescence, *Cymbopogon martinii* 8009
plant composition
Achillea collina 4719
Anethum graveolens 9768
Artemisia balchanorum 7142
cashews 7303
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2119
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 5581
Cymbopogon martinii 5581, 6340
Eugenia caryophyllus 8926
fennel 7995
Glossocardia bosvallia 7167
Hibiscus abelmoschus 7150
Hyssopus officinalis 7140
Jasminum 7151
Ledum palustre 2095

Essential oils *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Paeonia lactiflora 5670
Piper nigrum 4709
Rhododendron 4670
Salvia 7140
Saussurea lappa 9020
Schinus 4726
Thuja occidentalis 7140
Thymus 8944
Valeriana wolgensis 9852
Vetiveria zizanioides 5581, 7164-7165
production
cultivars
Citrus 6465
roses 1420
Viola odorata 1424
cultural methods
Anethum graveolens 1403
Artemisia terrae-albae 4720
Calamintha nepeta 7143-7146
Cymbopogon 6338
Cymbopogon citratus 5582
Cymbopogon martinii 3787, 7147-7148
Cymbopogon winterianus 5585
Jasminum 1414
Jasminum auriculatum 524
Laurus nobilis 1416
Lavandula 8013
Lavandula intermedia 526
Mentha 6338, 6346, 7152
Mentha arvensis 528-529, 7154
Mentha citrata 7155
Mentha piperita 1419, 5582, 7158, 8940
Ocimum 5582
Ocimum basilicum 7161
Ocimum sanctum 6351
Origanum majorana 5590
Pelargonium roseum 5582, 9783
Pimpinella anisum 3775
roses 1421, 2101
techniques
Cymbopogon citratus 9777
oranges 2229
reviews
Acacia farnesiana 2873
Achillea collina 3781
Achillea millefolium 3781
Anthemis nobilis 2873
Aquilaria agallocha 8934
Aquilaria malaccensis 8934
Artemisia afra 3780
Canarium luzonicum 2873
carnations 5580
Carum carvi 5580
Cistus 3780
Cistus ladanifer 3780
Cymbopogon 8934
Cymbopogon citratus 2873
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2873
Cymbopogon winterianus 8934
Eucalyptus globulus 3788
Eugenia caryophyllus 2873, 7141
fennel 3780
Ferula 5580
Hyssopus officinalis 2873
Juniperus communis 2873, 7141
Lavandula 5580
Lavandula latifolia 3780
lemons 3781, 5732, 8934
limes 7141, 8934
Lippia alba 4701
Myrtus communis 5580
oranges 3781-3782, 5732
Origanum majorana 3780
Origanum vulgare 4701
Piper nigrum 7141
Rosmarinus officinalis 3781
Salvia lavandulifolia 3782
Salvia officinalis 3782
Salvia triloba 3782
sour oranges 3782
Thymus capitatus 4701

Esters
characterization
Euphorbia milii 582
Ferula tingitana 4606

Esters *cont.*
plant composition
Forsythia suspensa 1389
Ilex aquifolium 7948

Ethiopia, grapes, cultural methods 5127
Ethoxyquin, determination, apples 2432

Ethylene
biosynthesis
Anthurium andreanum 6240
apples 5030, 9280
carnations 6222, 6224
melons 6100
oranges 9056
Orchidaceae 7091
pears 9280
reviews 5811
metabolism
biochemistry, grapefruits 8214
calcium, avocados 6435
carbon dioxide, apples 99
copper, tomatoes 6963
cut flowers, carnations 8774
germination, lettuces 5236
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4418, 7727, 8654
lemons 5729
pears 8455
rubber 9118
tomatoes 5392
inhibitors
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4418, 7727
Coleus blumei 2802
oranges 2989
nutrition, apples 5884
physiology, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4420
pollination, carnations 2744, 5420
ripening
apples 5032
horticultural crops 3156
melons 7685
pears 8457
satsumas 9891
tomatoes 375, 5392, 8745
rootstock scion relationships, apples 5884
senescence
carnations 5420, 7002
sweet peas 2767
storage
Actinidia chinensis 7538
pears 6703, 8456
temperate fruits 5818
tomatoes 5818
sucrose esters, bananas 8256
sugars, carnations 403
sulphur dioxide, grapes 1831
temperature, carnations 7000
tissue culture, *Lilium speciosum* 3675
water relations
carnations 6223
Ficus benjamina 7076
wounds, rubber 9118
plant composition, apples 4164, 5036
postharvest physiology
conferences 5790
reviews 5817
production
environmental factors, tomatoes 370
silver thiosulphate, foliage plants 435
removal, storage, apples 7482
responses
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
Amaranthus caudatus 2761
apples 898
avocados 1511
bananas 898
Cucurbita maxima 5289
cut flowers 3593, 9204
foliage plants 435
fruits 9204
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 2077
lettuces 5236
Lilium 6261
oranges 2989
Orchidaceae 7091
pears 8456
reviews 5814
roses 7908

Ethylene *cont.*
toxicity
Chrysanthemum 1256
cut flowers 400
Cymbidium 485
figs 5415
ornamental plants 5415
pot plants 400
tomatoes 5377

Eucalyptus
annual reports
Austria 4036
United Kingdom 4953
cut foliage, production, Italy 3098
plant composition 4738
boron 1688
species, responses, temperature 7969
utilization, landscaping, Australia 8878

Eucalyptus citriodora, nutrition 5607
Eucalyptus deglupta, plant composition 542
Eucalyptus ficifolia, planting stock, production, tissue culture 4568
Eucalyptus globulus
plant composition, essential oils 3788, 8010
pruning, systems, assessment 2074
roots, development, growth studies 2074
water relations, measurement 3729
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha, plant composition, glycosides 5642
Eucalyptus melliodora, weed control 3763
Eucalyptus pulverulenta, plant composition, essential oils 8011
Eucharis, pests, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 1315
Eucharis grandiflora, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 450
Eucoenogenes, Averrhoa carambola 9148
Eucolaspis brunnea, apples 2409
Eucommia ulmoides
growth regulators
2,4-D, responses 8991
ethephon, responses 8991
GA, responses 8991
NAA, responses 8991
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 1386
Eugenia *(see also Syzygium)*
Eugenia caryophyllus
annual reports
India 4935
Sarawak 4048
plant composition
essential oils 523, 3779, 7141, 8926
reviews 2873
fatty acids 2872
products, oils 3804
Eugenia cuminii, fruit, development, physiology 9149
Eugenia jambos
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4908
Eugenia javanica
cuttings
treatment
growth regulators 9150
phenolic compounds 9150
pests, *Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus* 5779
Eugenia malaccensis, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4908
Eugenia stipitata, reviews 7372
Eunotus lividus, control, of *Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos* 7124
Euodia lunu-ankenda
plant composition
alkaloids 8115
coumarins 8115
Euonymus
cultural methods, pot plants 473
cuttings 4649
rooting, mist 4648
plant composition, enzymes 7981
Euonymus alatus
plant composition, enzymes 503

Euonymus alatus *cont.*
planting stock, production, economics 3727
Euonymus fortunei, planting stock, production, containers 3728
Euonymus japonicus
cultural methods, containers 7110
nurseries, weed control 8899
nutrition, iron 1387
pests, *Unaspis euonymi* 7116
plant composition, carotenoids 9187
Euonymus kiautschovicus, cuttings, development, growth studies 6310
Eupalamides cyparissias
coconuts 4839
oil palms 4839
Eupatorium adenophorum, plant composition, terpenoids 4763
Eupatorium capillifolium, as weeds, watermelons 8607
Eupatorium odoratum
plant composition 9825
utilization, mulches, bananas 8248
Eupatorium quadrangularae, plant composition, terpenoids 8034
Eupatorium serotinum, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 5643
Euphorbia (*see also* Poinsettias)
Euphorbia acaulis, plant composition 2148
Euphorbia antisyphilitica, diseases, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2963
Euphorbia balsamifera, annual reports, Senegal 3107
Euphorbia caducifolia, plant composition, latex 3806
Euphorbia fulgens, annual reports, Irish Republic 1676
Euphorbia gymnocalycioides, characteristics 1331
Euphorbia hirta, as weeds, mangoes 9098
Euphorbia lactea, plant composition 5645
Euphorbia lathyrus
leaves, development, growth regulators 635
plant composition, latex 9858
products, fuels 829
Euphorbia milii
cultural methods, pot plants 9702
diseases, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7911
plant composition
amines 582
flavonoids 2042
latex 5644
Euphorbia neriifolia, plant composition, latex 6357
Euphorbia royleana, plant composition, latex 546, 2861
Euphorbia supina, as weeds, woody plants 8899
Euphorbia tirucalli
annual reports, Senegal 3107
plant composition, latex 2173, 5644, 6357, 9858
Euphorbia trigona
cultural methods, pot plants 9702
plant composition 8102
terpenoids 5646
Euphorbia turbiniformis, characteristics 1331
Euphoria (*see also* Longans)
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 1814, 4277, 9423
Euproctis chrysorrhoea
apples 5871
woody plants 4978
Eupteryx melissae, Salvia officinalis 1402
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae
Hydrangea 4657
Tilia 4657
Europe, apples, production 1713
Eurya, utilization, landscaping, USA 7939
Eurya japonica, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530
Eurytoma amygdali, almonds 9219
Euschistus, peaches 5916
Eustoma, protected cultivation, cultural methods 7874
Eustoma grandiflorum
cultural methods, pot plants 3653
Eustoma grandiflorum *cont.*
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 7866
protected cultivation 3653
Eustoma russellianum
cultural methods, pot plants 1284, 7034
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1284
Euterpe, buds, browning, biochemistry 2352
Euterpe edulis, seeds, viability, duration 2038
Eutetranychus orientalis
Bauhinia variegata 5810
Citrus 5810, 7228
horticultural crops 24
mandarins 1534
Nerium oleander 5810
oranges 2210
pawpaws 5810
Rauvolfia serpentina 5810
Evernia prunastri, plant extracts, application, watermelons 9524
Exacum, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Exacum affine, diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 3654
Exochomus quadripustulatus
control
of *Saissetia oleae*
almonds 3153
fruits 3153
Fagopyrum, nutrition 5607
Fagopyrum esculentum, cultural methods, India 5608
Fagus grandifolia, disorders 6312
Fagus sylvatica, disorders 6312
Farmyard manure
utilization
fertilizers
Amaranthus tricolor 9624
apples 864, 5011, 5861
aubergines 340
Brassica parachinensis 1096
Capsicum 3500, 3503, 7771
coconuts 3030
coffee 4847
cucumbers 1115, 6102
Curcuma longa 1406
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
garlic 6022
grapes 1018, 1020
hops 2109-2110
Leucojum aestivum 4769
mandarins 2979
onions 340
Papaver somniferum 2938
peaches 4193
persimmons 3935
strawberries 3298
sugarcane 1629
tea 9977
temperate fruits 6591
tomatoes 5382
vegetables 205, 3403, 4291
growing media
Capsicum 333
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
cucumbers 8610
grapes 6748
greenhouse crops 3522
horticultural crops 3119, 3121, 3751
roses 9748
tomatoes 3521, 3523, 3541-3542, 6945
mulches
bananas 696
roses 9748
soil amendments, cucumbers 4388
Fats
metabolism, ripening, dates 3919
plant composition
Asparagus 6145
breadfruits 5742
dates 3917
Jerusalem artichokes 3389
Lilium 2013
Raphia hookeri 1654
surveys 629
Fatshedera, cultural methods, pot plants 3590
Fatshedera lizei, growth studies, environmental factors 397
Fatsia japonica
cultural methods, pot plants 473
diseases, *Alternaria panax* 7910
Fatty acids
biosynthesis
leeks 7613
lettuces 6136
peas 313, 4452, 6136
spinach 4452, 5221
characterization, *Turraea nilotica* 2959
metabolism
biochemistry, *Ilex aquifolium* 4667
cadmium, tomatoes 8735
diseases, fennel 4705
germination
grapes 4259
Pharbitis nil 8784
light, *Pharbitis nil* 8784
ozone, spinach 7628
pollination, peas 3482
ringing, grapes 8497
seasonal variation
carobs 2188
Swertia japonica 6417
senescence, carnations 7002
storage
apricots 104
fennel 4705
temperature
Citrus 9055
Pharbitis nil 8784
Poncirus trifoliata 9055
plant composition
Ailanthus altissima 7974
Amaranthus tricolor 4552
Aristolochia mollissima 7170
Artocarpus hirsutus 2087
beans (*Vicia*) 8664
Brassica 4360
Cleome viscosa 8921
culinary herbs 209
Eugenia caryophyllus 2872
globe artichokes 9484
horticultural crops 4981
Ilex aquifolium 7948
Jasminum azoricum 491
Leguminosae 9029
Lesquerella tendleri 8176
lettuces 8676
mangoes 3970, 7335
Mirabilis jalapa 458, 5565
Momordica charantia 9530
Myristica fragrans 2087
ornamental plants 2351, 4981
Panax pseudoginseng 6396
peas 8676
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1160
Reseda phyteuma 2945
Salvia sclarea 8943
Sambucus ebulus 5710
Shorea 631
Sida cordifolia 8155
sugarcane 5774
Trigonella corniculata 2958
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7210
vegetables 209, 2351, 4297, 4361
Faucaria felina, characteristics 2806
Feijoa
annual reports
Australia 3102
Israel 4042
cultural methods
Italy 4815
USSR 3924
growth studies 8232
planting stock, production, techniques 3925
pollen, storage 8233
roots, development, environmental factors 2232
seedlings, production, cultural methods 9061
storage, systems, assessment 3862
Feltiella acarivora, control, of *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 9392

Fennel
annual reports
India 4935
United Kingdom 3109, 4053, 4058, 4953
cultivars
assessment, Italy 1409
characteristics 7995
responses, diseases 7995
selection methods 7996
yields 7995
cultural methods, Hungary 1237
diseases
Aspergillus 4705
Cercospora 7995
Penicillium 4705
nutrition 2723
plant composition 8028
essential oils 3780
fatty acids 209
production, USSR 1401
seeds
production, cultural methods 8927
storage, humidity 4705
weed control 3789
yields, correlation 7996
Fenugreek (*see Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
Ferns
cultural methods, pot plants 3590
leaves, physiology 2798
Ferocactus, taxonomy, reviews 1332
Fertilizers
application
economics
bananas 2243
onions 1845
sugarcane 3075
foliar spraying
almonds 7434
apples 866, 905, 5012-5013, 6651
bananas 8251
Capsicum 4476
carnations 7852
Chrysanthemum 4585
cucumbers 1207
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
Cymbopogon winterianus 6342
fruits, reviews 4976
grapes 1021, 1025, 1808, 2532, 5997
guavas 2261-2263
lawns and turf 2794
limes 654, 2226, 7253
Lycium chinense 9835
mangoes 714-715, 1607, 1611, 5758
okras 1931
olives 7434
oranges 2221, 9045
pears 949
pineapples 2273
pot plants 6235
sugarcane 2284
tomatoes 1207, 1971, 4506-4507, 8724
woody plants 9730
injection
apples 867, 6619, 6651
pears 949
pecans 5090
irrigation
apples 4125, 4127
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4409
beans (*Vicia*) 4409
carnations 9636
Citrus 5719
cucumbers 2607
fruits 3125
Gerbera 415
greenhouse crops 3132, 3521
lawns and turf 2792
mangoes 1607
melons 8611
oranges 1525
ornamental plants 8766
pot plants 15
strawberries 1786
seasons, grapes 182
Fertilizers *cont.*
application *cont.*
techniques
apples 4127
Citrus 2203
grapes 2534, 5139
lawns and turf 2795, 7070
limes 1528
olives 1563
oranges 2205
Quercus palustris 1373
placement
apples 2398
grapes 4269
oil palms 3056
sugarcane 1630, 3074
types
liquid fertilizers
apples 5011
foliage plants 7913
hops 8024
lawns and turf 2795
Litchi 5734
pot plants 6235
tomatoes 6189
woody plants 8876
organic fertilizers
apples 4135, 5011, 5861
bananas 2243, 8249
Brassica parachinensis 1096, 7662
Capsicum 3503, 9591
coconuts 3030
coffee 2252-2253, 4847
cucumbers 1115, 6102
Curcuma longa 1406
dates 3903
garlic 6022
grapes 1020, 2529, 6764-6765
hops 2109-2110
horticultural crops 9183
lettuces 229, 3706
mandarins 2979
mangoes 4861, 9099
okras 4460
ornamental plants 3706
peaches 4193
peas 6129
persimmons 3935
pineapples 2273
strawberries 3298, 8487
tea 9977
temperate fruits 6591
tomatoes 5382
vegetables 1054-1055, 4291, 4321, 6808
slow release fertilizers 9704
Begonia 1304
Calathea makoyana 7920
container grown plants 2844
foliage plants 7913
grapes 8447
hops 2111
horticultural crops 9183
lawns and turf 7907
peaches 8447
Pelargonium 420, 8785, 9627
pot plants 2736, 8885
strawberries 4248, 8487
woody plants 2844, 8876
Ferula alliacea, plant composition, essential oils 5580
Ferula asafoetida
plant composition, essential oils 5580
roots, composition 5647
Ferula communis, plant composition, terpenoids 8992
Ferula foetida, plant composition, essential oils 5580
Ferula foetidissima, plant composition 2917
Ferula jaeschkeana, plant composition, coumarins 8993
Ferula tingitana
plant composition 6382
terpenoids 4606
Festuca, mowing 463
Festuca arundinacea
as weeds, pome fruits 5820
cultivars
characteristics, Czechoslovakia 5488
Festuca arundinacea *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
responses, shade 7068
nutrition 3699
salinity, tolerances 6565
weed control 6273
Festuca ovina
cultivars, characteristics 7063
establishment, car parks 5486
utilization, lawns and turf 8836
Festuca pratensis
as cover crops, apples 5005
utilization, lawns and turf 7062, 8834
Festuca rubra
cultivars
assessment 466
characteristics 7063
Czechoslovakia 5488
establishment, car parks 5486
growth retardation, growth regulators 465, 8845
nutrition 3699
nitrogen 7907
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066, 9684
soil management, responses 7067
utilization, lawns and turf 6272, 7062, 8834, 8836, 8856
weeds, populations, assessment 2790
Fibraurea
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 9826
morphology 9827
Fibre
metabolism
nutrition, cabbages 4359
ripening, dates 3919
plant composition
Asparagus 6145
Brassica 1879
breadfruits 5742
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
cocoa 702
Cucurbitaceae 270
dates 3917
kale 4352
Lilium 2013
okras 1176
Raphia hookeri 1654
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7210
Fibreglass, utilization, protected cultivation, tomatoes 7793
Fibres, characteristics, *Calotropis gigantea* 1425
Ficus (*see also* Figs)
photosynthesis, light 8359
species, responses, temperature 7075
Ficus benghalensis, air layering 4687
Ficus benjamina
cultural methods
containers 8864
pot plants 473, 1246, 3590, 3703, 7076, 7912-7913, 8865, 8871, 9703
diseases
Cylindrocarpon 2043
Fusarium oxysporum 2043
Pythium aphanidermatum 2043
Rhizoctonia solani 2043
frost, resistance 7075
fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897
growing media, composition 3704, 3751
planting stock, production, soilless culture 5497
Ficus elastica
cultural methods, pot plants 3590
cuttings 477
leaves, physiology 2807
plant composition, latex 3806
Ficus glomerata, plant composition, latex 2173
Ficus hookeriana, frost, resistance 7075
Ficus lyrata, fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897
Ficus macrophylla
cultural methods, pot plants 9704-9705
fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897
Ficus montana, frost, resistance 7075
Ficus palauanense, fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897

Ficus pumila
cultural methods, pot plants 1246, 3703
cuttings 2808
sources, juvenility 4064
frost, resistance 7075
Ficus religiosa
buds, development, abnormalities 1388
plant composition, latex 3806
Ficus retusa
as weeds, woody plants 2052
fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897
Ficus rubiginosa, frost, resistance 7075
Ficus tinctoria, frost, resistance 7075
Ficus trigonata, frost, resistance 7075
Figs
annual reports
Berlin 7383
Israel 4042
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
assessment, Brazil 6670
characteristics
Brazil 6671
Yugoslavia 8364
harvest date 9300
responses, temperature 9300
cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 6672
fruit, browning, biochemistry 2352
irrigation, responses 3232, 6673
leaves
development, sex 3233
histology 3233
pests
Eutetranychus orientalis 24
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Saissetia oleae 3153
Silba virescens 4184
planting stock, production, techniques 40
pollution, injuries, ethylene 5415
roots, development, growth studies 8440
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
Fiji, *Citrus,* cultural methods, reviews 7225-7226
Filberts (*see* Hazelnuts)
Filippia follicularis, olives 3010
Fish poisons
plant resources
Pachygone ovata 5605
Pimelea linifolia 8136
Serjania lethalis 2967
Tinomiscium petiolare 9826
Fissistigma glaucescens, plant composition, alkaloids 8994
Fissistigma oldhamii, plant composition, alkaloids 8994
Flammulina velutipes
composition 4565
enzymes 5409
Flavonoids
biosynthesis
Caesalpinia sappan 3823
Petunia 7862, 9652
characterization
Asparagus acutifolius 5618
Brickellia glutinosa 563
Cephalotaxus fortunei 7181
Citrus sudachi 9059
Cudrania tricuspidata 8979
Daphne odora 7182
Euphorbia milii 2042
Haplophyllum perforatum 8107
hops 5597
Lindera umbellata 2874
Mentha piperita 2097
Morus lhou 9000
Origanum majorana 2088
Peganum harmala 8133
Phyllanthus niruri 3844
Piscidia erythrina 2156
Scutellaria baicalensis 615
Silybum marianum 616
Sophora alopecuroides 5689
Strychnos pseudoquina 3854
Thalictrum thunbergii 6418
determination
Citrus 7263, 9897
Crataegus oxyacantha 2143

Flavonoids *cont.*
determination *cont.*
Digitalis 577
Gerbera 410
Hippophae rhamnoides 1003
Hypericum perforatum 9834
Pueraria 8139
Rhododendron micranthum 7960
Spergularia rubra 619
Stellaria holostea 619
Tanacetum 2167
metabolism
age, grapefruits 7264
biochemistry
Petunia 7863
radishes 7679
gamma radiation, *Ruta* 2159
genetics, *Petunia* 7863
growth regulators, cherries 9294
light, grapefruits 7264
ripening
Citrus 6464
satsumas 8229
seasonal variation
Asparagus 8696
Rhododendron micranthum 7960
Swertia japonica 6417
tissue culture, cherries 9294
ultraviolet radiation, *Anethum graveolens* 5573
plant composition
Achillea depressa 8050
Achyrocline flaccida 549, 2895
Allemanda cathartica 8052
Amoora rohituka 6365
apples 5027
Arabidopsis thaliana 8057
Argemone mexicana 5616
Arnica 8060
Artemisia 8960
Artemisia monosperma 5609
Artemisia xanthochroa 4746
Asteriscus graveolens 5609
Astragalus 4747
Astragalus floccosifolius 2130
Astragalus lagurus 2898
Astragalus torrentum 2133
Baccharis genistelloides 2900
beans (*Vicia*) 4429
Begonia fagifolia 562
Bridelia ferruginea 8965
Bupleurum tenue 8075
Calendula officinalis 7030
Camellia 5532
Caragana pygmaea 7977
carnations 1991
Cassia pumila 8077
Cassia tora 8078
Cayaponia tayuya 8081
Centaurea 1453
cherimoyas 5741
Citrus 8228
Cleome droserifolia 2906
Clitoria ternatea 8038
coffee 4845
Comptonia peregrina 3762
Crataegus meyeri 8977
Doronicum grandiflorum 4761
Dryas octopetala 1465
Ephedra alata 2146
Ephedra lomatolepis 2147
Eupatorium odoratum 9825
Garcinia kola 8103
Gentiana algida 1468
Gentiana pedicellata 8104
Glycyrrhiza echinata 3833
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2920
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 3835
grapefruits 7264
guavas 712
Helichrysum pallasii 590
Hoppea dichotoma 5654
Hypericum 9833
Iris kumaonensis 442
Iris milesii 442
Isoplexis chalcantha 5659
Jasminum azoricum 491
Launaea asplenifolia 5661
Leonurus cardiaca 8114
Lepidium syvaschicum 2931

Flavonoids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Melia azedarach 506
Mentha piperita 530
mulberries 2455
Myoporum tenuifolium 7193
Myrica pensylvanica 3762
Nepeta velutina 2150
Origanum vulgare 2151
Parietaria officinalis 6398
Passiflora alata 607
Pentapanax parasiticum 2941
Piscidia erythrina 2155
Polygala vulgaris 609
Polygonum hydropiper 2943
Pterocarpus marsupium 6402
Pulsatilla 4776
quinces 8466
Reseda phyteuma 2945
reviews 4959
Rhamnus pallasii 2158
Rhodiola rosea 2950
Rudbeckia serotina 6404
Sambucus ebulus 5710
Sarothamnus scoparius 2952
satsumas 2992, 9898
Scutellaria baicalensis 1486, 6360, 8150-8151
Selaginella sanguinolenta 8152
Semecarpus anacardium 6407
Sideritis leucantha 6408
Sideritis mugronensis 6409
Silybum marianum 617, 5687
Striga asiatica 8161
Swertia paniculata 9023
tea 3089
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Thuja orientalis 7209
Thymus membranaceus 8165, 8945
Vaccinium 2502
taxonomy
Camellia 7942
essential oil plants 4959
medicinal plants 4959
ornamental plants 4959
Tilia 1398
Flemingia congesta, utilization, mulches, bananas 8248
Flooding
responses
grapes 187
sugarcane 8294
Flowers
abscission
ethylene, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2077
physiology, lemons 5729
pollination, *Cyclamen* 438
biochemistry
temperature
nectarines 9313
peaches 9313
tomatoes 8742
colour
biochemistry
Anthurium andreanum 7869
carnations 1991
Centaurea 6243
Gerbera 410
Hydrangea macrophylla 7949
Petunia 9652
Portulaca grandiflora 7877
cultivars, Ericaceae 2834
diurnal variation, *Phlox paniculata* 8808
genetics
carnations 3597
Chrysanthemum 404
Cleome hassleriana 2766
Orchidaceae 2047
Petunia 3638, 7862-7863, 9652
mutants, *Gladiolus* 2007
provenance
Rhododendron japonicum 9745
Rhododendron molle 9745
senescence, *Callistephus chinensis* 3651
viruses, *Pelargonium* 2755
development
anatomy, plums 8464
antibiotics, *Chrysanthemum* 4592

Flowers *cont.*
development *cont.*
biochemistry
cherries 919
Cosmos sulphureus 5455
oranges 8216
Petunia 7020
Petunia roman 7023
calcium cyanamide, plums 6711
carbohydrates, *Citrus* 8217
cultivars
Anthurium andreanum 8791
apples 3171
grapes 7594
mangoes 9102
olives 9068
peaches 8442
drought, poinsettias 2841
genetics, *Matthiola incana* 9667
growth regulators
apples 9272
carrots 3575
cherries 7495
Chrysanthemum 4592, 9643
Citrus 8217
Crocus sativus 8924
cucumbers 3441
Cyclamen 437, 2006
globe artichokes 1853
hyacinths 2775
Hydrangea 2838
mangoes 3971, 6504
olives 8240
peaches 121
pears 121
reviews 7420
Solanum khasianum 1488
tomatoes 6198
tulips 7904
growth studies
cherries 3227
Lilium longiflorum 2026
strawberries 3303
histology
Antirrhinum 9634
Ephedra 1466
Narcissus tazetta 2776
intercropping, bananas 694
light
books 4925
Chrysanthemum 409
Pentas lanceolata 2081
tulips 7904
nucleic acids, *Chrysanthemum* 4591
nutrition
bananas 9078
Solanum khasianum 1488
photoperiodism
avocados 6434
Chrysanthemum 3628, 6230, 9643
Gladiolus 3670
Impatiens balsamina 1285
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides 9707
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3483
sugarcane 8305
photosynthesis, oranges 8216
physiology
Allium 8829
celery 3577
Iris ensata 5477
mangoes 1610
rubber 7353
satsumas 9888
stone fruits 2373
precocity, apples 5840
propagation
Pelargonium 7018
roses 8888
pruning
Jasminum grandiflorum 6343
peaches 116
ringing, *Citrus* 8217
seasonal variation
cocoa 3029
Strelitzia reginae 1294
seasons, ornamental plants 9661
spacing, bananas 694
storage, *Wisteria venusta* 6327

Flowers *cont.*
development *cont.*
temperature
avocados 4790
Camellia 9734
Capsicum 6935
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
Chrysanthemum 3628, 6230, 9643
Citrus 9875
Dendrobium nobile 6287
Forsythia intermedia 9757
globe artichokes 1853
hyacinths 2775
Hydrangea 2838
lawns and turf 468
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides 9707
Pentas lanceolata 2081
Rhododendron 7956-7957
Strelitzia reginae 1295
tangelos 8217
Vriesea splendens 8859
Wisteria venusta 6327
tissue culture
Oncidium varicosum 2048
Torenia fournieri 7879
vibration
Tagetes erecta 9616
tomatoes 9616
drop
biochemistry, grapes 8494
cultivars
grapes 7593, 8494
nectarines 9313
peaches 9313
growth regulators
grapes 1824
tomatoes 7816
physiology
Lycium chinense 9835
olives 6472
silver thiosulphate, *Streptocarpus hybridus* 5463
temperature
nectarines 9313
peaches 9313
water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3460
fragrance
biochemistry
Catasetum 5523
Freesia 5472
Gongora quinquenervis 6289
initiation
age, sugarcane 9142
biochemistry
apples 6635
Hyoscyamus niger 7189
oranges 662
Pharbitis nil 8783
Sinapis alba 3777
spinach 3386, 7639
calcium cyanamide, plums 960
carbohydrates, *Pharbitis nil* 7015
cultivars, apples 883, 4103
cultural methods, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9321
cytology, *Sinapis alba* 516
deblossoming, *Petunia* 4600
defoliation, apples 2417
fruiting, mangoes 6505
growth regulators
apples 2416-2417, 6637, 8396, 8402
apricots 103
cherries 9293
Chrysanthemum 7857
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Gypsophila paniculata 7035
Hydrangea 2837
Impatiens balsamina 423
Impatiens repens 1287
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
longans 6467
mangoes 715
olives 9069
Pelargonium 8787
Pharbitis nil 7016
pineapples 724, 1616, 8285-8286
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321

Flowers *cont.*
initiation *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
Rhododendron 9743
roses 8019
Spathiphyllum 7931, 9712
strawberries 6738
growth studies, olives 4825
high density planting, peaches 7514
irrigation
olives 4825
Vaccinium angustifolium 154
light
Chrysanthemum 8779
grapes 9410
onions 4314
nitrogen, *Pharbitis nil* 7015
nutrition
mangoes 715
pineapples 1616
photoperiodism
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9557
carnations 3608
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
Chrysanthemum 7008
Gerbera 7011
Gypsophila paniculata 7035
Hydrangea 2837
Impatiens balsamina 423, 429
Impatiens repens 1287
Jerusalem artichokes 6839
Lychnis 1289
ornamental plants 2759
Pharbitis nil 418, 7015-7016
Sinapis alba 3777
spinach 3386
strawberries 6738
physiology
apples 9273
broccoli 6863
cherries 2446
Citrus 9887
spinach 5223
tulips 8827
pruning
apples 860, 3188
carnations 3608
cherries 2445
guavas 8273
peaches 7507
temperature
apples 6631
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9557
broccoli 6863
Camellia 9734
Freesia 439
Gypsophila paniculata 7035
Hydrangea 2837
Impatiens repens 1287
Litchi 7272
Lychnis 1289
onions 4314
Phalaenopsis 5522
Rhododendron 9743
Senecio hybridus 8811
strawberries 6738
water relations, lemons 7265
movements
physiology
Dendrobium 484
Orchidaceae 5524
senescence, physiology, *Lobelia cardinalis* 1998
sex
biochemistry, pawpaws 7338
boron, *Momordica charantia* 1120
cultivars, olives 9068
environmental factors, olives 9068
growth regulators
Castanea mollissima 9299
Citrus limettioides 8215
cucumbers 3441, 6886, 7710
Cucurbita moschata 8621
Cucurbita pepo 3442
Cucurbitaceae 7708
jackfruits 692
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
Luffa aegyptiaca 1113
Momordica charantia 1120, 8619
olives 9069

Flowers *cont.*
sex *cont.*
nutrition
Castanea mollissima 9299
melons 8620
Momordica charantia 8619
silver nitrate, cucumbers 7710
thinning
ammonium nitrate, peaches 122
ammonium thiosulphate, peaches 122
growth regulators, apples 2418, 3209-3210, 8399, 9252
herbicides, peaches 122
insecticides, apples 2418
responses
apples 9273
beans (*Vicia*) 4430
temperate fruits 836
surfactants, peaches 122
techniques, temperate fruits 836
temperature, apples 3210
Fluorine
absorption, grapes 174
toxicity
Gladiolus 1309
grapes 174
olives 2235
ornamental plants 1242
peaches 5066
peas 297
raspberries 8478
Vaccinium angustifolium 8478
Foeniculum (*see also* Fennel)
Foliage plants
annual reports, Irish Republic 1676
bactericides, injuries 7851
cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
cultural methods
containers, reviews 4639
pot plants 7909
diseases, control 3590
fungicides, injuries 7851
growing media, composition 2734
nutrition, deficiency 2800
pests, control 3590
protected cultivation
economics 1244
energy conservation 1244
systems, assessment 473
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1326
Fomes lamaoensis, tea 4901
Forcing (*see also* Protected cultivation)
Allium 1843
Asparagus 8694
chicory 1854
Freesia 439
hyacinths 6256
Hydrangea 2839
Iris 5475
Lilium 2024
Lilium longiflorum 6259
Paeonia suffruticosa 507
rhubarb 5332
strawberries 9389
tulips 448, 1321, 2032, 6262-6263, 6266, 7057
Forcipomyia, pollinators, cocoa 2247-2248, 9927
Forecasting
diseases
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 8732
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4274
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* beans (*Phaseolus*) 3456
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1729, 4144, 7461
flowering date, apples 6631
pests, *Cydia molesta,* peaches 937
yields
Anethum graveolens 8919
bananas 3950
cherries 8428
mandarins 666
oranges 8223
pecans 1768
pome fruits 9191
strawberries 8491
sugarcane 1640
Forecasting *cont.*
yields *cont.*
tomatoes 8741
Forficula auricularia, control, of *Aphis pomi,* apples 872
Forsythia, planting stock, production, containers 3120
Forsythia intermedia
flowers, development, temperature 9757
photosynthesis, environmental factors 2868
respiration, environmental factors 2868
shoots, development, ultrastructure 8908
transpiration, environmental factors 6325
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Forsythia ovata
nutrition
nitrogen 8909
phosphorus 8909
potassium 8909
Forsythia suspensa
plant composition 1389
seeds, composition 4688
shoots, development, ultrastructure 8908
Fortunella margarita, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 648
Fouquieria splendens, shoots, physiology 5707
Fragaria (*see also* Strawberries)
France
apples
cultivars 50
pests, control 7466
Asparagus, cultivars 6141
beans (*Vicia*), cultivars 4423
black currants, cultural methods 4225
celery
diseases 1235
pests 1235
chestnuts
cultural methods 924
production 2450
fruits
economics 2359
wild plants, utilization 9333
grapes
cultivars 169
cultural methods 1789
diseases, control 5175
economics 4250
pests, control 5175
Orchidaceae, hybrids 6283
ornamental plants, production 6982
peaches, cultivars 113
plums, rootstocks 2460
Ranunculus, breeding 4626
raspberries, cultural methods 3285
Tuber, production 1984
Tuber melanosporum, cultural methods 5411
Vaccinium myrtillus
production 9370
wild plants, utilization 9368
walnuts, cultivars 2477, 3278
Frankliniella, Papaver somniferum 2939
Frankliniella intonsa, Chrysanthemum 1993
Fraxinus americana
disorders 6312
salinity, tolerances 2053
Fraxinus angustifolia, planting stock, handling 7968
Fraxinus excelsior
roots, development, cytology 2825
water relations, measurement 3729
Fraxinus japonica, plant composition, lignans 5648
Fraxinus mandshurica, plant composition, lignans 5648
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
disorders 6312
planting stock, production, containers 4652
pollution, research 8900
Freesia
annual reports
Irish Republic 4937
Freesia *cont.*
annual reports *cont.*
United Kingdom 2325
cultivars
characteristics, Netherlands 3663, 4616
responses, protected cultivation 3663
cut flowers
preservatives 6255
production
German Federal Republic 8761
protected cultivation 1306, 3665, 4616, 7889
diseases, control 5471, 7050
flowers
fragrance, biochemistry 5472
initiation, temperature 439
nutrition, deficiency 3666
pests, control 5471, 7050
pollution, injuries, fluorine 3666
protected cultivation, shading 6216
seeds
germination, temperature 3664
production, pollination 8819
treatment 3664, 8818
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 782
Freesia **mosaic virus,** ***Freesia*** 5471
Freesia refracta, corms, dormancy, smoke 7058
Fritillaria, species, characteristics 5467
Fritillaria camschatcensis, frost, resistance, physiology 6252
Fritillaria severtzovii, plant composition, alkaloids 4764
Frost (*see also* Cold; Winter hardiness)
injuries
Actinidia chinensis 3280, 9337
apples 852, 5843, 9193, 9242
Camellia 9733
cherries 8428, 9289
conifers 9165
cucumbers 5284
grapes 5146
nectarines 9193, 9308
olives 9901-9902
ornamental plants 2830
peaches 9193, 9308
pears 944, 9193, 9317
pecans 8459
Rhododendron 9165
roses 9165
temperate fruits 2315, 2362, 4989, 6608, 9165
walnuts 9165
woody plants 2830
protection
cultural methods
carrots 2721
coffee 1594
grapes 2525
ornamental bulbs 4611
equipment
horticultural crops 4085
lemons 1529
heaters
Citrus meyerii 6461
lemons 6461
irrigation
apples 8383, 9244
fruits 3125
peaches 1754
Vaccinium 8477
Vaccinium macrocarpon 7544
materials, container grown plants 3643
wraps
avocados 2969
oranges 8196
resistance
assessment, ornamental bulbs 4611
bacteria
horticultural crops 3115
peaches 6681
reviews 4065, 5801
tomatoes 6947
biochemistry
apricots 4175
Citrus 9055

Frost *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
grapes 1822-1823, 2535, 3307, 3328, 4251-4254
peaches 6681
Poncirus trifoliata 9055
cultivars
apples 843, 4101, 6608, 8371, 9165
apricots 4175, 7489
Camellia 7943
cherries 5900
fruits 1701
gooseberries 1777
grapes 1791-1792, 6743, 9408
nectarines 1753
olives 4821
onions 6028
Orchidaceae 9713
peaches 1753, 9308
pears 3246, 9165, 9317
pecans 4208
plums 9326
roses 8893
temperate fruits 37
walnuts 2477
Ziziphus sativa 4904
cultural methods
apples 4101, 6608, 9246
container grown plants 3642
growth regulators
grapes 193, 4252
oranges 5715
sugarcane 8293
histology, grapes 4252
interstocks, pears 126
irrigation, peaches 5912
nutrition
avocados 8179
grapes 7561
Salvia sclarea 3795
physiology
apples 2414, 8371
apricots 909
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7726
cherries 5900
Cornus officinalis 7978
grapes 5157, 5986
Hedera 2054
Hedera helix 2350
horticultural crops 27
reviews 4066
ornamental bulbs 6252
peaches 4190
Picea abies 2054
plums 4190
spinach 2054
Viola wittrockiana 2350
pruning, grapes 5157
rootstock scion relationships
apples 9243
grapes 1010, 1823
roses 8893
rootstocks
apples 9165
pears 9165
seasonal variation
apples 2364
grapes 1822
species
Acacia 7969
conifers 1352
Cordyline 7969
Eucalyptus 7969
Ficus 7075
Washingtonia 7969
woody plants 1386, 1396
Yucca 7969
tests
apples 3207
reviews 2413
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4396
Citrus 3869
container grown plants 3644-3645
onions 6028
oranges 8195
topworking, apples 55
water relations, grapes 1819, 7561

Fruit
abscission
biochemistry, mandarins 8218
ethylene, olives 6474
physiology
apples 83, 4163
peaches 5920
stone fruits 938
aroma
assessment, raspberries 9360
biochemistry
grapes 8528
Hippophae rhamnoides 2548
oranges 1554
storage, apples 908
biochemistry
cultivars
apples 5037
Citrus 3888, 8184
coffee 4845
dates 3922
grapes 2547, 5189
tomatoes 3513, 4481
Vaccinium 5955
cultural methods
apples 2431
grapes 3315, 5189, 9414, 9427-9429
melons 9531
diseases
mangoes 3972
Phyllanthus emblica 3972
environmental factors
Citrus 8228
grapes 5189, 5988
guavas 8273
fungicides, tomatoes 9621
growing media, tomatoes 3543
growth regulators
apples 4173
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2635
Capsicum 4466
grapes 4287, 5180, 6793, 8526
strawberries 8474
handling
Capsicum 1190, 5347
strawberries 5125
harvest date, grapes 1044
insecticides, grapes 4281
irrigation
dates 3902
grapes 1802, 5151, 5153-5154, 5164, 6754, 8510
light
grapes 7560
tomatoes 5200
nutrition
apples 3218
Capsicum 5386
Citrus 8228
grapes 5164, 5171
pears 6699
satsumas 2990
tomatoes 1208, 5386
pesticides, apples 2430
pests, grapes 4275
pollination, dates 3912
provenance, strawberries 5125
pruning, grapes 178, 180, 2520
rootstock scion relationships, oranges 8191
seasonal variation, pears 6699
soil management, apples 3218
soil moisture
apples 4134
tomatoes 1205
spacing, grapes 1009
storage
Capsicum 5347
cherries 5904
grapes 199
mangoes 2271
strawberries 5124
thinning, grapes 5181, 7595
training, grapes 1805, 4267, 5160
browning
biochemistry
apricots 7493
bananas 2352
Litchi 8236
satsumas 7266

Fruit *cont.*
browning *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
temperate fruits 2352
bruising, temperature, apples 98
colour
assessment, apples 6597
biochemistry, peaches 5921
cultivars, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5294
environmental factors, *Citrus* 8228
growth regulators
apples 62-63, 86-87, 4172-4173, 7484
peaches 6684
tomatoes 4525
light
apples 7479
cucumbers 9518
nutrition, *Citrus* 8228
pruning
apples 5875, 9250
cucumbers 9518
ringing, apples 5009
thinning, grapes 5181
training, peaches 6684
cracking, cultivars, *Litchi* 8235
degreening
physiology
calamondins 2218
oranges 2218
development
altitude, apples 3205
antitranspirants, tomatoes 3556
biochemistry
apples 4164, 5029
Cassia fistula 2138
Citrus latifolia 1546
coffee 1596
grapes 1828, 3330, 9433
Litchi 3006
melons 6104
oranges 1547, 7267, 8219, 9056
peaches 123
peas 3482
plums 2476
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6137
satsumas 9891
strawberries 5968
tomatoes 3564, 6199, 6960, 8743
Ziziphus sativa 749
cultivars
dates 3910-3911
grapes 1827
satsumas 9891
environmental factors
guavas 8273
oranges 1545
peas 1157
fungicides, apples 3203
growth regulators
apples 8404
reviews 6636
bananas 6490
Capsicum 4474
cherries 1750
Cucurbita pepo 8623
dates 2230-2231, 3914, 3920-3921
grapes 1040, 1042-1043, 1826, 1828-1829, 3332, 6761, 6791-6792, 7597, 9432
limes 654
Litchi 9063
Luffa aegyptiaca 1113
mangoes 6504
oranges 2221
peaches 7515
pears 944
peas 1159
Phyllanthus emblica 752
Piper nigrum 6334
plums 138
Solanum khasianum 6412
strawberries 8474
tomatoes 2714, 3536, 6960, 7815-7818, 9615
walnuts 8470
growth studies
apples 886, 4163

Fruit *cont.*
development *cont.*
growth studies *cont.*
cashews 699
coffee 709
grapes 9431
Litchi 3006
oranges 1547
pecans 3268
Ziziphus mauritiana 1651
histology
almonds 7435
apples 6640
oranges 8221
ortaniques 2222
Prunus virginiana 5569
irrigation
apples 5850
bananas 8255
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3464
Capsicum 4474
grapes 5150-5151, 5154
lemons 7265
olives 8239
pears 945
tomatoes 1206
light
Actinidia chinensis 2481
grapes 6761
peas 1158
tomatoes 5379
nutrition
cucumbers 8622
guavas 2261
limes 654
Litchi 9063
oranges 2221
parthenocarpy
Cucurbita pepo 8623
dates 3914, 3920
grapefruits 4810
grapes 6761, 7597
guavas 6501
pears 944, 1765
plums 138
tomatoes 7816
reviews 4523
photosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6119
physiology
cashews 8258
Citrus 7268
cocoa 1584
Eugenia cuminii 9149
grapefruits 2220
Litchi 1557
Ziziphus sativa 750
pollination
Cucurbita pepo 8623
dates 2230-2231, 3908, 3910-3911
grapefruits 4810
protected cultivation, bananas 6490
pruning
grapes 180, 1804, 2523-2524, 3314, 6761
Ziziphus mauritiana 1648
seasonal variation, coconuts 707
sodium bisulphite, grapes 1830
soil moisture, cucumbers 8622
temperature
olives 4821
oranges 8221
peas 1158
tomatoes 7814
tissue culture, tomatoes 7811
training, blackberries 151
transpiration, apples 6640
water relations
marrows 1121
peas 1157
drop
biochemistry, grapes 8494
cultivars
dates 3894
grapes 5129, 8494
mangoes 7334
plums 3274
growth regulators
apples 86, 2363, 6637, 6639, 8401

Fruit *cont.*
drop *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
grapes 2542, 4283
Litchi 8234
mandarins 8218
mangoes 1610, 4862, 6504
peaches 4192
pears 5082-5083
woody plants 8897
insecticides, apples 6636, 8401
nutrition
apples 8385
grapes 9415, 9417
guavas 4853
pests, olives 3011
physiology
apples 8398
Lycium chinense 9835
mangoes 9103
olives 6472
pecans 5932
pruning
apples 4129
peaches 935
ringing, grapes 2542
shade
nectarines 1757
peaches 1757
water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3460
firmness, growth regulators, apples 62, 86, 88
flavour, assessment, apples 8420
flavours
biochemistry, apples 906
handling, persimmons 3937
nutrition, tomatoes 7822
provenance, satsumas 8229
storage
apples 906
grapes 198
loosening
growth regulators
Canarium album 7286
cherries 8434
hazelnuts 111
olives 3933, 4827
oranges 1548, 9892
strawberries 2508-2509
physiology
olives 3277
plums 3277
maturity
assessment
grapefruits 5730
oranges 5730
peaches 5922
mechanical properties
assessment
apples 5039, 5895, 7488
apricots 1710
bananas 3952
cherries 1710
fruits 7425
grapes 5190
tomatoes 3566
Vaccinium 5956
biochemistry, apples 5038
cultivars, tomatoes 4481
environmental factors, grapes 5183
growth regulators, apples 6613-6614
measurement, apples 2433
pruning, grapes 6757
storage, apples 908, 6644, 8408
temperature
apples 98
cherries 5905
water relations, cherries 8435
quality
assessment
apples 8407, 8418, 8420, 9283
grapes 5187, 9435
mandarins 669
pears 8418
temperate fruits 5827
tomatoes 6967
walnuts 6712
biochemistry
grapes 9205
peaches 9205

Fruit *cont.*
quality *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
persimmons 9205
colour, apples 9273
cultivars, apples 9282
cultural methods
small fruits, reviews 9334
Vaccinium 979
economics, grapes 5186
fungicides, tomatoes 9622
growth regulators
apples 4172
grapes 6762, 7577
limes 2226, 6463
Litchi 8234
tomatoes 7816
handling, peaches 942
harvest date
apples 906
Citrus latifolia 9893
grapes 5994
peaches 124
pineapples 4870
harvesting
grapes 2478, 7599
peaches 942
small fruits 2478
tomatoes 4529
high density planting, apples 5833
insecticides, apples 9284
irrigation
apples 60, 854, 5850
grapes 1803
light
cucumbers 6179
tomatoes 6179
mechanical harvesting
apples 2374
peaches 2374
nutrition
apples 66, 2397, 5035, 5833
dates 3904
grapes 1803, 1807
guavas 2262
limes 2226
pears 948
tomatoes 4505
watermelons 3430
packing
apples 2429
okras 1178
pollination, dates 3003
protected cultivation
cucumbers 4530, 4532
tomatoes 4530, 4532, 8719
pruning
apples 861, 4129
grapes 1013, 5994
peaches 935
Ziziphus mauritiana 2304
ringing
apples 5009
grapes 7577
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2390, 5077, 5833
oranges 668
peaches 931
soil management, apples 66, 5848
soilless culture, tomatoes 6952
spacing, apples 2390
storage
Actinidia chinensis 5942
apples 906, 5888
training
apples 2395, 5854
grapes 5994
transport
pineapples 4870
tomatoes 4529
ripening
biochemistry
Actinidia chinensis 3283
apples 1741, 4174, 5030, 5813, 9276-9277, 9281
avocados 3156, 7224, 9862
bananas 3156, 6483, 6491, 8254
black currants 4231
Capsicum 1939, 3505-3506
Carica pubescens 9946
carobs 2191

Fruit *cont.*
ripening *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
cherries 6662
Citrus 6464
dates 3917-3919
grapefruits 2219
grapes 194-195, 2543, 3306, 3318, 3330, 5182, 7598, 8527
guavas 7323-7324
kumquats 4811
mandarins 6483
mangoes 6483
melons 2618
oranges 9890
peaches 5921, 8450
pears 8457
persimmons 3012
rambutans 3091
raspberries 975
satsumas 663-664, 8229
strawberries 3304
temperate fruits 42
tomatoes 374-375, 1221, 3156, 3506, 5394, 6199, 6964, 7813, 7819, 8341, 8743-8744, 9618
Vaccinium ashei 9384
vegetables 42
copper, tomatoes 6963
cultivars
grapes 3306
melons 7685
cultural methods, grapes 2543
ethylene
Actinidia chinensis 967
melons 9619
pears 8456
reviews 5814
tomatoes 9619
fungicides, tomatoes 4528
gamma radiation, tomatoes 1977
growth regulators
apples 63, 1740, 2421-2422, 6614, 6639, 7484
bananas 7295, 7301, 9082
dates 3914, 3921
grapes 195, 1041, 1043, 1831, 6791, 7577
mangoes 4862
olives 684
peaches 2466, 4192
persimmons 3936
tomatoes 373, 1972, 2714, 3519, 4524-4525, 4527-4528, 5392, 5395, 8745
irrigation, dates 3902
light, grapes 195
mutants, tomatoes 377
nutrition, apples 5884
physiology
apples 85, 90
avocados 1510, 4789
bananas 9082
cherries 6663
cucumbers 9620
pomegranates 3013
tomatoes 376, 9620
postharvest physiology
Annona muricata 691
apples 5032
bananas 9914
Capsicum 6961
melons 7685
nectarines 2467
pears 8456-8457
reviews 5811
tomatoes 6200, 6961, 7811
postharvest treatment
bananas 5747, 7301, 8256, 9083
reviews 1575
Capsicum 6961
mangoes 8279
peaches 6693, 9314
pears 7524
persimmons 688, 6479
tomatoes 4528, 6961
Ziziphus sativa 4017
poststorage treatment, pears 952

Fruit *cont.*
ripening *cont.*
prestorage treatment, avocados 6435
pruning
apples 3188
grapes 1804
ringing
grapes 7577
persimmons 8242
rootstock scion relationships, apples 5884
shade, grapes 7598
temperature
Capsicum 6961
grapes 172, 195
tomatoes 6961
tissue culture, tomatoes 7811
water relations, marrows 6887
russeting
cultivars, apples 47
cultural methods, apples 6638
environmental factors, apples 6620
fungicides, apples 870, 6622
growth regulators, apples 885, 2363, 6638, 7480, 8401, 9278
histology, apples 91
sulphur compounds, apples 885
set
calcium cyanamide, plums 6711
cultivars
apples 6632, 8400
cherries 2448
dates 3894
grapes 5129, 7593
mangoes 7334, 9102
environmental factors
cherries 2448
Citrus 9041
cocoa 3029
growth regulators
apples 82, 8401
cherries 2447, 9293
Cucurbitaceae 7708
grapes 2542
Litchi 1557
mangoes 4861
olives 5735
pears 947
tomatoes 372, 1971, 2713, 3563
insecticides, apples 8400
nutrition
bananas 8252
guavas 4852-4853
mangoes 5758
plums 7531
tomatoes 1971, 7820
physiology
oranges 1543
tomatoes 8740
pollination
apples 3211
olives 7277
protected cultivation
cucumbers 6956
melons 5277
pruning
peaches 935, 7507
Ziziphus mauritiana 1648
ringing, grapes 2542
seasonal variation, cocoa 3029
temperature
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1137
tomatoes 3563
trace elements, tomatoes 2713
vibration, tomatoes 2713
shape
growth regulators, apples 6614, 8405
measurement, *Vaccinium* 5957
size
growth regulators
apples 62, 5040-5041, 7520, 8401
grapes 6786, 7577, 7597
limes 6463
strawberries 5121
insecticides, apples 8401
mathematical models, apples 89
nutrition
apples 9252

Fruit *cont.*
size *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
lemons 9046
pruning
apples 858, 9247
grapes 6757
strawberries 6733
ringing
grapefruits 1521
grapes 6786, 7577
soilless culture, tomatoes 6952
spacing, apples 9240
temperature, tomatoes 7814
thinning
cultivars
apples 8399
plums 3274
growth regulators
apples 84, 884, 2363, 2418, 2420, 3213, 4162, 5041, 6633-6634, 8399, 8401, 9274
dates 3916
grapes 3332, 4283-4284, 8526
mandarins 1544
nectarines 1757
peaches 939, 1757-1759, 8449
pears 5083
plums 5939, 7532
insecticides
apples 84, 2418, 3213, 5041, 6633-6634, 8399-8401, 9274
grapes 4284
plums 7532
responses
Capsicum 6158
dates 3915
grapes 1043, 1803, 1825, 5181, 7595, 9427-9429
techniques, plums 139

Fruits
annual reports
Australia 1673, 4926, 8331
France 9159
German Federal Republic 8335
India 4932
Netherlands 6554
USA 774, 4051
Zimbabwe 4956
climate, Italy 9161
conferences 9154
cultivars
characteristics, USSR 781
responses, temperature 1701
cultural methods
arid regions, conferences 8329-8330
mechanization 2337
reclaimed land 3152
diseases, Erysiphales 814
economics
France 2359
Italy 1679
frost, resistance, cultivars 1701
grading, equipment 7425, 8363
growth regulators, ethylene, responses 5816
handling
equipment 3160
injuries 4987
techniques 36, 4086
reviews 6589
harvesting
equipment 4986
techniques, mechanical harvesting 766, 779, 822-824, 1698, 2337, 2356, 3159
irrigation, systems 3125
mulching, responses 3154
nutrients, absorption, reviews 4976
pesticides, application methods 3125
pests
Ceratitis capitata 811-812
integrated control 9185
Meloidogyne arenaria 3154
plant residues, utilization, energy sources 839
planting, mechanical methods 8365
production
Australia 1507

Fruits *cont.*
production *cont.*
Brazil 3940
quality, assessment, reviews 3161
respiration, measurement 34
rootstocks, books 757
soil fumigation 3154
storage
disorders, reviews 5816
physiology 34
systems
assessment 36, 4086, 5396
cold storage 35
controlled atmosphere storage 1699, 4087
books 4
wraps, reviews 4985
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8343
transport
systems
assessment 4086
controlled atmosphere storage 828
wild plants, utilization, France 9333
Fuchsia
diseases
Pucciniastrum epilobii 6318
Uredo fuchsiae 2075
growth regulators
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethylene, injuries 9632
propagation, mechanization 398
seedlings, production, cultural methods 2738
taxonomy, nomenclature 9758
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 1211
Fumaria capreolata, tissue culture, metabolites, production 5649
Fumaria indica, as weeds, peas 299
Fumaria parviflora, as weeds, cauliflowers 237
Funambulus tristriatus, coconuts 7312
Fungi
edible species (*see also* Mushrooms)
Agaricus 8758
Agaricus subrufescens 3582
Agrocybe 8758
Agrocybe aegerita 6979
Armillaria mellea 4565
Armillaria tabescens 4565
Auricularia 392
Auricularia auricula 6212
Boletus edulis 393, 9395
Cantharellus cibarius 9395
Coprinus 393
Coprinus fimetarius 6212
Cortinarius claricolor 8759
cultural methods, Italy 3583
Flammulina velutipes 4565, 5409
Kuehneromyces mutabilis 6212
Lactarius 393
Lactarius deliciosus 9395
Lactarius necator 394
Lentinus 8758
Lentinus edodes 395, 3584, 5410, 6212-6213, 6979
Lyophyllum aggregatum 393
Lyophyllum ulmarium 4565, 8760
Pholiota nameko 6212
Pleurotus 6212, 7845, 9625
Pleurotus cornucopiae 1240, 4565
Pleurotus eryngii 3585
Pleurotus florida 6979-6980
Pleurotus nebrodensis 3585
Pleurotus opuntiae 3585
Pleurotus ostreatus 2728, 3585, 4565, 6214, 6979-6980, 7846
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3586, 6215
Stropharia rugoso-annulata 6212
Termitomyces 8758
Tricholoma 393
Tricholoma giganteum 2729
Tricholoma matsutake 4565
Tuber melanosporum 1984, 5411
Tuber uncinatum 1984
Volvariella volvacea 396, 1241, 6212, 7847
Fungi *cont.*
populations
growing media
mushrooms 7840
ornamental plants 9671
rhizosphere, grapes 7578
Fungicidal properties
Achillea collina 4719
Azadirachta indica 4851
bananas 2887
Caloncoba welwitschii 8026
Cannabis sativa 1430, 9789
cashews 7303
Cassipourea guianensis 566
Chaenactis douglasii 9816
Chelidonium majus 9817
Cnidium officinale 2907
Crotalaria madurensis 573
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2119
Datura metel 1430
Ducrosia anethifolia 1412
Embelia robusta 9799
essential oil plants 3779
Eupatorium odoratum 9825
Garcinia huillensis 8026
Glossocardia bosvallia 7167
Grevillea robusta 9799
hops 5597, 8025
Irvingia gabonensis 8026
Maesopsis eminii 8026
Myrtus communis 2891
Ocimum sanctum 4851, 7162
Pentaclethra eetveldeana 8026
Pharbitis nil 9799
Piper betle 7168, 9789
Plagiostyles africana 8026
Polygala paniculata 9015
Polygala vulgaris 609
Pterocarpus soyauxii 8026
Quercus infectoria 2891
Saraca indica 9799
tamarinds 9789
tomatoes 9789
Fungicides
anilides, disease resistance, grapes 6775
benomyl
application methods, pecans 5090
disease resistance, carnations 4579
residues
almonds 4097
tomatoes 9621
responses
grapes 6751, 9409
lawns and turf 8855
Pleurotus 7845
benzimidazoles
responses
beetroots 4533
carrots 4533
cucumbers 4533
Bordeaux mixture
injuries, coffee 9094
residues, coffee 9094
cadmium succinate, responses, lawns and turf 8855
captafol
residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
responses, apples 6622
captan
injuries, *Peperomia caperata* 4681
persistence, apples 1726
residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 6716, 9341
chlorothalonil
injuries, poinsettias 6303
persistence, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3457
copper compounds
responses
apples 5015
grapes 1028
reviews, grapes 1031
copper oxychloride
injuries
coffee 9094
pineapples 1615
residues, coffee 9094
responses, apples 5015
cupric hydroxide
application methods, coffee 2256
injuries, coffee 9094
persistence, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3457
Fungicides *cont.*
cupric hydroxide *cont.*
residues, coffee 9094
cuprous oxide
application methods, coffee 2256, 3038
injuries, coffee 9094
residues, coffee 9094
dicarboximides, disease resistance, grapes 6002
dinocap
determination, temperate fruits 41
injuries, *Capsicum* 6934
residues, cucumbers 7703
ethylene bisdithiocarbamate, residues, cucumbers 7703
fenaminosulf
injuries
Buxus microphylla 4681
tulips 7903
fenarimol, injuries, apples 3203
fentin hydroxide, persistence, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3457
folpet, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
formaldehyde, injuries, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 9659
fosetyl
application methods, avocados 1508, 2180-2181
residues, globe artichokes 224
imazalil, residues, oranges 4813
iprodione
residues, onions 4309
responses, lawns and turf 8855
lime sulphur, responses, stone fruits 836
mancozeb
persistence, tomatoes 1215
residues, cucumbers 7703
responses, lawns and turf 8855
metalaxyl
disease resistance
avocados 2180
tomatoes 8731
injuries, ornamental plants 6991
persistence, peas 7742
translocation, peas 7742
methoxyethylmercury chloride, responses, *Curcuma longa* 4704
oxycarboxin, application methods, greenhouse crops 1693
pyracarbolid, application methods, coffee 3038
quintozene, injuries, *Peperomia caperata* 4681
sulphur dioxide, metabolism, grapes 6010
thiabendazole, residues, oranges 8226
thiophanate, responses, onions 815
thiophanate-methyl
disease resistance, carnations 4579
injuries, poinsettias 6303
residues, tomatoes 9621
thiourea, responses, *Curcuma longa* 4704
triadimefon
application methods
coffee 2255
greenhouse crops 1693
responses, grapes 9409
triazoles, injuries, tomatoes 7806
tridemorph
application methods, rubber 1617
injuries
Capsicum 6934
cauliflowers 7664
vinclozolin
application methods, greenhouse crops 1693
injuries, tomatoes 6942
residues
Actinidia chinensis 9341
grapes 2538, 7591
zineb
determination
apples 3168
peaches 3168
pears 3168
residues, cucumbers 7703

Furcraea gigantea, plant composition 8029
Fusarium
  Asparagus 1167, 6143
  beans (*Phaseolus*) 1908, 4401, 9541
  Callistephus chinensis 1282
  carnations 3599, 7852
  garlic 2558
  Gladiolus 8828
  Hippeastrum 452
  hyacinths 3672
  mandarins 1531
  mangoes 9104
  onions 3381, 7623
  Paullinia cupana 8323
  Piper nigrum 4712
  populations, rhizosphere, coffee 2250
  strawberries 8482
  tomatoes 5354, 6941, 7781
  tulips 8828
  walnuts 9331
Fusarium culmorum
  carnations 3607, 4578
  Solanum pseudocapsicum 1337
  watermelons 6877
Fusarium equiseti, watermelons 6877
Fusarium fusarioides, *Aspalathus linearis* 1505
Fusarium nivale, lawns and turf 3701, 8836
Fusarium oxysporum
  Aspalathus linearis 1505
  Asparagus 325
  Callistephus chinensis 1279-1280
  carnations 3600, 7608, 8770
  control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 6190
  Cyclamen 1305
  Ficus benjamina 2043
  Gladiolus 7890
  melons 3429
  tomatoes 7787
  tulips 1320
  tung 2241
  watermelons 5271, 6877, 7608
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii, celery 382-383, 5403
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 5427
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense, bananas 1572, 3947, 4830, 6488
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
  Lagenaria siceraria 7688
  tomatoes 2598
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis, *Cyclamen* 7886
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi, carnations 3607, 4575-4576, 4579-4581, 6219, 6221, 6996-6997
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli
  Crocus sativus 8923
  Freesia 5471
  Gladiolus 2774, 4618
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7688
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
  cucumbers 2598
  tomatoes 6190, 8730
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. melonis**, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7688
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi, *Narcissus* 4621
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7688
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae, passion fruits 7280
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi, peas 7738, 8665
Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens, carnations 6221
Fusarium roseum, carnations 4578
Fusarium roseum* var. *arthrosporioides, carnations 3607
Fusarium semitectum, watermelons 6877
Fusarium solani
  control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 6190
  dates 3906
  onions 1847, 6828
Gaillardia aristata, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Galanthus, frost, resistance, physiology 6252
Galanthus elwesii, bulbs, production, cultural methods 7059
Galerucella birmanica
  Brasenia schreberi 7834
  Trapa natans 7834
Galerucella nymphaeae, *Rubus chamaemorus* 3289
Galinsoga, as weeds, coffee 3036
Galinsoga parviflora, as weeds, lettuces 1088, 4338
Galium fagetorum, plant composition, quinones 2149
Galium mollugo
  plant composition, iridoids 583
  tissue culture, metabolites, production 4765
Garcinia huillensis, plant composition 8026
Garcinia indica, flowers, biology 8322
Garcinia kola, seeds, composition 8103
Gardenia grandiflora, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2862
Gardenia jasminoides
  pests, *Meloidogyne* 4689
  planting stock
    production
      containers 5550
      techniques 3739
  tissue culture
    biochemistry 7982
    propagation
      micropropagation 7117
      techniques 2076
Gardenia lutea, fruit, composition 9828
Gardens, design, herbs, books 4027
Garlic
  annual reports
    Austria 4036
    New Zealand 4047
    Pakistan 4940-4941
    South Africa 4947
  bulbs, treatment, cold 3358
  cultivars
    characteristics, USSR 6019
    responses
      pests 4299
      storage 1837
  cultural methods, India 6813
  diseases
    Alternaria porri 6023
    garlic mosaic virus 6815
    Peronospora destructor 6023
    Puccinia allii 6023
    Sclerotium cepivorum 4301
  herbicides, injuries 3360
  insecticides, responses 6816
  intercropping
    Rauvolfia serpentina 9018
    sugarcane 8296
  nutrition 6022, 9460
    nitrogen 2557, 3362, 9461-9462
    phosphorus 3362, 9462
    potassium 3362
  pests
    Aceria tulipae 6815
    Delia antiqua 6816
    Ditylenchus dipsaci 4299, 4302, 6024
  plant composition 3363, 3803, 9464
    lipids 9463
  plant extracts, application, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 507
  planting
    orientation 1063
    seasons 210, 6021
    spacing 3362, 6020-6021, 7610
  planting stock 9459
    grading 1062
    size 4300, 6021
  roots, cytology 7611
  seeds, production, cultivars 8542
  storage 1064, 2558
    quality, cultivars 1837
  tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3359
  weed control 3350, 3360-3361, 6814, 6823, 8541, 9441
Garlic mosaic virus, garlic 6815
Garrulus glandarius, apples 4158
Garrya flavescens, plant composition, hydrocarbons 2964
Garrya wrightii, plant composition, hydrocarbons 2964
Gases, measurement, cucumbers 9162
Gasteria verrucosa, pollen, development, cytology 7926
Gaultheria procumbens, mycorrhizas 2497
Geissorhiza, taxonomy, reviews 9683
Genipa americana
  fruit, composition 7289
  leaves, composition 7288
Gentiana algida, plant composition, glycosides 1468
Gentiana lutea, roots, biochemistry, altitude 584
Gentiana pedicellata, plant composition, flavonoids 8104
Geotrichum candidum
  Citrus 2995
  tomatoes 1222, 6966, 7781
Geotropism
  beans (*Phaseolus*) 1911, 3463, 9554
  conferences 6551
  cress 1881, 5267-5268
  onions 8550
  reviews 7409
  tomatoes 348, 370
***Geranium* (*see also Pelargonium*)**
  taxonomy
    keys 6246
    morphology 5458
Geranium rectum, plant composition, tannins 1504
Geranium ruprechtii, plant composition, tannins 1504
Geranium sanguineum, plant composition, tannins 1504
Geranium thunbergii, plant composition 585, 2918
Gerbera
  annual reports
    German Federal Republic 8333
    Netherlands 6554
    Poland 4944
  cultivars
    assessment 9645
      German Federal Republic 411-412, 2749
    characteristics 8781
    identification 410
    propagation 3633
    responses
      photoperiodism 7011
      spacing 5434
    types, cut flowers 5432
  cultural methods, pot plants 3631, 8781
  cut flowers
    harvesting 1261
    packing 1262
    preservatives 3613
    production
      cultural methods 5434, 9644
      German Federal Republic 8761
      Netherlands 9645
      protected cultivation 411-415, 1259, 3631, 3633, 7011
  cuttings, treatment 7859
  diseases
    Rhizopus stolonifer 7911
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2750
  dwarfing, growth regulators 1260
  flowers, colour, biochemistry 410
  pests
    Liriomyza trifolii 1258
    Meloidogyne incognita 416
    Tetranychus urticae 4079, 5436
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 8782
  protected cultivation
    carbon dioxide 4586
    cultural methods 7406
    pests 1258, 4079
    shading 6216
  soilless culture, growing media 5435, 6564, 6987
  tissue culture
    propagation
      responses 4570, 8781
      techniques 782, 3634

Gerbera jamesonii
annual reports, German Federal Republic 9160
cultivars, types, cut flowers 7010
cut flowers
histology 7010
production, protected cultivation 3632
disorders, stem break 7010
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5433, 7009
Gerlachia nivalis, lawns and turf 2796
German Democratic Republic
apples
cultural methods 6595
production 6595
Brussels sprouts, cultivars 3401
chicory, cultural methods 9485
cucumbers, cultural methods 6875
grapes, cultural methods 7573
ornamental plants, production 6981
pears
cultivars 3245
cultural methods 3245
peas, cultural methods 4431
roses, cultivars 3749
tomatoes, cultural methods 6965
vegetables, production 8529
German Federal Republic
Alstroemeria, cultivars 9680
Anthurium scherzerianum, cultivars 8793
apples, cultivars 7441, 9229
apricots, rootstocks 136
Aquilegia, cultivars 9664
Brachycome multifida, cultural methods 426
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, cultivars 8881
cherries, cultivars 8425
Chrysanthemum, cultivars 7893
cucumbers, cultural methods 7681
cut flowers, production 6983, 8761
Gerbera, cultivars 411-412, 2749
grapes, cultivars 5970
hazelnuts, cultivars 3229
lettuces
cultivars 6047
economics 6842
Lilium, cultivars 7893
peaches, rootstocks 136
Pelargonium, cultivars 9646
Pleurotus ostreatus, cultural methods 7846
plums, rootstocks 136
pot plants
economics, *Rhododendron* 7956-7957
production 8761
poinsettias 7101
roses, cultivars 5542
Vaccinium, economics 9374
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 1779
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, cultivars 1780
vegetables, economics 2321
Geum japonicum
plant composition 2919
tannins 6383
Ghana, watermelons, cultural methods 3440
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella avenacea, carrots 4534
Gibberella fujikuroi
dates 3906
mandarins 1553
mangoes 2269
Nerine bowdenii 3684
Nerine sarniensis 3684
sugarcane 4890
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
coffee 2251
horticultural crops 1691
Mentha piperita 3791
Gigaspora calospora
mycorrhizas
apples 9251
cashews 9919
Gigaspora gigantea, rubber 3062
Gigaspora gilmorei, rubber 3062
Gigaspora heterogama
mycorrhizas
sour oranges 652
strawberries 9391
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
strawberries 9391
surveys, Brazil 2978
Gigaspora nigra, rubber 3062
Ginger (*see Zingiber officinale*)
Ginkgo biloba
cultivars, characteristics 5561
growth regulators, cytokinins, metabolism 5560
Gladiolus
annual reports
Austria 4036
Canada 4040
corms
development, growth studies 2012
dormancy, physiology 1311, 8822
production, cultural methods 4617, 7892
treatment 1308, 7051, 7891, 9675
heat 2011
cultivars
assessment 8821
Netherlands 1307
characteristics 8820
India 2010
flowering date 8820
responses
diseases 7890
photoperiodism 3670
pollution 1309
protected cultivation 3671, 9674
selection methods 3667
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 440, 1307, 3671, 8820, 9674
diseases
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli* 9675
fungi 2774
Fusarium 8828
Fusarium oxysporum 7890
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 4618
flowers, colour, mutants 2007
herbicides, injuries 5473
mulching, materials 3668
mutants
induction 2008
reviews 2009
nutrition, organic fertilizers 3669
planting stock, selection 3667
pollen, storage 441
soil types 1310
weed control 5473
Gladiolus tubergenii, corms, treatment 7051
Glaucium flavum, nutrition, nitrogen 9829
Glechoma hederacea
as weeds, grapes 8505
growth studies, environmental factors 397
Gleditsia, utilization, shade plants 3942
Gleditsia triacanthos
cultivars, responses, pollution 7118
pollution, injuries, ozone 6309
utilization
landscaping, urban sites 3723
shelterbelts 5528
Gliocladium virens
control, of *Alternaria brassicicola,* cabbages 6074
mushrooms 389
Gliricidia, utilization, shade plants 3942
Glischrochilus quadrisignatus, fruits 831
Globe artichokes
annual reports, Italy 2322
diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 9483
flowers
development
growth regulators 1853
temperature 1853
frost, resistance, bacteria 3115
fungicides, residues 224
products, oils 9484
Globe artichokes *cont.*
seeds
composition 9484
germination
light 8563
temperature 8563
production, extraction 3392
soil fumigation 9483
storage, prestorage treatment, growth regulators 4334
tissue culture, propagation, responses 1084, 5230
weed control 3391
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 4157, 6620
Gloeosporium, apples 870, 2427
Gloeosporium coryli, hazelnuts 8438
Gloeosporium olivarum, olives 4822
Glomerella cingulata
apples 902, 4107, 6620
avocados 2182
Camellia oleifera 8880
Citrus 1516, 4803, 9052
coffee 1591, 7317, 9094
grapes 183
guavas 1602
mandarins 1531
mangoes 2269, 9941
olives 7275
onions 1839-1840
Piper nigrum 4711
Protea compacta 1393
tropical fruits 3047
Vaccinium 3290
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2285, 4003, 4875, 6519, 9135
Glomus
mycorrhizas
Citrus 4799
coffee 2251
hops 3791
horticultural crops 1691
Mentha piperita 3791
Glomus bitunicatum, mycorrhizas, apples 9251
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, strawberries 9391
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, strawberries 9391
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, sour oranges 652
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
cashews 9919
onions 7615-7616
poinsettias 1357
Poncirus trifoliata 7251
raspberries 9355
sour oranges 652
strawberries 9391
Glomus macrocarpus, mycorrhizas, surveys, Brazil 2978
Glomus maculosum, mycorrhizas, apples 9251
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas, apples 9251
Glomus monosporum, rubber 3062
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
Acer pseudoplatanus 7616
apples 9251
Lavandula 2094
onions 5211
raspberries 9355-9356
strawberries 9391
Glomus occultum
mycorrhizas
apples 9251
surveys, Brazil 2978
Glomus tenuis
mycorrhizas
onions 7615
raspberries 9355-9356
Gloriosa simplex, plant composition, alkaloids 451
Glossocardia bosvallia, plant composition, essential oils 7167
Glottiphyllum muirii, characteristics 2806
Gloxinias (*see Sinningia*)
Glucosinolates
biochemistry, swedes 5261

Glucosinolates *cont.*
plant composition
Brassica 8578
cauliflowers 7672
Glycerides, plant composition, peaches 7501
Glycosides
biosynthesis
Calendula officinalis 8794
Nerium oleander 8912
characterization
Agave cantala 8021
Aloe vera 8054
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 8056
Anemone rivularis 8048
Asparagus setaceus 8066
Astragalus taschkendicus 4748, 8067
aubergines 2691-2692
Beesia calthaefolia 8072
Campanula persicifolia 4604
Cassia obtusifolia 8967
Centaurea seridis 7179
Cistanche salsa 6375, 8084
Citrus sudachi 9059
Cynanchum atratum 8092
Fraxinus 5648
Haplophyllum perforatum 8106
Hedera colchica 4668
Jasminum mesnyi 7950
Ligustrum 7984
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8117
Lonicera periclymenum 505
Momordica cochinchinensis 8123
Nepeta cataria 1476
olives 9066
Osmanthus fragrans 7985
Panax japonicum 8048
Panax notoginseng 8048
Panax pseudoginseng 8048
Panax zingiberensis 8048
Paris polyphylla 8131
Pertya trilobum 6399
Phlomis betonicoides 8048
Phyllanthus niruri 3844
Rubus suavissimus 8048
Sarcostemma brevistigma 8149
Silphium perfoliatum 2954, 4779
Souliea vaginata 8072
Stevia rebaudiana 8048
Tamus communis 9849
Taraxacum officinale 8164
Tetrapathaea tetrandra 624
Trigonella foenum-graecum 519
Viburnum betulifolium 5572
Viburnum furcatum 7990
Yucca aloifolia 4785
determination
Aloe arborescens 6364
Cassia 1451
Cassia angustifolia 2137
Digitalis lanata 1461
Eleutherococcus senticosus 1432
grapes 7596
Malva sylvestris 7596
Muscari comosum 4624
Panax pseudoginseng 1432
Phytolacca dodecandra 3845
Picrorhiza kurroa 1432
Polygonum multiflorum 7200
Rhodiola 7202
extraction, *Digitalis lanata* 1462
metabolism
biochemistry, radishes 7679
gamma radiation, *Ruta* 2159
germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 3658
growth regulators, cherries 9294
light, peas 4444
seasonal variation
bananas 9084
Swertia japonica 6417
tissue culture, cherries 9294
training, apples 5025
plant composition
Aconitum carmichaelii 8051
Allemanda cathartica 8052
Aloe 9805
Amoora rohituka 6365, 9807
Arabidopsis thaliana 8057
Argemone mexicana 9809

Glycosides *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Aristolochia mollissima 7170
Asclepias amplexicaulis 8064
Asparagus curillus 8065
Asparagus setaceus 2801
Astragalus galegiformis 2132
Astrantia major 8068
Atractylodes japonica 8070
Bauhinia candicans 3821
Brucea javanica 5626
Camellia 5532
Caragana pygmaea 7977
Cassia angustifolia 9813
Cassia occidentalis 5629
Cayaponia tayuya 8081
cherimoyas 5741
Cimicifuga racemosa 5632
Cleistanthus collinus 8972
Clitoria ternatea 8038
Costus speciosus 9801
Costus spiralis 8976
Crataegus meyeri 8977
Cyperus scariosus 9823
Dryas octopetala 1465
Elaeodendron glaucum 8098
Ephedra distachya 8099
Eupatorium odoratum 9825
Forsythia suspensa 1389
Gentiana algida 1468
Gentiana lutea 584
Geum japonicum 2919
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 3835
Gymnocladus chinensis 1470
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 1471, 4766
Haplophyllum perforatum 5652
Helichrysum pallasii 590
Hypoxis nyasica 5655
Isoplexis chalcantha 5659
Ixeris tamagawaensis 594
Jeffersonia dubia 5660
Launaea asplenifolia 5661
Leonurus cardiaca 8114
Lepidium syvaschicum 2931
Liriope 6393
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
mangoes 1609
Melia azedarach 506
Mentha piperita 530
mulberries 8124
Myoporum tenuifolium 7193
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 5669
Olea 7276
olives 2236
Osmanthus heterophyllus 8913
Paris polyphylla 9801
pawpaws 5760
Penstemon strictus 9008
Pentapanax parasiticum 2941
Plantago major 9011
Rhapis 6278
Rheum 2946
rhubarb 9813
Rubus 1778
Rumex abyssinicus 6405
Sarothamnus scoparius 2952
satsumas 2999, 9898
Sideritis leucantha 8156
Sideritis mugronensis 6409
Solanum lyratum 7205
Solidago virgaurea 2956
sugarcane 9141
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Thalictrum foetidum 2168
tomatoes 6959
Viburnum opulus 7127
production
cultural methods
Cassia angustifolia 1452, 6372
Digitalis lanata 7183
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha 5642
Stevia rebaudiana 640
Swertia japonica 5694, 5696-5698
tissue culture, medicinal plants 1433
Glycosmis pentaphylla
plant composition, alkaloids 8105
roots, composition 5650

Glycyrrhiza echinata, plant composition, flavonoids 3833
Glycyrrhiza glabra
cultural methods
India 5608
Poland 6384
USSR 1469
plant composition 9798
flavonoids 2920
tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 3834
Glycyrrhiza uralensis, plant composition, flavonoids 3835
Glyptoscelis squamulata, grapes 186, 4278
Gnaphalium, as weeds, vegetables 8531
Gomphrena celosioides
growth regulators, GA, responses 4982
photosynthesis, growth regulators 4982
Gomphrena globosa
diseases, *Alternaria gomphrenae* 5459
plant composition, photosynthates 5451
Gongora quinquenervis, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 6289
Goniothalamus amuyon, plant composition, alkaloids 8994
Goniothalamus giganteus, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 5651
Goodyera repens, mycorrhizas 6285
Goodyera schlechtendaliana, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 6286
Goodyera velutina, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 6286
Gooseberries
annual reports
Netherlands 4046
United Kingdom 4052, 4954
cultivars
assessment
Czechoslovakia 1777
USSR 4232
characteristics, Netherlands 3284
harvest date 149
propagation 5946
cuttings
cultural methods 4228
types, summer cuttings 2440
diseases, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 4230
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 149
planting stock
production
techniques 2365
tissue culture 5946
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9347
Grading
equipment
apples 5034, 6649
fruits 7425, 8363
plums 8465
tomatoes 3565
vegetables 8363
techniques
apples 5042, 5894, 7488
bananas 1575
tomatoes 6201
work studies, carnations 1251
Grafting (*see also* Budding; Topworking)
equipment, hazelnuts 2453
height
cherries 4179
grapes 7558
nursery management, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8317
rootstocks, treatment, grapes 5976
scions
sources
chestnuts 6665
grapes 5981
Sapium sebiferum 7213
seasons, guavas 6500
techniques
assessment
Abies 6299
apples 5832, 8374-8375
aubergines 4492
avocados 4787
guavas 6500
Hamamelis 4690
hazelnuts 925, 2452
Litchi 3928

Grafting *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
Macadamia 7273
mangoes 3968, 4857, 8276-8277
passion fruits 7279
pecans 953
persimmons 6477
pistachios 3269
Robinia pseudoacacia 2867
Sapium sebiferum 7213
stone fruits 914
tomatoes 4492
bench grafts
grapes 2515, 3310, 5976-5977
peaches 3238
pears 9316
roses 495, 2068
Wisteria 4700
reviews, tropical fruits 3941
seedlings
avocados 2178
mangoes 1603, 5757, 8277
wild plants, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1647
unions
anatomy, apples 4109
biochemistry
apricots 2434
cherries 105
woody plants 4218
histology
cherries 6656
Sedum telephoides 4638
treatment
grapes 3310, 5977
hazelnuts 925, 2452
ultrastructure, apples 4109
Gramineae
as green manures, greenhouse crops 5278
books 6544
cultural methods, roofs 5416
Granite, utilization, growing media, cucumbers 4380
Grapefruits
climate, requirements 9040
cultivars
assessment
Cuba 645, 6436
India 4791
biochemistry 4809
harvest date 8222
responses, diseases 3865
cultural methods
Fiji 7226
tropics 9040
USA 9040
diseases, *Diaporthe citri* 3865
disorders
bud-union crease 7237
chilling injury 667, 2998, 5731, 8227
frost, resistance, tests 3869
fruit
composition 670, 2330
development
parthenocarpy 4810
physiology 2220
pollination 4810
maturity, assessment 5730
ripening, biochemistry 2219, 6464
size, ringing 1521
growth regulators, ethylene, mechanisms 8214
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
harvesting
equipment 1549
harvest date, assessment 8222
techniques, mechanical harvesting 1549
irrigation, water, salinity 651
leaves, development, light 2987-2988
nutrition
surveys
Cuba 1550
Turkey 2200-2201
zinc 9047
pests
Anastrepha suspensa 1539, 9894
Grapefruits *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Ectomyelois ceratoniae 1537
Planococcus citri 1537
plant composition
calcium 5731
cutin 7421
essential oils 4809
flavonoids 7264
photosynthates 2220
suberins 7421
pollination, compatibility 4810
production, Brazil 3940
pruning, systems, mechanical methods 3876
rootstock scion relationships
growth studies 4792, 7237
responses, disorders 7237
yields 4792
salinity, tolerances 6565
seedlings, development, light 9882
storage 667
biochemistry 6464
disorders 2998, 5731, 8227, 9058
pests 1539, 9894
prestorage treatment, gamma radiation 1539
systems
assessment 3862
cold storage 8227
controlled atmosphere storage 8225
temperature 9894
tissue culture, propagation, ovules 8192
yields, correlation 1550
Grapes 8528
air layering 171
annual reports
Australia 2319, 4034-4035, 4927
German Federal Republic 768, 4930, 8334-8335
Israel 4042
Italy 2322
Mauritius 1677
New Zealand 4047, 7385
Pakistan 4941
Portugal 4946
South Africa 4049, 4947
United Kingdom 775
USA 4949
Yugoslavia 5798
buds
development
cultivars 5158
cultural methods 5158
light 9410
training 6008
dormancy, calcium cyanamide 189
drop
biochemistry 8494
cultivars 8494
fruiting potential 2521, 7566, 9412
climate
microclimate 172, 5142-5144, 5161, 5985, 7560
requirements 5140-5141, 5145, 5147
cold
injuries 9412
resistance
biochemistry 4981
physiology 5986
conferences 764, 4924
cover crops
cultural methods 5148
responses 8520
cultivars
assessment 5129
German Federal Republic 5970
Hungary 6742
Italy 2512, 5128, 5130, 5152, 6744
USA 5971
USSR 3308, 8495
Venezuela 9400
biochemistry 200, 2547, 3305-3307, 3329, 4254, 5189, 8528, 9401
characteristics 6745-6746, 8496
France 169
Israel 2513
Italy 9402
Grapes *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
characteristics *cont.*
Portugal 5132, 5973
Romania 1006
South Africa 5974
USA 832, 9403
USSR 1793-1794, 5975
consumer preferences 9401
cultural methods 5989
growth studies 5131, 6006
harvest date 7599
identification, Brazil 5972
physiology 1827, 7593-7594
pollination 5969
propagation 4261, 5133, 7557
responses
diseases 169, 1005, 1033, 3305, 8493, 8499
environmental factors 5142, 5183
growth regulators 1040, 4253-4254
hail 7565-7567
irrigation 177, 1802, 2519, 5153-5154
latitude 2510
light 5987
nutrition 168, 1809, 4268, 5154, 5168, 5172
pests 2511, 6745-6746
photoperiodism 9400
pollution 4255-4256, 6751
propagation 6749
protected cultivation 2510
pruning 178, 1014, 1806, 2521, 2523-2524, 3313-3314, 5156
sloping sites 5988
soil management 177
spacing 1009
storage 1049, 3335
temperature 37, 1010, 1791-1792, 3307, 3328-3329, 4251-4253, 5986, 6743, 9400, 9408
training 1792, 2521, 5162
types
dessert cultivars 169, 1006
wines 3306, 5973, 6744, 6746, 7599, 8527
winter hardiness 6742, 6745-6746
yields 1806
cultural methods
arid regions 5152
books 1658
Chile 2358
double cropping 9430
Ethiopia 5127
France 1789
German Democratic Republic 7573
Hungary 1026
Italy 5152
mechanization 1016, 2516, 3311
polar regions 2510
reclaimed land 1020, 3152
sloping sites 3311-3312, 3334, 4285, 5147, 5163
Spain 5147
USSR 2510
cutlivars, biochemistry 8494
cuttings
callus, development 4260-4261
cultural methods 3309, 9404
production 4264
rooting
cultivars 5133
fog 4961
growing media 3751
sources
assessment 9406
cultural methods 2514
treatment
gamma radiation 5134
growth regulators 2515, 2733, 5133, 6747
heat 6749
trace elements 2515
water 9405
types, winter cuttings 7557

Grapes *cont.*
defoliation
responses 3331
techniques 1011, 9430
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1029, 6000-6001, 7571
Alternaria 1029
Aspergillus niger 2546
Botrytis 178
Botrytis cinerea 169, 1027, 1030, 1810, 1812, 1817-1818, 2536, 2546, 4273, 5176, 5974-5975, 6002, 6005, 6771, 7571, 7584, 8521-8522
Coniella diplodiella 7571
Coniothyrium diplodiella 7585
control 8521
France 5175
Hungary 1026
Italy 1810
Switzerland 1031
Elsinoe ampelina 1005, 1029, 6772, 8493
Glomerella cingulata 183
grapevine fanleaf virus 1811, 8499
grapevine leaf roll virus 1811, 8499
grapevine rugose wood virus 8499
grapevine veinbanding virus 8499
grapevine yellow mosaic virus 8499
Guignardia bidwellii 1029
Phomopsis viticola 169, 1810, 7586
Plasmopara viticola 169, 1027-1030, 1032-1036, 1810, 3305, 3308, 3324, 4274, 5975, 6003, 6773-6775, 7571, 7587-7588, 8521-8523
Polyporus igniarius 185
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 184, 1029, 8521-8522
Pythium ultimum 1813
Rhizopus 2546
Stereum hirsutum 185
Uncinula necator 169, 197, 1029, 1033, 1036, 1810, 5975, 6004, 7571, 8521-8522
viruses 1798
Xanthomonas ampelina 1029
disorders
berry drop 6798
chlorosis 3322-3323, 4271, 6768
millerandage 7594
stalk necrosis 4272, 6009, 6770, 9421
dormancy, growth regulators 7576, 7592
drought, responses 6788
drying
economics 1047
equipment 1047-1048
economics, France 4250
establishment, spoil banks 1020
flooding, responses 187
flowers
development, cultivars 7594
drop
biochemistry 8494
cultivars 7593, 8494
growth regulators 1824
initiation, light 9410
frost
injuries 5146
protection, cultural methods 2525
resistance
bacteria 5801
biochemistry 1822-1823, 2535, 3307, 3328, 4251-4254
cultivars 1791-1792, 6743, 9408
growth regulators 193, 4252
histology 4252
nutrition 7561
physiology 5986
pruning 5157
rootstock scion relationships 1010, 1823
seasonal variation 1822
water relations 1819, 7561
fruit
aroma, biochemistry 8528
biochemistry
cultivars 2547, 5189

Grapes *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
cultural methods 3315, 5189, 9414, 9427-9429
environmental factors 5189, 5988
growth regulators 4287, 5180, 6793, 8526
harvest date 1044
insecticides 4281
irrigation 1802, 5151, 5153-5154, 5164, 6754, 8510
light 7560
nutrition 5164, 5171
pests 4275
pruning 178, 180, 2520
spacing 1009
storage 199
thinning 5181, 7595
training 1805, 4267, 5160
colour, thinning 5181
composition 200, 5188, 9426, 9433
cracking 5183
development
biochemistry 1828, 2544, 3330, 9433
cultivars 1827
growth regulators 1040, 1042-1043, 1826, 1828-1829, 3332, 6791-6792, 7597, 9432
growth studies 9431
irrigation 5150-5151, 5154
parthenocarpy 6761, 7597
pruning 180, 1804, 2523-2524, 3314
sodium bisulphite 1830
drop
biochemistry 8494
cultivars 5129, 8494
growth regulators 2542, 4283
nutrition 9415, 9417
ringing 2542
flavours, storage 198
mechanical properties
assessment 5190
environmental factors 5183
pruning 6757
quality
assessment 5187, 9435
biochemistry 9205
cultural methods 5994
economics 5186
growth regulators 6762, 7577
harvesting 2478, 7599
irrigation 1803
nutrition 1803, 1807
pruning 1013
ringing 7577
ripening
biochemistry 194-195, 2543, 3306, 3318, 3330, 5182, 7598, 8527
cultivars 3306
cultural methods 2543
growth regulators 195, 1041, 1043, 1831, 6791, 7577
light 195
pruning 1804
ringing 7577
shade 7598
temperature 172, 195
set
cultivars 5129, 7593
growth regulators 2542
ringing 2542
size
growth regulators 7577, 7597
pruning 6757
ringing 7577
thinning 1825
growth regulators 3332, 4283-4284, 8526
insecticides 4284
responses 1043, 1803, 5181, 7595, 9427-9429
fungicides
application methods 1817
disease resistance 6002, 6775
metabolism 6010

Grapes *cont.*
fungicides *cont.*
residues 2538, 7591
responses 1028, 6751, 9409
reviews 1031
grafting
height 7558
rootstocks, treatment 5976
scions, sources 5981
techniques, bench grafts 2515, 3310, 5976-5977
unions, treatment 3310
growth regulators
ABA
metabolism 2540-2541
translocation 2540-2541
Agrostemin, responses 6762
BA, responses 6009
chlormequat, responses 193, 1824, 1826, 3328, 4252-4254, 5992, 6009, 6791
cinnamic acid, responses 5180
4-CPA, responses 1829, 2542
ethephon
responses 1041, 1043, 1831, 4284, 6791-6794, 7577
reviews 166
GA
application methods 191, 7597
responses 1040, 1043, 1826, 1828-1829, 1832, 3332, 4279, 4283, 6009, 6761, 6786, 6791-6794, 8526, 9432
gallic acid, responses 5180
IBA
metabolism 192
responses 1824, 6009
kinetin, responses 1829
NAA, responses 1824, 4283, 6009
reviews 6790
thiourea, responses 7592
growth studies
apical dominance 6008
environmental factors 1789, 5988
growth yield relationships 196, 3316
phenology 1789, 9431
hail
injuries 7562-7570
reviews 7572
protection 6774
handling, techniques 1048, 5954
harvesting
equipment 5184, 6796
harvest date
assessment 7599, 8527
pruning 1044
techniques
assessment 3333-3334
mechanical harvesting 825, 1045, 2478, 2526, 3333-3334, 4285-4286, 5159, 5184-5185, 6760, 7600, 9434
work studies 6796
herbicides
application methods 7429
injuries 7575
responses 8505
tolerances 5982
inflorescences, development, growth regulators 6009
insecticides
application methods 1038
persistence 1816
residues 4281
responses 191, 4284
irrigation
fertilizer application 5164
frequency 1802
herbicide application 7575
responses 177, 1803, 2519, 5147, 5150-5151, 5153-5155, 5164, 5167, 6754, 6767, 8510-8516, 9411, 9428-9429
systems 2519, 5151-5153, 5155, 5984, 8510, 8512-8513, 8518, 9411
leaves
areas, assessment 6006, 7395

Grapes *cont.*
leaves *cont.*
biochemistry, growth regulators 5180
development
light 188
temperature 1798
tissue culture 1798
morphology 6749
physiology 1820
mulching
materials 3312, 5148, 5176
responses 3312, 5176
nurseries, cultural methods 5978, 5981-5983, 6750
nutrients
absorption, irrigation 9411
requirements, assessment, reviews 7579
nutrition 182, 1020, 1026, 8447
boron 1025, 1808-1809, 2533-2534, 5992, 9415
cadmium 7580
calcium 168, 1821, 5137, 6770
chromium 2535, 5173, 5999
copper 1022
iodine 5174, 5997
iron 1023-1024, 1808, 3322-3323, 5992, 6768, 7581-7582
magnesium 168, 4272, 6770, 9415
manganese 1021, 2532, 5996
nitrogen 168, 1803, 2530-2531, 3318-3321, 4272, 5136, 5139, 5148-5149, 5154, 5164-5167, 5995, 6763, 6767, 6770, 8511, 8516, 9415, 9417-9418
organic fertilizers 1018-1019, 2529, 6764-6765, 9184
phosphorus 168, 1803, 2530-2531, 3319-3320, 5135-5136, 5139, 5149, 5164-5166, 5168, 6763, 6770, 9419
potassium 168, 1803, 1807, 1821, 2530-2531, 3319-3320, 4268-4269, 5136, 5139, 5154, 5164-5166, 5169-5170, 6763, 7561
selenium 5997
surveys, Italy 2528
titanium 5998
trace elements 4272, 5171-5172
tungsten 5996
zinc 1021, 1025, 1808, 2532, 5992, 6769, 7583
packing, techniques 3336
pesticides, application methods 1818, 2371-2372, 6785
pests
Acari 1035, 6781
Argyrotaenia pulchellana 9423
birds 5178
Carpophilus 1037
Cerosterna scabrator 1038
control
France 5175
Hungary 1026
Italy 1810
Switzerland 5177
Criconemella xenoplax 6776-6778, 7589
Drepanothrips reuteri 3326
Drosophila 1037
Empoasca vitis 3326
Eotetranychus carpini 3196, 6783
Eotetranychus pruni 4275-4276
Ephestia figulilella 1037
Eupoecilia ambiguella 1814, 4277, 9423
Glyptoscelis squamulata 186, 4278
Lobesia botrana 1814-1815, 2537, 3326, 4277, 4279, 9423
Meloidogyne hapla 6776-6780, 7589
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Naupactus xanthographus 4280
Nematoda 170, 5099, 5179, 9422
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 1037
Panonychus ulmi 1036, 3325-3326, 6782-6783, 8524
Paranthrene regalis 1039
Paratylenchus 6776-6777
Parthenolecanium corni 6005

Grapes *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Phaneroptera 7590
Planococcus ficus 6005
Plodia interpunctella 1037
Pulvinaria vitis 3326
Scelodonta strigicollis 1816
Sparganothis pilleriana 3326
Tetranychus urticae 1046, 3326, 4092
Theresimima ampelophaga 2545
Urophorus humeralis 1037
Vitacea polistiformis 6784
Viteus vitifoliae 187, 2511, 3308, 4281, 5975, 6745-6746, 6750, 9424
Xiphinema americanum 7589
photosynthesis
cultural methods 7380
diurnal variation 9425
light 9425
research 3327
ringing 6786
rootstock scion relationships 1795
trace elements 2532
water relations 6787
plant composition
amino acids 8525
anthocyanins 7596
boron 1688
calcium 4270
carbohydrates 1821, 6007, 8525
magnesium 4270
nitrogen 3330, 4270
phosphorus 4270
potassium 4270
sugars 1799, 8525
sulphur 3330
plant residues
utilization
energy sources 4090, 9172
growing media 9172
planting
site preparation 5984
spacing 1009, 2522, 5989, 8514
planting stock
defoliation 8380
lifting 1008
production
containers 9404
pests 9424
techniques 1033, 3309, 5138, 5978, 5980, 6748, 6766, 8345, 8517
books 7380
tissue culture 1811
pollen
development, pollution 4256
ultrastructure 5969
pollution
injuries
fluorine 174
heavy metals 6765
hydrogen fluoride 1800
ozone 4255, 6751, 9409
research 173, 783, 4256
postharvest systems, reviews 6795
production
energy requirements 2338
tropics 9400
USA 1790
USSR 167
products
alcohols 1700
beverages 9401
wine 1050
wines 4250, 6754, 6767
conferences 4924
protected cultivation
heating systems 4974
pests 2342
systems, greenhouses 2510
pruning
nurseries 5978
prunings disposal 4090, 5176
responses 178, 196, 1014, 1044, 1804, 1806, 2522, 2539, 2543, 3313-3316, 5156-5158, 5993, 6755-6757, 7563-7569, 8511, 8519, 8525, 9413

Grapes *cont.*
pruning *cont.*
systems
assessment 180, 1012-1013, 2520-2521, 2523-2524, 5146, 5989, 5991-5994, 6755, 7564, 7569, 8519, 9412-9413
mechanical methods 1012, 5159, 6758-6759
replanting
economics 9163
pests 170
rootstock scion relationships 170
rhizosphere, microorganisms 1018, 7578
ringing, responses 6786, 7577, 8526
roots
development, growth studies 5179
physiology 5091
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 1796, 1823
conferences 1668
growth studies 4262
physiology 1795
responses
nutrition 1796, 5135
salinity 9420
soil pH 5137
temperature 1010
yields 170, 1796, 6744
rootstocks
assessment, Romania 4263
cultural methods 5136, 5978
identification, Brazil 5972
propagation, cuttings 2514, 4260, 4265, 5134, 5979, 5983, 9405-9406
responses
diseases 8499
pests 2511
salinity, responses 4078, 9420
seeds
biochemistry, ringing 8497-8498
development, cultivars 1827
germination, biochemistry 190, 4257-4259
treatment 190
shade, responses 9410
shoots
biochemistry
growth regulators 6794
temperature 4251
development, irrigation 5150
histology 6798
orientation 9412
soil compaction, tractors 1017
soil fumigation 4281, 6780
soil management
responses 3315, 8503
systems 177, 3312, 5148, 8503, 8520, 9416
soil moisture, responses 6787
soil pH, responses 3321, 5137
soil sickness, reviews 2517
soil types 5131
spraying, equipment 9189
statistical methods, experimental designs 1004
storage 1049, 9202
biochemistry 4287
diseases 2546
disorders 6798
prestorage treatment
cooling 1711
growth regulators 6797
iodine 5826
quality, growth regulators 1832
systems
cold storage 198-199, 1831
controlled atmosphere storage 198, 3335
sulphur dioxide 1831, 2546, 6010
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 3114, 6749, 8500, 8502
protoplasts 1797, 7559
responses 1798

Grapes *cont.*
tissue culture *cont*
propagation *cont.*
techniques 1007, 1683, 1811, 9407
protoplasts 3327
storage 8501
techniques 6789
reviews 4282
training
economics 1015
responses 179, 196, 1792, 1805-1806, 1819, 2514, 2522, 2526-2527, 2539, 2543, 3317, 4266-4267, 5143, 5160, 9413-9414, 9425
systems 179-180, 1013, 1015-1016, 1805, 2525-2527, 3317, 4267, 5160-5162, 5989, 5994, 6760, 9414
transpiration, water relations 6787
transport, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 828
vineyards, paths 181
water relations
cultural methods 2539
diurnal variation 2540
drought 6788
growth regulators 2540
physiology 6787
soil moisture 1736, 5091
training 1819
weed control 12, 175-176, 785-786, 1801, 1810, 2355, 2518, 3124, 4990, 5148-5149, 5176, 5821, 5982, 5990, 6752-6753, 7573-7574, 8504-8509
windbreaks 9340
wirework 2527
yields
correlation 196, 2522, 3316, 5145, 5186, 8515
diseases 197
pests 1046, 2545, 4275
Grapevine fanleaf virus, grapes 1811, 8499
Grapevine leaf roll virus, grapes 1811, 8499
Grapevine rugose wood virus, grapes 8499
Grapevine veinbanding virus, grapes 8499
Grapevine yellow mosaic virus, grapes 8499
Grapevines (*see* Grapes)
Graphiola phoenicis, dates 671
Graphocephala coccinea, Rhododendron 7959
Graptopetalum, species, characteristics 2809
Grass sward
as cover crops
apples 2431
nurseries 3117
Gravel, utilization, growing media, *Pelargonium roseum* 5591
Greece
beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 9534
medicinal plants, surveys 5610
olives, cultivars 1561
Green manures
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7718
Cucurbita pepo 7718
pears 5072
tea 8308
tomatoes 4514
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
annual reports
Belgium 2320, 3104
Netherlands 6554
United Kingdom 776, 1678, 3109, 4053, 4057, 4952-4955, 5797
cultural methods, mechanization 33
economics
Italy 1679
Netherlands 17-18
information services, Netherlands 19
mycorrhizas 3151
nutrition 3132
pesticides, application methods 7406
photosynthesis, light 4963
pollution, injuries, phthalates 4350
protected cultivation, light 6581
Greenhouses (*see also* Protected cultivation)
Greenhouses *cont.*
annual reports
Belgium 4928
United Kingdom 6557
carbon dioxide
production
coal mines 6568
equipment 801-807, 3147, 5807, 6576, 7401
cladding 16, 413, 434, 787-788, 791-792, 794, 808-809, 1094, 1200, 1243, 1529, 2340, 2343, 3126-3127, 3130-3131, 3139, 3147-3148, 3344, 3348, 4071, 4076, 4532, 4969, 4975, 5336, 5361-5363, 5419, 5803, 5808-5809, 6179, 6182, 6228, 6574, 7399, 8351, 9176, 9179
climate
control
equipment 13, 798, 1686, 3136, 3144, 3528, 4072, 4971, 6584, 7397, 7401, 9169
mathematical models 3135, 4970
cooling systems 2345, 4077, 4973, 7399, 8353
design 787, 792-793, 796, 808-809, 2339, 3126, 3141-3142, 4972-4973, 4975, 7399
economics 8352
energy conservation 14, 16, 788, 793-794, 797, 1094, 2345, 3128-3129, 3134, 3139-3140, 3142-3144, 3146, 3148, 3348, 3527, 4969, 4974, 5807, 6179, 6568, 6570-6571, 6575, 6583, 7952, 8351, 9180
equipment 789-790, 2346-2347, 3141, 4350, 6577, 9178, 9715
heat retention 14, 413, 434, 1200, 1529, 2344, 3129, 3140, 3143, 4073, 4964, 4975, 5806, 5808, 6228, 6314, 6572, 6586, 7400, 7952, 8350, 8354, 8571, 9168, 9179
heating systems 20, 797, 799-800, 808, 1529, 1892, 2341, 2345, 2348, 3128, 3133-3134, 3137, 3139, 3143, 3147-3150, 3344-3345, 4070, 4075, 4966-4967, 4973-4974, 5804, 5807, 6575, 6578, 6580, 6585, 6587, 7397, 7399, 8352-8353, 9168, 9170-9173, 9175, 9177, 9181
humidity 13, 3146-3147, 4072, 6586, 8355
light transmission 809, 1094, 3126-3127, 3131, 3144, 3147, 4071, 4963, 5806, 6228, 6571
lighting, equipment 778, 3145, 3525, 9174
mathematical models 8357
orientation 413
shading 3127, 6216
soil heating, equipment 799
soil sterilization 6582
temperature 7691, 8356
diurnal variation 4968, 5809, 8350
ventilation 789, 2343, 3140, 4074, 4965, 6257, 6569
Grevillea
cultivars, characteristics 2854
cultural methods, United Kingdom 2855
propagation, techniques 4676
Grevillea gaudichaudii, cuttings, rooting, growing media 9726
Grevillea robusta, seeds, composition 9799
Grindelia, products, resins 8176
Grindelia camporum, plant composition, resins 9858
Grindelia squarrosa, plant composition, resins 9858
Ground cover plants
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 4646
utilization
landscaping
roadsides 7937
urban sites 2824
weed control 9739
Groundnuts, products, oils 1429, 3807
Growing media
characteristics, cucumbers 4380
composition
Antirrhinum 9650
apples 53
aubergines 4467
Bromeliaceae 8858
Calypso bulbosa 7936
Capsicum 333, 3498, 4467
cashews 9916
Cattleya labiata 6284
Chrysanthemum 3621-3622, 5424
Citrus 4798
Codiaeum variegatum 476
container grown plants 3120, 3728
cucumbers 3522, 4381, 4532
Cyclamen 1305
Cymbidium 1341, 3720
Epipremnum pinnatum 3708
Ficus benjamina 8864
Ficus macrophylla 9704
Gerbera 1259, 5435
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
horticultural crops 1689, 3119, 3121, 9183
Ilex crenata 2836
Juniperus horizontalis 2844
lettuces 3621
mushrooms 4555, 4557, 4559-4560, 8754, 8756
ornamental plants 2734, 3606, 3704, 3751
Pelargonium 8785, 9650
Pelargonium zonale 9648
Petunia 9654
Physocarpus opulifolius 8876
Pleurotus ostreatus 6214
poinsettias 9740
pot plants 2736, 2757, 3640
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 322
red currants 53
Rhododendron 2842, 4669, 5541
Rhododendron simsii 2844
roof gardens 5416
roses 3750
Salix purpurea 8876
Swertia japonica 5696, 5698
Tagetes patula 1199
tea 2289
tomatoes 3521-3523, 3526, 3539, 3541-3543, 4532, 5373, 8712
vegetables 1199
Volvariella volvacea 396
woody plants 496, 2829, 3120, 3728, 9727-9728
microorganisms
mushrooms 7840
ornamental plants 9671
pH
Calluna vulgaris 1355
Cymbidium 1341
porosity, horticultural crops 3122
production
horticultural crops 3121, 3605, 7404, 9155, 9183
mushrooms 388, 4555, 4557, 6211, 7839, 8754
ornamental plants 3606, 3704
Pleurotus 7845
pot plants 3640
tomatoes 361
reviews 3118
temperature
container grown plants 2334
mushrooms 7838
water capacity
Codiaeum variegatum 476
horticultural crops 7403
Growth chambers
design 6560
horticultural crops 7
vegetables 6053
Growth regulators
ABA
determination
apples 7474
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4416
beans (*Vicia*) 293
Capsicum 7474
Hippophae rhamnoides 1001

Growth regulators *cont.*
ABA *cont.*
determination *cont.*
plants 6588
mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 286
metabolism
apples 6636, 7474
beans (*Phaseolus*) 285, 6899
Capsicum 7474
coffee 8270
Cordyline 7074
Cucurbita maxima 5283
grapes 190, 2540-2541, 4257, 9433
kohlrabi 9500
lettuces 2579
Lilium longiflorum 7023
pears 5082
Petunia 7023
spinach 4329
temperate fruits 5818
tomatoes 5818, 8737
plant composition
apples 880, 4164, 8404
beans (*Vicia*) 4428
cherries 1750
grapes 190, 4260
oranges 9889
peaches 123
peas 2660
pecans 954
sugarcane 5773
responses
Actinidia chinensis 966
Amaranthus caudatus 7028
apples 880
Atropa belladonna 8961
bananas 9082
beans (*Phaseolus*) 285
Capsicum 7774
Citrus 8192
cocoa 701
grapes 195
horticultural crops 6884
Impatiens balsamina 423
peas 297, 1159, 2646, 2668
Pelargonium 8786
Pyrus 130
radishes 7676
tea 1645
Torenia fournieri 7879
Ziziphus sativa 750
translocation
grapes 2540-2541
peas 3477
adenine
responses
Bougainvillea glabra 487
Deutzia lemoinei 1385
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3834
adenosinemonophosphate, responses, *Torenia fournieri* 1297
Agrostemin
responses
grapes 6762
pears 5076
Amchem 76A 563, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8642
aminobenzamide
responses
Jerusalem artichokes 2573
peas 2573
aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid
determination, apples 1741
metabolism
apples 5030, 5032, 9277
carnations 2744, 5420
Cucurbita maxima 5289
lemons 5729
lettuces 5236
nectarines 2467
pears 8457
Prunus 9295
tomatoes 9613
plant composition, grapefruits 8214
responses
carnations 9638
lettuces 230, 5236
Lilium speciosum 3674
peas 3479
Petunia 7022

Growth regulators *cont.*
aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid *cont.*
responses *cont.*
radishes 247
translocation, carnations 2744
aminoethoxyvinylglycine
responses
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
Anthurium andreanum 6240
apples 5028
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4418
carnations 6224
celery 6973
Cucurbita maxima 5289
Lilium speciosum 3674-3675
peaches 7515
Petunia 7022
radishes 247
roses 7908
aminolaevulinic acid, responses, cucumbers 4392
aminooxyacetic acid, responses, *Petunia* 7022
ancymidol
application methods, *Lilium* 6258
responses
Asparagus 6923
Chrysanthemum 3620
Eustoma grandiflorum 3653
Eustoma russellianum 7034
Ficus benjamina 9703
Gerbera 1260
lettuces 5235
Lilium 6258
Pelargonium peltatum 419
tulips 7904
woody plants 9751
ascorbic acid
responses
cucumbers 3441
sugarcane 8293
auxins
mechanisms, vegetables 1835
metabolism
apples 6636
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3463
coffee 7314
Gladiolus 8822
pears 5082
tomatoes 3563
plant composition
apples 2416
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
peaches 123
responses
apples 4173
Caladium 7073
Catharanthus roseus 7176
Cinchona ledgeriana 9819
Cucurbita pepo 7690
grapes 5976
BA
mechanisms
Amaranthus tricolor 5452
Luffa aegyptiaca 5286
responses
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
Anchusa officinalis 5615
Anthurium andreanum 6240
apples 58, 885, 1720, 2387, 2417, 3190, 3213, 4114, 5040-5041, 5836, 6607, 6611, 7449, 7520, 8405
Artemisia 3784
Asclepias erosa 7214
avocados 642, 9034
bananas 3948, 7291
beans (*Phaseolus*) 281, 288, 2631, 4402, 5549, 6900
beans (*Vicia*) 7733
Begonia 2004, 4614
Begonia hiemalis 2771
black currants 146
Boehmeria nivea 9788
Bowiea volubilis 4749
Brassica 9501
Campanula pyramidalis 7032
Capsicum 4469, 4473-4474, 7774, 9589

Growth regulators *cont.*
BA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
carnations 2743, 6224
cauliflowers 234
celery 6973
Cercis siliquastrum 2072
cherries 5901, 9294
chestnuts 6666
chicory 6043
Chrysanthemum 3616
Cinchona ledgeriana 2905
citranges 6446
Citrus 6448, 9865
coconuts 7307
Costus speciosus 2142
cucumbers 256, 2611, 5288, 6885
Cyclamen 7884
Cymbidium faberi 5519
dates 2230-2231, 3899-3900, 6466, 7270
Deutzia lemoinei 1385
Dieffenbachia maculata 4634, 7923
Digitalis lanata 7184
Dioscorea 3831
Duboisia 8096
Duboisia myoporoides 8097
endives 2576
Eugenia 4908
Euphorbia lathyrus 635
Fortunella margarita 648
Gardenia grandiflora 2862
Gardenia jasminoides 2076
Gerbera jamesonii 5433
gooseberries 5946, 9347
grapes 6009, 7559, 8500
guavas 1601
hazelnuts 1751, 6668
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
Hypoxis rooperi 2928
Impatiens balsamina 1286
Jerusalem artichokes 2572
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2812, 4635
Lantana sellowiana 7983
Lavandula angustifolia 8014
lemons 5729
lettuces 5236
limes 8193
Limonium sinuatum 8804
Liquidambar styraciflua 2079
Lycium barbarum 7120
Lycium chinense 7191
Mammillaria bocasana 7929
mangoes 4856
Maranta leuconeura 478
mulberries 5051
Muscari 3693
Nandina domestica 5566
Nephrolepis exaltata 8867
Orchidaceae 1340
ornamental plants 432, 1988
palms 5733
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
passion fruits 6476
peaches 9307
pears 7449
peas 2646-2647, 2668, 4434, 8682
pecans 3266
Peperomia obtusifolia 5506
Phalaenopsis 3717
Pharbitis nil 7016
Picea pungens 8882
pineapples 7342
Pinus 3734
Pinus mugo 7098
Pistacia terebinthus 956
Platycerium bifurcatum 4637
plums 137
poinsettias 5537
Prunus 3239
Pyrus pyrifolia 951
Quercus robur 2866
radishes 247
raspberries 2490
roses 1361, 3753-3754, 7908, 7963, 8890

Growth regulators *cont.*
BA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
rough lemons 8188
Saintpaulia 9657
Saintpaulia ionantha 7027
Santalum album 3797
Smithiantha zebrina 2768
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum torvum 8160
Spathiphyllum 8812
strawberries 5964
Stylidium 7039
Syngonium 511
Tagetes erecta 2000-2001
tea 9976
temperate fruits 2384, 7427
tomatoes 5359, 6176, 6198
Torenia fournieri 2002
Trapa bispinosa 387
Veitchia merrillii 7080
Vinca minor 5466
walnuts 140, 7533
watermelons 5273
woody plants 3756, 4210, 8898
Ziziphus mauritiana 8318
Ziziphus sativa 749-750
translocation
cucumbers 256
peas 3476
watermelons 2615
benzimidazoles, responses, radishes 7677
benzoic acids, responses, hops 8948
books 4023, 6547
brassinosteroids
mechanisms, tomatoes 7809
responses, cucumbers 7705
butylated hydroxytoluene
responses
apples 9269
lettuces 9269
peas 9269
chlorflurecol
responses
Capsicum 7774
Cucurbita pepo 8623
radishes 7677
tangelos 5718
woody plants 8897
chlormequat
application methods, poinsettias 6302
injuries, ornamental plants 7865
mechanisms
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1909
horticultural crops 2329
residues, tomatoes 8747
responses
Anisodontea capensis 1273, 7109
apples 61, 1739, 2420, 5852
apricots 102-103
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3450, 8642
beans (*Vicia*) 4425
beetroots 6035
Begonia 1303
Brachycome multifida 1278
Capsicum 4462
carrots 381
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
Chrysanthemum 9643
cocoa 4835
Costus speciosus 8088
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Datura innoxia 4754, 4756-4757
grapes 193, 1824, 1826, 3328, 4252-4254, 5992, 6009, 6791
guavas 1600
Hydrangea macrophylla 7099
Impatiens repens 1287
lemons 6440
lettuces 5235
Lilium tigrinum 4620
limes 2225
Lychnis 1289
Magnolia 2062
okras 1176
olives 9069
ornamental plants 7865

Growth regulators *cont.*
chlormequat *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Pavonia multiflora 1290
pawpaws 7338
peaches 4192
pears 947, 5852, 7520, 7523, 9318
Pelargonium 1265, 1267, 1994-1995, 2753, 7017, 8787
Pelargonium peltatum 419
poinsettias 6302
raspberries 8474
roses 3754
Solanum khasianum 1488
strawberries 982, 3293, 5120, 8474
temperate fruits 834
tomatoes 2700, 3557, 6187, 6962, 7800, 7802
tulips 1318
chloroethylmethylbenzyloxysilane
responses
apples 6633
olives 6474
stone fruits 938
temperate fruits 3184
chlorofluorophenoxyacetic acid, responses, *Anchusa officinalis* 5615
chlorogenic acid, responses, mangoes 4856
chloromethylnitropyrazole, responses, oranges 9892
chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, responses, cucumbers 7705
chlorophenyldimethyltriazolyl pentenol, mechanisms, *Cucurbita maxima* 9526
chlorophenyltetrazole acetate, responses, apples 2389
chlorophenylthiotriethylamine, responses, peaches 6693, 9314
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses, greenhouse crops 9628
chlorothalonil, responses, oranges 9892
chlorphonium
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2635
Chrysanthemum 3620
cinnamic acid
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
cherries 7495
grapes 5180
Phalaenopsis 3717
cloprop
injuries, pineapples 4867
responses
pineapples 4867
tomatoes 7799, 7818
coumarins, responses, tulips 5481
CPA, responses, tomatoes 2713
4-CPA
responses
grapes 1829, 2542
hops 5596
tomatoes 372, 1971, 2714, 7816
cyanamides, responses, grapes 6747
cyclobutylaminomethylpyrrolopyrimidine, responses, *Torenia fournieri* 1297
cycloheximide
responses
Atropa belladonna 8961
Momordica charantia 6103
oranges 9892
cytokinins
biosynthesis
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321
tomatoes 2712
metabolism
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4407
Citrus 9881
coffee 8270
Cucurbita pepo 1107
Ginkgo biloba 5560
Gladiolus 8822
Pimpinella anisum 7134
radishes 2597

Growth regulators *cont.*
cytokinins *cont.*
plant composition
apples 2416
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4417
Cassia fistula 2138
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
Cosmos sulphureus 5455
oranges 7267
peaches 123
sour oranges 652
responses
apples 8396
Chrysanthemum 3618
dates 3901
Dionaea muscipula 7033
okras 1931
oranges 2221
roses 5544
sugarcane 6524
tomatoes 7815
Vaccaria pyramidata 1299
2,4-D
application methods, tomatoes 7790
injuries, tomatoes 7790
mechanisms, carrots 4541
residues, oranges 2227
responses
Anchusa officinalis 555, 5614-5615
Asparagus racemosus 5619
avocados 9034
bananas 8253
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2621
Begonia 4614
Bowiea volubilis 4749
Caladium 7073
Calotropis procera 634
Cannabis sativa 7173
carrots 9623
Cassia occidentalis 8968
celery 2722, 6207
chicory 6043, 6840
Chrysanthemum 6229
Citrus 9865
coconuts 7307
cucumbers 7705
dates 3899, 3914, 6466
Dioscorea 3831, 6379
Echinopsis turbinata 9031
endives 2576
Eucommia ulmoides 8991
Eugenia 4908
globe artichokes 4334
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3834
grapes 7559
Hemerocallis citrina 5483
hops 5596
Hyoscyamus niger 8111
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4635
lemons 7249
Lilium brownii 2021
limes 2225-2226
Litchi 678, 1557
longans 6467
loquats 1559
Lycium barbarum 7120
Mammillaria bocasana 7929
mangoes 1610
Muscari 3693
Ochrosia elliptica 1477
oranges 2206, 2221, 8219
palms 5733
peaches 9307
pears 8455
peas 2646-2647, 2663, 6915, 8682
Piper nigrum 6334
Prunus 3239
radishes 7677
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
Ruta graveolens 5682
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9840
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum uporo 2164
sugarcane 733
temperate fruits 2384
tomatoes 7816, 8745
Valerianaceae 3813
Veitchia merrillii 7080

Growth regulators *cont.*
2,4-D *cont.*
responses *cont.*
woody plants 8898
3,5-D, responses, celery 2722, 6207
daminozide
application methods, tomatoes 7790
residues, apples 862
responses
Anisodontea capensis 1273
apples 61-63, 86-88, 857-858, 862, 2416-2417, 2422, 4132-4133, 4172, 5840, 5875, 6613-6614, 6637, 8396, 8401, 9272, 9318
apricots 102-103
Brachycome multifida 1278
cabbages 2592
celery 6973
Chrysanthemum 1252, 3620, 9640, 9643
Citrus 8192
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Eustoma grandiflorum 3653
Eustoma russellianum 1284, 7034
Gerbera 1260, 3631
globe artichokes 1853
Hydrangea 2837
Impatiens repens 1287
Lilium tigrinum 4620
limes 6463
Lychnis 1289
Magnolia 2062
olives 9069
peaches 2466, 6686
pears 121, 7520, 7523, 7525, 9318
peas 297
Pelargonium 1994
Petunia 3639, 7017
plums 138
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321
radishes 7677
Rhododendron 9743
Schizanthus wisetonensis 4610
strawberries 5120
tomatoes 7800
walnuts 8470
DCIB, responses, tomatoes 9615
dichlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, metabolism, tomatoes 3560
dihydrodiphenyloxathiin, responses, *Lavandula* 5587
dikegulac
application methods, rubber 2276
responses
apples 62, 82
black currants 969
Lavandula 5587
pears 128
Platanus acerifolia 4695
radishes 1105
rubber 2276
dinoseb
responses
apples 6612
grapes 7576
guavas 7329
diphenylurea, responses, radishes 7676-7677
dithiothreitol, responses, *Salvia officinalis* 1423
estafiatin, plant composition, *Achillea nobilis* 2894
etacelasil
responses
cherries 8434
olives 3932-3933
ethephon
mechanisms
peas 7747
rubber 8288, 9123-9124
tomatoes 1219
responses
Actinidia chinensis 965
apples 63, 2418, 2420-2422, 3209-3210, 4162, 5875, 5893, 6633-6634, 6637, 6639, 7484, 8379, 9272, 9276

Growth regulators *cont.*
ethephon *cont.*
responses *cont.*
aubergines 1945
bananas 5747, 6490, 7301, 9082
beans (*Vicia*) 7733
beetroots 6035
cabbages 2592
Canarium album 7286
Castanea mollissima 9299
celery 1236, 6973
cherries 7495, 8434
chicory 1854
Chrysanthemum 407, 7857
Citrus limettioides 8215
cucumbers 2606, 3441, 6886, 7748
Cucurbita moschata 8621
Cucurbita pepo 3442, 8623
Cucurbitaceae 7708
Dahlia variabilis 7888
dates 3914, 3916
Datura innoxia 4754, 4756-4757
Eucommia ulmoides 8991
grapes 195, 1041, 1043, 1831, 4284, 6791-6794, 7577
reviews 166
guavas 711
gum plants 633
Guzmania minor 8859
hazelnuts 111
Iris 5475
jackfruits 692
Jasminum 1414
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
lawns and turf 465
lettuces 230, 2578
Lilium tigrinum 4620
Litchi 1557
longans 6467
Luffa aegyptiaca 1113
Magnolia 2062
mandarins 1544, 9886
mangoes 1611, 4862, 6504
Momordica charantia 1120, 8619
olives 684, 4827, 9069
Parthenium argentatum 7216
pawpaws 7338
peaches 121, 939, 1758-1759, 2466, 5920, 6693, 8449, 9314
pears 121, 7524-7525
peas 2668, 3479, 7748
pecans 6706
persimmons 6479
pineapples 724, 1616, 4867, 8286, 9948
roses 3754, 8019
rubber 726, 2278-2279, 3986, 7354, 9115, 9128-9130, 9132, 9955
sugarcane 6523
temperate fruits 836
tomatoes 373, 1219, 1972, 3519, 3536, 4524, 4527-4528, 5395, 8722, 9604, 9618
walnuts 8470
woody plants 8897, 9751
Zingiber officinale 8931
ethylene
biosynthesis
carnations 3157
cucumbers 9620
horticultural crops 3156, 5813
olives 3157
peas 3157
tomatoes 7809, 9620
vegetables 1836
injuries, ornamental plants 9632
mechanisms
grapefruits 8214
melons 9619
reviews 5811-5812
tomatoes 9619
metabolism
beans (*Vicia*) 5317
nectarines 2467
plant composition, rubber 2280
responses
apples 1740

Growth regulators *cont.*
ethylene *cont.*
responses *cont.*
bananas 1575
Capsicum 7774
cucumbers 9620
Digitalis obscura 8990
fruits 5816
lettuces 2583
Lilium speciosum 3674
ornamental plants 5816
peas 3479, 6915
Pharbitis nil 6232
pineapples 8285
radishes 247
reviews 5814
rubber 9119
tomatoes 9620
Vaccaria pyramidata 1299
vegetables 5816
Ziziphus sativa 4017
ethylthiomethylsulphonotrifluorotoluidide, responses, lawns and turf 465
Exuberone, responses, cocoa 8260
fatty acid methyl esters, responses, apples 2389, 9237
fenoprop
mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1910
responses
dates 3914
Pieris 1392
ferulic acid, responses, *Eugenia javanica* 9150
flavonoids, plant composition, apples 5027
fluorouracil, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 4592
flurprimidol, responses, lawns and turf 465, 8846
folcysteine
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2622
lettuces 1863
tomatoes 4499, 7815
folic acid
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2622
lettuces 1863
tomatoes 7815
fusicoccin
mechanisms, peas 4447, 7747
responses
Atropa belladonna 8961
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7727
Catharanthus roseus 7176
Jerusalem artichokes 4333
peas 6907, 6916
GA
application methods
Camellia 5533
grapes 191, 7597
tulips 7056
biosynthesis
Cucurbita maxima 9526
peas 2648
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321
mechanisms
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6109
peas 2664
metabolism
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2632, 3450
Citrus 9881
coffee 8270
Cucurbita pepo 1107
pears 5082
Pharbitis nil 5437, 5439
photoperiodism, reviews 1083
tulips 7904
plant composition
apples 4164, 8404, 9268
apricots 7492
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1909, 3450
oranges 9889
sugarcane 5773
tomatoes 8738
responses
Actinidia chinensis 965-966, 9336
Amaranthus caudatus 7028

Growth regulators *cont.*
GA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Amaranthus retroflexus 4982
apples 58, 87, 885, 2387-2388, 2417, 3190, 3208, 3213, 4173, 5026, 5040-5041, 6611, 6638, 7480, 7520, 8396, 8401-8402, 8405, 9274, 9278
Atropa belladonna 8961
avocados 9034
bananas 693, 6490, 7295, 9083
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631, 8653-8654
beans (*Vicia*) 3465, 5313, 7733
Begonia 2004
Boehmeria nivea 8946, 9788
Calamintha nepeta 7145-7146
Camellia 2057
Capsicum 4982, 6150, 7768, 7774
carrots 381, 3575
Castanea mollissima 9299
celery 1236, 6973
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
cherries 5901, 5903, 9293
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 5603
citranges 6446
Citrus 6439
cocoa 3024
Costus speciosus 8088
Crocus sativus 8924
cucumbers 3441, 4392, 7705, 7710
Cucurbita moschata 4982
Cucurbitaceae 7708
Curcuma longa 4704
Cyclamen 437, 2006
Dahlia variabilis 7888
dates 675, 2231, 3914, 3920-3921
Datura innoxia 4754, 4757, 6378
Duboisia myoporoides 8097
Eucommia ulmoides 8991
Euphorbia lathyrus 635
globe artichokes 4334
Gomphrena celosioides 4982
grapes 1040, 1042-1043, 1826, 1828-1829, 1832, 3332, 4279, 4283, 4287, 6009, 6761, 6786, 6791-6794, 6797-6798, 7597, 8526, 9432
Gypsophila paniculata 7035
Hydrangea 2838-2839
Iris ensata 4619
Kochia scoparia 4982
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
lemons 6440, 7249
lettuces 1859, 2578, 5235, 8569
Lilium tigrinum 4620
limes 654, 2226
Litchi 8234-8235, 9063
longans 6467
Mammillaria bocasana 7929
mangoes 715, 3971, 4861, 6504
Momordica charantia 1120, 8619
Muscari 3693
Ocimum basilicum 7161
onions 2563-2564, 3378
oranges 2206, 2221, 8217, 8219
Orchidaceae 1340
Panax quinquefolium 7194
Paulownia tomentosa 7121
peaches 121
pears 944, 5082, 7525
peas 1159, 2646, 4440
pecans 5930
Pelargonium 9649
persimmons 3936
Petunia 4600
Phyllanthus emblica 752
Pistacia terebinthus 956
plums 138
pomegranates 6482
Prunus 3239
Prunus insititia 9305

Growth regulators *cont.*
GA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Pyrus pyrifolia 951
Quercus robur 2866
radishes 7676
raspberries 2490
Rhododendron 9743
rhubarb 5332
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
roses 7908, 8019
rough lemons 8188
Saintpaulia 9657
Solanum khasianum 6412
Spathiphyllum 7931, 9712
spinach 3387, 5226
strawberries 982, 2508-2509, 3293, 5120, 5964, 8483
Strelitzia reginae 1293
Tagetes erecta 2000-2001
temperate fruits 7427
tomatoes 3518, 5359, 6174, 6176, 6198, 7806, 7811, 8740
Trapa bispinosa 387
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3778
tulips 448, 2032, 5481, 7056-7057, 7904
Vaccinium ashei 6724
Veitchia merrillii 7080
walnuts 7533
watermelons 5273
woody plants 3756, 9751
Ziziphus rotundifolia 751
Ziziphus sativa 749-750
Zoysia japonica 7064
translocation
peas 3476
tomatoes 8738
gallic acid
responses
Chrysanthemum 3615
grapes 5180
gibberellins
biosynthesis
apples 8618
Cucurbita maxima 8618
metabolism, tomatoes 3563
plant composition
peaches 123
pecans 954
responses
apples 8395
reviews 7420
glyoxime, responses, oranges 9892
glyphosate
application methods, tomatoes 7790
injuries, tomatoes 7790
responses, sugarcane 4896, 8302, 9964
glyphosine, responses, sugarcane 4896, 7365, 9964
growth inhibitors
mechanisms, peas 4447
translocation, *Cyclamen* 7887
hydroxybenzoic acid, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 3615
hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium chloride
responses
lettuces 5235
oranges 5715
IAA
application methods, tulips 7056
biosynthesis
grapes 192
olives 192
peas 2664
Pyrus pyrifolia 9321
determination
apples 882
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4416
mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6109
metabolism
coffee 8270
Cordyline 7074
Cucurbita maxima 5283
peas 3478-3479, 6914
pecans 6706

Growth regulators *cont.*
IAA *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
Sedum morganianum 7930
tulips 7904
plant composition
apples 4164, 8404
beans (*Vicia*) 4428
Cucurbitaceae 6034
grapes 4260
onions 6034
oranges 9889
peas 3475, 9569
Rosa rugosa 493
responses
Abutilon indicum 497
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
Anchusa officinalis 5615
apples 850, 1720, 2417, 5838, 9277
bananas 3948, 7291, 9083
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2621, 4417, 8654
beans (*Vicia*) 7733
Boehmeria nivea 9788
Bougainvillea 2055
Bougainvillea glabra 487
Capsicum 4469, 9589
carnations 8771
cauliflowers 234
Chrysanthemum 3615-3616
Citrus 9865
Coleus blumei 2040
Costus speciosus 2142
cucumbers 7705
Cucurbita pepo 7690
dates 3898, 3901, 3914
Deutzia lemoinei 1385
Digitalis obscura 8990
Duboisia myoporoides 8097
endives 2576
Gardenia grandiflora 2862
Gardenia jasminoides 2076
Gerbera 3634
Gerbera jamesonii 5433, 7009
grapes 3310, 5133
hazelnuts 1751
Hedychium roxburghii 5460
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
hops 8024
horticultural crops 6884
hyacinths 1312
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2812
Lantana sellowiana 7983
lemons 6440
lettuces 230, 2583
Lilium tigrinum 4620
Litchi 678
Maranta leuconeura 478
melons 1109
Muscari 3693
Nandina domestica 5566
okras 326
onions 2563-2564
oranges 6447
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
pawpaws 8282
peaches 9307
pears 9316
peas 300, 1154, 2646-2647, 2668, 4434, 6916
pineapples 7342
Prunus 3239
Prunus insititia 9305
radishes 247, 7676
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
roses 1361, 7908, 7963, 8890
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9840
Santalum album 3797
Smithiantha zebrina 2768
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Strelitzia reginae 1293
sugarcane 733
Syngonium 511
Tagetes erecta 2000-2001
Telopea 9764
tomatoes 3518, 6174, 7791
Trapa bispinosa 387
tulips 7056, 7904
woody plants 8898

Growth regulators *cont.*
IBA
application methods, woody plants 4677
metabolism
grapes 192
olives 192
responses
Acer 1375
Actinidia chinensis 963
almonds 9214
apples 847, 1715, 1719, 2387-2388, 4112, 4114, 5835-5836, 5838, 7448, 7451
apricots 6654
Artemisia 3784
Asclepias erosa 7214
avocados 2178
bananas 3948
black currants 146
Bougainvillea 2055-2056
Capsicum 4469
Cassia fistula 1380
Castanea mollissima 6664
Cercis siliquastrum 2072
cherries 1747, 2439, 5901, 6657
chestnuts 6666
Chrysanthemum 3615
Cinchona ledgeriana 2905
citranges 6446
Citrus 9865
Citrus latifolia 1517
coffee 7314
conifers 6298
Dalbergia sissoo 4685
dates 3901, 6466
Duboisia 8096
Eucharis grandiflora 450
Eugenia javanica 9150
Ficus elastica 477
Ficus pumila 2808
Fortunella margarita 648
Gardenia grandiflora 2862
gooseberries 9347
grapes 1824, 3310, 5133, 6009, 7557
guavas 8271
Hamamelis 4690
hazelnuts 925-926, 2452, 6668, 8437
Hemerocallis fulva 2782
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
Hydrangea 3740
jackfruits 1570, 7290
Juniperus chinensis 4665
Lavandula angustifolia 8014
Lilium brownii 2021
Liquidambar styraciflua 2079
Litchi 677
Magnolia 7100
mangoes 3048, 4855-4856
Michelia champaca 8941
Muscari 3693
Nicotiana affinis 430
olives 6470-6471
Orchidaceae 1340
Parrotia persica 6320
peaches 115, 930, 933, 3237, 4189, 6680, 7503
peaches × almonds 7502, 9304
peas 2647, 4434
pecans 953, 3266
Peganum harmala 1482
Photinia fraseri 4694
Pieris 1392
Piper nigrum 1411
Pistacia terebinthus 956
Platycerium bifurcatum 4637
plums 137, 1719, 2439, 5835, 5937
Prunus 3239, 4089
Prunus campanulata × *Prunus incisa* 8916
Prunus fruticosa 915
Prunus insititia 9305
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Prunus triloba 5568
Quercus robur 2866
raspberries 972, 2490

Growth regulators *cont.*
IBA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Rhododendron 2064, 3744, 8886, 9741
roses 495, 1361, 2068
Salvia officinalis 1423
Simmondsia chinensis 3859, 6426
Smilax zeylanica 618
Stylidium 7039
Tagetes erecta 2000
tea 2288
Telopea 9764
Telopea speciosissima 9765
temperate fruits 2384
Tilia tomentosa 7989
walnuts 140, 7533
woody plants 4210, 4650, 4653, 4677, 6295
Ziziphus mauritiana 2302-2303, 8318
indole acetonitrile, plant composition, beans (*Vicia*) 4428
indoleacetylaspartate, plant composition, cucumbers 5285
indoleacetylglutamate, plant composition, cucumbers 5285
indolepropionic acid, responses, roses 1361
2iP
plant composition, aubergines 7780
responses
apricots 2435
Begonia 2004
dates 7270
endives 2576
Gardenia jasminoides 7117
hazelnuts 1751
lemons 5729
Nandina domestica 5566
onions 4469
palms 5733
Rhododendron 6305
Rumohra adiantiformis 9710
tomatoes 5359
Vaccinium ashei 6724
Veitchia merrillii 7080
Vinca minor 5466

isopyrimol, responses, *Ficus benjamina* 9703
jasmonic acid
plant composition
apples 821
beans (*Phaseolus*) 821
beans (*Vicia*) 821
peas 821
Pseudotsuga menziesii 821
kinetin
application methods, tulips 7056
mechanisms, cucumbers 1901-1902, 8617
responses
Abutilon indicum 497
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
Anchusa officinalis 555, 5615
Anthurium andreanum 6240
bananas 6490, 9083
beans (*Phaseolus*) 281, 2621, 2631, 4402
beetroots 6035
Caladium 7073
Calotropis procera 634
Cannabis sativa 7173
carnations 3604
Cassia occidentalis 8968
cauliflowers 234
cherries 2441
chicory 6840, 7640
cocoa 701
coconuts 7307
Coleus blumei 2040
cucumbers 4392, 7705, 8604
dates 3899, 7270
Datura innoxia 4754, 4756-4757
Digitalis obscura 8990
Dioscorea 3831, 6379
Duboisia myoporoides 8097
Echinopsis turbinata 9031

Growth regulators *cont.*
kinetin *cont.*
responses *cont.*
endives 2576
Gardenia grandiflora 2862
Gerbera jamesonii 7009
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3834
grapes 1797, 1829
hazelnuts 926
Hedychium roxburghii 5460
Hemerocallis citrina 5483
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
hops 5596
horticultural crops 6884
Impatiens 8803
Iris ensata 4619
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2812
Lantana sellowiana 7983
lemons 5729
lettuces 230, 2578, 2583
Lilium brownii 2021
Litchi 678
Maranta leuconeura 478
Nandina domestica 5566
Nephrolepis exaltata 8867
Nicotiana affinis 430
Ochrosia elliptica 1477
olives 9069
oranges 6447
pawpaws 8282
peaches 6683
peas 300, 2646, 8683
persimmons 7284
pineapples 4866
radishes 7676-7677
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
roses 1361
Rubia cordifolia 8000
Rumohra adiantiformis 9710
Ruta graveolens 5682
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9840
Smilax zeylanica 618
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum uporo 2164
Stevia rebaudiana 641
Strelitzia reginae 1293
sugarcane 732
Tagetes erecta 2000
tomatoes 6174, 6187, 8740
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3778
tulips 5481, 7056
Valerianaceae 3813
Vinca minor 5466
woody plants 8898
Ziziphus mauritiana 8318
kinetin riboside, responses, *Anthurium andreanum* 6240
lactones, mechanisms, peas 4447
MCPA, responses, beans (*Vicia*) 7733
mefluidide
injuries, lawns and turf 7069
responses, lawns and turf 465, 6275, 8845-8846
mepiquat, mechanisms, horticultural crops 2329
methyl jasmonate, responses, tomatoes 4525, 5392
MH
injuries, lawns and turf 7069
responses
apples 2420
bananas 9083
beetroots 6035
Calamintha nepeta 7145-7146
cherries 7495
coffee 7319
cucumbers 3441, 6886
Cucurbitaceae 7708
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
lawns and turf 8845-8846
Litchi 1557
Momordica charantia 1120, 8619
onions 8551, 9470
peaches 6686
peas 8682
translocation, *Cyclamen* 7887
morphactins, responses, olives 8240

Growth regulators *cont*
NAA
plant composition, strawberries 5968
responses
Acer 1375
Actinidia chinensis 145
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
Anchusa officinalis 5614-5615
apples 84, 884, 2387, 2418, 2420, 4162, 5041, 5875, 6633-6634, 6639, 8395, 8399, 8401
apricots 2435
Asclepias erosa 7214
Asparagus racemosus 5619
avocados 642, 2178
bananas 3948, 6490
Begonia 2004, 4614
Begonia hiemalis 2771
Betula pendula 7113
Boehmeria nivea 9788
Bougainvillea 2055-2056
Bougainvillea glabra 487
Bromeliaceae 470, 1325
cabbages 8595
Campanula pyramidalis 7032
Cannabis sativa 7173
Capsicum 332, 4466, 4469, 7774
carnations 3604, 8771
Cassia fistula 1380
chestnuts 6666
chicory 6840, 7640
Chrysanthemum 3615, 8777
Citrus latifolia 1517
Citrus limettioides 8215
cocoa 3024, 8260
coconuts 7307
coffee 7314
Crocus sativus 8924
cucumbers 6886
Cyclamen 437, 7884
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Dalbergia sissoo 4685
dates 3898-3901, 7270
Digitalis lanata 7184
Dioscorea 3831
Duboisia 8096
Echinopsis turbinata 9031
endives 2576
Eucommia ulmoides 8991
Eugenia javanica 9150
Ficus elastica 477
Gerbera 3634
gooseberries 5946
grapes 195, 1797, 1824, 2733, 3310, 4283, 5133, 6009
guavas 1601
Hedychium roxburghii 5460
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
Impatiens 8803
Iris ensata 4619
jackfruits 7290
Jerusalem artichokes 2572
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2812, 4635
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
Lantana sellowiana 7983
lemons 7249, 8189
Lilium 2022
Lilium brownii 2021
Lilium speciosum 2023, 3674-3675
Lilium tigrinum 4620
Limonium sinuatum 8804
Litchi 678, 1557, 8234-8235, 9063
loquats 1559
Lycium barbarum 7120
Lycium chinense 7191
mangoes 3048, 4856, 6504
Maranta leuconeura 478
Michelia champaca 8941
Muscari 3693
Nephrolepis exaltata 8867
Nicotiana affinis 430
olives 3932, 6470-6471
Oncidium varicosum 2048
onions 2564, 4469

Growth regulators *cont.*
NAA *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Orchidaceae 1340
ornamental plants 432, 2733
palms 5733
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
passion fruits 6476
peaches 7503, 8449, 9307
peaches × almonds 7502
pears 5083, 9316
peas 1159, 2646-2647
pecans 6706
Photinia fraseri 4694
Phyllanthus emblica 752
pineapples 4866, 7342, 8286, 9948
Piper nigrum 1411
plums 7532
Prunus 3239
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Rhododendron 2064, 8886
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
roses 7908, 8890
Rubia cordifolia 8000
Ruta graveolens 5682
Saintpaulia 9657
Saintpaulia ionantha 7027
Santalum album 3797
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum torvum 8160
Solanum uporo 2164
Spathiphyllum 8812
Stevia rebaudiana 641
sugarcane 732-733
Syngonium 511
Tagetes erecta 2000
tea 2288, 9976
Telopea 9764
temperate fruits 836, 2384
tomatoes 6962
Valerianaceae 3813
Veitchia merrillii 7080
Vinca minor 5466
woody plants 8898
Ziziphus mauritiana 2303, 8318
NAAM
responses
apples 3213, 8399, 8401, 9252, 9274
lemons 8189
peaches 7503
tea 2288
naphthol, responses, olives 6470-6471
naphthoxyacetic acid
responses
Betula pendula 7113
plums 138
Saintpaulia 9657
tomatoes 372
naptalam, responses, *Capsicum* 4473-4474
nicotinic acid
responses
Lilium brownii 2021
Rhododendron 9741
nitroguaiacol
responses
tomatoes 7817
vegetables 1104
nitrophenolate
responses
tomatoes 7817
vegetables 1104
norflurazon, responses, lettuces 6051
paclobutrazol
application methods
apples 7475-7476
tomatoes 7790
injuries, tomatoes 7790
mechanisms
apples 3208, 5026, 8618
Cucurbita maxima 8618
responses
apples 79, 2363, 4137, 7475-7476, 9270
cherries 5049
Chrysanthemum 3620
Ficus benjamina 9703
lawns and turf 8845
nectarines 2465

Growth regulators *cont.*
paclobutrazol *cont.*
responses *cont.*
ornamental plants 7034
peaches 6684, 6686
pecans 3267
plums 5939
stone fruits 5065
strawberries 1785
tangelos 5718
tomatoes 7806
paracoumaric acid, responses, *Eugenia javanica* 9150
parahydroxybenzoic acid, responses, *Eugenia javanica* 9150
PBA, responses, *Rhododendron* 6305
PCP, responses, *Litchi* 1557
phenolic compounds, responses, *Amaranthus caudatus* 7028
phenylacetic acid, translocation, peas 3477
phloridzin, responses, ornamental plants 432
phloroglucinol
responses
apples 2388
citranges 6446
Pistacia terebinthus 956
temperate fruits 2384
phthalimides, responses, lettuces 2578
picloram
responses
lemons 5729
peas 2647
sugarcane 3068
piproctanyl, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 3620
polyamines
absorption, *Saintpaulia* 9660
metabolism
cucumbers 5288
reviews 7411
plant composition, Jerusalem artichokes 5228
responses
cherries 2447
cucumbers 5288
olives 5735
onions 5201
reviews 7411
roses 7964
tomatoes 6960
polyvinylpyrrolidone, responses, *Calotropis procera* 634
procaine, responses, tomatoes 9604
propyl butylphenoxyacetate
responses
apples 58, 3190, 9237
peaches 6686
temperate fruits 7427
pyrogallol, responses, mangoes 4856
quinones, responses, tomatoes 5358
reviews 31
grapes 6790
plant composition, hyacinths 2775
responses, temperate fruits 2363
stone fruits 1665
RSW 411, responses, *Anisodontea capensis* 1273
S-3307, responses, onions 3378
salicylhydroxamic acid
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 8790
rubber 9118
salicylic acid
responses
Chrysanthemum 3615
Dalbergia sissoo 4685
Stimunfol, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2622
succinic acid, responses, grapes 2515
2,4,5-T
responses
dates 2230-2231, 3914
lemons 7249
Litchi 8234-8235
pears 7525
Phyllanthus emblica 752
terbacil, responses, stone fruits 1757
terpenoids, plant composition, *Vetiveria zizanioides* 9786

Growth regulators *cont.*
tetcyclacis, mechanisms, horticultural crops 2329
thiamine
responses
Bougainvillea glabra 487
dates 3900-3901
thidiazuron
mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6121
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6121
grapes 3310
lemons 5729
thiourea
responses
chicory 1854
grapes 7592
Ziziphus rotundifolia 751
TIBA
responses
apples 9237
beetroots 6035
coconuts 7308
coffee 8270
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Lagenaria siceraria 7709
Lilium speciosum 2023, 3674
pawpaws 7338
Saintpaulia 9657
tulips 7904
traumatic acid, responses, *Torenia fournieri* 1297
triacontanol
responses
Litchi 1557
mandarins 8218
strawberries 5121
tryptophan, responses, *Strelitzia reginae* 1293
vitamin B, responses, *Eucharis grandiflora* 450
WR1
injuries, cherries 9293
responses, cherries 9293
WR2, responses, cherries 9293
WR3, responses, cherries 9293
zeatin
mechanisms, cucumbers 5275
plant composition, aubergines 7780
responses
Actinidia chinensis 963, 2480
Anchusa officinalis 5615
Anthurium andreanum 6240
apples 2417, 8402
Betula pendula 7113
cucumbers 3438
Dionaea muscipula 7033
Hedychium roxburghii 5460
lemons 5729
Rumohra adiantiformis 9710
Solanum uporo 2164
tomatoes 9614
zeatin riboside
plant composition, aubergines 7780
responses
Anthurium andreanum 6240
Betula pendula 7113
walnuts 7533
Growth retardation
growth regulators
apples 6613-6614, 9318
cherries 5049, 9293
Dahlia variabilis 7888
Eustoma russellianum 7034
lawns and turf 465, 8845-8846
oranges 5715
peaches 6686, 7515
pears 7520, 9318
Pelargonium peltatum 419
Platanus acerifolia 4695
strawberries 1785
tangelos 5718
Growth studies, techniques, digital image processing, cucumbers 1897
Guaiacum officinale
plant composition 586
sapogenins 3836
Guaianolides
characterization, *Artemisia fragrans* 2897
Guaianolides *cont.*
plant composition
Achillea depressa 8050
Artemisia absinthium 4744
Centaurea aegyptica 8082
Centaurea kandavanensis 570
Saussurea 5685
Guatemala
sugarcane
diseases, control 2285
pests, control 2285
Guatteria chrysopetala, plant composition, alkaloids 3837
Guavas
annual reports
Australia 4035, 4927
Pakistan 4941
South Africa 4947
cultivars
assessment, Brazil 6499
biochemistry 7323-7324
characteristics 7322, 7325
responses
pests 710
processing 7325
cultural methods 5783
Australia 9097
Italy 3045
Mexico 5756
defoliation, growth regulators 7329
diseases
Glomerella cingulata 1602
Pestalotia psidii 4851
Puccinia psidii 7327
flowers, initiation, pruning 8273
fruit
biochemistry, environmental factors 8273
development 6501
environmental factors 8273
nutrition 2261
drop, nutrition 4853
quality, nutrition 2262
ripening, biochemistry 7323-7324
set, nutrition 4852-4853
grafting 6500
high density planting, cultural methods, meadow orchards 711
insecticides, injuries 9074
nutrition
boron 2261
copper 2264
magnesium 2262-2263
nitrogen 2261, 4852
zinc 4853
pests
Anastrepha suspensa 3967
Dacus dorsalis 23
Drosicha mangiferae 7328
Eutetranychus orientalis 24
Meloidogyne 710, 6498
Planococcus citri 8272
plant composition
tannins 3046
volatile compounds 8245
processing
cultivars 6499, 7322, 7325
techniques 6502
products, pectins 6502
roots, composition 712
rootstocks, responses, pests 6498
stooling, techniques 8271
storage 1600-1601
diseases 1602, 3047
prestorage treatment 2265-2266
weed control 7326
Guettarda angelica, plant composition, terpenoids 587
Guettarda platypoda, plant composition 6385
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 1029, 9403
Guilielma gasipaes, nutrition, deficiency 1653
Gums
biosynthesis
Ailanthus excelsa 633
almonds 7435
Anogeissus latifolia 633
Bombax ceiba 633
mangoes 633
Sterculia urens 633, 3861
Gums *cont.*
plant composition, surveys 633
Gundelia tournefortii, plant composition, saponins 547
Guzmania lingulata
seedlings
production
cultural methods 470
tissue culture 1325
Guzmania magnifica, photosynthesis, physiology 4602
Guzmania minor
cultural methods, pot plants 8858-8859
seedlings
production
cultural methods 470
tissue culture 1325
Gymnocladus chinensis
plant composition
glycosides 1470
saponins 6386
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae
apples 869, 4106
Juniperus 869
Gynostemma pentaphyllum, plant composition, saponins 1471, 3838, 4766
Gynura segetum, plant composition, alkaloids 588
Gypsophila paniculata
cultivars, responses, temperature 428
cut flowers
preservatives 1271
production, protected cultivation 428
flowers, initiation 7035
plant composition, saponins 9633
Gypsophila perfoliata, plant composition, saponins 1472
Gypsum
utilization
casing, mushrooms 4556
fertilizers, onions 3374
growing media
Ilex crenata 2836
mushrooms 4559
Habenaria arietina, characteristics 4642
Haemagglutinins
biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 290
biosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6888
plant composition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9556
cucumbers 266
Haemanthus kalbreyeri, plant composition, alkaloids 8832
Hail
injuries
grapes 7562-7570
reviews 7572
peas 8671
tea 9976
protection
apples 1728
grapes 6774
temperate fruits 3165
Hakea
cultural methods, United Kingdom 2855
utilization, landscaping, Australia 8878
Halleria lucida, plant composition 589
Halticoptera, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii,* celery 6206
Halysidota, cocoa 9925
Hamamelis, propagation, techniques 4690
Hancornia speciosa
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
Handling
economics, carnations 3609
equipment
carnations 3609
Citrus 1551
coconuts 1589
fruits 3160
horticultural crops 827
vegetables 3160
injuries
fruits 4987
Macadamia 3930
techniques
bananas 1575
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6017

Handling *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
carrots 4543
Chrysanthemum coronarium 6017
cucumbers 9529
fruits 36, 4086
grapes 1048, 5954
hops 2882
horticultural crops, reviews 6589
mushrooms 7844
peaches 942
persimmons 3937
spinach 6017
Vaccinium 5954
vegetables 36, 4086
work studies, carnations 1251
Haplophyllum obtusifolium, plant composition, alkaloids 2921
Haplophyllum perforatum
plant composition
alkaloids 8108
flavonoids 8107
glycosides 5652, 8106
Haplophyllum tuberculatum, plant composition, alkaloids 5653
Haptoncus, pollinators, atemoyas 3943
Harrisia, pests, *Hypogeococcus festerianus* 4633
Harungana madagascariensis, plant composition 4737
Harvesting
desiccants, *Coriandrum sativum* 1405
economics
apples 1742, 2423, 5885
cherries 9296
peaches 2466
rubber 725
equipment
apples 5825
bananas 1576
Citrus 1549
cut flowers 1261
grapes 5184, 6796
horticultural crops 4986
Macadamia 3929
oil palms 3976
pears 5825
strawberries 6739
tea 6540
frequency
apples 5885
okras 2675
harvest date
assessment
Actinidia chinensis 1775, 3283, 9342
apples 1743, 4166, 5884
gooseberries 149
grapefruits 8222
grapes 7599, 8527
guavas 7322
hops 2116
lettuces 8575-8576
Litchi 4817
mangoes 716
Mentha arvensis 7154
okras 9587
olives 3932, 4828
oranges 2223
Panax pseudoginseng 603
peaches 124, 1760-1761, 6692
pears 4201, 5084
spinach 5215
sugarcane 4877
Swertia japonica 6417
tomatoes 2715
Ziziphus mauritiana 4906, 8321
cultivars, hops 3801
cultural methods
Asparagus 1173
carrots 2721
tomatoes 1973
economics, onions 1076
light, strawberries 7551
pruning, grapes 1044
injuries
apples 890-891, 2374
horticultural crops 4988
peaches 2374
peas 6920

Harvesting *cont.*
seasons
Asparagus 4458, 8695
coconuts 707
techniques
assessment
apples 888, 2423, 9279
Asparagus 4457
black currants 9346
carrots 4543
coconuts 9934
cucumbers 7682
grapes 3333-3334
Laurus nobilis 8928
Nypa fruticans 5708
rubber 2279-2280, 3063-3064, 3986, 6517, 7354, 9126, 9128-9132, 9954-9955
strawberries 2508
sugarcane 742, 8303-8304
tea 3088, 4015, 6539-6540
tomatoes 4529
economics, oranges 665
mechanical harvesting
almonds 7436
apples 92, 837, 889-893, 1742, 2374, 5886, 6641, 8406
black currants 5110, 9346
boysenberries 9363
broccoli 2594
Brussels sprouts 8592, 9503
cabbages 9502
Capsicum 1189, 1941-1942, 2685-2686, 8703
carrots 8751
cauliflowers 1862, 2594, 9502
celery 8751
cherries 837, 921-923, 2449, 9296
Citrus 1549, 2224
cucumbers 268, 1904-1905, 3443, 7681
dates 1555
fruits 766, 779, 822-825, 1698, 2337, 2356, 3159, 4984
grapes 1016, 1045, 2478, 2526, 3333-3334, 4285-4286, 5159, 5184-5185, 6760, 7600, 9434
hazelnuts 111, 2454, 4183
horticultural crops 33, 3112
reviews 3158
kohlrabi 9502
Lavandula 5587
lettuces 1862, 4341
melons 1060
nuts 766, 3159, 4984
okras 1974
olives 680, 892, 922, 3277, 3932-3934, 6468
oranges 665, 1548
parsnips 8751
peaches 940-942, 2374, 2466, 8406
peas 6920
pecans 955
plums 3275-3277, 5093, 8465
raspberries 976, 3287, 8475, 9359
reviews 6723
rhubarb 1932
roses 165
Simmondsia chinensis 1497, 1502
small fruits 962, 2478
stone fruits 1710, 9297
strawberries 826, 992-994, 1787
sugarcane 742, 1639, 4007, 7366
tea 9145
tomatoes 347, 1950, 1974-1976, 2716-2717, 3514, 3519
Vaccinium 978-979
Vaccinium corymbosum 2501
vegetables 766, 826, 1059-1061, 1698
reviews 6811
watermelons 1060
nomenclature, rubber 1618
once over harvesting
broccoli 3402
cucumbers 3443, 5292

Harvesting *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
once over harvesting *cont.*
tomatoes 5395
reviews, bananas 1575
work studies
carnations 1251
cut flowers 1261
grapes 6796
strawberries 6739
Haworthia comptoniana, characteristics 2044
Haworthia emelyae, characteristics 2044
Haworthia mcmurtryi, characteristics 2810
Hay
utilization
mulches
apples 856
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
Hazelnuts
annual reports
Israel 4042
Netherlands 4046
Poland 4942
Switzerland 2323
cultivars
assessment
German Federal Republic 3229
Italy 5050
Romania 6667
Yugoslavia 3230
characteristics
USA 832
Yugoslavia 2451, 8364
consumer preferences 3229
ornamental value 3231
propagation 925
responses, pests 4182
cuttings 8437
types, summer cuttings 110, 2452
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 7496
control, Italy 8438
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *corylina* 4993
grafting
equipment 2453
techniques, assessment 2452
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 111, 2454, 4183
nut
composition 6669, 8439
loosening, growth regulators 111
quality, reviews 1752
pests
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4978
Phytoptus avellanae 4182
planting stock, production, techniques 110
pollination, compatibility 7497
processing, cultivars 5050
propagation, techniques 925
rootstock scion relationships, yields 3231
rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 2452
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 1751, 6668
techniques 926
Heat (*see also* Temperature)
resistance
cultivars
cherries 911
peas 8667
tomatoes 349
growth regulators, tomatoes 3557
nutrition, tomatoes 3557
physiology
almonds 39
cucumbers 2614
stone fruits 39
sugarcane 731
tomatoes 2614, 3558
rootstock scion relationships, apples 9232
tests
melons 8615
Pittosporum tobira 8869
water relations
cabbages 9598
tomatoes 9598

Heat *cont.*
treatment
apples 5860
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4411
cherries 5902
Gladiolus 2011, 9675
grapes 1798, 1811
hazelnuts 925, 2452
Lilium longiflorum 2011
mangoes 1612
pawpaws 1614, 3061, 3979-3980
strawberries 3299
sugarcane 741, 1620, 2285, 3999
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, apples 7448
Hedera
frost, resistance, physiology 2054
protected cultivation, heating systems 2341
Hedera canariensis
as ground cover plants 9739
cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
Hedera colchica, plant composition, glycosides 4668
Hedera helix
as ground cover plants 9739
as weeds, grapes 8505
cultural methods, pot plants 2840
frost, resistance, physiology 2350
growth studies, techniques, plastochron index 6300
juvenility, photoperiodism 6300
leaves, variegation, chimaeras 9738
photosynthesis, temperature 2350
plant composition 5598
amines 2353
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 9166
pests 1327
Hedera maculata, cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
Hedera rhombea, growth studies, environmental factors 397
Hedychium roxburghii, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5460
Hedyotis lawsoniae
plant composition
lignans 6388
terpenoids 6387
Heimia salicifolia, plant composition, alkaloids 6389
Helenium aromaticum, plant composition, lactones 2884
Helianthus (*see also* Jerusalem artichokes)
Helianthus annuus, products, oils 5600
Helichrysum bracteatum, cultural methods 1272
Helichrysum pallasii
growth studies, anatomy 590
plant composition 590
Heliconia
cultivars, characteristics 2034
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 2034
Heliconia aurantiaca, photosynthesis, physiology 4602
Helicotylenchus, *Paullinia cupana* 8323
Helicotylenchus dihystera
lawns and turf 2036
vegetables 1834
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 8253, 9913
Helicteres isora, plant composition, terpenoids 8109
Heliothis armigera
annual reports, Taiwan 7392
Papaver somniferum 2939
tomatoes 1966
Heliothis zea, tomatoes 9608
Helipterum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
Helleborus niger, propagation, techniques 8802
Hellula, cabbages 8588
Helminthosporium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4401
mangoes 9104
Helopeltis antonii, cashews 7302, 9920
Helopeltis clavifer, cocoa 3956
Helopeltis theivora, tea 7370
Hemerocallis, cultivars, characteristics, Czechoslovakia 5461
Hemerocallis citrina, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5483
Hemerocallis fulva
chromosomes 2783
leaves, morphology 2783
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2782
Hemiberlesia lataniae
avocados 1248
loquats 1248
ornamental plants 1248
Hemiberlesia rapax, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1591, 2255-2256, 3038-3039, 3965, 4850, 6496, 7313, 9938
Hemizonia fitchii, plant composition, essential oils 9794
Hemsleya chinensis, plant composition, saponins 591
Hemsleya macrosperma, plant composition, saponins 591
Hepialus sylvina, hops 6356
Heracleum aconitifolium, plant composition, coumarins 2922
Heracleum grandiflorum, plant composition, coumarins 2922
Heracleum sphondylium, plant composition, coumarins 8995
Herbicidal properties
Achyrocline alata 8045
Ageratum conyzoides 8045
Alcea rosea 8045
Artemisia absinthium 8045
Catharanthus roseus 8045
Crotalaria retusa 8045
Phyllanthus niruri 8045
Solanum paniculatum 8045
Herbicides
acifluorfen
injuries
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3453
tomatoes 7794
alachlor
determination, vegetables 1053
responses
peas 299
woody plants 9750
tolerances, ornamental bulbs 7041
toxicity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8641
aminolaevulinic acid
injuries, cucumbers 8640
tolerances, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8640
asulam, responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095
atrazine
application methods, sugarcane 4884
injuries
apples 5849
Mentha arvensis 6347
responses
apples 5849
tomatoes 4496
tolerances, woody plants 7095
benfluralin, injuries, lawns and turf 8841
bensulide
injuries
Agrostis 9696
Cynodon dactylon 9678
watermelons 8607
bentazone
injuries
Capsicum 1934
ground cover plants 9739
responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095
bifenox, injuries, woody plants 4654
bromacil, injuries, olives 1562
bromoxynil
injuries
ground cover plants 9739
onions 6029
calcium silicate, injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
Herbicides *cont.*
chloridazon, mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8655
chloroxuron
injuries, strawberries 5963
tolerances, pot plants 7946
chlorsulfuron, application methods, nurseries 3110
chlorthal-dimethyl
injuries
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
container grown plants 7850
Rhododendron 3746
tomatoes 1955
responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095
tolerances, ornamental bulbs 7041
chlorthiamid, tolerances, woody plants 7095
cinmethylin, tolerances, vegetables 8349
clopyralid, injuries, red currants 147
cyanazine, tolerances, woody plants 7095
2,4-D
injuries
garlic 3360
grapes 7575
lawns and turf 7906
tolerances, peas 7746
dicamba, injuries, lawns and turf 7906
dichlorprop, injuries, greenhouse crops 6847
diclofop-methyl
injuries, tomatoes 1954
responses, peas 2665
dinitramine
injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 287
dinoterb, responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095
diphenamid, injuries, tomatoes 1955
diuron
application methods, sugarcane 4884
injuries
apples 8381
coffee 7315
Mentha arvensis 6347
residues, pawpaws 7336
DPX-5967, injuries, sugarcane 9138
DPX-5969, injuries, sugarcane 9138
endothal, responses, peaches 122
EPTC
application methods, *Citrus* 5716
injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
ethalfluralin, injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
fluazifop
residues, cucumbers 8609
responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095
fluazifop-butyl
injuries
lawns and turf 8844
onions 6029
Rhododendron 486
tolerances, horticultural crops 3124
fluchloralin, responses, peas 2665
fluorodifen, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 287
glufosinate, injuries, *Picea omorika* 8877
glyphosate
application methods
coffee 3035-3036
oranges 8198
temperate fruits 7429
injuries
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1908
greenhouse crops 6847
roses 2850
sugarcane 4883
tomatoes 1955
responses, grapes 8505
hexazinone
application methods, sugarcane 4884
injuries, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8479
tolerances, pot plants 7946
isoproturon
responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095

Herbicides *cont*
- isoproturon *cont.*
  - tolerances, pot plants 7946
- lenacil
  - tolerances
    - *Erica gracilis* 7945
    - ornamental plants 3646
    - pot plants 7946
    - strawberries 5119
- linuron
  - injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
  - tolerances
    - peas 7746
    - pot plants 7946
  - toxicity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8641
- MCPA
  - injuries
    - greenhouse crops 6847
    - red currants 147
- mefluidide, responses, cucumbers 2601
- metamitron, mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8655
- methabenzthiazuron
  - injuries
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
    - mangoes 9098
  - responses, peas 2665
  - tolerances, pot plants 7946
- metolachlor, injuries, onions 7614
- metoxuron, injuries, *Mentha arvensis* 6347
- metribuzin
  - injuries
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 9678
    - *Mentha arvensis* 6347
  - tolerances, tomatoes 345-346
- metsulfuron, injuries, lawns and turf 8842
- MK-616, injuries, watermelons 8607
- MSMA
  - injuries
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 9678, 9694
    - *Poa pratensis* 9692
- napropamide
  - injuries
    - container grown plants 7850
    - *Poa pratensis* 9692
    - woody plants 4654
  - responses, woody plants 9750
  - tolerances
    - grapes 5982
    - ornamental bulbs 7041
- naptalam, injuries, watermelons 8607
- nitrofen
  - injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9535
  - responses
    - peas 299
    - *Swertia japonica* 5695
- norflurazon, injuries, peaches 7505
- oryzalin
  - application methods, temperate fruits 7429
  - responses, woody plants 9750
  - tolerances, ornamental bulbs 7041
- oxadiazon
  - injuries
    - *Agrostis* 9696
    - container grown plants 7850
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 9678
    - lawns and turf 8841, 8843
    - ornamental bulbs 7041
  - responses, woody plants 9750
- oxyfluorfen
  - application methods
    - *Citrus* 5716
    - temperate fruits 5822, 7429
  - injuries
    - cabbages 1865
    - celery 8752
    - container grown plants 7850
    - onions 8548
    - ornamental bulbs 7041
    - sugarcane 3070
    - woody plants 4654
  - responses
    - peas 2665
    - woody plants 9750
- paraquat
  - injuries, lawns and turf 7906
  - responses, *Digitalis lanata* 8095

Herbicides *cont.*
- pendimethalin
  - injuries, onions 7614
  - responses, peas 2665
- phenmedipham, mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8655
- propachlor, tolerances, pot plants 7946
- propanil, responses, peas 299
- propyzamide
  - injuries, apples 5849
  - responses, apples 5849
  - tolerances, woody plants 7095
- prosulfalin, injuries, lawns and turf 8841
- sethoxydim
  - injuries
    - *Gladiolus* 5473
    - lawns and turf 8844
  - responses, strawberries 5963
  - tolerances, lawns and turf 8844
- simazine
  - application methods, temperate fruits 7429
  - injuries
    - apples 5849
    - *Swertia japonica* 5693, 5695
  - responses
    - apples 5849
    - cucumbers 1119
  - tolerances
    - pot plants 7946
    - strawberries 5119
- sulfometuron, injuries, lawns and turf 8842
- terbacil
  - injuries
    - mangoes 9098
    - strawberries 5963
- terbumeton
  - injuries, apples 5849
  - responses
    - apples 5849
    - grapes 8505
  - tolerances, grapes 5982
- terbuthylazine
  - injuries, cherries 8348
  - responses, grapes 8505
- thiobencarb, tolerances, lettuces 7643
- triclopyr, tolerances, temperate fruits 12
- trifluralin
  - application methods, *Citrus* 5716
  - injuries
    - cauliflowers 6071
    - onions 7614
    - tomatoes 1955
  - responses, woody plants 9750
  - tolerances, ornamental bulbs 7041
- UC 77179, injuries, sugarcane 3070

Herminium lanceum, characteristics 4642

Hernandia cordigera, plant composition, lignans 1473

Hernandia ovigera
- plant composition
  - alkaloids 9830
  - lignans 9830

Hernandia peltata, plant composition, lignans 1473

Herpetospermum caudigerum, plant composition, lignoids 2923-2924

Hertia cherifolia, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566

Hesperis matronalis, flowers, development, seasons 9661

Heterodera schachtii, cabbages 8586

Heteronychus sublaevis, sugarcane 4892

Heterorhabditis
- control
  - of *Eupalamides cyparissias*
    - coconuts 4839
    - oil palms 4839

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
- control
  - of *Eupalamides cyparissias*
    - coconuts 4839
    - oil palms 4839

Heterorhabditis heliothidis
- control
  - of *Otiorhynchus sulcatus*
    - greenhouse crops 1249
    - ornamental plants 9630

Heterosporium echinulatum, carnations 4578

Hevea (*see also* Rubber)

Hibiscus (*see also* Okras)
- cuttings, rooting, mist 4648
- growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632

Hibiscus abelmoschus
- nutrition 7149
- seeds, anatomy 7150

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
- cultural methods
  - pot plants 1246, 2736
  - USA 3764
- flowers, composition 1350
- growth regulators
  - ancymidol, responses 9751
  - ethephon, responses 9751
  - GA, responses 9751
- insecticides injuries 9751
- plant composition, organic acids 2863
- pollution, injuries, ethylene 5415
- pot plants, transport 2077
- tissue culture, protoplasts 1390

Hibiscus sabdariffa
- diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1179
- nutrition, nitrogen 7215
- seeds
  - composition 2678
  - treatment 1179

High density planting
- cultivars
  - apples 4102, 4119, 4123, 6600
  - pears 4102
- cultural methods
  - apples 2391, 4132-4133, 5842, 7452
  - meadow orchards
    - apples 860, 4131
    - guavas 711
    - peaches 7514
  - pears 4202, 7523
  - stone fruits 6659
- economics, apples 4122
- harvesting
  - apples 5825, 5885-5886
  - cherries 921
  - peaches 940
  - pears 5825
- interstocks, apples 4113
- planting
  - systems
    - apples 2390, 4119
    - pears 4203
- pruning, pears 7518
- rootstocks, apples 4110, 4119, 5842
- training
  - apples 2390, 4110, 4120
  - pears 4204

Hippeastrum
- bulbs
  - production
    - cultural methods 3690-3692
    - economics 3655, 3690-3692
    - protected cultivation 6267
  - treatment 452
- cultivars, chromosomes 2784
- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2785
- diseases
  - *Fusarium* 452
  - *Stagonospora* 452
- pests, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 1315

Hippeastrum equestre, taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 6268

Hippeastrum hybridum, plant composition, mucilages 7060

Hippophae rhamnoides
- cultivars
  - assessment 5126
    - USSR 999, 1702, 6741
  - characteristics 7553
  - responses, temperature 6741
- fruit
  - aroma, biochemistry 2548
  - composition 2925
- plant composition 1002
  - flavonoids 1003
  - growth regulators 1001
  - trace elements 1000

Hippophae rhamnoides *cont.*
planting stock, production, techniques 40
pollination, cultivars 7552
processing, residues 1002
roots, morphology 4249
seeds, development, polyembryony 6740
shoots, development, provenance 1349
wild plants, surveys, USSR 9396-9397
Holarrhena antidysenterica
cultural methods, India 5608
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 9831
Holcus lanatus, pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 9684
Hollies (*see Ilex*)
Holotrichia fissa, rubber 2274
Holotrichia rufoflava, rubber 2274
Holotrichia serrata, rubber 2274
Honduras, *Citrus,* cultural methods 9035
Hoplocampa testudinea, apples 7463, 9262
Hoplochelus marginalis, annual reports, Reunion 7386
Hoplolaimus galeatus, apples 6623
Hoppea dichotoma, roots, composition 5654
Hops
annual reports
Belgium 4038
German Federal Republic 5793
United Kingdom 775
cones
biochemistry
nutrition 2110
pruning 2116
development
environmental factors 1426
growth regulators 8948
quality
assessment 2882
nutrition 539
cultivars
assessment, Czechoslovakia 5593
harvest date 3801
responses
pests 2113
spacing 2105
reviews 5594
cultural methods 2108
Yugoslavia 8022
diseases
control
conferences 4728
Romania 6356
Pseudoperonospora humuli 540
drying, equipment 3802, 4729
growth regulators, IAA, responses 8024
growth studies, biochemistry 2114
handling, techniques 2882
harvesting
harvest date
assessment 2116
cultivars 3801
irrigation, responses 1426, 2103
mycorrhizas 3791
nurseries, cultural methods 2103-2104
nutrients, requirements, analysis 2879
nutrition 5607, 8024
calcium 539
copper 540
nitrogen 2109-2111
organic fertilizers 2109-2110
phosphorus 2109-2110
potassium 2109-2110
trace elements 2112
pests
books 1657
control
conferences 4728
Romania 6356
Phorodon humuli 2113, 2880-2881, 3800
Tetranychus urticae 2880
plant composition
carbohydrates 541
flavonoids 5597
phenolic compounds 2114
resins 8025
planting
equipment 8023
spacing 2105
Hops *cont.*
planting stock
production, techniques 2104
types, assessment 2102
protected cultivation, cultural methods 2106
pruning
equipment 8023
responses 2107
seasons 2116
systems, assessment 1427, 2108
sets, sources, assessment 2102
shoots, development, growth regulators 8948
soil management, systems 5595
storage, systems, cold storage 2117
tissue culture
biochemistry 5596
culture media 2115
growth studies 2115
propagation, techniques 6355
utilization, vegetables 2106
waterlogging, cultural methods 5595
weed control 6356
Horseradish (*see Armoracia rusticana*)
Horticultural crops
annual reports
Brazil 6553
Cyprus 1675
Japan 769
Mauritius 1677
United Kingdom 4950, 4952
climate
monitoring 4085
requirements 1684
cultivars, assessment, Brazil 8625
cultural methods, mechanization 33, 2313
diseases
control 761
books 762, 1659
Erysiphales 814
disorders, chilling injury 4081
economics
Italy 1679
Yugoslavia 2326
frost
protection, equipment 4085
resistance
physiology 27
reviews 4066
growing media
composition 1689, 3119, 3121, 9183
porosity 3122
production 3121, 7404, 9183
water capacity 7403
growth regulators
chlormequat, mechanisms 2329
mepiquat, mechanisms 2329
tetcyclacis, mechanisms 2329
growth studies
books 5785
cytology, reviews 1696
handling, equipment 827
harvesting
equipment 4986
injuries 4988
techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158
mulching, materials 10-11, 1689, 6566
mycorrhizas, reviews 9182
new journals, Iraq 754
nurseries, cultural methods 3110, 3117
nutrients, requirements, analysis 5195
nutrition
deficiency, reviews 22
trace elements, reviews 810
pesticides, application methods 3155
pests
Cetoniinae 817
control 761, 2316
books 762
Liriomyza trifolii 819
Nematoda, Africa 25
photosynthesis, measurement 2328
plant composition
boron 1688
sugars 2327
planting stock, production, techniques 4061
Horticultural crops *cont.*
pollution
injuries
dusts 2336
mercury 784
ozone 3116
research 783
production, Mauritius 1680
propagation, equipment 3113
protected cultivation
light 5805, 7605
systems
netting 5803
plastic tunnels 6579
research
Taiwan 1681
techniques 1684
respiration, measurement 2328
roots, cytology 6809
seedlings
production
equipment 2333
mechanization 2331
seeds
quality, assessment 8346
sowing, equipment 9
soil amendments 1689
soil pH, responses 810
soilless culture
nutrient solutions, reviews 7402
nutrition 6567
statistical methods, reviews 7426
surveys, Papua New Guinea 4060
taxonomy, nomenclature, books 759
tissue culture
equipment 4958
propagation
micropropagation 8343
techniques 2332
responses, growth regulators 2329
storage, reviews 4063
vibration, responses 3112
weed control 761, 786, 1685, 2316
yields
diseases 2326, 7405
pests 2326, 7405
weeds 2326, 7405
Hosta
taxonomy, reviews 7036
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2735
Howeia forsteriana, cultural methods, pot plants 2800, 3702
Hoya
plant composition, terpenoids 9186
propagation, techniques 4676
Huckleberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Humidity
responses
Allium chinense 9471
Chinese cabbages 9494
strawberries 9394
Humulus (*see also* Hops)
Hungary
apples
cultivars 6600
cultural methods 1742, 6596
books 758
pests, control 2401
aubergines, cultivars 5349
cherries, cultivars 6655, 7494
cucumbers, cultivars 6872
fennel, cultural methods 1237
grapes
cultivars 6742
cultural methods 1026
lettuces, cultivars 1857
onions, cultivars 212
peas, cultivars 2644
Potentilla fruticosa, cultivars 7123
radishes, cultivars 246
Hura crepitans, plant composition, proteins 8047
Hyacinths
bulbs
production, cultural methods 3672
treatment 9669
cultivars, responses, forcing 6256
cultural methods, pot plants 6256

Hyacinths *cont*
flowers
development
growth regulators 2775
temperature 2775
frost, resistance, assessment 4611
herbicides, tolerances 7041
protected cultivation, energy conservation 6257
roots, development, physiology 1312
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Coriandrum sativum* 5574
Hyalopterus pruni
almonds 6594
Coriandrum sativum 5574
Hydrangea
cultivars
propagation 3740
responses, growth regulators 2839
cultural methods, pot plants 2837-2839, 3740
cuttings 3740
growth regulators, chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
pests, *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* 4657
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2061
Hydrangea macrophylla
cultural methods, pot plants 7099
disorders, chlorosis 9737
flowers, colour, biochemistry 7949
nutrition, iron 9737
Hydrocarbons
emission, *Parthenium argentatum* 2966
metabolism, biochemistry, *Ilex aquifolium* 4667
plant composition
Arctium lappa 8577
Euphorbia royleana 2861
Garrya 2964
Pogostemon cablin 9784
Hydrogen fluoride
toxicity
grapes 1800
peaches 3241
Hydrogen sulphide, toxicity, spinach 5214
Hydrophilic polymers
utilization
growing media
pot plants 2757
Senecio cruentus 8810
tomatoes 3538-3539
soil amendments, *Vaccinium* 9376
Hylocereus escuintlensis, characteristics 2811
Hyoscyamus albus, plant composition 8110
Hyoscyamus muticus
nutrition, nitrogen 8003
plant composition, alkaloids 9832
Hyoscyamus niger
flowers, initiation, biochemistry 7189
nutrition 5607
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8111
Hypecoum erectum, plant composition, alkaloids 2926-2927
Hypecoum lactiflorum, plant composition, alkaloids 2926
Hypericum erectum, plant composition, lactones 7190
Hypericum maculatum, plant composition 9833
Hypericum perforatum
cultural methods 1413
plant composition 9833
flavonoids 9834
phenolic compounds 9006
seeds, germination 8951
Hyphantria cunea
apples 7467
pecans 7527
Hypoestes verticillaris, plant composition, alkaloids 3839
Hypogeococcus festerianus
Cereus peruvianus 4633
Cleistocactus 4633
Harrisia 4633
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 1599, 2257, 3042, 7318, 7320, 9095
Hypoxis nyasica, rhizomes, composition 5655
Hypoxis rooperi, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2928
Hyptis emoryi, plant composition, essential oils 592
Hyptis spicigera, plant composition 8027
Hyptis suaveolens, plant composition 5656
Hyssopus officinalis
plant composition
essential oils 7140
reviews 2873
seeds, germination 8951
Iberis umbellata, seeds, storage 5450
Icacina claessensis, plant composition, terpenoids 5657
Icerya purchasi, *Citrus* 3882
Icterus galbula, *Vaccinium* 6725
Idioscopus clypealis, mangoes 3049, 3969
Ilex
species, characteristics, China 3738
taxonomy, nomenclature 3738
Ilex altaclerensis, cultivars, characteristics, United Kingdom 2835
Ilex aquifolium
cut foliage
preservatives 1356
production, Italy 3098
cuttings 489
leaves, biochemistry, age 4667
plant composition
lipids 7948
waxes 4667
Ilex cornuta
cultural methods, containers 7110
growth regulators
ancymidol, responses 9751
ethephon, responses 9751
GA, responses 9751
insecticides injuries 9751
Ilex crenata
cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 4677
nutrition 2836
planting stock
production
containers 2836, 7958
economics 3727
techniques 3739
Ilex paraguariensis, plant composition, purines 5658
Illicium anisatum, planting stock, production, containers 9727
Impatiens
chromosomes 4607
hybrids, propagation 6247
photosynthesis, light 8359
seedlings
production
cultural methods 7017
growing media 4567
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8803
Impatiens balsamina
flowers
initiation
growth regulators 423
photoperiodism 423, 429
growth studies
anatomy, vascular system 1697
apical dominance 6884
leaves, physiology 1286
photoperiodism, responses 1285
Impatiens platypetala, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8803
Impatiens repens
cultural methods
containers 1287
pot plants 3709
Impatiens walleriana, insecticides, injuries 9631
Imperata cylindrica
as mulches, *Piper nigrum* 8929
as weeds
coconuts 9088
oil palms 9088
Indarbela quadrinotata, plums 7530
India
Anethum graveolens, cultural methods 7129
India *cont.*
apples
cultivars 4105
cultural methods 8416
marketing 8416
pests, surveys 71
apricots, cultivars 5896, 5898
Artemisia pallens, cultural methods 2092
aubergines, cultivars 3508, 6936
Azadirachta indica, products, reviews 8033
bananas
cultivars 6486
cultural methods 3944
Bougainvillea, cultivars 1351
Capsicum, cultivars 4463
celery, cultural methods, reviews 6972
chicory, cultivars 6042
Chrysanthemum, cultivars 1254
Cinchona, production 9818
Coriandrum sativum
economics 513
pests, surveys 5574
Cymbopogon martinii, cultural methods 3787, 6339
Cymbopogon winterianus, cultural methods 6339, 6341
Digitalis lanata, cultural methods 7183
Dioscorea floribunda, cultivars 6380
garlic, cultural methods 6813
Gladiolus, cultivars 2010
grapefruits, cultivars 4791
Jasminum auriculatum, hybrids 6301
Luffa acutangula, cultivars 2599
medicinal plants
cultural methods 5608
surveys 1434, 3812
Mentha arvensis, cultural methods 6339, 6348
Momordica charantia, cultivars 6087
mushrooms, cultural methods 2725
onions, cultivars 211
oranges, cultivars 8185
Orchidaceae, wild plants, surveys 4640
Papaver somniferum
cultural methods 6397
pests, surveys 2939
peaches, cultivars 7498-7499
pecans, cultivars 5929
Piper nigrum
cultivars 4709, 4713
cultural methods 4710
pomegranates, cultivars 6481
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, cultivars 2671
radishes, pests, surveys 3419
rubber, cultivars 3983
sapodillas, cultivars 4874
Simmondsia chinensis, production 9856
strawberries, cultivars 4244, 8480
sugarcane
cultivars 728
cultural methods 6518
tea
cultural methods, reviews 7367
pests, control 7370
tomatoes, cultivars 4485, 6166, 7786, 8706
Trapa, cultural methods 6976
Trigonella foenum-graecum, cultivars 8166
tropical crops, wild plants, surveys 5787
Vetiveria zizanioides, hybrids 7164-7165
Zingiber officinale
cultivars 521
cultural methods 7137
Indoles
characterization, *Murraya paniculata* 8125
metabolism
biochemistry
subtropical crops 6430
tropical crops 6430
growth regulators, *Sedum morganianum* 7930
light, *Sedum morganianum* 7930
plant composition, apples 83

Indonesia
coconuts
hybrids 3957
pests, surveys 1587
medicinal plants, surveys 2890
Industrial crops, production, Mauritius 1680
Industrial wastes
utilization
fertilizers
apples 867
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1126
broccoli 7647
grapes 1019
lettuces 7647
peaches 4194
peas 2649
small fruits 974
growing media
Citrus 4798
Rhododendron 2842
irrigation, peas 2649
Inflorescences
biochemistry
nutrition, hops 2110
pruning, hops 2116
browning, biochemistry, cauliflowers 2352
colour, assessment, broccoli 3417
development
biochemistry, *Brassica* 9501
environmental factors, hops 1426
growth regulators
grapes 6009
hops 8948
phenology, dates 3909
pruning, broccoli 6857
temperature, *Brassica* 9501
quality
assessment, hops 2882
nutrition, hops 539
Information services
Citrus, USA 9042
greenhouse crops, Netherlands 19
ornamental plants, tissue culture 7849
Inga, utilization, shade plants 3942
Inga paterna, insecticides, injuries 9074
Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 5770
Insect attractants
plant composition, onions 1838
plant resources
Apodanthera laciniosa 6629
Cayaponia 6629
Cordia verbenacea 7258
Insect repellents
plant resources
Eugenia caryophyllus 3804
Eupatorium quadrangularae 8034
Jacquinia pungens 8035
Melampodium divaricatum 8036
Pachygone ovata 5605
Piper nigrum 3804
Pongamia pinnata 3804
Tagetes 8950
Tanacetum vulgare 3810
Thymus 8165
Zanthoxylum setulosum 8037
Insecticidal properties
Achillea millefolium 3803
Angelica archangelica 4738
Angelica sylvestris 2884
Annona squamosa 545
Armoracia rusticana 3803
Artemisia absinthium 3803, 4738
Artemisia kurramensis 2883
Artemisia monosperma 543
Asclepias tuberosa 5598
Azadirachta indica 542, 544-545, 1429, 2676, 2885, 3805, 3808, 4730-4734, 5601, 6880, 8031-8032, 9498
Bersama abyssinica 1447
Blumea 1428
Butyrospermum parkii 1429
Cassia fistula 542
Cassia nigricans 8027
Colchicum autumnale 3803
Cuminum cyminum 8028
Curcuma longa 8935
Dioscorea rotundata 4735
Echinochloa crus-galli 1428
Insecticidal properties *cont.*
Elettaria cardamomum 8935
Encelia 9793
Eucalyptus 4738
Eucalyptus deglupta 542
Eupatorium adenophorum 4763
fennel 8028
garlic 3803
groundnuts 1429, 3807
Hedera helix 5598
Helenium aromaticum 2884
Helianthus annuus 5600
Hemizonia fitchii 9794
Hyptis spicigera 8027
Juniperus communis 3803
Lantana camara 542
Levisticum officinale 3803
Linaria vulgaris 3803
Linum usitatissimum 3803
Litsea cubeba 2120
Matricaria chamomilla 3803, 8028
Melia azedarach 542, 3805, 8031, 9760
Melia toosendan 4730, 8031
Melissa officinalis 4738
Mentha piperita 4738
Nigella sativa 3803
Ocimum basilicum 3803
Ocimum sanctum 8032
oil palms 1429
olives 5600
Osmunda japonica 1431
parsnips 3803
Piper nigrum 8028, 8935
Polygonum hydropiper 3803
Pongamia pinnata 8032
Rhododendron 4670
Ricinus communis 5600
Tagetes 8950
Tanacetum vulgare 3803
Taraxacum officinale 3803
Torreya jackii 1428
Trichilia roka 2888
Verbascum thapsiforme 3803
Insecticides
aldicarb
application methods
pecans 2472
tomatoes 4516
injuries, aubergines 341
residues, radishes 4365
aluminium phosphide, application methods, grapes 1038
azinphos-methyl
application methods, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
persistence, apples 2406, 5868
bendiocarb, injuries, radishes 6867
captan, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
carbaryl
application methods, pecans 7528
persistence, grapes 1816
residues
Actinidia chinensis 9341
Capsicum 8701
tomatoes 369
responses
apples 84, 2418, 3213, 5041, 6633-6634, 6636, 8399-8401, 9274
grapes 4284
plums 7532
stone fruits 836
carbofuran
application methods
pecans 2472
tomatoes 4516
responses, garlic 6816
carbosulfan, application methods, pecans 2472
cartap, injuries, apples 8391
chlorfenvinphos, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
chlorpyrifos
application methods
oranges 6456
sugarcane 4005
injuries, *Primula* 1270
residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
Insecticides *cont.*
cyhexatin, application methods, apples 68
cypermethrin, residues, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2499
diazinon, application methods, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
dichlorvos, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
dicofol, injuries, woody plants 9751
dicrotophos, application methods, pecans 5090
diflubenzuron, residues, mushrooms 391
dimethoate
application methods, *Citrus* 4805, 5728
injuries, woody plants 9751
residues
Asparagus 9586
cabbages 2589
disulfoton, injuries, peas 4436
ethylene dibromide
injuries
subtropical fruits 9074
tropical fruits 9074
vegetables 9074
etrimfos, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
hexachlorobutadiene, residues, grapes 4281
lindane, pest resistance, cocoa 9086
malathion
injuries, woody plants 9751
persistence, okras 4461
methyl bromide
application methods, grapes 1038
injuries
subtropical fruits 9074
tropical fruits 9074
vegetables 9074
monocrotophos
persistence
Capsicum 6155
grapes 1816
okras 6925
residues
Capsicum 7773
coconuts 9092
tomatoes 369
omethoate, injuries, *Citrus* 8207
oxydemeton-methyl, injuries, woody plants 9751
parathion-methyl
residues, apples 9284
responses, apples 9284
permethrin
residues
Actinidia chinensis 9341
apples 9284
Vaccinium corymbosum 2499
responses, apples 9284
phosalone
application methods, apples 68
persistence, *Capsicum* 6155
residues, peaches 7513
responses, grapes 191
phosmet
application methods, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
persistence, peaches 118
residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
phosphamidon, residues, *Capsicum* 7773
pirimicarb
persistence, *Capsicum* 6155
residues, *Asparagus* 9586
pirimiphos-methyl
residues
Actinidia chinensis 9341
Citrus 7260
propoxur
residues, apples 9284
responses, apples 9284
pyrazophos, tolerances, *Chrysanthemum* 5428
pyrethroids, persistence, apples 5868
reviews, fruits 813
soaps
injuries, bedding plants 9631
tolerances, bedding plants 9631

Insecticides *cont.*
triazophos, residues, *Actinidia chinensis* 9341
triflumuron, residues, mushrooms 391
vamidothion, residues, apples 2408
Integrated control
Acari, apples 5868
Aculus schlechtendali, apples 4146
Adoxophyes orana, apples 3199, 7468
Aonidiella aurantii
Citrus 2212-2213
oranges 8210
Aphis gossypii, aubergines 6937
Archips podanus, apples 7468
Argyrotaenia pulchellana, pears 3264
Cydia pomonella
apples 6628
pears 3264
temperate fruits 72
Diabrotica speciosa, apples 6629
Dialeurodes citri, *Citrus* 8211
diseases
cabbages 241
grapes 1026, 1035
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, aubergines 1194
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 7469
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 6997
Liriomyza bryoniae, tomatoes 3554
Liriomyza trifolii
celery 6206
tomatoes 367
Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 1637
Myzus persicae, *Capsicum* 2683
Pandemis, apples 7468
Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 1536
Panonychus ulmi
almonds 45
apples 69, 4147-4149, 7462
grapes 1036, 3325
pears 3264
Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 9938
pests
almonds 840
apples 2400, 3198, 7465, 8389
black currants 2487
cabbages 241
Citrus 3882
coconuts 1588
grapes 1026, 1035, 3326, 5177
hops 6356
horticultural crops 4977, 9185
temperate fruits 8367, 9197
Phorodon humuli, hops 2881
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus* 9878
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 1509
Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 242
Psylla, pears 3252, 3257, 3259
Psylla pyri, pears 1764, 3254, 3258, 3264-3265, 7521
Psylla pyricola, pears 3263
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 2609
Tetranychidae, temperate fruits 8368
Tetranychus, almonds 44-45
Tetranychus urticae
apples 70
strawberries 9392
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 4518
Intercropping
apples 856
bananas 694, 9910
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1913
beans (*Phaseolus*) 278, 856, 8633-8639
beans (*Vicia*) 1257
cabbages 4355, 6855
Capsicum 694, 8284, 8296
carrots 4311
Chrysanthemum 1257
Citrullus colocynthis 6146
cocoa 4836, 9087
coconuts 703, 723, 1585, 4836, 5750-5751, 9087
coffee 1595, 8635
Coriandrum sativum 8296
Cymbopogon citratus 934
garlic 8296, 9018
Ixia 1319
Intercropping *cont.*
melons 6855
okras 6146, 6183, 8284
onions 694, 4311, 8296, 9018
pawpaws 9087
peaches 934
peas 8296
pineapples 723, 934, 8284, 9087
Piper nigrum 9087
Pleurotus eryngii 3585
Pleurotus nebrodensis 3585
Pleurotus opuntiae 3585
Pleurotus ostreatus 3585
Rauvolfia serpentina 9018
rubber 3016
sugarcane 1629, 3075, 5765, 8633, 8637-8638, 9137
reviews 8296
tomatoes 694, 3530, 6183, 6855, 8284, 8296, 9610
Triteleia laxa 1319
tulips 1319
vegetables 9960
Interstocks
apples 848, 4111, 4113, 5002, 6608, 7446, 8374-8375, 9236
lemons 9863
pears 126, 946, 4202
roses 2848
Inula caspica, plant composition, terpenoids 4767
Inula crithmoides, plant composition 8112
Inula germanica, plant composition, lactones 8996
Iodine
application
temperate fruits 5826
tomatoes 5826
nutrition, grapes 5171, 5174, 5997
translocation, grapes 5174
Iphigenia stellata, plant composition, alkaloids 6390
Ipomoea *(see also Pharbitis)*
as weeds, peaches 7505
species, characteristics 4691
tissue culture, biochemistry 7014
Ipomoea aquatica
reviews 5406
soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 4962
Ipomoea carnea
flowers, composition 1350
plant composition 6359
Ipomoea coccinea, nectaries 5438
Ipomoea cordofana, as weeds, sugarcane 1623
Ipomoea fistulosa *(see Ipomoea carnea)*
Ipomoea horsfalliae, cuttings, rooting, equipment 2751
Ipomoea purpurea
electrical properties, nutation 7012
shoots
development
biochemistry 2752
nutation 2752, 7012
Ipomoea quamoclit, nectaries 5438
Ipomoea stans, plant composition, coumarins 1474
Ipomoea violacea, nectaries 5438
Iraq, horticultural crops, new journals 754
Iridoids
characterization
Cistanche salsa 571
Jasminum mesnyi 7950
Ligustrum 7984
Lonicera periclymenum 505
Nepeta cataria 1476
Viburnum betulifolium 5572
Viburnum furcatum 7990
plant composition
Allemanda cathartica 8052
Amsonia tabernaemontana 8043
Desfontainia spinosa 8989
Galium mollugo 583
Jasminum azoricum 491
Lonicera tatarica 8043
Lonicera xylosteum 8043
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 5669
Olea 7276
Osmanthus heterophyllus 8913
Plantago major 9011
Iridoids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Rhazya orientalis 8043
Stigmaphyllon 5691
Strychnos spinosa 5692
Viburnum opulus 7127
Iris
annual reports, United Kingdom 2325
bulbs, dormancy, smoke 7058
cultivars, types, cut flowers 5476
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 5476
protected cultivation 3673
diseases, *Penicillium corymbiferum* 3673
forcing 5475
frost, resistance, assessment 4611
plant composition, terpenoids 9186
Iris ensata
dormancy 5474
flowers, development, physiology 5477
tissue culture, propagation, embryos 4619
Iris germanica, cultural methods, labour requirements 5413
Iris kumaonensis, plant composition, flavonoids 442
Iris milesii, plant composition, flavonoids 442
Iris pumila
frost, resistance, tests 3644-3645
planting stock, production, containers 3642-3643
Iris spuria
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 1313
pollen, development, cytology 444
Irish Republic, onions, cultural methods 2562
Iron
absorption
roses 7965
tomatoes 3548
vegetables 4320-4321
deficiency
apples 8386
aubergines 9448
avocados 2970
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1129, 2626
Chinese cabbages 9448
Citrus 9883
cucumbers 5280, 9448
Euonymus japonicus 1387
grapes 1023-1024, 3322-3323, 6768, 7581-7582
horticultural crops 9869
mangoes 1607
Mentha arvensis 529
nectarines 4195
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
strawberries 9448
tomatoes 7801, 9448
determination, *Capsicum* 6160
fertilizers
assessment
apples 6619
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6112
Citrus latifolia 9869
foliage plants 3707
horticultural crops 6567
raspberries 974
strawberries 974
sugarcane 739
metabolism
biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1130, 2626
cadmium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8649
grapes 7580
calcium, plums 8462
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
cobalt, tomatoes 7801
copper, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1127
ethylene, grapes 1023
germination, peas 8670
nitrogen, pears 6699
pH, apples 8386
phosphorus, pears 6699

Iron *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
potassium, pears 6699
ripening
dates 3919
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships, mandarins 4793
soil moisture, small fruits 2486
soil pH, small fruits 2486
temperature, *Pittosporum tobira* 508
tissue culture, apples 8378
titanium, peas 9568
training, grapes 4266
zinc, *Citrus* 9047
nutrition
apples 867, 6619
Artemisia pallens 7139
aubergines 5350
Capsicum 4476, 5386
Chrysanthemum 3624, 4585
cucumbers 1207, 2613
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
grapes 1808, 5992, 7581-7582
Hydrangea macrophylla 9737
lawns and turf 2794, 9687
lettuces 3397
limes 1528
mandarins 8206, 9044
nectarines 4195
oranges 4802
pears 949
peas 6129
Pelargonium 420
Pelargonium graveolens 7139
pistachios 3270
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
Quercus palustris 1373
sugarcane 3995, 6530
Tolmiea menziesii 6249
tomatoes 1207, 4507, 5386, 8728
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
apples 907
breadfruits 5742
cucumbers 7697-7698
Cucurbitaceae 270
dates 3917
Hippophae rhamnoides 1000
Lilium longiflorum 7897
pomegranates 2240
Spondias tuberosa 7376
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
apples 1722
Capsicum 5338
cherries 3223
Citrus 6453
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
mandarins 1523
mangoes 713
passion fruits 7281
spinach 1082
toxicity
grapes 3322
olives 2235
Pelargonium 6234
translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7720
Irradiation
gamma radiation
bananas 1577
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8652
beans (*Vicia*) 291
beetroots 4315
Callistephus chinensis 7871-7872, 8797-8798
Chrysanthemum 5423
Citrus 2973
Datura innoxia 6378
Freesia 8818
Gladiolus 2008, 7891
grapefruits 1539
grapes 4260, 5134
mangoes 2270
Melissa officinalis 2096

Irradiation *cont.*
gamma radiation *cont.*
mushrooms 4563, 6978
onions 1077
peas 7744
Petunia 5444
pistachios 3271
Polianthes tuberosa 5485
roses 5543, 9747
Ruta 2159
Strelitzia reginae 1293
tomatoes 1977, 5357
Tulipa 2031
Valeriana officinalis 9850
laser radiation
Lavandula 6344
responses, *Valeriana wolgensis* 9851
tomatoes 1197, 7789
microwave radiation, pawpaws 1614
X radiation
cabbages 6063
Chrysanthemum 405
Irregular bearing
biochemistry
apples 5883, 6635
mangoes 3050-3051
cultivars
apples 9275
dates 3894
cultural methods, mangoes 715
growth regulators
apples 2420, 8402
mangoes 1611
olives 8240
oranges 9889
nutrition, mangoes 1611
physiology
apples 8403
avocados 5711
longans 6467
mangoes 6505
olives 4826
pecans 1767
ringing, olives 6473
Irrigation
economics
Citrus 4796, 9043
horticultural crops 1679
lettuces 5237
vegetables 8533
equipment
cauliflowers 7660
oranges 8201
ornamental plants 9627
sugarcane 9962
temperate fruits 9194
fertilizer application
apples 4125, 4127
carnations 9636
Citrus 2203, 5719
cucumbers 2607
Gerbera 415
grapes 5164
greenhouse crops 3132, 3521-3522
lawns and turf 2792
lettuces 5244
Litchi 5734
mangoes 1607
melons 8611
oranges 1525
ornamental plants 8766
peas 2649
pot plants 15
strawberries 1786
frequency
grapes 1802
melons 1112
Polianthes tuberosa 4625
roses 1362
tomatoes 4497
fungicide application, tomatoes 3555
herbicide application
Citrus 5716
container grown plants 7958
grapes 7575
temperate fruits 7428
tomatoes 6191
insecticide application, pecans 2472
nematicide application
Citrus 6458
tomatoes 6458

Irrigation *cont.*
requirements
determination
Actinidia chinensis 1773
apples 4160, 9245, 9267
bananas 5743, 9077
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5300
cabbages 6073, 7661
Capsicum 1935
celery 7661
Citrus 7248, 8200
lawns and turf 462, 2792-2793
lemons 9245
lettuces 7661
Parthenium argentatum 639, 6428
red currants 148
strawberries 148, 8491
sugarcane 735, 1624, 3072
tamarillos 1773
tea 2290
tomatoes 1967, 7796-7797
vegetables 2554, 8532
responses
Actinidia chinensis 5102
almonds 9218
apples 60, 878, 4126-4128, 5007, 5850, 7460
apricots 3220
Asparagus 1170, 8695
Asplenium nidus 5501
aubergines 5352
avocados 3863, 8180
bananas 2681, 7294, 8255, 9911
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3460, 3464, 8643
beans (*Vicia*) 8658-8659
broccoli 8582
cabbages 1866, 6807, 6856, 8582, 9442
Calathea makoyana 7920
Capsicum 334, 336, 2680-2681, 3498, 4472-4474, 4477, 6152, 6931, 7763, 7769, 7771, 7798, 8698
carrots 9442
cauliflowers 1095
cherries 8429, 9290-9291
Chrysanthemum 7005
Citrus 1550, 8202
coffee 4849
cucumbers 269, 9525
Cyclamen 436
dates 3902
figs 3232, 6673
Gardenia jasminoides 3739
grapes 177, 1803, 2519, 4264, 5147, 5150-5151, 5153-5155, 5164, 5167, 6754, 6767, 8510-8517, 9411, 9428-9429
hops 1426, 2103
Ilex crenata 3739
kale 4352
kohlrabi 1867
lawns and turf 2791
leeks 9442
lemons 7265
lettuces 5237, 6807
Lycium chinense 9835
mandarins 2975
melons 3427, 9516
oil palms 3057
olives 4825, 8239
onions 2681, 3373, 6027
oranges 649, 2974, 3874
Papaver somniferum 5676, 8129
peaches 931, 1754, 2463, 5063, 5912
pears 945, 5924
peas 1146, 6910
pineapples 3981
pot plants 6254
raspberries 9354
Rhododendron 3745
roses 1362, 2101, 7107
strawberries 3297, 7549
sugarcane 1622, 1625, 1635, 3071, 5764, 7361
tea 746, 2300
tomatoes 356-357, 3519, 3535, 4497, 5366-5367, 6184-6185,

Irrigation *cont.*
responses *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
6807, 7763, 7797-7798, 8721, 9600
Vaccinium angustifolium 154
Vaccinium corymbosum 9381
vegetables 3341
watermelons 3440
reviews, tomatoes 6950
systems
apples 854-855, 3187, 4125, 5007
bananas 696, 7294, 9911-9912
broccoli 8582
cabbages 8582
Capsicum 6931, 7798, 8698
cherries 8429
Citrus 5717, 9043, 9868
coconuts 7310
container grown plants 333
cucumbers 6093
fruits 3125
grapes 2519, 5151-5153, 5155, 5984, 8510, 8512-8513, 8517-8518, 9411
greenhouse crops 3344, 3521-3522, 3619
lettuces 5237
melons 1112
oranges 3874, 4797, 8201
ornamental bulbs 6253
peaches 5067, 8446
pears 855
poinsettias 7102
pot plants 15, 2736, 3745, 6254
sugarcane 3990
temperate fruits 2365, 3166
tomatoes 1956, 3555, 6184-6185, 7797-7798, 9602
vegetables 3351
watermelons 4379
water
composition
ornamental plants 8766
Spathiphyllum floribundum 8813
salinity
Anthurium andreanum 5454
Citrus 650, 8202
grapefruits 651
Parthenium argentatum 3860
vegetables 6806
sources
cauliflowers 4320
greenhouse crops 2822
nurseries 4061
peas 2649
soilless culture 4962
spinach 4320
vegetables 4289
treatment
container grown plants 4062
equipment 6575
Irvingia gabonensis, plant composition 8026
Isoplexis canariensis, plant composition 593
Isoplexis chalcantha, plant composition, glycosides 5659
Isoptera, tea 7370
Israel
almonds, cultivars 2375, 9212
carrots, cultivars 3570
grapes, cultivars 2513
medicinal plants, surveys 2893
Oenothera erythrosepala, cultural methods 4771
raspberries, cultural methods 6720
Italy
Actinidia, cultivars 5101
Actinidia chinensis
cultivars 3279
cultural methods 7534, 8471
economics 1772
almonds, cultivars 4998, 9206, 9208, 9210
apples, cultivars 5001, 8372
apricots, cultivars 5044
Asparagus, hybrids 1927
avocados, cultivars 4786, 8178
beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 4400
Italy *cont.*
black currants, cultivars 5104
blackberries, cultivars 5112
cabbages, ornamental plants, cultivars 3650
Campanula rapunculus, cultural methods 385
carnations, diseases 3607
cherries, cultivars 5046, 5048
cut foliage, production 3098
energy, plant residues, surveys 839
Feijoa, cultural methods 4815
fennel, cultivars 1409
fruits, climate 9161
fungi, cultural methods 3583
grapes
cultivars 2512, 5128, 5130, 6744, 9402
cultural methods 5152
diseases, control 1810
nutrition, surveys 2528
pests, control 1810
guavas, cultural methods 3045
hazelnuts
cultivars 5050
diseases, control 8438
horticultural crops, economics 1679
lemons, cultural methods 5713
medlars, cultivars 5098
nectarines, cultivars 2457, 5054
olives, cultivars 2234, 3931
Opuntia ficus-indica, cultural methods 3939
ornamental plants, breeding 1985
peaches
cultivars 2459, 3234-3235, 4186, 5055-5056, 5908
rootstocks 7504
pears, cultivars 125, 5071
peas, cultivars 5322
persimmons, cultivars 5738
plums, cultivars 5092
protected cultivation, systems, assessment, reviews 7398
raspberries, cultivars 5114
red currants, cultivars 5105
Simmondsia chinensis, cultural methods 5706
strawberries, cultivars 3292, 5117
Tilia, cultivars 3771
tomatoes
cultivars 3517
cultural methods 1973
walnuts, cultivars 5096
white currants, cultivars 5105
Ivies (*see Hedera*)
Ivory Coast, pineapples, cultural methods, books 8324
Ixeris tamagawaensis
plant composition 594
lactones 2929
Ixia
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 1319, 1323
intercropping, tulips 1319
Jacaranda acutifolia, tissue culture, embryogenesis 8898
Jackfruits
air layering 1570, 7290
budding 6485
flowers, sex, growth regulators 692
Jacquinia pungens, plant composition, terpenoids 8035
Japan
Capsicum, cultivars 329
Chrysanthemum, cultural methods 2746
Lilium
cultivars 2015
hybrids 2015
melons, cultivars 252
peaches, cultivars 5909
pears, cultivars 5923
peas, cultivars 294
Petasites japonicus, cultural methods 6056
tea, cultivars 6534
Vaccinium ashei, cultivars 5949
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 5949
Jasione montana, plant composition 2122
Jasminum
nutrition 5607
plant composition, essential oils 7151
Jasminum auriculatum
cultivars, yields 7151
growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1414
hybrids, assessment, India 6301
plant composition, essential oils 524
Jasminum azoricum, leaves, composition 491
Jasminum calophyllum, growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1414
Jasminum flexile, growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1414
Jasminum grandiflorum
flowers, development, pruning 6343
growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1414
Jasminum mesnyi, plant composition, glycosides 7950
Jasminum sambac
cultivars
biochemistry 490
propagation 490
plant composition, essential oils 8012
Jatropha curcas
products, fuels 636
seeds, composition 636
Jatropha podagrica, plant composition, alkaloids 2930
Jays, apples 4158
Jeffersonia dubia, tissue culture, biochemistry 5660
Jerusalem artichokes
cultivars
characteristics, Canada 8562
growth studies 3389
propagation 2572
dormancy, biochemistry 4333
flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 6839
frost, resistance, physiology 4066
growth studies
anatomy, vascular system 2573
morphology 3390
photoperiodism, responses 6839
plant composition
carbohydrates 223
enzymes 5229
polysaccharides 777
planting, seasons 6838
tissue culture
biochemistry 4333
propagation, techniques 2572
tubers
development, biochemistry 5228
dormancy, physiology 7832
physiology 1852
Jordan, bibliographies, agriculture 8338
Juania australis, characteristics 9072
Jubaea chilensis, characteristics 9072
Juglandaceae, taxonomy, nomenclature 8467, 9752
Juglans (*see also* Walnuts)
species, identification 8467
taxonomy, nomenclature 8467
Juglans cinerea, cultivars, characteristics, USA 832
Juglans hindsii, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8469
Juglans mandshurica, shoots, development, provenance 1349
Juglans nigra
planting stock, treatment, growth regulators 4653
seedlings, production, cultural methods 4654
utilization, shelterbelts 5528
Juniperus
cultivars, assessment, Canada 9735
cuttings 4649
storage 9736
diseases, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 869
Juniperus chinensis, planting stock, production, techniques 4665
Juniperus communis
characteristics 1354
plant composition 3803
essential oils 523, 7141

Juniperus communis *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
essential oils *cont.*
reviews 2873
Juniperus conferta, pollution, injuries 2833
Juniperus drupacea, plant composition, catechins 8883
Juniperus horizontalis
nutrition 2844
planting stock
production
containers 9727
economics 3727
Juniperus sabina
cuttings 6298
planting stock
production
containers 7944
economics 2083
Juniperus virginiana, frost, resistance 1352
Juvenility
growth regulators, walnuts 8470
photoperiodism, *Hedera helix* 6300
physiology, temperate fruits 1770
responses
Callistemon viminalis 8904
jackfruits 7290
rubber 9953
Kaempferia rotunda, plant composition, carbohydrates 7169
Kalanchoe
as weeds, coffee 3036
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultural methods, pot plants 2740
growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 3302
photosynthesis 2739
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 4601
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana
photosynthesis
biochemistry 7927
CAM pathway 3710
plant composition, oxalates 3711
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9166
respiration, biochemistry 2354
tissue culture
propagation
responses 4635
techniques 2812, 4635
Kalanchoe daigremontiana
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 1333, 4636
water relations 4636
plant composition
enzymes 4083
organic acids 4869
sugars 4869
terpenoids 7928
water relations, diurnal variation 4636
Kalanchoe pinnata, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8866
Kalanchoe tubiflora, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 1333
Kale
cultivars, bolting 3400
cultural methods
Kenya 4352
Poland 3337
plant composition, glucosinolates 8578
seeds, composition 5250
Kalmia angustifolia, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8479
Karwinskia humboldtiana, plant composition, naphthols 8997
Keiferia lycopersicella, tomatoes 8733
Kenya
Citrus, diseases 5720
kale, cultural methods 4352
Kerria japonica, cultivars, characteristics 2858
Ketones
characterization, *Astragalus taschkendicus* 4748, 8067
plant composition
Callilepis laureola 5627
Hyssopus officinalis 7140
Salvia 7140
Sambucus nigra 9399
Ketones *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Sapium sebiferum 9019
Thuja occidentalis 7140
Vaccinium 2504
Kniphofia, cut flowers, vase life 3593
Kochia scoparia
as weeds, woody plants 8899
growth regulators, GA, responses 4982
nutrition, sodium 2763
photosynthesis, growth regulators 4982
plant composition
amino acids 2762
chlorophyll 2763
Koelreuteria elegans
growth regulators
ancymidol, responses 9751
ethephon, responses 9751
GA, responses 9751
insecticides injuries 9751
Kohleria, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Kohlrabi
annual reports
Austria 4036
German Federal Republic 4930, 8334
United Kingdom 3109, 4954
cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 6059-6060
drought, responses 9500
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9502
irrigation
requirements, determination 8532
responses 1867
nutrition, nitrogen 1867
nutritional value 1879
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9499
plant composition
glucosinolates 8578
growth regulators 9500
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 1057, 3352
cultivars 6059-6060
energy conservation 3396
mulching 6012
soilless culture 5253
systems, greenhouses 1094
salinity, tolerances 2587
seedlings
production
cultural methods 5251
protected cultivation 6802, 9493
seeds, production, cultural methods 6810
water relations, carbon dioxide 9499
Kuehneromyces mutabilis, cultural methods 6212
Kumquats, fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4811
Labrella coryli, hazelnuts 8438
Laburnum, roots, development, cytology 2825
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, apples 7448
Lachenalia
annual reports, South Africa 4947
cultivars, characteristics, South Africa 453-457
cultural methods, pot plants 453-457
Lactarius, composition, chitin 393
Lactarius deliciosus, surveys, Poland 9395
Lactarius necator, composition, mutagens 394
Lactones
characterization
Artemisia fragrans 8062
Asteriscus graveolens 5620
Clausena anisata 572
Curcuma wenyujin 8980
Elephantopus nudatus 6381
Erysimum inconspicuum 8101
Eupatorium quadrangularae 8034
Inula germanica 8996
Paeonia lactiflora var. *trichocarpa* 9002
Podachaenium eminens 3809
Pulicaria crispa 3849
Pulicaria salviifolia 8140
Pyrethrum pyrethroides 4777, 8141
Sanguisorba officinalis 5684
Lactones *cont.*
characterization *cont.*
Smyrnium cordifolium 8157
Viguiera 3856
determination
Acnistus breviflorus 3814
Cleistanthus collinus 1456
metabolism, storage, *Piper methysticum* 7217
plant composition
Achillea nobilis 2894
Ambrosia maritima 2126
Angelica dahurica 557
Arctium lappa 8577
Artemisia fragrans 2897
Artemisia herba-alba 2091, 8007
Artemisia latifolia 4745
Artemisia montana 1444
Azadirachta indica 8962
Calea clematidea 9853
Centaurea chilensis 5631
chicory 2575
Chrysanthemum indicum 8780
Eremanthus glomerulatus 5604
Hypericum erectum 7190
Inula caspica 4767
Ixeris tamagawaensis 594, 2929
Leontodon autumnalis 2575
Michelia champaca 601
Physalis peruviana 164
Physalis pubescens 7554
Polychrysum tadshicorum 4775
Psathyrotes ramosissima 5606
Steganotaenia araliacea 621
Tanacetum macrophyllum 8163
Taraxacum officinale 8164
Viguiera linearis 9853
Viguiera procumbens 9853
Ziziphus joazeiro 6422
Lactuca (*see also* Lettuces)
Laelia, seeds, germination, culture media 5517
Laeliocattleya
hybrids, characteristics, France 6283
photosynthesis, physiology 3721
respiration, physiology 3721
Laetisaria arvalis, control, of *Pleospora betae,* beetroots 2567
Lagenaria breviflora, plant composition 9812
Lagenaria siceraria
as rootstocks, watermelons 253, 7688
cultivars, characteristics 7688
diseases, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9523
flowers
initiation, growth regulators 7709
sex, growth regulators 7709
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 7708
GA, responses 7708
MH, responses 7708
seeds, composition 270
Lagerstroemia fauriei, characteristics 9759
Lagerstroemia indica
cultivars
characteristics 2078
propagation 4692
nurseries
cultural methods 7094
weed control 8899
planting stock, production, containers 5550
Lampronia rubiella, raspberries 9358
Landolphia heudelotii, annual reports, Senegal 3107
Landscaping
arid regions
Acacia 5552
ground cover plants 4566
ornamental plants 3647
Populus 7122
assessment, ornamental plants 8875, 8878
Australia, ornamental plants 8878
coastal areas, woody plants 1345
gardens, sapodillas 9134
India, woody plants 3726
Italy, ornamental plants 1242
parks, *Thuja orientalis* 1353
roadsides
Dalbergia sissoo 1384

Landscaping *cont.*
roadsides *cont.*
ground cover plants 7937
mulberries 7112
woody plants 2823, 3723, 3725, 9724
Zelkova serrata 7112
United Kingdom, woody plants 2051
urban sites
Eucommia ulmoides 1386
ground cover plants 2824
ornamental plants 3587, 5412
Populus 7122
Thuja orientalis 1353
woody plants 1345, 2824, 3723-3725, 5525, 6294, 6296, 6312, 7938, 7970, 7972, 9626, 9724
USA
Cleyera 7939
Eurya 7939
Ternstroemia 7939
woody plants 7940
USSR
Prunus 6308
Quercus variabilis 1396
Sequoiadendron giganteum 7125
Lantana camara
plant composition 542
terpenoids 8113
plant residues, utilization, growing media 6214
soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 5562
Lantana sellowiana, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7983
Larix, mutants, characteristics 4660
Larix decidua, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Lasioderma serricorne
Coriandrum sativum 5574
essential oil plants 8935
Lasioptera rubi, raspberries 9358
Latex
biochemistry
Aloe vera 8054
Cnidoscolus elasticus 1506
Euphorbia 5644
Euphorbia royleana 546
Euphorbia tirucalli 2173
Ficus glomerata 2173
pawpaws 6509, 7339
poinsettias 7955
rubber 3985, 8289, 9120-9122, 9127
biosynthesis
Asclepias 632
Cannabis sativa 1450
Mammillaria guerreronis 1334
Parthenium argentatum 638
rubber 9125
Stapelia bella 632
characterization, *Euphorbia royleana* 2861
metabolism
biochemistry, rubber 8288
growth regulators, rubber 8288, 9124
physiology, rubber 9123
salinity, *Parthenium argentatum* 3860
sugars, rubber 9119
production
cultivars
Parthenium argentatum 9860
rubber 9133
cultural methods
Parthenium argentatum 8176
pawpaws, reviews 7340
rubber 7354, 9115, 9129, 9953
reviews 9132
environmental factors, *Parthenium argentatum* 9032
inhibitors, rubber 2281
physiology, rubber 9109
soil moisture, rubber 9133
tissue culture, *Calotropis procera* 634
Lathraea squamaria, plant composition 2122
Lathyrus (*see also* Sweet peas)
Latitude
responses
grapes 2510
peas 3466
Launaea asplenifolia
plant composition 6391
flavonoids 5661
glycosides 5661
Laurus nobilis
cut foliage, production, cultural methods 7119
cuttings 1415
growth studies, phenology 2086
harvesting, techniques, assessment 8928
plant composition
catechins 7997
essential oils 1416, 5586
Lavandula
cultural methods, containers 9750
cuttings, treatment, laser radiation 6344
growth regulators
dihydrodiphenyloxathiin, responses 5587
dikegulac, responses 5587
mycorrhizas 2094
nutrition 9779
plant composition, essential oils 5580, 5587, 8013
taxonomy, keys 5588
Lavandula angustifolia
cultivars
assessment 3790
characteristics 5588
USA 1417
plant composition, essential oils 3790
tissue culture
metabolites, production 8014
storage 8939
Lavandula intermedia
cultivars
assessment 3790
characteristics 5588
plant composition, essential oils 526, 3790
Lavandula latifolia
characteristics 5588
plant composition, essential oils 3780
Lavandula spica
diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 525
plant composition, essential oils 3779
Lavandula stoechas, diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 525
Lavandula vera (*see* italicLavandula angustifoli)
Lavatera cretica, phototropism 1288
Lavender and lavandin (*see Lavandula)*
Lawns and turf
annual reports
Bermuda 4929
German Federal Republic 8334
Irish Republic 1676
cultivars
assessment 6271
United Kingdom 8835
characteristics 7063
Czechoslovakia 5488
identification 2787
responses
herbicides 7906
pollution 9684
shade 5487
cultural methods, roofs 5491
diseases
Corticium 8836
Corticium fuciforme 2796
Drechslera poae 2796
Fusarium nivale 3701, 8836
Gerlachia nivalis 2796
Puccinia graminis 8849
drainage 5490
durability 7907, 8834, 8853
tests 8847
ecology 8834
establishment 5492
car parks 5486
saline soils 3700
sports grounds 3696-3698, 4629
flowers, development, temperature 468
growth regulators, mefluidide, responses 6275
Lawns and turf *cont.*
growth retardation, growth regulators 465, 8845-8846
growth studies, techniques 2788
herbicides
injuries 7906, 8841-8844
tolerances 8844
irrigation 2793
requirements, determination 462, 2792
responses 2791
leaves, colour, nutrition 467
mowing 463-464, 4630, 5489
nutrition 7070
iron 2794, 9687
nitrogen 467, 2790, 2792, 2794-2795, 3699, 4631, 5489, 5492-5494, 7907, 8840, 8851-8853, 9687
organic fertilizers 3706
phosphorus 2790, 3699
potassium 2790, 3699
pests
Nematoda 2036
Popillia japonica 1324
planting, site preparation 4629
pollution
injuries
nitrogen oxides 9685
reviews 8838
sulphur dioxide 7066, 9684-9685
quality, tests 8856
regeneration 7062, 8837
growth regulators 6275
oversowing 8851-8853, 9686
replanting 6275
reviews 6270
salinity
responses 4632, 5495, 7065
tolerances 6565
seeds
mixtures 460, 466, 2789, 6272, 7062, 8836
production, pollination 469
sowing, spacing 2788
treatment 7064
shade, responses 7068
soil amendments 466, 5490
soil compaction, responses 8849
soil management
responses 7067, 8848
systems 8850
soil pH, responses 4631, 8840
soil types 8851-8853
species, competition 5493
thatch
development 4631, 8855
reviews 8854
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4628
weed control 461, 1685, 2035, 2790, 6273-6274, 7069, 7906, 8348, 8839-8841, 9678, 9687-9696
weeds
populations
assessment 2790
ecology 8834
Lawsonia inermis, soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 7138
Layering
techniques
apples 6606
Feijoa 3925
tropical fruits 3941
Lead
absorption
Brassica chinensis 3403
grapes 173
horticultural crops 783
lettuces 5191
radishes 3403, 5191
vegetables 4293, 4320-4321, 6801
determination, spinach 9482
plant composition
tomatoes 3543
vegetables 205
responses, grapes 173
toxicity
beans (*Vicia*) 6901
cucumbers 8605
horticultural crops 4363

Leaf mould
utilization
growing media
Orchidaceae 9717
pot plants 3661
Leaves
abscission
cultivars, avocados 642
ethylene
Coleus blumei 2802
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 2077
growth regulators
Capsicum 7774
pecans 6706
histology, *Coleus blumei* 2802
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4418, 8654
Ficus benjamina 7076
oranges 2989
silver thiosulphate, foliage plants 435
areas
assessment
apples 2393, 5023
Costus speciosus 9821
Curcuma longa 8925
grapes 6006
strawberries 163
temperate fruits 7395
watermelons 4389, 7704
biochemistry
age, *Ilex aquifolium* 4667
diurnal variation
spinach 6039
vegetables 8539
flowering, *Hyoscyamus niger* 7189
growth regulators
apples 3208
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6900
grapes 5180
tomatoes 1219
handling, vegetables 384
irregular bearing, apples 5883
irrigation, mandarins 2975
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4421
lettuces 5200, 6848
mangoes 1604
Pelargonium 9651
spinach 5216
tomatoes 5391
magnesium
peas 7745
spinach 7745
nutrition, pineapples 7345
ozone, spinach 7628
phosphates, spinach 221
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4406
rootstock scion relationships
mandarins 4793
satsumas 2991
seasonal variation, apples 8385
shade, pineapples 723
soil moisture, peas 4435
colour
genetics, *Corylus avellana* 6316
nutrition, lawns and turf 467
development
altitude, apples 3205
biochemistry
Ailanthus altissima 7973
beans (*Phaseolus*) 284
peas 313, 315, 1153
drought, cocoa 701
environmental factors, *Digitalis lanata* 8094
flowering, apples 2393
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 281, 286
cocoa 701
Datura innoxia 4754
Euphorbia lathyrus 635
growth studies
Agave wrightii 6363
apples 3204
Dianthus chinensis 5456
histology
oranges 7261
sugarcane 5772
irrigation, avocados 3863

Leaves *cont.*
development *cont.*
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283, 1134
Citrus 2987-2988
grapes 188
nutrition, mandarins 2979
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 1285
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7725
Matteuccia struthiopteris 7071
pruning, apples 2393
sex
figs 3233
mulberries 3233
shade, pineapples 723
spacing, coffee 708
temperature
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283
grapes 1798
tissue culture
Coleus blumei 2040
grapes 1798
water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 283
drop
growth regulators
mandarins 9886
olives 4827
light, *Ficus benjamina* 8865
nutrition, mandarins 9886
movements, physiology, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1133
senescence, cultivars, avocados 642
variegation, chimaeras, *Hedera helix* 9738
Lectins
biosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6888
characterization
Abrus precatorius 4739
Chelidonium majus 8083
Eranthis hyemalis 5482
Sarothamnus scoparius 3850
plant composition
Aloe arborescens 8053
Datura innoxia 8093
reviews 7414
Ledum palustre
plant composition
essential oils 2095
tannins 2095
Leek yellow stripe virus, leeks 6817
Leeks
annual reports
Belgium 3104
German Federal Republic 4930
New Zealand 4047
United Kingdom 776, 4058, 4954
cultivars
assessment 8543
Belgium 3364
responses
diseases 6817
processing 6818, 7612
cultural methods
Belgium 3364
Poland 3337
diseases, leek yellow stripe virus 6817
growth studies
environmental factors 1051
growth yield relationships 1065
irrigation
economics 8533
responses 9442
water, salinity 6806
leaves, anatomy 9453
nutrition
nitrogen 2559, 9442
phosphorus 9442
potassium 2559, 9442
plant composition
amines 2353
enzymes 2560-2561
fatty acids 7613
planting, spacing 2559
processing, cultivars 6818, 7612
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 4290, 6026
respiration, biochemistry 4294
rotations 6025

Leeks *cont.*
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 6802
seeds, treatment 3365
soil heating, responses 4290, 6016
soil types 9442
storage
systems
cold storage 8593
controlled atmosphere storage 8593
weed control 6814
Leguminosae
as cover crops, oil palms 9106
nutrition, nitrogen, conferences 2314
seeds, composition 9029
Lemons
antibiotics, determination 2215
budding, height 7243-7244
cold, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 8190
cultivars
assessment
Brazil 7230, 7232
Cuba 6436
biochemistry 1541, 3888, 8184, 9863
consumer preferences 3888
responses
diseases 3865
processing 7230
cultural methods
Chile 2358
Fiji 7225-7226
Italy 5713
sloping sites 5713
cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 6440, 8189
diseases
Citrus greening 656
Diaporthe citri 3865
Penicillium digitatum 2996-2997
Phytophthora 7227, 7243-7244
Septoria citri 2982-2983
disorders
shell bark 3868
sieve tube necrosis 3868
flowers
abscission, physiology 5729
initiation, water relations 7265
frost
protection
equipment 1529
heaters 6461
resistance, bacteria 3115
fruit
biochemistry
cultivars 3888, 8184
environmental factors 8228
nutrition 8228
colour
environmental factors 8228
nutrition 8228
composition 670, 9863, 9897
development, irrigation 7265
size, nutrition 9046
growth studies, growth yield relationships 7249
insecticides, residues 7260
interstocks 9863
irrigation
requirements, determination 8200, 9245
responses 7265
leaves, composition 2217
mycorrhizas 2978
nutrition
nitrogen 2977, 9046
surveys, Turkey 2200-2201
pests
Cryptophlebia leucotreta 4807
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Panonychus citri 2211
Planococcus citri 8207
Prays citri 3883
Trioza erytreae 656
photosynthesis
biochemistry 1541
measurement 661
plant composition
chlorophyll 3886

Lemons *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
essential oils 3781, 5732, 8934
limonoids 9884
phenolic compounds 6462
processing, cultivars 7230
production, Brazil 7227
protected cultivation
irrigation 8200
systems
assessment 6450
greenhouses 1529
netting 5803
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2977
rootstock scion relationships 8190
biochemistry 9863
compatibility 3868
growth studies 7242, 7244
responses, diseases 7244
yields 7242, 7244
rootstocks
propagation, seeds 3867
responses, diseases 7243
seedlings, development, light 9882
seeds
germination, tests 6439
storage, systems 646
shoots, development, growth regulators 7249
storage
diseases 2996-2997
systems, assessment 3862
tissue culture, propagation, ovules 8192
water relations, environmental factors 2986
Lentinus, composition, vanadium 8758
Lentinus edodes
composition
enzymes 5410
growth regulators 6213
cultivars, assessment, Taiwan 3584
cultural methods 6212
fructification 395, 5410, 6979
Leontice ewersmannii, seeds, germination 4768
Leontodon autumnalis, plant composition, lactones 2575
Leontopodium alpinum, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1997
Leonurus cardiaca, plant composition, glycosides 8114
Lepanthes, wild plants, surveys, Colombia 3714
Lepanthes alkaia, characteristics 6282
Lepanthes antennifera, characteristics 3714
Lepanthes aristata, characteristics 6282
Lepanthes chelonion, characteristics 3714
Lepanthes clausa, characteristics, Colombia 7932
Lepanthes dictydion, characteristics 5512
Lepanthes fissa, characteristics 5512
Lepanthes gemina, characteristics 6281
Lepanthes golbasto, characteristics 5512
Lepanthes helcium, characteristics 2046
Lepanthes hirpex, characteristics 6282
Lepanthes hystrix, characteristics 2046
Lepanthes imposita, characteristics 3714
Lepanthes janus, characteristics, Colombia 7932
Lepanthes kuijtii, characteristics 2046
Lepanthes lupula, characteristics 2046
Lepanthes ophelma, characteristics, Colombia 7932
Lepanthes orion, characteristics 6281
Lepanthes oxybaphon, characteristics, Colombia 7932
Lepanthes panope, characteristics 6281
Lepanthes plectilis, characteristics 5512
Lepanthes solicitor, characteristics 3714
Lepanthes spelynx, characteristics 6282
Lepanthes troglodytes, characteristics 6281
Lepidium (*see also* Cress)
Lepidium syvaschicum, plant composition, flavonoids 2931
Lepidoptera, temperate fruits 4996
Lepidosaphes beckii
Citrus 5725
oranges 8207
Lepidosaphes ulmi, apples 5872, 7465, 9263
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
aubergines 341
tomatoes 4516, 6194, 8734
Leptoglossus clypealis, pistachios 9323
Leptoglossus occidentalis, pistachios 9323
Leptopharsa gibbicarina, oil palms 719
Leptospermum, annual reports, New Zealand 4047
Leptospermum scoparium, cuttings, rooting, growing media 9726
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, raspberries 976
Leptosphaeria maculans, cabbages 4353
Leptothyrium coryli, hazelnuts 8438
Leschenaultia leucophrys, control, of *Halysidota,* cocoa 9925
Lespesia affinis, control, of *Halysidota,* cocoa 9925
Lesquerella tendleri
products, oils 8176
seeds, composition 9858
Lettuce mosaic virus, lettuces 1089
Lettuces
annual reports
Australia 3102
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
German Federal Republic 767, 4930, 8333, 9160
Irish Republic 4937
Poland 4943
United Kingdom 776, 3109, 4053, 4058, 4953-4954
bolting
irrigation 5237
soilless culture 5238
temperature 5237
water relations 5238
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
assessment 7644-7645, 8565
Belgium 6045
German Federal Republic 6047
Hungary 1857
Netherlands 1856, 3395, 5232, 6046, 8566
Norway 1086
USA 5233
biochemistry 226
characteristics 8567
Brazil 2577
Netherlands 1087
morphology 2581
responses
diseases 3398
herbicides 7643
light 4342
nutrition 1863, 6843, 7653
pests 226
protected cultivation 1086-1087, 1856-1857, 2580, 3395, 5232, 6046-6047, 8566
temperature 227
sowing date 227
cultural methods
Antartica 5197
labour requirements 6799
diseases
'big vein 8572
Botrytis 3398
Bremia lactucae 1861
lettuce mosaic virus 1089
Pythium 3398
Rhizoctonia 3398
Sclerotinia 3398
Sclerotinia minor 7608
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7608
disorders
brown stain 6054
tipburn 7651
economics, German Federal Republic 6842
growing media, composition 3621
growth regulators
ABA, metabolism 2579
butylated hydroxytoluene, responses 9269
growth studies
anatomy, vascular system 2583
environmental factors 2582
Lettuces *cont.*
harvesting
harvest date, assessment 8575-8576
techniques, mechanical harvesting 1059-1060, 1862, 3158, 4341
herbicides
injuries 6847
tolerances 7643
irrigation
economics 5237, 8533
fertilizer application 5244
requirements, determination 7661, 8532
responses 5237, 6807
systems 5237
leaves
anatomy 9453
biochemistry, light 5200, 6848
nutrients, requirements, analysis 5243
nutrition 6807, 7647
copper 7650, 9447
iron 3397
magnesium 7654, 8535
manganese 6843, 9446
molybdenum 9449
nitrogen 205, 229, 3397, 4291-4292, 4343, 5244, 7648-7649, 7652-7653
organic fertilizers 1054, 3706, 4321
potassium 9445
surveys, United Kingdom 6052
trace elements 4293
packing, materials 231
pests
Agrotis segetum 4339
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 1089
Meloidogyne arenaria 3154
Myzus persicae 1089-1090
Pemphigus bursarius 226
photosynthesis
age 9455
biochemistry 6136
light 6053, 8359
water relations 9455
phototropism 4340
plant composition
calcium 6850
carotenoids 9187
fatty acids 209, 4297
lipids 1695, 8676
magnesium 6850
nitrates 229, 1863, 4291, 4343, 5244, 7652-7655
organic acids 6812
quinones 8574
planting, mechanical methods 3340
pollution
injuries
heavy metals 4363
mercury 784
research 783, 5191, 6801, 7825
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 1057, 2580, 3352, 3589, 9166
cultivars 1086-1087, 1856, 3395, 5232, 6046-6047
cultural methods 1863, 4341, 7655
diseases 1861, 3398
economics 6842
energy conservation 3149, 3396, 6568, 8571
growth studies 2582
heating systems 6575
light 3347, 3399, 4342, 7401
mulching 6012
nutrition 7652-7654
soilless culture 1860, 5241-5243
systems, plastic film 4290, 5398, 6013, 7645
temperature 8573
seedlings
development
anatomy 4337
growth studies 6049
light 7605
nutrition 6052
stresses 3354
production
equipment 3340
growing media 1199, 2696, 4567
protected cultivation 6802

Lettuces *cont.*
seedlings *cont.*
treatment, cold 8570
seeds
dormancy
biochemistry 6845
physiology 5236
germination 8569
biochemistry 2579, 5235, 6845, 8568
inhibitors 2863
light 6048
physiology 1858-1859, 5236, 6051, 6846
soil moisture 5234
temperature 6845
optical properties, assessment 6048
production, cultural methods 6810, 8345
quality, assessment 6049
sowing
depth 6844
equipment 9488
sowing date 227
techniques 5234, 6844
treatment 2552, 2578, 4336, 6050
soil compaction, responses 8534
soil heating, responses 4290, 6016
soil moisture, responses 228, 7646
soilless culture
cultivars 6843
cultural methods 5242
equipment 8347
growing media 6563
nutrient solutions
composition 5239, 5243
pH 5243
temperature 5239-5240
nutrition 3397, 6843, 6850
systems
assessment 5241
mechanization 5241-5242
nutrient film techniques 1860, 4962, 5238, 5242
storage
disorders 6054
pests 1090
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 6849
tissue culture
organogenesis 230
protoplasts 1074
responses, mercury 7825
transpiration
measurement 4520
soil moisture 7646
water relations, physiology 9455
weed control 1088, 3124
weeds, competition 4338
Leucadendron, annual reports, New Zealand 4047
Leucadendron linifolium, cultural methods, pot plants 8901
Leucaspis riccae, olives 3010
Leuchtenbergia principis, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 471
Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 1191, 1944, 2687-2688, 7776, 8704
Leucojum aestivum, nutrition 4769
Leucoptera malifoliella, apples 2401, 4138
Leucostoma, peaches 2463, 4187-4188
Leveillula taurica
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1143
Capsicum 1938, 6148, 6934
Levisticum officinale, plant composition 3803
Libertella blepharis, apples 4143
Libya, dates, production 3890
Light (*see also* Dark; Photoperiodism; Shade)
absorption
beans (*Vicia*) 8662
tomatoes 1201
artificial light
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
Amaranthus tricolor 5452
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7725, 9552
beans (*Vicia*) 7732
cabbages 7668
cauliflowers 5260

Light *cont.*
artificial light *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Cissus antarctica 7921
cucumbers 6883, 9512
Ficus benjamina 8865
greenhouse crops 6581
horticultural crops 4288
Hyoscyamus niger 7189
Lilium 2019
Prunus instititia 9305
Schefflera actinophylla 7921
spinach 5223
tomatoes 6944
blue light
responses
Adiantum capillus-veneris 7916
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
apples 7479
Atropa belladonna 6368
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631
cucumbers 1900, 4390
lettuces 4340
Paphiopedilum 9719
peas 4440, 9575
Pharbitis nil 1264
far red light
responses
Adiantum capillus-veneris 1328
Amaranthus 5405
Atropa belladonna 6368
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631, 9552
beans (*Vicia*) 7732
cauliflowers 5260
cucumbers 6883
lettuces 1859, 6048, 8569
Paulownia tomentosa 7121
Pharbitis nil 418
Phlox paniculata 8808
radishes 4364
Sinapis alba 5578, 9775-9776
vegetables 244
green light
responses
cucumbers 4390
lettuces 4340
Sinapis alba 5578
infrared radiation
responses
Citrus 6461
greenhouse crops 7401
interception
aspect, *Spiraea vanhouttei* 6324
assessment
grapes 5143
tea 9981
cultural methods, grapes 5987
growth
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1134
lettuces 2582
irrigation, coffee 4849
measurement, coffee 2259
pruning
apples 861, 5875, 9250
grapes 5993
pears 2470, 5074
spacing
apples 57
coffee 4849
training
blackberries 151
grapes 5161, 9425
pears 2470, 5080
intermittent light
responses
tomatoes 2711, 6171
Valeriana wolgensis 9851
vegetables 6053
light intensity
responses
Actinidia chinensis 2481, 3282, 6714-6715
Alstroemeria 449, 8830
apples 1735
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3461-3462, 7724, 9546, 9548
beans (*Vicia*) 7732
Begonia 4613
Brassica chinensis 5255
Capsicum 6156, 9594
carobs 2184

Light *cont.*
light intensity *cont.*
responses *cont.*
cherries 2444
Chrysanthemum 409, 5430, 8779
Citrus 2987-2988, 9882
coffee 2258, 8269
cucumbers 3346, 4390, 6091, 6179, 6885, 9518
Datura candida 8985
ferns 2798
Ficus benjamina 8865
grapes 188, 195, 5168, 6761, 7560
greenhouse crops 3347, 3588, 4963, 5805
horticultural crops 7605
lettuces 3399, 6848
Ligustrum ovalifolium 504
Liquidambar styraciflua 8910
onions 4314
ornamental plants 397
peas 1154, 1157-1158, 2657-2658, 4444
Pelargonium 421, 1266, 1995
Pentas lanceolata 2081
Pharbitis nil 418
pot plants 2739
radishes 4364, 4366, 6870
Rhododendron 1359, 2843, 2845
roses 1368, 2849
spinach 3399, 5216, 5220
strawberries 6736, 7551
tomatoes 3527, 3546, 5192, 5370, 5375, 6179, 6181, 6955, 7808
vegetables 5200
woody plants 6325
natural light
responses
Amaranthus 5405
Amaranthus tricolor 2762
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283, 2631, 9555
carobs 2186
greenhouse crops 9439
Lilium 2019
onions 1073
Opuntia erinacea 9708
Pelargonium 9651
Pharbitis nil 8784
plants, books 4925
reviews 4980
tea 8312
radiation
Capsicum 6105
cucumbers 6105
red light
responses
Adiantum capillus-veneris 1328, 7916, 9698
Amaranthus 5405
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
apples 7479
Atropa belladonna 6368, 8961
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631, 9552
beans (*Vicia*) 7732
cauliflowers 5260
cucumbers 1900, 4390, 6883
lettuces 1859, 6048, 6846, 8569
Paphiopedilum 9719
Paulownia 7121
peas 4440, 6919, 9575
Pharbitis nil 8783
Phragmipedium 9719
Rosa 7555
Sinapis alba 5578
spinach 4325
vegetables 244
reflection
apples 6649
cucumbers 4446
horticultural crops 5418
peas 4446
pineapples 7348
spectral composition
responses
cabbages 1877
horticultural crops 8359
Pharbitis nil 1263

Light *cont.*
spectral composition *cont.*
responses *cont.*
plants 4957
Sedum morganianum 7930
supplementary light
equipment
Begonia 4613
greenhouse crops 778, 3145
Ilex aquifolium 489
lettuces 4342
ornamental plants 5469, 8789
Pelargonium 9647
tomatoes 2700, 5379
responses
aubergines 3509
bedding plants 5449
Begonia 4613
Chrysanthemum 7858, 8779
Citrus 9882
Ficus benjamina 8871
Gerbera 7011
Hydrangea 3740
Ilex aquifolium 489
Ixia 1323
lettuces 4342
ornamental plants 5469, 8789
Pelargonium 1267, 5441, 9647
pot plants 3709
Quercus robur 2866
tomatoes 2700, 5379
vegetables 9440
ultraviolet radiation
responses
Adiantum capillus-veneris 9698
Anethum graveolens 5573
apples 7479
onions 4313
Phlox paniculata 8808
Sinapis alba 517

Lignans
biosynthesis, *Steganotaenia araliacea* 622
characterization
Cistanche salsa 8084
Fraxinus 5648
Hedyotis lawsoniae 6388
Hernandia ovigera 9830
Olea 1565
persimmons 5739
Piper cubeba 3847
Piper futokadsura 9839
Piper sylvaticum 4774
Silybum marianum 616
Turraea nilotica 2959
Virola elongata 8170
determination, *Cleistanthus collinus* 1456
plant composition
Aristolochia taliscana 1443
Buddleja davidii 5556
Commiphora incisa 8975
Ephedra alata 5641
Hernandia 1473
Jeffersonia dubia 5660
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
Magnolia salicifolia 597
Schisandra sphenanthera 9021
Silybum marianum 617
Steganotaenia araliacea 621
Virola carinata 6420
Virola elongata 5702

Lignin
biosynthesis
apples 8392
apricots 2434
lettuces 2583
metabolism
growth regulators
apples 1739
Magnolia 2062

Lignite
utilization
fertilizers, grapes 1020
growing media, *Capsicum* 5339

Lignoids
characterization
Cleome viscosa 4753
Virola 9027
plant composition, *Herpetospermum caudigerum* 2923-2924

Ligustrum japonicum
growth regulators
ancymidol, responses 9751
ethephon, responses 9751
GA, responses 9751
insecticides injuries 9751
leaves, senescence 32
plant composition, glycosides 7984
planting stock, production, containers 8764, 9728
Ligustrum lucidum
leaves, physiology 780
plant composition, glycosides 7984
Ligustrum ovalifolium
cuttings, development, growth studies 6310
plant composition
carotenoids 504
chlorophyll 504
Ligustrum vulgare, roots, development, cytology 2825
Lilacs (*see Syringa*)
Lilium
annual reports
Italy 2322
United Kingdom 2325, 4951, 4953
breeding
Netherlands 2019
somatic hybridization 2016
techniques 2017
bulbs, composition 2013
cultivars
assessment
German Federal Republic 7893
Netherlands 1314, 8824
characteristics, Japan 2015
responses, light 2019
types, pot plants 9677
cultural methods, pot plants 6258, 9677
cut flowers
preservatives 5480, 6261
production, protected cultivation 1314, 2019, 7893, 8824
storage 5480, 6261
transport 400
vase life 6261
water relations 5479
dwarfing, growth regulators 6258
hybrids, characteristics, Japan 2015
nutrition 7895
production, China 2013
tissue culture
propagation
embryos 2022
techniques 782
yearbooks 1666-1667
Lilium auratum
pollen, germination, biochemistry 8825
seedlings, production, cultural methods 7052
Lilium brownii, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2021
Lilium candidum, bulbs, production, cultural methods 2020
Lilium ciliatum, characteristics 2014
Lilium dauricum, frost, resistance, physiology 6252
Lilium davidii, pollen, development, cytology 7899
Lilium formosanum
climate, requirements 2024
seeds, germination 2024
Lilium henryi, pollen, development, cytology 2027
Lilium longiflorum
breeding, pollination 2018
bulbs
production, cultural methods 443, 5478
treatment, heat 2011
climate, requirements 2024
cultivars, responses, temperature 5478
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3676-3677, 6259
disorders 2025
flowers, development, growth studies 2026
pollen
composition 445, 7023, 7053
development, cytology 6260, 8823

Lilium longiflorum *cont.*
pollen *cont.*
germination
biochemistry 3678
temperature 2028
treatment, heat 7900
tubes, composition 7896-7897
seeds, germination 2024
tissue culture, protoplasts 7900
Lilium regale, pollen, composition 7898
Lilium speciosum
bulbs, production, cultural methods 5478
nutrition 7895
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2023, 3674-3675
Lilium tigrinum, cultural methods, pot plants 4620
Lily-of-the-valley (*see Convallaria majalis*)
Lime, utilization, shading, *Piper nigrum* 4714

Limes
cultural methods, Fiji 7226
fruit
development
growth regulators 654
nutrition 654
physiology 7268
quality
growth regulators 2226, 6463
nutrition 2226
size, growth regulators 6463
nutrition
iron 1528
manganese 1528, 7253
nitrogen 654, 7253
zinc 1528, 7253
plant composition, essential oils 523, 7141, 8934
pruning, systems, mechanical methods 3876
roots, morphology 7262
seedlings, development, light 9882
seeds, germination, tests 6439
storage 2225
disorders 9058
quality, growth regulators 6463
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 8193

Limestone
utilization
casing, mushrooms 4556
fertilizers, strawberries 2506
growing media
Ilex crenata 2836
tomatoes 3539
Limonia acidissima
fruit, composition 8954
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8954
Limonia alata
plant composition
coumarins 8115
terpenoids 8115
Limonium sinuatum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8804
Limonium tataricum, nutrition, potassium 9666

Limonoids
characterization, *Trichilia roka* 2888
metabolism
biochemistry, lemons 9884
ripening, satsumas 8229
plant composition, *Azadirachta indica* 8071
Linaria canadensis, as weeds, *Vaccinium* 7545
Linaria vulgaris, plant composition 3803
Lindera praecox, plant composition, alkaloids 6345
Lindera sericea, plant composition, alkaloids 6392
Lindera strychnifolia, plant composition, alkaloids 3840
Lindera umbellata
plant composition
alkaloids 6392
flavonoids 2874
tannins 5662
Linum, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2735

Linum usitatissimum, plant composition 3803
Lipaphis erysimi, radishes 4365, 6083
Lipids
biochemistry
Artocarpus hirsutus 2087
garlic 9463
Ilex aquifolium 7948
Myristica fragrans 2087
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 4751
peas 1153, 4452, 6134
spinach 4452
metabolism
alcohols, cucumbers 6101
biochemistry
Ilex aquifolium 4667
spinach 9478
cadmium, tomatoes 8735
chromium, grapes 2535, 5173
cultivars, grapes 3329
environmental factors, peas 7749
fruiting, pecans 3268
germination, cucumbers 3424, 8604
growth, *Ailanthus altissima* 7973
growth regulators
cucumbers 8604
grapes 2515
ozone, spinach 6038, 7628
photosynthesis, spinach 6041
respiration, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2354
ringing, grapes 8497
ripening, *Ziziphus sativa* 749
seasonal variation, carobs 2188
senescence
beans (*Phaseolus*) 32, 2633
carnations 7002
tomatoes 1951
woody plants 32
temperature
apples 2381
Citrus 9055
cucumbers 6101, 9581
peas 9580-9581
Poncirus trifoliata 9055
spinach 2054
woody plants 2054
tissue culture, *Papaver orientale* 7876
trace elements, grapes 2515
water relations, carnations 6223
plant composition
Ailanthus altissima 7974
Brassica 4360
Cnidoscolus elasticus 1506
lettuces 8676
mangoes 7335
peas 8676
vegetables 4361
Lippia alba, plant composition, essential oils 4701
Lippia multiflora, plant composition 8998-8999
Lippia nodiflora, plant composition, volatile compounds 8116
Liquidambar formosana, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3765
Liquidambar styraciflua
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3765
growth studies, environmental factors 8362
planting stock, production, tissue culture 8910
pollution, injuries, ozone 6309
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2079
utilization, landscaping, roadsides 2823
Liquorice (*see Glycyrrhiza)*
Liriodendron tulipifera
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3765
planting stock, treatment, growth regulators 4653
pollution, research 8900
seedlings, production, cultural methods 4654
Liriomyza, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5306
Liriomyza bryoniae, tomatoes 3554, 7821
Liriomyza cepae, onions 1071
Liriomyza sativae
Capsicum 3507
Liriomyza sativae *cont.*
celery 4517
tomatoes 4517
Liriomyza trifolii
celery 4517, 6206
Chrysanthemum 1257-1258, 3626, 6226, 8778, 9641
Gerbera 1258
horticultural crops 819
ornamental plants 6990
tomatoes 367, 2709, 4517, 6206, 9611
Liriope, plant composition, glycosides 6393
Liriope muscari, planting stock, production, containers 7958
Lisianthus, annual reports, New Zealand 4047
Listronotus oregonensis, carrots 6203
Litchi
annual reports
Australia 4035, 4927
Israel 4042
Reunion 7387
cultivars
characteristics
Australia 3926
USA 832
physiology 2233
cuttings 677
flowers, initiation, temperature 7272
fruit
browning, biochemistry 8236
cracking 2233
cultivars 8235
development 3006
growth regulators 9063
nutrition 9063
physiology 1557
drop, growth regulators 8234
quality, growth regulators 8234
grafting, techniques, assessment 3928
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 4817
irrigation, fertilizer application 5734
mycorrhizas 9062
nutrition
nitrogen 5734, 9062
phosphorus 9062
potassium 9062
pests, *Tessaratoma papillosa* 1556
production, Australia 2175
propagation, techniques, reviews 4816
seedlings, development, temperature 7272
seeds, storage, systems 3927
storage 679
diseases 3047, 4818
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 678
yields, correlation 1558
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
plant composition, glycosides 8117
tissue culture 595
metabolites, production 1433, 1435, 3111, 8049, 8932
storage 2892
Lithospermum fruticosum, plant composition 596
Litsea cubeba, seeds, composition 2120
Lixophaga diatraeae
control
of *Diatraea saccharalis,* sugarcane 7362
of pests, sugarcane 7407
Lobelia, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5449
Lobelia cardinalis, flowers, senescence, physiology 1998
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1814-1815, 2537, 3326, 4277, 4279, 9423
Loganberries, annual reports, United Kingdom 4052
Loiseleuria procumbens, nutrition 7096
Lolium, as weeds, vegetables 3350
Lolium multiflorum
as cover crops, grapes 5148
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066
Lolium perenne
as cover crops, nurseries 3117
as weeds
grapes 8507
horticultural crops 786
Lolium perenne *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
pome fruits 5820
cultivars
assessment 466
characteristics 7063
Czechoslovakia 5488
identification 2787
diseases 2796
durability 8853
establishment, golf courses 8837
growing media, production 3606
mowing 464
nutrition 3699
nitrogen 7907, 8851-8853
oversowing 8837
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066, 9684
regeneration, oversowing 8851-8853
salinity
responses 7065
tolerances 6565
seeds
germination, salinity 7065
sowing, spacing 2788
utilization, lawns and turf 6272, 7062, 8836, 8856
weed control 6273, 9689
weeds, populations, assessment 2790
Lolium rigidum, as weeds, onions 5207
Lomatia, cultural methods, United Kingdom 2855
Lonas annua, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
Longans
irregular bearing, physiology 6467
nutrition 3008
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 3007
Longidorus, peaches 3244
Longidorus elongatus, strawberries 5118
Lonicera
annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931
cuttings 4649
edible species, pollination, cultivars 9398
roots, development, cytology 2825
species
characteristics, USSR 5564
phenology 5563
Lonicera alpigena, characteristics 5564
Lonicera glehnii, characteristics 5564
Lonicera glutinosa, characteristics 5564
Lonicera hypoleuca, plant composition 5663
Lonicera karelinii, characteristics 5564
Lonicera paradoxa, characteristics 5564
Lonicera periclymenum, plant composition, iridoids 505
Lonicera tatarica
plant composition, iridoids 8043
salinity, tolerances 2053
Lonicera xylosteum, plant composition, iridoids 8043
Loquats
annual reports
Australia 3102
Israel 4042
cultivars, characteristics, Brazil 3009
pests, *Hemiberlesia lataniae* 1248
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1559
Loranthus ferrugineus, as weeds, woody plants 2052
Loranthus pentandrus, as weeds, woody plants 2052
Lucuma (*see Pouteria)*
Luffa acutangula
cultivars, characteristics, India 2599
pests
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 6880
Meloidogyne hapla 251
Luffa aegyptiaca
fruit, development, growth regulators 1113
growth regulators
BA, mechanisms 5286
ethephon, responses 7708

Luffa aegyptiaca cont.
growth regulators *cont.*
GA, responses 7708
MH, responses 7708
plant composition
lipids 1695
saponins 3439
planting, spacing 6090
pollution, injuries, nickel 2602
seeds
composition 270, 5611
treatment 2602
soil moisture, responses 1117
tissue culture, biochemistry 3830
water relations, cytology 5286
Lunaria annua, flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 2759
Lycaste, hybrids, characteristics 7086
Lychnis, cultural methods, pot plants 1289
Lycia hirtaria, temperate fruits 4093
Lycium barbarum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7120
Lycium chinense
flowers, drop, physiology 9835
fruit, drop, physiology 9835
plant composition 8046
peptides 2932
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7191
Lycopersicon (*see also* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, salinity, responses 5387
Lycopersicon peruvianum, salinity, responses 5387
Lycopus europaeus, plant composition, terpenoids 5664
Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 3581
Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 390-391, 3581
Lycoris radiata, plant composition, lipids 1695
Lygus gemellatus, cucumbers 7702
Lygus hesperus, pistachios 9323
Lygus lineolaris
peaches 5916-5917
strawberries 9393
Lygus rugulipennis, cucumbers 7702
Lymanbensonia micrantha, taxonomy, nomenclature 2813
Lymantria dispar
apples 5871
pistachios 4215
Lyophyllum aggregatum, composition, chitin 393
Lyophyllum ulmarium, composition 4565, 8760
Lysichiton camtschatcense, flowers, anatomy 7037
Lysimachia foenum-graecum, plant composition, essential oils 8015
Macadamia
annual reports
Australia 4034-4035, 4927
Israel 4042
South Africa 4947
cultivars, biochemistry 9899
cultural methods, Australia 9064
diseases, *Botryosphaeria ribis* 4819
grafting, techniques, assessment 7273
handling, injuries 3930
harvesting, equipment 3929
pests
Nezara viridula 8237
Pseudococcus longispinus 8237
pollination, physiology 9900
processing, residues 2734
production
Australia 2175
USA, Hawaii 1560
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* 2963
Macroposthonia, peaches 3244
Macroposthonia curvatum, ornamental plants 6988
Macroptilium atropurpureum, as cover crops, *Piper nigrum* 8929
Macrosiphoniella sanborni, *Chrysanthemum* 408, 9641
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
Freesia 7050
lettuces 1089
tomatoes 6193
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 1365
Madhuca, annual reports, Sarawak 4048
Maesopsis eminii, plant composition 8026
Magnesium
absorption
apples 9270
cucumbers 6095
roses 7965
tomatoes 9603
deficiency
Actinidia chinensis 7535
Anthurium andreanum 8792
apples 5012
Asparagus 1167
aubergines 8535
bananas 7298
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
black currants 2486
Capsicum 8535
Chinese cabbages 8535
lettuces 8535
mandarins 9044
melons 8535
peas 2651
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
strawberries 8535
determination
Capsicum 6160
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
fertilizers
assessment
apples 866, 5012-5013
Brussels sprouts 3407
metabolism
cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8649
calcium
peaches 8463
plums 8463
sugarcane 9139
chlorophyll, pineapples 7345
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
cultivars, apples 5037
diurnal variation, lettuces 6850
light
mangoes 1604
tomatoes 5379
manganese, bananas 5744, 7297
molybdenum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7719
nitrogen
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6893
cabbages 8584
cherries 6661
cucumbers 257
grapes 4272
nutrition, cucumbers 4382
phosphorus
apples 6618
oranges 7250
potassium
bananas 5744
cherries 6660
oranges 7250
propagation, woody plants 7093
ripening
dates 3919
grapefruits 2219
grapes 5182
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2396, 8387
mandarins 4793
seasonal variation
apples 3218
bananas 7296
grapes 4270
soil management, apples 66, 3218, 8384
soil pH, grapes 3321
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
Armoracia rusticana 3772
aubergines 5350
bananas 5744, 7297
broccoli 7647
Capsicum 4476
cherries 2442, 2444
Chrysanthemum 4585
coconuts 3960
Magnesium *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
cucumbers 8715
grapes 4272, 6770, 9415
greenhouse crops 3524
guavas 2262-2263
hops 8024
Ilex crenata 2836
Lantana camara 5562
lettuces 7647, 7654
oranges 1525, 2205
pineapples 2273
Raphia vinifera 2962
rubber 5763, 6515
satsumas 3877, 6451
small fruits 2486
sugarcane 3995, 6528
tea 9144, 9979
tomatoes 2713, 4506, 6953, 8715
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 156
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
apples 907, 8413
Citrus 7268
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
peas 8669
tomatoes 4505
requirements
analysis
almonds 2376
Annona muricata 9909
apples 1722
Capsicum 5338, 5346
cherries 3223
Citrus 6453
coffee 1596
cucumbers 7696
garlic 9460
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
Lilium 7895
longans 3008
mandarins 1523, 6452
mangoes 1605
oil palms 3057
oranges 1522
passion fruits 7281
rubber 3984
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2496
Ziziphus mauritiana 1649, 8320
assessment
coconuts 705
cucumbers 2705
grapes 168
tomatoes 2705
vegetables 2555
determination, spinach 6039
Magnetism, responses, horticultural crops 3162
Magnolia
cuttings, rooting, mist 4648
roots, development, cytology 2825
Magnolia acuminata, seeds, storage 5536
Magnolia denudata, growth regulators 2062
Magnolia grandiflora, diseases, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 3741
Magnolia kobus
growth regulators 2062
seeds, storage 5536
Magnolia officinalis, plant composition 8118
Magnolia salicifolia, plant composition, lignans 597
Magnolia soulangiana
cuttings 7100
rooting 7093
growth regulators 2062
seeds, storage 5536
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5551
Magnolia stellata, cuttings 7100
Mahonia, cuttings, rooting, environmental factors 1371
Malacocoris chlorizans, control, of *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 9256
Malaxis, flowers, movements, physiology 5524
Malaxis paludosa
ecology 7081
flowers, biology 3722

Malaxis paludosa *cont.*
geographical distribution 7081
growth studies 3722
Malaysia
rubber, cultivars 9111-9113
tropical crops, wild plants, surveys 5787
vegetables
cultural methods 5198
weed control 204
Mallotus apelta, roots, composition 8119
Mallotus japonicus
fruit, composition 5665
plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 8120
tissue culture, storage 2892
Malta, *Uebelmannia pectinifera,* cultural methods 5509
Malus (*see also* Apples)
nurseries, cultural methods 4693
ornamental plants, utilization, pollination, apples 5881
plant composition, enzymes 2349
planting stock, production, techniques 4693
wild plants, fruit, composition 8911
Malus baccata
cultivars, responses, temperature 49
salinity, tolerances 2053
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Malus baccata* × *Malus pumila, tissue culture, propagation, culture media 2385
Malus prunifolia
as rootstocks, apples 6603-6604
cultivars
responses
diseases 48
pests 48
temperature 49
Malus pumila, cultivars, responses, temperature 49
Malus robusta, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2387
Malus sargentii, planting stock, pruning 3766
Malus sylvestris, cultivars, responses, temperature 49
Malva parviflora, as weeds, broccoli 5252
Malva sylvestris
plant composition, anthocyanins 7596
seeds, germination 8951
Malvaceae, annual reports, Australia 4034
Malvastrum tricuspidatum, plant composition 5666
Malvaviscus conzattii, plant composition 598
Mamestra brassicae
Brussels sprouts 3409-3410
cabbages 1099, 3410, 5258, 7666
cauliflowers 2588
Mammillaria bocasana, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7929
Mammillaria guerreronis, growth studies, histology 1334
Mammillaria hernandezii, seeds, morphology 2814
Mandarins
annual reports, Australia 4927
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512, 4792
lemons 7242, 8190, 9863
oranges 9045, 9870
cultivars
assessment, Cuba 6436
biochemistry 8184
disorders 2207
responses
diseases 3865
processing 6465
cultural methods, Fiji 7226
diseases
Botryodiplodia 1531
Cladosporium sphaerospermum 1553
Diaporthe citri 3865
Elsinoe fawcettii 1516
Fusarium 1531
Gibberella fujikuroi 1553
Glomerella cingulata 1516, 1531
Mandarins *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Oidium tingitaninum 1532
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 9874
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 1516
disorders
chlorosis 4800, 8206
creasing 3879
granulation 2207
drought, responses 9041
flowers, development, ringing 8217
frost, resistance, tests 3869
fruit
abscission, biochemistry 8218
biochemistry
cultivars 8184
environmental factors 8228
nutrition 8228
colour
environmental factors 8228
nutrition 8228
composition 6465
drop, growth regulators 8218
quality, assessment 669
ripening, biochemistry 6483
thinning, growth regulators 1544
growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1544
growth studies
environmental factors 2197
growth yield relationships 2979
insecticides
injuries 9074
residues 7260
irrigation
requirements, determination 8200
responses 2975
leaves
biochemistry
irrigation 2975
rootstock scion relationships 4793
development, nutrition 2979
drop
growth regulators 9886
nutrition 9886
nutrients
requirements
analysis 1523
assessment 8204
nutrition 2979
calcium 9886
nitrogen 653, 2977, 4800
phosphorus 653, 4800, 6454
potassium 653, 4800
surveys
China 6452-6453
India 9044
Turkey 2200-2201
trace elements 8206
pests
Eutetranychus orientalis 1534
Panonychus citri 5723
Parlatoria pergandii 9877
Phyllocnistis citrella 2214
plant composition, carbohydrates 8217
planting, spacing 4795
processing
cultivars 6465
residues 6465
products, beverages 6465
pruning, systems, mechanical methods 3876
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2977
ringing, responses 8217
roots, development, growth studies 9054
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 4793
growth studies 2216, 4800
responses
diseases 1516
nutrition 1523
rootstocks, propagation, seeds 3867
storage
diseases 1553
systems, cold storage 8186
temperature 1552
tissue culture, propagation, ovules 8192
Mandarins *cont.*
yields
correlation 4812, 9041
forecasting 666
Manganese
absorption
apples 9270
roses 7965
vegetables 4320-4321
deficiency
Actinidia chinensis 3281
avocados 4788
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
cauliflowers 9446
mandarins 9044
melons 9446
Mentha arvensis 529
peaches 1755
strawberries 9446
tomatoes 9446
determination
Capsicum 6160
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
metabolism
cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8649
calcium
rough lemons 7252
vegetables 7607
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
light
mangoes 1604
tomatoes 5379
nitrogen
apples 66, 1723
cucumbers 257
oranges 7250
pears 6699
pecans 7526
phosphorus
apples 1723, 6618
pears 6699
Vaccinium ashei 4240
potassium
bananas 5744
pears 6699
pecans 7526
Vaccinium ashei 4240
ripening
grapes 5182
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships, mandarins 4793
soil pH, grapes 3321
sulphur, tea 2298
training, grapes 4266
zinc, apples 1723
nutrition
Artemisia pallens 7139
aubergines 5350
bananas 5744, 7297
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4409
beans (*Vicia*) 4409
Capsicum 4476, 5386
Chrysanthemum 3624, 4585
cucumbers 1207, 2613, 4384
Cucurbita pepo 4374
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
grapes 1021, 2532, 5171-5172, 5996
hops 2112
limes 1528, 7253
mandarins 8206
mangoes 4859
oranges 4802
Pelargonium graveolens 7139
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
sugarcane 3995
tomatoes 1207, 5386
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
Annona squamosa 7288
cabbages 7671
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
Spondias tuberosa 7376
sugarcane 3992
tomatoes 3543
requirements
analysis
apples 1722

Manganese *cont*
- requirements *cont.*
  - analysis *cont.*
    - *Capsicum* 5338
    - cherries 3223
    - *Citrus* 6453
    - cucumbers 7696
    - dates 674
    - garlic 9460
    - mandarins 1523
    - passion fruits 7281
  - responses, grapes 5977
  - toxicity
    - aubergines 9446
    - avocados 2179
    - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
    - *Capsicum* 9446
    - *Chrysanthemum* 3624
    - cucumbers 9446
    - *Freesia* 3666
    - lettuces 6843, 9446
    - *Pelargonium* 6234

Mangifera (*see also* Mangoes)
Mangifera caesia, plant composition 9773
Mangoes
- air layering 3048, 4856
- annual reports
  - Australia 4034-4035, 4927
  - Israel 4042
  - Pakistan 4940-4941
  - Reunion 7387
  - South Africa 4947
- cultivars
  - assessment
    - Australia 4854
    - Brazil 8275
  - growth studies 2268, 9940
  - pollination 9102
  - propagation 4858
  - responses
    - diseases 8274
    - processing 2267, 8275
    - salinity 6503
    - storage 9104
  - yields 9940
- cultural methods 5783
- cuttings 4855-4856
- diseases
  - *Alternaria alternata* 9104
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 9941
  - *Fusarium* 9104
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2269
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 2269, 9941
  - *Helminthosporium* 9104
  - *Oidium mangiferae* 2269, 8274
  - *Penicillium cyclopium* 8280
  - *Phomopsis mangiferae* 3972
  - *Rhizoctonia* 9104
  - *Rhizopus* 9104
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 7330
- disorders
  - black-tip 8278
  - spongy tissue 9100
- flowers
  - abnormalities 4859-4860
  - biology 9102
  - development
    - growth regulators 3971, 6504
    - physiology 1610
- fruit
  - biochemistry
    - diseases 3972
    - storage 2271
  - development, growth regulators 6504
  - drop
    - cultivars 7334
    - growth regulators 4862
    - physiology 9103
  - ripening
    - biochemistry 6483
    - growth regulators 4862
    - postharvest treatment 8279
  - set
    - cultivars 7334
    - growth regulators 4861
    - nutrition 5758

Mangoes *cont.*
- grafting
  - techniques
    - assessment 3968, 4857, 8276-8277
    - seedlings 1603, 5757
- growth regulators
  - ethephon, responses 1611, 4862
  - GA, responses 4861
- growth studies, growth yield relationships 1610
- harvesting, harvest date, assessment 716
- herbicides, injuries 9098
- irregular bearing
  - biochemistry 3050-3051
  - cultural methods 715
  - growth regulators 1611
  - nutrition 1611
  - physiology 6505
- leaves, biochemistry, light 1604
- nurseries, cultural methods 9098
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 8244
- nutrition 1605
  - iron 713, 1607
  - nitrogen 715, 1611, 4859, 4861, 5758, 9099
  - organic fertilizers 9099
  - phosphorus 714, 5758, 9099
  - potassium 1606, 9099
  - trace elements 4859
- packing, materials 6506
- pests
  - *Aceria mangiferae* 7331
  - *Amritodus atkinsoni* 3969
  - *Anastrepha* 7332
  - *Chunrocerus niveosparsus* 3969
  - *Idioscopus clypealis* 3049, 3969
  - Noctuidae 7332
  - *Scirtothrips mangiferae* 9101
  - *Toxoptera odinae* 1608
- plant composition
  - gums 633
  - phosphorus 5759
  - tannins 1609
  - volatile compounds 8245
- planting stock
  - production
    - containers 3968
    - techniques 4857
- processing, cultivars 2267, 8275
- production
  - Australia 2175
  - Brazil 3940
- roots
  - development
    - cultivars 2268
    - growth studies 7333
- rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 7333
- rootstocks, cultural methods 4857, 9098
- seeds, composition 3970, 7335
- shade, responses 1604
- storage 717, 9104
  - biochemistry 8279
  - diseases 1612, 3972, 8280, 9941
  - prestorage treatment 2270-2271
    - fungicides 8280
  - quality, ethylene 5817
- tissue culture, embryogenesis 4858
- transport, containers 6506
- utilization, support trees, *Piper nigrum* 4710
- yields, diseases 2269

Manilkara (*see also* Sapodillas)
Manilkara emarginata, as rootstocks, sapodillas 9134
Maranta, tissue culture, propagation, responses 4570
Maranta leuconeura
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 3353
- cultural methods, pot plants 1335
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 478

Marcotting (*see* Air layering)
Marigold (***Calendula***) (*see Calendula officinalis)*
Marjoram (*see Origanum)*
Marjorana (*see Origanum)*

Marketing
- apples, Netherlands 101
- ornamental plants, France 6982
- systems
  - melons 9505
  - ornamental plants 6992
  - vegetables 9505

Marrows
- annual reports
  - Australia 2319
  - Irish Republic 1676
  - Italy 2322
  - New Zealand 4047
  - Poland 4945
  - United Kingdom 1678, 3109, 4053, 4058, 4953-4954
- cultivars, responses, diseases 6085
- diseases
  - *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 262
  - cucumber mosaic virus 6085
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1693
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1693
- frost, resistance, bacteria 3115
- fruit
  - development, water relations 1121
  - ripening, water relations 6887
- fungicides, application methods 1693
- plant composition, calcium 29
- pollution, injuries, mercury 784
- protected cultivation
  - heating systems 9171
  - systems
    - assessment 3426
    - plastic tunnels 6803
- weed control 8530

Marssonina mali, apples 4107
Masdevallia, seeds, germination, culture media 5517
Matricaria chamomilla
- flowers, composition 599
- nutrition 5607
- plant composition 3803, 8028, 9780
  - essential oils 527
- tissue culture
  - biochemistry 527
  - cytology 8121

Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Matricaria matricarioides
- as weeds
  - broccoli 5252
  - raspberries 2492

Matricaria perforata
- as weeds, onions 8530
- plant composition, antiviral agents 5667

Matricaria recutita
- as weeds, onions 8530
- cultural methods 1475

Matteuccia struthiopteris
- leaves, development, physiology 7071
- plant composition, steroids 4736
- tissue culture, organogenesis 7077

Matthiola, cut flowers, preservatives 1271
Matthiola incana
- cut flowers
  - production
    - cultural methods 9627
    - protected cultivation 8789
- flowers
  - colour, biochemistry 4608
  - development, genetics 9667
- plant composition, anthocyanins 8805
- seeds, storage 5450

Mauritius, horticultural crops, production 1680
Maxillaria tenuifolia, breeding, somatic hybridization 1339
Medicago sativa, as cover crops, apples 5005
Medicinal plants
- annual reports
  - Italy 2322
  - Poland 771, 4945
- bibliographies 8042
- cultural methods 3811
- plant composition
  - flavonoids 4959
  - metabolites 2124
  - steroids 2165
  - terpenoids 2165

Medicinal plants *cont.*
processing, techniques 3811
production, Mauritius 1680
research, Africa 1672
surveys
Europe 5610
India 1434, 3812
Indonesia 2890
Israel 2893
Pakistan 9802
Senegal 8953
Sudan 2959
USSR 2122
Yugoslavia 2889
Zaire 4737
Medicinal properties
Acacia nilotica 9790, 9803
Achyrocline alata 8045
Achyrocline flaccida 2895
Aconitum carmichaelii 8051
Acorus calamus 6362
Aeginetia indica 8041
Agave cantala 8021, 9797
Ageratum conyzoides 8045
Alcea rosea 8045, 9804
Alchornea cordifolia 9847
Aloe 8956, 9805
Aloe arborescens 8053
Aloe vera 551
Alpinia speciosa 1438
Amaryllis belladonna 1440
Amoora rohituka 6365
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 8056
Anemone nemorosa 2122
Angelica dahurica 6367
Angelica gigas 8046
Annona squamosa 8952
Anthyllis 4742
Arctium lappa 9808
Argemone mexicana 9809
Aristolochia taliscana 1443
Artemisia 8960
Artemisia absinthium 8045
Artemisia annua 561
Artemisia caerulescens 8937
Artemisia capillaris 8041
Artemisia princeps 8063
Arundo donax 9811
Asparagus curillus 9797
Astragalus 4747
Athyrium mesosorum 5622
Atractylodes 8041
Atractylodes japonica 8069-8070
Azadirachta indica 8071, 8962
bananas 8254, 9084
Banisteriopsis caapi 2135
Blepharocalyx tweediei 1448
Calliandra portoricensis 9812
Callilepis laureola 5627
Camellia japonica 9792
Campanulaceae 564
Cannabis sativa 9798
Casimiroa edulis 6371
Cassia alata 4737
Cassia tora 9814
Cassipourea guianensis 566
Catha edulis 2903
Catharanthus roseus 8045
Cayaponia tayuya 8081
Centaurea 1453
Centaurea chilensis 5631
Centaurea seridis 7179
Chaenactis douglasii 9816
Chelidonium majus 9817
cherimoyas 690
Chrysanthemum indicum 8780
Cimicifuga racemosa 5632
Citrus 670
Citrus sudachi 9059
Clausena harmandiana 3826
Cleistopholis patens 5633
Clematis 9820
Cleome viscosa 4753
Cnestis glabra 5634
Cnidium monnierii 8085, 8973
Cnidium officinale 2907
Coleus forskohlii 8974
Combretum glutinosum 8953
Combretum micranthum 8953
Commiphora mukul 2908-2909
Conioselinum 8046
Medicinal properties *cont.*
Crocus cartwrightianus 8922
Crotalaria madurensis 573
Crotalaria retusa 8045
Cuminum nigrum 7993
Cupressus goveniana 3828
Curcuma longa 8041, 8090-8091
Cyclamen persicum 9633
Cymbidium giganteum 3829
Cyperus corymbosus 6377
Dianthus superbus 576, 8041
Diospyros montana 580
Diploclisia glaucescens 5639
Diplopterys cabenerana 2135
Dryas octopetala 1465
Ducrosia anethifolia 1412
Eleutherococcus 8046
Eleutherococcus senticocus 8955
Eleutherococcus senticosus 2145
Elsholtzia polystracha 7186
Embelia ribes 7187, 9824
Embelia robusta 9799
Ephedra 8041
Ephedra distachya 8099
Erysimum inconspicuum 8101
Eupatorium odoratum 9825
Euphorbia acaulis 2148
Ferula jaeschkeana 8993
Fibraurea recisa 9826
Fibraurea tinctoria 9826
Forsythia suspensa 1389
Garcinia kola 8103
Gardenia lutea 9828
garlic 3363, 9463-9464
Gentiana algida 1468
Geranium thunbergii 585, 2918
Geum japonicum 2919
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6384, 9798
Grevillea robusta 9799
Guettarda platypoda 6385
Guiera senegalensis 8953
Gundelia tournefortii 547
Gymnocladus chinensis 1470
Gypsophila paniculata 9633
Gypsophila perfoliata 1472
Haemanthus kalbreyeri 8832
Halleria lucida 589
Harungana madagascariensis 4737
Helicteres isora 8109
Heracleum sphondylium 8995
Hippophae rhamnoides 1003
Hoppea dichotoma 5654
hops 8025
Hypericum erectum 7190
Hyptis suaveolens 5656
Icacina claessensis 5657
Isoplexis canariensis 593
Jasione montana 2122
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 7928
Lagenaria breviflora 9812
Lathraea squamaria 2122
Launaea asplenifolia 5661, 6391
Lilium 2013
Lindera strychnifolia 3840
Lindera umbellata 5662
Lippia multiflora 8998-8999
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8117
Lithospermum fruticosum 596
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
Lycium chinense 8046
Magnolia salicifolia 597
Mallotus japonicus 8120
Malvastrum tricuspidatum 5666
Malvaviscus conzattii 598
Mangifera caesia 9773
Matricaria chamomilla 599, 9780
Matricaria perforata 5667
Matricaria recutita 1475
Melittis sarmatica 2122
Meum athamanticum 600
Momordica charantia 5293
Morinda lucida 9795
Moringa oleifera 5668
mulberries 5906, 8124
Mulinum crassifolium 2934
Murraya koenigii 6333
Myoporum tenuifolium 7193
Nauclea pobeguinii 6394
Nepeta hindostana 2935
Neurolaena lobata 2936
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 5669
Medicinal properties *cont.*
onions 1080, 5213
Onychium siliculosum 8127
Paeonia lactiflora 9002
Paeonia suffruticosa 9003
Palmae 2121
Panax 6395
Panax notoginseng 1478
Panax pseudoginseng 8041, 8046, 9798
Paris polyphylla 8131
Passiflora alata 607
peaches 7501
Peddiea 9838
persimmons 5739
Pertya trilobum 6399
Petasites japonoicus 8135
Peucedanum ostruthium 5677
Pharbitis nil 9799
Phyllanthus niruri 3844, 8045
Picrolemma pseudocoffea 3846
Pimelea 8136
Piper futokadsura 5678, 9839
Piper methysticum 1483
Plantago lanceolata 9800
Plantago major 9011
Plectranthus shikokiana 9013
Plumbago zeylanica 4737, 7187
Polygala paniculata 9015
Polygonum aviculare 9800
Polygonum hydropiper 8138
Porophyllum scoparia 5679
Potentilla alba 2122
Primula vulgaris 9633
Prunus africana 1485
Psychotria carthagensis 2135
Psychotria viridis 2135
Pterocarpus marsupium 6402
Pulicaria crispa 3849
Randia dumetorum 8952
Rauvolfia vomitoria 4737
Rheum 2946
Rheum palmatum 8144
Ricinodendron heudelotii 4737
Robinia pseudoacacia 9800
Rumex abyssinicus 6405
Salmea scandens 2951
Salvia miltiorrhiza 5683
Salvia palaestina 8147
Salvia plebeia 8041
Sanguisorba officinalis 5684, 6406
Saraca indica 9799
satsumas 9898
Saussurea 5685
Saussurea lappa 9020
Schisandra chinensis 8041
Scutellaria baicalensis 615, 1486, 6360, 8046, 8150
Senecio graveolens 8153
Sida cordifolia 8155
Sideritis leucantha 6408
Sideritis mugronensis 6409
Silybum marianum 616
Solanum dasyphyllum 6411
Solanum lyratum 7205
Solanum paniculatum 8045
Solanum scabrum 9846
Solidago virgaurea 2956
Spondias mombin 9847
Stachys recta 4780
Strychnos pseudoquina 3854
sugarcane 9141
Swertia japonica 6416, 8041
Tamarix troupii 5699
tea 1080
Tetrapanax papyrifera 8041
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Thuja orientalis 7209
Thymus 8165
Tilia 7126
Tinomiscium petiolare 9826
Urtica dioica 625
Vaccinium myrtillus 2503
Viola odorata 627
Viscum album, reviews 4783
Vitex doniana 4737
Vitex negundo 2960
Voacanga 9854
Zephyranthes 3857
Zingiber officinale 8041
Ziziphus joazeiro 6422
Ziziphus nummularia 1496

Medicinal properties *cont.*
Ziziphus oenoplia 5704
Mediterranean
Citrus, production 8181
Ophrys, species 6280
Medlars, cultivars, assessment, Italy 5098
Megaselia halterata, mushrooms 6977
Melaleuca, utilization, landscaping, Australia 8878
Melaleuca diosmifolia, cultural methods, pot plants 8901
Melaleuca quinquenervia
plant residues, utilization, growing media 8864
products, bark 9727
Melampodium, as weeds, coffee 3036
Melampodium divaricatum, plant composition, terpenoids 8036
Melampodium paludosum, cultural methods 1272
Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 1619, 1636-1638
Melanocallis fumipennellus, pecans 4214, 5090, 6705
Melanorrhoea usitata, plant composition, phenolic compounds 2965
Melanotus okinawensis, sugarcane 5771
Melia *(see also Azadirachta indica)*
Melia azedarach
pests, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 24
plant composition 542
glycosides 506
steroids 9760
terpenoids 3805
products, oils 8031
taxonomy, nomenclature 1391
Melia toosendan
products, oils 8031
seeds, composition 4730
Melilotus, as weeds, radishes 250
Melilotus alba, as weeds, cauliflowers 237
Melissa officinalis
cultural methods, pot plants 1418
economics, Switzerland 8039
growth studies, environmental factors 2875
leaves, anatomy 8001
plant composition 4738
cytotoxic compounds 2933
essential oils 2096
seeds
germination 8951
temperature 2875
treatment 2096
Melittis sarmatica, plant composition 2122
Meloidogyne
coffee 9936
cucumbers 4388
Gardenia jasminoides 4689
grapes 5179
guavas 710, 6498
okras 326
Paullinia cupana 8323
peaches 3244
Piper nigrum 4711
tomatoes 7787, 7805
Meloidogyne arenaria
Actinidia chinensis 8471
Capsicum 1180
fruits 3154
tea 4902
vegetables 3154
Meloidogyne hapla
Actinidia chinensis 8471
carrots 379
Cucurbitaceae 251
grapes 6776-6780, 7589
peaches 7504
strawberries 4243, 6727
tomatoes 5353
Meloidogyne incognita
aubergines 3510, 6192
bananas 9913
Capsicum 1180, 6192
carrots 379
coffee 3040
cucumbers 2598, 2610, 8613
Gerbera 416
ornamental plants 6988
peaches 7504
Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
Piper nigrum 4712, 8929
tea 4902
tomatoes 1213, 1946, 2598, 2610, 5353, 6191-6192, 6458, 6958
vegetables 1834
Meloidogyne javanica
Capsicum 1180
carrots 4537
melons 3429
tea 4902
tomatoes 3553, 7608
Meloidogyne thamesi, tea 4902
Melolontha melolontha, hops 6356
Melons
annual reports
Belgium 3104
Canada 4040
New Zealand 4047
Pakistan 4940-4941
Poland 4943, 4945
South Africa 4947
United Kingdom 3109
cultivars
assessment, USSR 4369
biochemistry 6104, 9531
characteristics 7687, 8603
Japan 252
USSR 7689
physiology 7685
responses
diseases 7683
drought 7687
pests 251
protected cultivation 1892
salinity 7686
storage 1122
diseases
Colletotrichum lagenarium 9521
Fusarium oxysporum 3429
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 7683, 9521
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 9521
flowers, sex, nutrition 8620
fruit
biochemistry, cultural methods 9531
composition 6106
development, biochemistry 6104
quality, marketing 9505
ripening
biochemistry 42, 2618
cultivars 7685
ethylene 9619
postharvest physiology 7685
set, protected cultivation 5277
growth studies
anatomy, vascular system 3437
cytology 3437
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1060
heat, resistance, tests 8615
insecticides, injuries 9074
intercropping, cabbages 6855
irrigation
fertilizer application 8611
frequency 1112
responses 3427, 9516
systems 1112
marketing, systems 9505
mulching
materials 7692-7693
responses 7692-7693, 9517
nutrients, requirements, analysis 5195
nutrition
calcium 6100, 8537
copper 9447
magnesium 8535
manganese 9446
nitrogen 259, 1890, 3429, 4292, 6100, 8611, 8620
phosphorus 1890, 3429, 8620, 9444
potassium 259, 1890, 8620, 9445
pests
Aulacophora foveicollis 8614
Delia platura 3444
Meloidogyne arenaria 3154
Meloidogyne hapla 251
Meloidogyne javanica 3429
planting, seasons 9531
products, alcohols 1700
Melons *cont.*
protected cultivation
cultural methods 1892, 6803
energy conservation 5276, 7692
environmental factors 2343
heating systems 1892, 5276, 9171
irrigation 9516
mulching 7692
nutrition 9444
soilless culture 1114
systems
plastic film 5360
plastic tunnels 2603, 5194, 5360, 6573
temperature 7691
ventilation 5277
pruning, responses 3427
respiration, nutrition 6100
salinity, tolerances 6096
seeds
composition 270
reviews 7711
germination
biochemistry 9513
light 4288
quality, harvest date 9513
sowing, spacing 1890
soilless culture
nutrient solutions
composition 259
salinity 261
systems
assessment 1114, 5196
hydroponics 259, 5198
storage
quality, ethylene 5817, 9204
temperature 1122
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1109
weed control 254, 7693, 8609
yields, pests 3444
Menochilus sexmaculatus
control
of *Aphis gossypii*, aubergines 6937
of *Myzus persicae, Capsicum* 2683
Mentha
diseases, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 9781
leaves, anatomy 9453
nutrition
nitrogen 6338
phosphorus 6338
plant composition, metabolites 2124
pollution, injuries, mercury 784
Mentha arvensis
cultural methods, India 6339, 6348
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 7154
herbicides, injuries 6347
nutrition 5607
nitrogen 7152, 7154, 8003
trace elements 529
plant composition, essential oils 528-529, 7153
weed control 6346-6347
Mentha cervina, chromosomes 8002
Mentha citrata
nutrition 5607
nitrogen 7152, 7155-7157, 8003
phosphorus 7156
weed control 6346
Mentha piperita
cultivars
characteristics 5589
USSR 6349
economics, Switzerland 8039
mycorrhizas 3791
nutrition 5607, 8940
nitrogen 7152, 7158
pests, Nematoda 7160
plant composition 4738
essential oils 1419
flavonoids 530, 2097
terpenoids 2098, 7159
planting, spacing 7158
production, USSR 1401
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5582
weed control 6346

Mentha spicata, nutrition, nitrogen 7152
Mercury
toxicity
carrots 7825
horticultural crops 784
lettuces 7825
peas 4433
Merendera, species, characteristics 5467
Meriones hurrianae, *Capsicum* 338
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum (*see Cryophytum crystallinum)*
Mespilus (*see also* Medlars)
Mesua ferrea, seeds, composition 7212
Metabolites, determination, medicinal plants 2124
Metamasius ensirostris, bananas 7299
Metamasius inaequalis, bananas 7299
Metaphycus babajani, control, of *Didesmococcus unifasciatus,* peaches 7511
Metarhizium, control, of *Oryctes rhinoceros,* coconuts 1588
Metarhizium anisopliae
control
of *Otiorhynchus sulcatus*
ornamental plants 3592
pot plants 3302
strawberries 3302
of *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 5020
Metasequoia glyptostroboides, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 2823
Metcalfa pruinosa
temperate fruits 6592
woody plants 6592
Meteorus colon, control, of *Ectomyelois pyrivorella,* pears 950
Meteorus ictericus, control, of *Adoxophyes orana,* apples 3199
Metroxylon
planting stock, production, techniques 3090
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5733
Metroxylon rumphii (*see Metroxylon sagu)*
Metroxylon sagu, reviews 5780
Meum athamanticum, plant composition 600
Mexico, guavas, cultural methods 5756
Michelia champaca
air layering 8941
plant composition, lactones 601
Microcyclus ulei
annual reports
Ivory Coast 4041
Malaysia 4041
rubber 4871, 6516
Microdus, control, of *Ectomyelois pyrivorella,* pears 950
Micromeria fruticosa, leaves, anatomy 8001
Micropropagation (*see* Tissue culture)
Microsphaera, *Rhododendron* 2065
Microsphaera grossulariae, small fruits 4230
Microterys cuprinus, control, of *Didesmococcus unifasciatus,* peaches 7511
Microterys hortulanus, control, of *Didesmococcus unifasciatus,* peaches 7511
Microthyriella rubi, apples 6620
Microtus pennsylvanicus, apples 48
Microtus pinetorum, apples 48, 3202
Mimosa pudica, as weeds, mangoes 9098
Mimus polyglottos, *Vaccinium* 6725
Mineral wool
utilization
growing media
tomatoes 3520
vegetables 4532
irrigation, greenhouse crops 3522
Mint (*see Mentha)*
Mirabilis jalapa, seeds, composition 458, 5565
Mirabilis multiflora, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 3647
Miscanthus floridulus, cultural methods, labour requirements 5413
Miscanthus sinensis
cultural methods
Denmark 6427
labour requirements 5413
Mollugo verticillata
as weeds
Brassica 6071
Cucurbitaceae 254
Molluscicidal plants, surveys 5599
Molluscicidal properties
Acacia nilotica 9790, 9803
Ambrosia maritima 2118
Atriplex nummularia 6358
Calpurnia aurea 5628
Eremanthus glomerulatus 5604
Euphorbia royleana 546
Furcraea gigantea 8029
Gardenia lutea 9828
Gundelia tournefortii 547
Morinda lucida 9795
Phytolacca dodecandra 3845
Podachaenium eminens 3809
Polygala paniculata 9015
Psathyrotes ramosissima 5606
Yucca aloifolia 8029
Yucca filamentosa 8029
Molybdenum
deficiency
aubergines 9449
cauliflowers 9449
Citrus 7254
cucumbers 9449
lettuces 9449
Mentha arvensis 529
tomatoes 9449
nutrition
Brassica chinensis 5255
Capsicum 5386
cucumbers 1207, 2613
grapes 5171
hops 2112
sugarcane 3995
tea 6538
tomatoes 364, 1207, 1971, 2713, 5386
Momordica charantia
annual reports, Canada 4040
cultivars, characteristics, India 6087
flowers
sex 1120
growth regulators 8619
nutrition 8619
fruit, composition 5293
plant composition, terpenoids 267
seeds
composition 270, 9530
development, growth regulators 6103
treatment 1120
Momordica cochinchinensis
plant composition
saponins 7192
terpenoids 8122
seeds, composition 8123
Monardella hypoleuca, plant composition, terpenoids 602
Monarthropalpus buxi
Buxus 5557
Buxus sempervirens 7976
Monechma ciliatum, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 1494
Monellia caryella, pecans 2472, 4214, 5090, 6705
Monellia nigropunctata, pecans 5090
Monellia pecanis, pecans 2472, 4214, 6705
Monilinia, cherries 6655
Monilinia fructicola
peaches 4187-4188, 6694
plums 135, 958
stone fruits 1712, 9190
Monilinia fructigena, hazelnuts 8438
Monilinia kusanoi, cherries 3768
Monilinia laxa
apples 902
cherries 2443
stone fruits 4185
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 3029, 5749
Monochaetia karstenii, *Camellia* 2832
Monstera deliciosa
flowers, anatomy 9706
Monstera deliciosa *cont.*
plant composition, oxalates 8861
Morinda citrifolia, tissue culture, metabolites, production 1433, 8049
Morinda lucida, plant composition, quinones 9795
Moringa
pollen, ultrastructure 6424
reviews 6423
Moringa oleifera
pollen 4909
seeds, composition 5668
Morning glories (*see Ipomoea; Pharbitis)*
Morus (*see also* Mulberries)
Morus lhou, plant composition, flavonoids 9000
Mosses, utilization, growing media, *Cattleya labiata* 6284
Mucilages
characterization
Corchorus olitorius 1177
okras 1177
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1177
plant composition, *Hippeastrum hybridum* 7060
Mucor piriformis, apples 4168
Mulberries
cultural methods, roadsides 7112
leaves
development, sex 3233
histology 3233
pests, scale insects 1692
plant composition
flavonoids 2455
glycosides 8124
phenolic compounds 5906
planting stock, production, techniques 40
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5051
Mulching
materials
apples 856, 5849
aubergines 1943
bananas 696, 5743, 8248
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2629
Capsicum 335, 4475, 6932
cauliflowers 5251
cherries 917
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
Gladiolus 3668
grapes 3312, 5148, 5176
horticultural crops 10-11, 1689, 6566
kohlrabi 5251
Lavandula intermedia 526
melons 7692-7693
onions 6027
Spiraea japonica 6323
strawberries 3297, 4246, 5278
tea 745, 747, 8308
tomatoes 357-358
vegetables 1052, 6012
responses
apples 856, 4136, 5849, 9246
aubergines 1943
bananas 696, 5743, 8248
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2629
Capsicum 335, 4475, 6932, 7769, 9517
cherries 917, 9290
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
fruits 3154
grapes 3312, 5176, 5980
Lavandula intermedia 526
melons 7692-7693, 9517
onions 6027
Piper nigrum 8929
roses 9748
Spiraea japonica 6323
strawberries 3297, 9390
sugarcane 7361
tea 745, 747, 8308
tomatoes 357-358, 6183, 8721, 8746, 9603
vegetables 3154
watermelons 7694
Mulinum crassifolium, plant composition, coumarins 2934
Murraya euchrestifolia, plant composition, quinones 9001

Murraya koenigii, reviews 6333
Murraya paniculata
pests, *Diaphorina citri* 2080
plant composition, indoles 8125
Musa (*see also* Bananas)
Musca domestica, pollinators, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 9147
Muscari
bulbs, development, growth regulators 3693
frost, resistance, physiology 6252
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2033
Muscari comosum
bulbs, composition 5484
plant composition
glycosides 4624
terpenoids 459
Mushroom compost
utilization
fertilizers, vegetables 1055
growing media
horticultural crops 3119
Tagetes patula 1199
vegetables 1199
Mushrooms
annual reports
Belgium 4037
Irish Republic 1676
Netherlands 6554
United Kingdom 776, 3109, 4053, 4058, 4951
breeding, USA 4553
buildings 5407
air filters 7837
cooling systems 6209
ventilation 6210
casing 4556, 4558, 7839, 8755
composition 2727, 4564
chitin 393
enzymes 5408
cultural methods 3580, 6212, 8754
books 756
India 2725
reviews 7836
diseases
Cladobotryum dendroides 4561
Gliocladium virens 389
Mycogone perniciosa 4561
Pseudomonas tolaasii 7841-7842
Trichoderma viride 4562
Verticillium fungicola 4561
fructification 8757
growing media
composition 4555, 4557, 4559-4560, 8754, 8756
microorganisms 7840
production 388, 1983, 4555, 4557, 6211, 7839, 8754
temperature 7838
handling, techniques 7844
insecticides, residues 391
mycelium, growth studies 4554
pests
control, reviews 7843
insects, control 1238
Lycoriella auripila 3581
Lycoriella mali 390-391, 3581
Megaselia halterata 6977
Mycophila fungicola 1239
production, USA 4553
protected cultivation
economics 5407
heating systems 5407
respiration, biochemistry 2726
spawn, production, reviews 4553
storage
prestorage treatment, gamma radiation 6978
quality, gamma radiation 4563
tissue culture, metabolites, production 4554
Musineon divaricatum
plant composition
chromones 3841
coumarins 5404
***Mycodiplosis*,** pollinators, cocoa 9928
***Mycogone perniciosa*,** mushrooms 4561
***Mycophila fungicola*,** mushrooms 1239
Mycorrhizas
Acer pseudoplatanus 1691, 7616
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
alpine plants 9378
apples 7448, 9251
Betula pendula 1377
Buxus 499
Camellia oleosa 7097
cashews 9919
Citrus sunki 4799
coffee 2251, 2978
Cymbidium 6285
Dactylorhiza purpurella 6285
Erica arborea 2497
Gaultheria procumbens 2497
Goodyera repens 6285
hops 3791
horticultural crops, reviews 9182
Lavandula 2094
lemons 2978
Litchi 9062
Mentha piperita 3791
onions 1691, 5211, 7615-7616
Orchidaceae 6279
poinsettias 1357
Poncirus trifoliata 4799, 7251
Quercus 4698
Quercus rubra 1395
raspberries 1691, 9355-9356
reviews 3151
rubber 3062
sour oranges 652, 1687
strawberries 9391
Tagetes erecta 8815
tomatoes 1687
Vaccinium, reviews 9380
Vaccinium myrtillus 2497, 9379
***Mycosphaerella*,** cucumbers 9529
***Mycosphaerella brassicola*,** broccoli 1092
***Mycosphaerella fijiensis*,** bananas 2244, 7291
***Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis*,** bananas 1571, 1574, 2244
***Mycosphaerella fragariae*,** strawberries 6727, 6731, 7547
Mycosphaerella macrospora*, *Freesia 5471
***Mycosphaerella musicola*,** bananas 2244, 3020
***Mycosphaerella pinodes*,** peas 2642, 8674
***Mycosphaerella sentina*,** pears 4200
Mycovellosiella koepkei
annual reports, Mauritius 4045
sugarcane 9964
***Myllocerus subfasciatus*,** aubergines 1944
***Myoporum tenuifolium*,** plant composition, phenolic compounds 7193
***Myosotis sylvatica*,** flowers, development, seasons 9661
Myrciaria cauliflora
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
Myrica cerifera (*see Myrica pensylvanica*)
Myrica pensylvanica
cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 4677
plant composition, flavonoids 3762
Myristica fragrans
annual reports
India 4934-4935
Sarawak 4048
fruit, composition 2087
plant composition
cytotoxic compounds 9773
essential oils 523
Myrothecium roridum*, *Dieffenbachia 7922
***Myrothecium verrucaria*,** control, of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 1509
Myrtus communis
plant composition 2891
essential oils 5580
***Mystrops costaricensis*,** pollinators, oil palms 9945
Myzus*, *Thymus 1402
Myzus persicae
beans (*Phaseolus*) 272
cabbages 7665
Capsicum 2683-2684, 5342
carnations 2741
Chrysanthemum 408, 1993, 8778
Freesia 5471, 7050
lettuces 1089-1090
nectarines 2464
Myzus persicae *cont.*
Papaver somniferum 2939
peaches 7512
radishes 6083
tomatoes 6193
***Nandina domestica*,** tissue culture, metabolites, production 5566
Naphthols, characterization, *Karwinskia humboldtiana* 8997
Narcissus
annual reports, United Kingdom 2324-2325, 4054, 4951, 4953
bulbs
storage, temperature 8826
treatment 9669
cultivars
assessment
Netherlands 4621
United Kingdom 4621
cultural methods, pot plants 8826
cut flowers, vase life 1370
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi* 4621
disorders, basal plate disease 7054
flowers, biochemistry 446
frost
resistance
assessment 4611
physiology 6252
herbicides, tolerances 7041
pests, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 1315
plant composition
alkaloids 4622
amines 7055
***Narcissus pseudonarcissus*,** flowers, cytology 7901
Narcissus tazetta
bulbs
dormancy, smoke 7058
production, cultural methods 7894
flowers, development, histology 2776
Nasturtium (*see also* Watercress)
Nathrius brevipennis
almonds 4096
walnuts 4096
Natsudaidais
pests, *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5727
plant composition, alkaloids 9057
water relations, temperature 9881
***Nauclea pobeguinii*,** plant composition 6394
***Naupactus xanthographus*,** grapes 4280
Nectaries
Ipomoea 5438
Pharbitis 5438
Nectarines
annual reports
Australia 4035
Israel 4042
New Zealand 4047
as rootstocks, peaches 932
cultivars
assessment
Argentina 5907
Italy 5054
biochemistry 43
characteristics 8443-8444
Italy 2457
USA 832
Yugoslavia 8364
disorders 3243
responses
diseases 2360, 4185
temperature 1753, 9193, 9313
types, dwarf cultivars 6590
cultural methods
Australia 9301
Chile 2358
diseases
Monilinia laxa 4185
mycoplasmas 2360
viruses 2360
disorders
breakdown 5070
chlorosis 4195
woolliness 3243
flowers
biochemistry, temperature 9313
drop
cultivars 9313
temperature 9313

Nectarines *cont.*
frost
injuries 9193, 9308
resistance, cultivars 1753
fruit
abscission, physiology 938
composition 43, 5828
drop, shade 1757
ripening
biochemistry 42
postharvest physiology 2467
thinning, growth regulators 1757
growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 2465
nutrition
boron 5068
iron 4195
sulphur 4195
pests
birds, Australia 9264
Myzus persicae 2464
Taeniothrips meridionalis 2464, 6690
Thrips major 2464, 6690
photosynthesis, growth regulators 2465
planting, spacing 3240
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2460
seedlings, production, cultural methods 932
shoots, development, growth regulators 2465
storage 5070, 9202
diseases 1712
Nectria cinnabarina, small fruits 4230
Nectria ditissima, hazelnuts 8438
Nectria galligena, apples 4106, 5015, 7458, 9255
Nematicidal properties
Artemisia maritima 3510
Azadirachta indica 3510
Calotropis procera 3806, 6357
Euphorbia caducifolia 3806
Euphorbia neriifolia 6357
Euphorbia tirucalli 6357
Ficus elastica 3806
Ficus religiosa 3806
Ipomoea carnea 6359
Nerium indicum 6357
Nerium oleander 3806
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 5669
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 6357
Piper betle 7168
Plumeria oblongifolia 3806
Ricinus communis 3040
Tagetes 3510, 4537
Thevetia peruviana 3806, 6357
Nematicides
aldicarb, residues, carrots 379
aldoxycarb, persistence, tomatoes 1213
carbofuran, persistence, tomatoes 1213
dibromochloropropane
injuries
aubergines 7779
tomatoes 7779
fenamiphos
persistence, tomatoes 1213
responses, lawns and turf 8855
metham-sodium, persistence, tomatoes 1213
oxamyl, persistence, tomatoes 1213
Nematoda
apples 4145
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1834
beans (*Vicia*) 7731
Capsicum 5342
Chrysanthemum 7007
control, of pests, temperate fruits 2367
Cucurbita pepo 1834
grapes 170, 5179, 9422
horticultural crops, Africa 25
lawns and turf 2036
Mentha piperita 7160
nuts 4994
pineapples 5099
reviews, ornamental plants 6218
small fruits 5099
sugarcane, reviews 5767
temperate fruits 4994
tomatoes 6941
vegetables 5199
Nematoda *cont.*
vegetables *cont.*
Africa 206
Nematospora coryli, hazelnuts 8438
Nematostylis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4678
Neoaplectana bibionis
control
of *Agrotis segetum,* lettuces 4339
of *Synanthedon myopaeformis,* apples 7472
of *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 5020
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
control
of *Cydia pomonella,* apples 4153
of *Eupalamides cyparissias*
coconuts 4839
oil palms 4839
of *Otiorhynchus sulcatus,* ornamental plants 9630
of *Vitacea polistiformis,* grapes 6784
of *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 5020
Neoaplectana feltiae
control
of *Synanthedon myopaeformis,* apples 7472
of *Synanthedon tipuliformis,* persimmons 7472
Neoris huttoni, pistachios 4216
Nepeta cataria, plant composition, iridoids 1476
Nepeta hindostana, plant composition, terpenoids 2935
Nepeta velutina, plant composition, flavonoids 2150
Nephelium (*see also* Longans; Rambutans)
Nephotettix, Papaver somniferum 2939
Nephrolepis, protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 4601
Nephrolepis cordifolia, cut foliage, vase life 1336
Nephrolepis exaltata
growing media, composition 2734
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9166
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8867
Nerine
annual reports
Austria 4036
New Zealand 4047
chromosomes 1317
cultivars, characteristics, United Kingdom 1316
Nerine bowdenii
bulbs
production, cultural methods 3680
storage
duration 3682
temperature 3683
cultivars, assessment, Poland 3679
cultural methods 2029
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3680-3683, 3685
diseases, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3684
Nerine sarniensis
cultural methods 2029
diseases, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3684
Nerine undulata, cultivars, assessment, Poland 3679
Nerium indicum, plant composition, latex 6357
Nerium oleander
pests, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 5810
plant composition
glycosides 8912
latex 3806
planting stock, production, containers 9728
salinity, responses 5567
Nervilia purpurea, plant composition, terpenoids 8874
Netherlands
Anthurium, cultivars 3649, 6242, 7868
apples
cultivars 101, 844, 3173, 3177
cultural methods 9223
marketing 101
Astilbe, cultivars 1275-1276
Netherlands *cont.*
beetroots, cultivars 9472
Brussels sprouts, cultivars 6061
Capsicum, cultivars 3496, 9588
carnations, cultivars 6219
carrots, cultivars 6202
cherries, cultivars 4177
Chrysanthemum
breeding 1253
cultivars 1252, 3614
cucumbers, cultivars 4370, 9510
cut flowers
economics 8762
production, *Gerbera* 9645
Daboecia cantabrica, cultivars 3736
economics, *Begonia* 433
Freesia, cultivars 3663, 4616
Gladiolus, cultivars 1307
gooseberries, cultivars 3284
greenhouse crops
economics 17-18
information services 19
kohlrabi, cultivars 6059-6060
lettuces, cultivars 1087, 1856, 3395, 5232, 6046, 8566
Lilium
breeding 2019
cultivars 1314, 8824
Narcissus, cultivars 4621
pot plants
economics 8762
Begonia 433
red currants, cultivars 4227
roses, cultivars 3748
strawberries, cultivars 980
tomatoes, cultivars 3515, 4484, 5355, 9599
tulips, cultivars 6262-6263
white currants, cultivars 5943
Neurolaena lobata, plant composition 2936
New journals
Cactaceae 6
coconuts 1, 1656
horticultural crops, Iraq 754
pecans 2308
Plant Science, Irish Republic 5782
succulent plants 6
New Zealand
Actinidia chinensis, cultivars 3279
apples, rootstocks 3183
Asparagus, cultivars 3484, 6140, 7756-7760
black currants, pests, surveys 2487
Capsicum, cultivars 6927
pears, economics 2468
Solanum aviculare, cultural methods 9844
Solanum laciniatum, cultural methods 9844
Solanum muricatum, cultural methods 9908
Nezara viridula
Coriandrum sativum 5574
Macadamia 8237
peaches 5916
Nickel
absorption
coconuts 7309
vegetables 4321
nutrition, *Lentinus edodes* 395
plant composition, cabbages 7671
responses
grapes 5977
Luffa aegyptiaca 2602
toxicity, tomatoes 8716
Nicotiana affinis, flowers, tissue culture 430
Nicotiana tabacum, tissue culture, metabolites, production 1433, 1435
Nidularium fulgens, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2797
Nidularium innocentii, cultural methods, pot plants 8858
Nigella sativa
plant composition 3803
seeds, composition 7998
Nigeria
oil palms, production 1613
rubber, economics 725
Nigritella archiducis-joannis, seeds, development, embryology 6292

Nigritella lithopolitanica, seeds, development, embryology 6292
Nigritella miniata, seeds, development, embryology 6292
Nigritella nigra, seeds, development, embryology 6292
Nigritella stiriaca, seeds, development, embryology 6292
Nitrates
determination
carrots 6833
plants 6559
spinach 6833
vegetables 3356-3357
metabolism
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5309
beans (*Vicia*) 5309
grapes 1820
peas 5309, 6912
cultural methods
lettuces 1863, 3396, 7652-7653, 7655
spinach 6833
vegetables 4291
growing media, cucumbers 4381
light
Brassica chinensis 5255
lettuces 6848
tomatoes 5391
molybdenum, vegetables 2570
nutrition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8647
carrots 6833
lettuces 4343, 5244, 5398, 7654
protected cultivation, lettuces 5398
seasonal variation
beetroots 6036
carrots 6833
soil moisture, peas 4435
tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 7176
tungsten, vegetables 2570
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
beetroots 7625
cucumbers 4383
kale 4352
kohlrabi 5253
lettuces 229
vegetables 205, 5200, 8540
translocation, beetroots 7627
Nitrites
determination, vegetables 3356
metabolism
biochemistry, peas 6913
salinity, peas 6132
plant composition, cucumbers 4383
Nitrogen
absorption
almonds 7434
apples 3191, 7455
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2625
carrots 6968
cucumbers 6095
garlic 9462
olives 681, 7434
peas 2651
roses 7965
spinach 6968
tea 2292
tomatoes 3562, 5370, 5375, 9603
conservers
cabbages 8584
cauliflowers 6858
grapes 8447
lettuces 4343, 7648-7649
peaches 8447
deficiency
Actinidia chinensis 7535
Anthurium andreanum 8792
aubergines 4292
avocados 8179
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
Capsicum 4292
lettuces 4292
mandarins 9044
melons 4292
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
Nitrogen *cont.*
deficiency *cont.*
tomatoes 4292
determination, sugarcane 737
fertilizers
assessment 4291
apples 3192, 5861
bananas 2243
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1126, 2625, 8647
Boehmeria nivea 536
Brussels sprouts 3407
Caladium hortulanum 9699
Capsicum 3503
carrots 5401
coffee 4847
Cymbopogon winterianus 5585
Erica gracilis 7947
Gerbera 415
Hibiscus sabdariffa 7215
hops 2111
Juniperus horizontalis 2844
lawns and turf 2795, 4631, 5493
lettuces 229, 5239
melons 3429
oranges 8205
ornamental plants 8766
Pachystachys lutea 8806
Papaver somniferum 2938
peaches 4193
peas 2650
pecans 8460
Pelargonium 5442, **3637**
pot plants 8885
Rhododendron simsii 2844
roses 5545
satsumas 6451
spinach 9473
strawberries 4248, 8487
tea 4012, 6536, 8309-8310
tomatoes 362, 1959, 3546, 8724
vegetables 9450
fixation
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2623-2624, 4408, 6892, 7719, 8643
Erythrina 3954
Leguminosae, conferences 2314
peas 301-302, 1147, 6129
sugarcane 4887
tropical fruits, conferences 2314
metabolism
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4408, 5309
beans (*Vicia*) 4408, 5309
grapes 3330
peas 4408, 5309, 6912-6913
reviews 7416
calcium
peas 2651
sugarcane 9139
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
cultivars, apples 5037
flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 7015
fungicides, peas 1919
germination, peas 5325
growth regulators
Calamintha nepeta 7146
Chrysanthemum 1992
grapes 4253
harvesting, tea 6539
herbicides, cucumbers 1119
irrigation, figs 6673
light
Citrus 2987
grapes 188
mangoes 1604
tomatoes 5379
magnesium
grapes 4272
peas 2651
nutrition
apples 6617, 7456
Chrysanthemum 9184
fruits 4976
grapes 9184
Pelargonium 5442
vegetables 9184
ozone, beans (*Phaseolus*) 277, 8632
phosphorus, apples 6618
Nitrogen *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 429
physiology
Bouvardia ternifolia 2136
tomatoes 5384
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4404
potassium
bananas 5744
peas 2651
pineapples 7345
Vaccinium ashei 4240
propagation, woody plants 7093
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2396, 8387
grapes 1796
mandarins 4793
peaches 5910
salinity
Datura innoxia 4755
tomatoes 4509
seasonal variation
apples 881
bananas 7296
Forsythia ovata 8909
grapes 1822, 4270
satsumas 6459
senescence, spinach 3387
soil management, apples 8384
soil moisture
carrots 6968
peas 4435
soil pH, grapes 3321
soilless culture, tomatoes 5369
storage, apples 8419
temperature
cucumbers 6882
grapes 1822, 4251
pecans 8459
Pittosporum tobira 508
stone fruits 9313
tissue culture, apples 8378
training, grapes 4266
transpiration, peas 1147
water relations
peas 306
radishes 1884
tomatoes 1884
nutrition
Acer platanoides 7111
Actinidia chinensis 3280
Amaranthus blitum 1981
Amaranthus tricolor 4551, 9624
Ammi visnaga 2127
Antirrhinum 9627
apples 64, 66, 864, 1723, 2397-2399, 2431, 3218, 4126-4127, 4136, 5011, 5077, 5833, 5857, 5884, 6615-6616, 6618, 7453-7454, 9267
Armoracia rusticana 3772
Artemisia pallens 2092
Asparagus 324, 3492, 8695, 9585
aubergines 340, 1192, 2689
bananas 8249-8251, 9078
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1913
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3454, 6116, 6891, 6893, 8644-8645, 9538
beetroots 7625
Begonia 1304, 3660
Boehmeria nivea 8946
Brassica chinensis 5255
broccoli 1868, 5252, 5254, 7647, 8582
Bromeliaceae 8858
cabbages 239-240, 1097, 1866, 3406, 4351, 4359, 6856, 8583-8584, 9442, 9606
Calamintha nepeta 7143-7144
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
Capsicum 336, 1189, 1936, 3500-3501, 6932, 7771, 8699, 9591-9592, 9606
carnations 9636
carrots 378, 1226, 6833, 7827, 9442
Carum carvi 6329
Cassia angustifolia 1452
Castanea mollissima 9299
cauliflowers 235, 1870, 5254, 6858
celery 5403

Nitrogen *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
cherries 1748, 2444, 3223-3224, 6661
Chrysanthemum 1992, 3622-3623, 4585, 7005
Citrus 2977
Citrus latifolia 1526, 2202
cocoa 3954
coconuts 3030, 3960, 8265
Codiaeum variegatum 9701
coffee 2252-2253, 5754, 9935
cucumbers 256-258, 269, 1207, 2607, 4382-4383, 6102, 8622, 8715
Cucurbita moschata 9520
Cucurbita pepo 9519
Curcuma longa 1406
Cyclamen 7885
Cymbidium 3720
Cymbopogon martinii 2093, 3787, 6338, 7147-7148
Cymbopogon winterianus 4721, 6338, 6342
Dalbergia sissoo 1384
dates 3903-3904
Datura candida 8984
Digitalis lanata 2144
Erica gracilis 7947
essential oil plants 8003
fennel 2723, 8927
Ficus macrophylla 9704-9705
foliage plants 7913
garlic 3362, 6022, 9461-9462
Gerbera 9644
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
Gladiolus 440
Glaucium flavum 9829
grapes 1020, 1803, 2530-2531, 3319-3321, 4272, 5136, 5139, 5148-5149, 5154, 5164-5167, 5995, 6766-6767, 6770, 8511, 8516, 9415, 9417
greenhouse crops 3524
guavas 2261, 4852
Hibiscus abelmoschus 7149
hops 2109-2110, 8024
Jasminum auriculatum 524
kale 4352
kohlrabi 1867
Lantana camara 5562
Lavandula 9779
lawns and turf 467, 2790, 2792, 2794, 5489, 5492, 5494, 6275, 7907, 8840, 8851-8853, 9687
leeks 2559, 9442
lemons 9046
lettuces 3397, 5244, 7647, 7652-7653
Leucojum aestivum 4769
limes 654, 7253
Litchi 5734, 9062
Lycium chinense 9835
mandarins 653, 2979, 4800
mangoes 715, 1611, 4859, 4861, 5758, 9099
medicinal plants 8003
melons 259, 1890, 6100, 8611, 8620
Mentha 6338, 7152
Mentha arvensis 528, 7154
Mentha citrata 7155-7157
Mentha piperita 7158, 8940
Ocimum basilicum 2099
Ocimum sanctum 6351
oil palms 3057, 9106
okras 2675
olives 1563
onions 340, 1845, 2564, 3373-3374, 4305-4306, 6824, 7617, 9467, 9606
oranges 655, 1524-1525, 4801, 7250, 9045
Panax quinquefolium 1479
Papaver somniferum 5676
passion fruits 7282
pawpaws 720, 7337
peaches 6687
pears 129, 948, 3249, 5077, 6699
peas 1915, 3470, 9538
pecans 7526
Pelargonium 420, 8785, 9627
Nitrogen *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
persimmons 3935
Petasites japonicus 6056
Phalaenopsis 9718
pineapples 1616, 2273, 9949
Pleurotus cornucopiae 1240
plums 2474, 6710
pot plants 6217
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
radishes 1885, 8598
Raphia vinifera 2962
rubber 726-727, 2275, 5763, 6515
Salvia officinalis 2161
Salvia sclarea 3794-3795, 8020
sapodillas 9956
satsumas 2990, 3877
small fruits 2486
Solanum khasianum 1488
Solanum laciniatum 9845
Spiraea japonica 6323
strawberries 2506, 3298, 7548, 8483-8484, 8487
sugarcane 728, 738, 1625, 1629-1630, 1632-1633, 2283-2284, 3074-3075, 3993-3994, 4886, 5766, 6528-6529, 6532, 9963
tea 1643, 2297, 2300, 3081, 3083-3084, 4015, 7368, 9144, 9978
temperate fruits 2361, 7428, 9195
reviews 3167
Tilia cordata 7111
tomatoes 359, 363-365, 1207-1208, 1216, 2704, 3519, 4504, 4506-4507, 5357, 5383, 6177, 6953-6954, 7658, 7820, 7822, 8715, 8723, 9606
tulips 1321
turnips 1869
Vaccinium angustifolium 154
Vaccinium ashei 9382
Vaccinium corymbosum 9381
Vaccinium myrtillus 9377
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 156
vegetables 205, 7607, 8536
watermelons 3430
white currants 1776
Withania somnifera 6421
woody plants 7096, 7941, 9730
plant composition
Annona squamosa 7288
apples 8413
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4399
Citrus 7268
cocoa 702
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
Spondias tuberosa 7376
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
almonds 2376
Annona muricata 9909
apples 1722, 5036
Capsicum 5338, 5346
carrots 2719
cashews 9918
cherries 3223, 6660
coffee 1596
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
garlic 9460
grapes 3318, 6763, 9418
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
lettuces 6052
Lilium 7895
longans 3008
mandarins 1523, 6452, 8204
mangoes 1605
oil palms 3057
onions 3372
oranges 1522
passion fruits 7281
roses 8018
rubber 3984
spinach 5215
sugarcane 1628, 1631, 3073
tea 2295
tomatoes 5381
Vaccinium 2498
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2496
Nitrogen *cont.*
requirements *cont.*
analysis *cont.*
Ziziphus mauritiana 1649, 8320
assessment
cucumbers 2705
garlic 2557
grapes 168
lawns and turf 3699
tea 2296
tomatoes 2705
determination, spinach 6039
responses
Atropa belladonna 3819
Ipomoea 7014
persimmons 3937
Vaccinium ashei 6724
toxicity, broccoli 5252
translocation
apples 6617, 7455
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8646
tomatoes 8725
Nitrogen dioxide
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
Poa pratensis 9685
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4403-4404, 8632
Juniperus conferta 2833
radishes 6866
Nitrogen oxides
toxicity
roses 9166
Saintpaulia ionantha 9166
tomatoes 9166
Noctuidae, mangoes 7332
Nola cucullatella, apples 7470
Nopalxochia horichii, characteristics 2045
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides, flowers, development 9707
North America, Orchidaceae, wild plants, surveys 2820
Norway
black currants, cultivars 9344
lettuces, cultivars 1086
onions, cultivars 1067
vegetables, economics 201-202
Viola wittrockiana, cultivars 1300
Nucleic acids
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 4751
Clivia nobilis 7905
onions 6826
peas 6908
Vaccaria pyramidata 1299
woody plants 2825
characterization
Petunia 4596, 6236
tomatoes 5393
metabolism
biochemistry
radishes 7678
spinach 5224
cadmium, peas 296
dormancy, *Prunus* 9295
flowering
Brassica 9501
Hyoscyamus niger 7189
fructification, mushrooms 8757
growth, peas 4451
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6900
cucumbers 1901-1902
tomatoes 6198
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 429
red light, peas 6919
ripening, tomatoes 7819
salinity, peas 8672-8673
seasonal variation, mangoes 3051
plant composition, *Ficus pumila* 2808
ultrastructure, *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 7901
Nucleotides
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 4751
Cucurbita pepo 2616
tomatoes 1218
determination
Rosmarinus officinalis 2553
Salvia officinalis 2553

Nucleotides *cont.*
determination *cont.*
vegetables 2553
metabolism
anaerobiosis, onions 6827
drought, *Capsicum* 8702
photoperiodism, *Sinapis alba* 3777
physiology
beans (*Vicia*) 4427
chicory 2574
respiration, cauliflowers 2590
tissue culture, *Pimpinella anisum* 7134
Nursery stock (*see* Planting stock)
Nut
biochemistry, irrigation, almonds 9218
quality, assessment, walnuts 143
Nutmegs (*see Myristica fragrans*)
Nutrients
absorption
assessment, oil palms 3056
cultivars, dates 3905
diseases, apples 8387
growth regulators, apples 9270
irrigation, grapes 9411
mechanisms, reviews 7410
mycorrhizas, reviews 7410
physiology
carnations 3752
cucumbers 3752
roses 3752
respiration, tomatoes 6196
reviews, fruits 4976
seasonal variation
Capsicum 5338
Salvia sclarea 3794
Vaccinium oxycoccus 5952
soilless culture
carnations 3752
cucumbers 3752
roses 3752
requirements
analysis
bananas 7296
coffee 1596, 3037
cucumbers 7696-7698
hops 2879
horticultural crops 5195
lettuces 5243
mandarins 1523
pecans 4211
Primula elatior 7025
Ziziphus mauritiana 8320
assessment
avocados 8244
Capsicum 6153
carnations 7853
cherries 6661
Citrus 8244
cucumbers 6153
grapes, reviews 7579
mandarins 8204
strawberries 5122
sugarcane 736
temperate fruits 6591
tropical fruits 7288, 8244
translocation
apples 67
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4419
tea 2300
Nutritional value
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
almonds 5829
Amaranthus tricolor 3578, 4552
apples 907
Argyreia speciosa 5611
Asparagus 6145
Asplenium acrobryum 9859
Asplenium nidus 9859
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4399
Brassica 1879
breadfruits 5742
cabbages 6865
Capsicum 5347
cauliflowers 6079
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
cocoa 702
Coix gigantea 9859
Cucurbitaceae 270
Hibiscus sabdariffa 2678
Hippophae rhamnoides 1002
Nutritional value *cont.*
Leguminosae 6311
Lilium 2013
Luffa aegyptiaca 5611
melons 6106
Murraya koenigii 6333
pecans 5934
pomegranates 2240
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1160, 2670, 6137
Raphia hookeri 1654
Solanum khasianum 5611
Solanum xanthocarpum 5611
strawberries 5125
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
Treculia africana 6541
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4781, 7210
Vaccinium 5955
Vaccinium macrocarpon 4242
Vaccinium oxycoccus 4242
vegetables 5200, 6812, 8540, 9458
wild plants 9458
Nuts
annual reports
Australia 3102
German Federal Republic 8334
Yugoslavia 5798
books 1663
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 766, 3159, 4984
history, United Kingdom, books 6546
pests, *Ceratitis capitata* 811-812
plant residues, utilization, energy sources 839
production, Australia 1507
propagation, techniques 2175
rootstocks, books 757
weed control 4991
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, seeds, composition 5669
Nypa fruticans
products, alcohols 5708
tapping 5708
Oberonia, flowers, movements, physiology 5524
Ochrosia elliptica, tissue culture, metabolites, production 1477, 4770
Ocimum basilicum
as weeds, sugarcane 1623
cultivars
biochemistry 8942
characteristics 8942
growth regulators, GA, responses 7161
nutrition, nitrogen 2099
plant composition 3803
essential oils 4722
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5582
tissue culture, physiology 6350
Ocimum gratissimum
plant composition, essential oils 1422
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5582
Ocimum kilimandscharicum, nutrition 5607
Ocimum sanctum
cultural methods, India 5608
leaves, composition 4851, 8032
nutrition 6351
plant composition, essential oils 7162, 9782
Odontoglossum
pollution, injuries 2822
seeds, germination, culture media 5517
***Odontoglossum* ringspot virus,** *Cymbidium* 5520, 7088
Odontotermes, dates 4814
Oecophylla longinoda
coffee 9095
control, of *Pseudotheraptus devastans,* coconuts 2249
Oenanthe aquatica, fruit, composition 8126
Oenanthe javanica, plant composition, fatty acids 4297
Oenothera erythrosepala
cultural methods, Israel 4771
plant composition 5636
seeds, composition 4771
Oenothera lamarckiana (*see Oenothera erythrosepala*)
Oenothera tetragona, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7865
Oidium, Ziziphus mauritiana 9146
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 4865
Oidium chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 9641
Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi, *Ziziphus* 8316
Oidium heveae, rubber 1617
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 2269, 8274
Oidium tingitaninum, mandarins 1532
Oil palms
annual reports
Brazil 3105
India 4933-4935
Malaysia 4938
Nigeria 4939
Papua New Guinea 770
Sarawak 4048
Solomon Islands 6555
cover crops, responses 9106
diseases
Ceratocystis paradoxa 4863
Pestalotiopsis glandicola 719
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 719
disorders, dry bud rot 3975
drought
resistance
biochemistry 9943
chlorine 9091
growth studies
morphology 9093
physiology 9093
harvesting, equipment 3976
irrigation, responses 3057
nurseries, cultural methods 9105
nutrients, absorption, assessment 3056
nutrition
chlorine 9091
nitrogen 3057, 9106
phosphorus 3057, 3974
potassium 3057
sulphur 1569
trace elements 3058
pests
Coelaenomenodera elaeidis 3059
Coelaenomenodera minuta 4864
Eupalamides cyparissias 4839
Leptopharsa gibbicarina 719
plant composition, oils 629
planting stock, production, containers 3053, 3973
pollination
pollinators
Elaeidobius kamerunicus 9945
Elaeidobius subvittatus 9945
Mystrops costaricensis 9945
processing, residues 3977
production, Nigeria 1613
products
alcohols 3977
oilmeals 3977
oils 1429, 6508
sugars 3977
regeneration, replanting 3055
roots, physiology 3056
seedlings
development, growth studies 718
production, cultural methods 3053, 3973, 9105
seeds, treatment 3052
soil compaction, responses 9942
soil types 704
tissue culture
growth studies 9944
propagation
protoplasts 2272
techniques 3054
weed control 689, 8281, 9088
Oils
biochemistry
globe artichokes 9484
Leguminosae 9029
Macadamia 9899
Mirabilis jalapa 458
Oenothera erythrosepala 4771
Shorea 631
Shorea robusta 8174
Simmondsia chinensis 1500
Trigonella corniculata 2958

Oils *cont.*
characterization
Cleome viscosa 8921
globe artichokes 9484
Jatropha curcas 636
mangoes 7335
Mesua ferrea 7212
Mirabilis jalapa 5565
Momordica charantia 9530
Salvia sclarea 8943
Sida cordifolia 8155
Thapsia villosa 9025
metabolism
gamma radiation, *Ruta* 2159
growth regulators, olives 684
irrigation, almonds 9218
temperature, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1499
plant composition
apricots 8370
Azadirachta indica 4730, 4734, 8031-8033
cherries 8370
Cucurbitaceae 270
Hippophae rhamnoides 2925, 5126
Melia azedarach 8031
Melia toosendan 4730, 8031
Momordica charantia 9530
Ocimum sanctum 8032
Palmae 2121
peaches 8370
pecans 5934
plums 8370
Pongamia pinnata 8032
Sambucus ebulus 5710
Simarouba glauca 5705
surveys 629
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7210
production
cultural methods
Cucurbita foetidissima 8176
Lesquerella tendleri 8176
Simmondsia chinensis 8176
Oilseed cakes, utilization, fertilizers, vegetables 1054
Oilseeds, annual reports, Colombia 1674
Okras
annual reports
Australia 2319
Belgium 3104
Brazil 3106
Sudan 7389
climate, requirements 4459
cultivars
responses
pests 326, 1929
spacing 1175
fruit, quality, packing 1178
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 1176
growth studies, environmental factors 8362
harvesting
frequency 2675
harvest date, assessment 9587
techniques, mechanical harvesting 1974
insecticides, persistence 4461, 6925
intercropping
cassava 6146
Citrullus colocynthis 6146
maize 6146
pineapples 8284
tomatoes 6183
leaves, biochemistry, handling 384
nutrition
nitrogen 2675
organic fertilizers 4460
trace elements 1931
packing, materials 1178
pests
Aphis gossypii 6925
Earias 1929
Earias vittella 1930, 2677
Meloidogyne 326
Podagrica 2676
Syllepte derogata 2676
plant composition, mucilages 1177
planting, spacing 327
pollution, injuries, mercury 784

Okras *cont.*
protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 5194
seeds
germination, size 5331
production, cultural methods 1931, 6147
sowing, spacing 1175-1176
storage, systems 5331
storage 9587
biochemistry 207
weed control 3494
Olea (*see also* Olives)
Olea capensis
plant composition
glycosides 7276
lignans 1565
Oligochaeta, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 361
Oligonychus coffeae, tea 7370-7371
Oligonychus punicae, pomegranates 9906
Oligonychus velascoi, coconuts 8262
Olives
annual reports
Israel 4042
Italy 2322
Portugal 4946
Spain 3108
conferences 1671
cultivars
assessment, Greece 1561
biochemistry 685, 3931
characteristics
Italy 2234, 3931
Yugoslavia 8364
harvest date 3931
physiology 9068
pollination 682-683, 7277
propagation 6470-6471
responses
diseases 4820
irrigation 4825
mechanical harvesting 680, 6468
temperature 4821, 9902
cuttings 6470-6471
rooting, growing media 3751
diseases
Armillaria mellea 4822
Cycloconium oleaginum 7274
Gloeosporium olivarum 4822
Glomerella cingulata 7275
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi* 4822
Rosellinia necatrix 4822
Verticillium dahliae 4820
flowers
development
cultivars 9068
growth regulators 8240
drop, physiology 6472
histology 9067
initiation
growth regulators 9069
growth studies 4825
irrigation 4825
sex, growth regulators 9069
frost
injuries 9901-9902
resistance, cultivars 4821
fruit
abscission, ethylene 6474
composition 685
development
irrigation 8239
temperature 4821
drop
pests 3011
physiology 6472
loosening
growth regulators 3933, 4827
physiology 3277
ripening, growth regulators 684
set
growth regulators 5735
pollination 7277
growth regulators
chloroethylmethylbenzyloxysilane, responses 6474
ethephon, responses 684
ethylene, biosynthesis 3157
IBA, metabolism 192

Olives *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
morphactins, responses 8240
harvesting
harvest date, assessment 3932, 4828
techniques, mechanical harvesting 680, 892, 922, 3158, 3277, 3932-3934, 4984, 6468
herbicides, injuries 1562
irregular bearing
growth regulators 8240
physiology 4826
ringing 6473
irrigation, responses 4825, 8239
leaves
drop, growth regulators 4827
spectral data 4824
nutrition 1563
nitrogen 681, 7434
potassium 1564
pests
Dacus oleae 3011, 4823, 9903
Saissetia oleae 3153, 9904
surveys, Turkey 3010
plant composition
boron 1688
glycosides 2236, 7276, 9066
lignans 1565
pollination, cultivars 682-683, 7277
pollution
injuries
factory fumes 2235
heavy metals 2235
products, oils 5600
regeneration
economics 8238
pruning 8238
seeds, germination, physiology 6469
shoots
development
growth studies 4826
irrigation 4825
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
weed control 1562, 9065
yields, diseases 7275
Olpidium brassicae, lettuces 8572
Olpidium viciae, beans (*Vicia*) 5314
Oncidium, cut flowers, physiology 7091
Oncidium varicosum
flowers, development, tissue culture 2048
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2048
Oncidium variegatum, pollination, physiology 6290
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 6493
Onion yellows, onions 1069-1070
Onions
anaerobiosis 6826
annual reports
Australia 3102
Austria 4036
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 767, 4931, 9160
Irish Republic 1676
Italy 2322
New Zealand 4047
Pakistan 4940-4941
Poland 4944
Sudan 7389
United Kingdom 3109, 4054-4055, 4058, 4953-4954
bolting, sowing date 5206
bulbs
cytology 4313
development, spacing 3367
flavours, biochemistry 1073
cultivars
assessment 5202-5203, 6819
Denmark 1066
Hungary 212
India 211
Norway 1067
Romania 5204
biochemistry 1838
characteristics 6821, 8545
responses
diseases 1839-1840
herbicides 7614

Onions *cont*
- cultivars *cont.*
  - responses *cont.*
    - pests 1838, 1841
    - processing 5204
    - protected cultivation 6820
    - storage 6821, 8544
    - temperature 6028
  - sowing date 212-213, 5206
- cultural methods
  - Irish Republic 2562
  - labour requirements 1833
  - Poland 3337
  - reclaimed land 6027
- diseases
  - *Alternaria porri* 6023, 7618
  - *Aspergillus* 3381
  - *Botrytis allii* 4308, 6030
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 1842, 3368, 4309
  - *Fusarium* 3381, 7623
  - *Fusarium solani* 1847, 6828
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 1839-1840
  - onion yellows 1069-1070
  - *Peronospora destructor* 6023, 7618
  - *Pythium butleri* 4310
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4310
  - *Sclerotinia squamosa* 1842
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6031, 7608
- flowers, initiation 4314
- forcing 1843
- frost
  - resistance
    - cultivars 6028
    - tests 6028
- fungicides
  - application methods 6031
  - residues 4309
  - responses 815
- geotropism 8550
- growth regulators, MH, responses 8551, 9470
- growth studies
  - environmental factors 7619
  - histology 3377-3378
- harvesting, harvest date, economics 1076
- herbicides
  - injuries 6029, 7614, 8548
  - tolerances 8349
- intercropping
  - bananas 694
  - carrots 4311
  - *Rauvolfia serpentina* 9018
  - sugarcane 8296
- irrigation
  - economics 8533
  - responses 2681, 3341, 3373
- leaves, histology 6827, 7620
- mycorrhizas 1691, 5211, 7615-7616
- nutrition 340
  - copper 1227
  - nitrogen 1845, 2564, 3372-3374, 4305-4306, 6824, 7617, 9467, 9606
  - organic fertilizers 1055, 6808
  - phosphorus 1068, 1845, 4305-4306, 7617, 9467
  - potassium 1845, 2564, 4307, 7617, 9467
  - sulphur 3374
  - zinc 2566
- pests
  - *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 1846
  - *Ceutorhynchus jakovlevi* 1846
  - *Ceutorhynchus saturalis* 1071
  - *Delia antiqua* 1838, 1846, 3375, 6032-6033, 6825
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1841, 4302, 5212
  - *Liriomyza cepae* 1071
  - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1846
  - *Thrips tabaci* 1071, 1846, 4311-4312, 6825
- plant composition 5213
  - amines 1080
  - calcium 29
  - growth regulators 6034
  - potassium 215
  - sulphates 215
- planting
  - mechanical methods 3340

Onions *cont.*
- planting *cont.*
  - spacing 340, 1076, 8546, 9466, 9468
- planting stock
  - size 9466
  - storage 3380
- pollination
  - pollinators
    - Apoidea 7621
    - insects 7621
- pollution
  - injuries
    - mercury 784
    - ozone 1842, 3368
  - research 3341, 6808
- processing, cultivars 5204
- protected cultivation, cultivars 6820
- roots
  - composition 1838
  - cytology 5201, 6826
  - development
    - growth studies 1072
    - histology 8549-8550
  - injuries, responses 3377
  - physiology 215
- seedlings
  - development
    - biochemistry 1073
    - light 1073
    - photoperiodism 9465
    - physiology 3377-3378
    - sowing date 9465
  - production
    - cultural methods 2562, 6031
    - equipment 3340
- seeds
  - composition 5205
  - germination
    - light 4288
    - soil amendments 4304
  - production
    - cleaning 7622
    - cultural methods 216, 1075, 3379-3380, 6810, 9468
    - diseases 6030
    - harvesting 4295, 9469
    - pollination 7621
  - sowing
    - sowing date 212-213, 5206, 9465
    - spacing 3367, 4303
    - techniques 4304
  - storage, systems 6822
  - treatment 2552, 2563-2564, 3366
- sets
  - production, cultural methods 5212, 8345
  - treatment 8545
- soil amendments 4304
- soil compaction, responses 8534
- soil types 7607
- storage
  - diseases 1847, 3381, 6828, 7623
  - humidity 7623
  - losses 8544
  - prestorage treatment, irradiation 1077
  - quality
    - biochemistry 1079
    - cultural methods 7617
    - growth regulators 8551, 9470
    - nutrition 3373
  - systems, cold storage 1078, 8551
  - temperature 3381, 7623
- tissue culture
  - propagation, micropropagation 4469
  - protoplasts 1074
- weed control 786, 1844, 1954, 2565, 3361, 3369-3371, 5207-5210, 6029, 6814, 6823-6824, 8530, 9441
- weeds, competition 8547
- wounds, healing 3376

Onychium siliculosum, plant composition, phenolic compounds 8127
Onychognathus morio, grapes 5178
Operophtera brumata, temperate fruits 1706
Ophiopogon *(see also Liriope)*
- species
  - characteristics 7084
  - Mediterranean 6280

Ophrys apifera, characteristics 5511
Ophrys holoserica, characteristics 5511
Ophrys insectifera, characteristics 5511
Ophrys sphegodes, characteristics 5511
Opisina arenosella, coconuts 1586, 4840-4841, 9092
Opuntia
- conferences 4918
- insecticides, injuries 9074

Opuntia erinacea, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 9708
Opuntia ficus-indica
- cultural methods, Italy 3939
- photosynthesis
  - CAM pathway 1566
  - measurement 5740
  - water relations 1566
- production, energy requirements 2338
- products, fuels 829

Opuntia polyacantha, shoots, tissue culture 2815
Oranges
- antibiotics, determination 2215
- as rootstocks, lemons 3868, 7242-7244, 9863
- budding, techniques 1514
- buds, composition 9889
- climate, requirements 8223, 9040
- cold, resistance, physiology 660
- cultivars
  - assessment
    - Cuba 6436
    - India 8185
    - Puerto Rico 5714
  - biochemistry 3888, 5730, 8184
  - characteristics 7229, 7234-7235
    - Brazil 7236
  - consumer preferences 3888
  - disorders 2207
  - growth studies 7233
  - harvest date 2223
  - histology 8221
  - morphology 7261
  - responses
    - diseases 3865, 7236, 8183
    - processing 6465, 7229
  - yields 7231
- cultural methods
  - Chile 2358
  - Fiji 7226
  - tropics 9040
  - USA 9040
- diseases
  - *Citrus* exocortis viroid 1512
  - *Citrus* greening 1512, 8183, 9870-9871
  - *Citrus* tristeza virus 7236, 9045
  - *Diaporthe citri* 3865
  - *Elsinoe fawcettii* 1516
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 1516
  - *Penicillium* 8226
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 1516
- disorders
  - decline 2206, 7255
  - granulation 2207, 3880
- drought, responses 9041
- flowers
  - development
    - biochemistry 8216
    - photosynthesis 8216
    - ringing 8217
  - initiation, biochemistry 662
- frost
  - protection, wraps 8196
  - resistance
    - bacteria 3115
    - biochemistry 9055
    - growth regulators 5715
    - tests 3869, 8195
- fruit
  - aroma, biochemistry 1554
  - biochemistry
    - cultivars 3888, 8184
    - environmental factors 8228
    - nutrition 8228

Oranges *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
rootstock scion relationships 8191
colour
environmental factors 8228
nutrition 8228
composition 670, 2227-2228, 6465, 9897
degreening, physiology 2218
development
biochemistry 1547, 7267, 8219, 9056
environmental factors 1545
growth regulators 2221
growth studies 1547
histology 8221
nutrition 2221
physiology 7268
temperature 8221
loosening, growth regulators 1548, 9892
maturity, assessment 5730
quality
nutrition 8205
rootstock scion relationships 668
ripening, biochemistry 9890
set, physiology 1543
tissue culture 9056
fungicides, residues 4813, 8226
growth regulators
cytokinins, responses 2221
2,4-D
residues 2227
responses 2221, 8219
GA, responses 2221, 8217, 8219
growth retardation, growth regulators 5715
growth studies
environmental factors 2197
growth yield relationships 8220
harvesting
equipment 1549
harvest date, assessment 2223
techniques
economics 665
mechanical harvesting 665, 1548-1549
insecticides
application methods 6456
residues 7260
irregular bearing, growth regulators 9889
irrigation
equipment 8201
fertilizer application 1525
requirements, determination 8200
responses 649, 2974, 3874
systems 3874, 4797, 8201
leaves
abscission, physiology 2989
development
histology 7261
light 2987-2988
histology 660
nutrition
calcium 1522
magnesium 1522, 1525, 2205
nitrogen 655, 1522, 1524-1525, 2977, 4801, 7250, 8205, 9045
phosphorus 1522, 1524-1525, 7250, 9045
potassium 1522, 1524-1525, 7250, 8220, 9045
surveys
China 6453
Cuba 1550
Turkey 2200-2201
trace elements 2221, 4802
zinc 9047
packing, materials 3887
pests
Aleurothrixus floccosus 8207
Aonidiella aurantii 8210
Cratosomus flavofasciatus 7258
Eutetranychus orientalis 2210
Lepidosaphes beckii 8207
Panonychus citri 2211, 8208
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 8209
Planococcus citri 8207

Oranges *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Scirtothrips citri 3884-3885
Solenopsis invicta 6456
photosynthesis, biochemistry 8216
plant composition
boron 1688
carbohydrates 8217
essential oils 2229, 3781-3782, 5732, 7269
photosynthates 1540
planting
site preparation 3870
spacing 1518, 7246
planting stock
production
diseases 9871
techniques 7240
processing
cultivars 6465, 7229
residues 6465
production, energy requirements 2338
products
alcohols 1700
beverages 6465
pruning
systems
assessment 2199
mechanical methods 3876
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2977
ringing, responses 8217
roots
development
irrigation 649
rootstock scion relationships 4808
rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry 8191
compatibility 647, 7238
growth studies 1515, 4792, 4808, 7239, 7241, 8191, 9039
responses
diseases 1512, 1516, 9870
temperature 6441
yields 668, 1515, 4792, 7238-7239, 7241
seedlings, development, light 9882
seeds, treatment 2196
storage
prestorage treatment, fungicides 4813, 8226
systems
assessment 3862
controlled atmosphere storage 8225
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 4794, 6447, 9865
micropropagation 7245
ovules 6448, 8192
protoplasts 9867
water relations, environmental factors 2986
weed control 1520, 3873, 7247, 8198
yields, correlation 1550, 8223, 9041
Orbignya martiana, reviews 9985
Orchidaceae
breeding, reviews 6279
cut flowers, transport 400
flowers, colour, genetics 2047
growth studies, morphology 2049
pests, Tetranychidae 7609
planting stock, pests 9714
production, Philippines 4641
propagation, reviews 6279
protected cultivation
equipment 9715
shading 6216
systems, greenhouses 3142
seeds, storage, systems 7935
shoots, histology 5521
soilless culture, growing media 6563
species
characteristics
Africa 7083
USA 5510
taxonomy, nomenclature 7083
wild plants
surveys
Asia 2820
India 4640

Orchidaceae *cont.*
wild plants *cont.*
surveys *cont.*
North America 2820
utilization, ornamental plants 4640
Orchis morio, seeds, storage, systems 7935
Organic acids
application, *Costus speciosus* 8088
biosynthesis
Anchusa officinalis 555
Pelargonium 2100
characterization
blackberries 152
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 2863
Sapium sebiferum 630
determination, medicinal plants 3816
metabolism
biochemistry
Cucurbitaceae 1118
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4869
pineapples 4869
radishes 7679
Sedum telephium 4869
cultivars, *Citrus* 3888
cultural methods, grapes 9414, 9427, 9429
fruiting, *Litchi* 3006
germination
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6876
watermelons 6876
growth regulators
beans (*Vicia*) 4425
grapes 1041
harvest date, grapes 1044
irrigation, grapes 1802, 5153, 6754
light
grapes 7560
lettuces 6848
nutrition
grapes 1021
Pelargonium 5442
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
pruning, grapes 178, 2520
ripening
bananas 6491
Carica pubescens 9946
Citrus 6464
grapefruits 5730
grapes 194, 5182
oranges 1547, 2223, 5730
peaches 1761, 8450
plums 2476
salinity, beans (*Vicia*) 4425
soil moisture, grapes 5151
storage, mangoes 2271
temperature, tomatoes 2694
plant composition
Acanthopanax trifoliatus 2125
Crataegus oxyacantha 8978
Salmea scandens 2951
Sambucus ebulus 5710
tomatoes 3513, 4481
Vaccinium 2504, 5955
Vaccinium ashei 9384
Vaccinium myrtillus 6726
vegetables 6812
production
tissue culture
Anchusa officinalis 5614-5615
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 7166
Organic culture
apples 6625
carrots 1223
Orgyia gonostigma, apricots 2436
Origanum
cultural methods, pot plants 1418
production, USSR 1401
Origanum majorana
plant composition
essential oils 3780, 5590
flavonoids 2088
seeds, production, cultural methods 5590
Origanum syriacum, leaves, anatomy 8001
Origanum vulgare
flowers, morphology 7163
leaves, morphology 7163
plant composition
essential oils 3779, 4701, 7163
flavonoids 2151

Origanum vulgare cont.
seeds, germination 8951
Orius minutus
control
of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 4149
of Tetranychidae, temperate fruits 8368
Ornamental bulbs
annual reports
Belgium 2320
Netherlands 6554
United Kingdom 2325
books 1661
bulbs, cytology 1682
cultural methods, France 1247
irrigation, systems 6253
weed control 1685
Ornamental palms
nutrition, deficiency 2800
pests, *Hemiberlesia lataniae* 1248
planting stock, lifting 1372
Ornamental plants
annual reports
Australia 3102, 8331
Belgium 2320
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8334-8335, 9160
Italy 2322
Mauritius 1677
Netherlands 5794
Poland 771, 4945
United Kingdom 776, 4053, 4056, 4955, 5797
USA 774, 4051
breeding, Italy 1985
characteristics, USA 6984
cold, resistance, biochemistry 4981
cultivars
characteristics, Australia 2854
types, cut flowers 6983
cultural methods
containers, reviews 7848
interior decoration 5496
labour requirements 5413
polar regions 4583
pot plants 1272, 1277
USA, Hawaii 1670
cut flowers
drying 8768
production, cultural methods 7865
diseases
control 1986-1987, 8767
France 1247
nurseries 4571
surveys, USSR 399
economics, Netherlands 8762
frost, injuries 2830
growing media
composition 2734
microorganisms 9671
growth regulators, ethylene, responses 5816
herbicides, tolerances 3646
irrigation, equipment 9627
marketing, systems 6992
nurseries
cultural methods 3646, 4572
weed control 9750
nutrition, nitrogen 8766
pests
Brevipalpus obovatus 6989
control 6990
France 1247
Dialeurodes citri 818
Hemiberlesia lataniae 1248
Nematoda 6988
reviews 6218
USSR 399
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 3592, 4572, 9630
Tetranychus 6989
Tetranychus urticae 3591
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3591
plant composition, flavonoids 4959
planting stock
production
containers 7850, 8764
cultural methods 1247
techniques 3646, 4571, 9164, 9630
Ornamental plants *cont.*
planting stock *cont.*
production *cont.*
tissue culture 4569
pollution, injuries, ethylene 5415
production
France 6982
German Democratic Republic 6981
propagation
conferences 4923
equipment 4069, 4646
techniques 1986-1987, 4069
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 4573, 5417
energy conservation 3150
ventilation 6569
seeds, germination, environmental factors 8788
soilless culture
growing media 3123, 3544, 9716
systems
assessment 9629
hydroponics 5496
tissue culture
propagation
information services 7849
micropropagation, reviews 2828
techniques 4569, 5414
utilization
interior decoration 397
landscaping
assessment 8875
Italy 1242
urban sites 3587, 5412
weed control 1685, 3646
wild plants
surveys, Australia 2730, 4676
utilization, lawns and turf 2789
***Ornithogalum*,** annual reports, South Africa 4947
***Ornithogalum thyrsoides*,** bulbs, dormancy, smoke 7058
Orobanche ramosa
as weeds
aubergines 1943
tomatoes 1955
***Orophea katschallica*,** plant extracts, utilization, beekeeping 9857
Ortaniques
fruit, development, histology 2222
growth studies, phenology 1542
Orthezia praelonga*, *Citrus 5726
***Orthosia cruda*,** temperate fruits 2369
***Orthosia hibisci*,** apples 7463
***Orthosia incerta*,** temperate fruits 2369
***Orthosiphon stamineus*,** tissue culture, metabolites, production 4772
***Oryctes monoceros*,** coconuts 4842
***Oryctes rhinoceros*,** coconuts 1588, 3031
***Oryzaephilus surinamensis*,** grapes 1037
***Osmanthus fortunei*,** leaves, senescence 32
***Osmanthus fragrans*,** plant composition, glycosides 7985
***Osmanthus heterophyllus*,** plant composition 8913
***Osmunda japonica*,** plant composition 1431
***Otiorhynchus*,** strawberries 6735
***Otiorhynchus ligustici*,** annual reports, German Federal Republic 5793
***Otiorhynchus meridionalis*,** strawberries 991
***Otiorhynchus singularis*,** raspberries 4237
Otiorhynchus sulcatus
Astilbe 1249
black currants 5108
Danae racemosa 2860
ornamental plants 3592, 4572, 9630
pot plants 3302
Primula 1270, 5447
Rhododendron 4670
roses 1249
strawberries 3302
Oxalates
determination, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3711
metabolism, physiology, spinach 9473
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
temperate fruits 6593
taxonomy, Araceae 8861
ultrastructure, Araceae 8861
***Oxalis corniculata*,** as weeds, lawns and turf 6273
***Oxalis stricta*,** as weeds, lawns and turf 9693
Oxidants, metabolism, temperature, horticultural crops 9456
Oxycoccus *(see Vaccinium oxycoccus)*
Oxygen
absorption, cucumbers 6095
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 4603
apples 5032
Chrysanthemum 5430
tomatoes 4511
Ozone
responses
apples 8417
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
spinach 6038, 7628
toxicity
apples 59
beans (*Phaseolus*) 277, 1125, 4377, 4403, 4406, 5298, 6562, 7715-7716, 8632
cucumbers 4377
Gleditsia triacanthos 7118
grapes 4255, 6751, 9409
horticultural crops 3116
Juniperus conferta 2833
onions 1842, 3368
peas 3469, 6128
Petunia 6562
satsumas 6449
spinach 219
turnips 7659
vegetables 298
Pachnaeus litus*, *Citrus 1538
***Pachnoda sinuata*,** horticultural crops 817
***Pachycereus weberi*,** plant composition, alkaloids 2816
***Pachygone ovata*,** plant composition, alkaloids 5605
***Pachyneuron altiscutum*,** control, of *Parthenolecanium quercifex*, *Quercus phellos* 7124
***Pachypodium lamerei*,** cultural methods, pot plants 9702
***Pachystachys*,** growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
***Pachystachys lutea*,** cultural methods, pot plants 8806
Packing
containers, apples 903
injuries, apples 903
materials
apples 2429
chicory 6044
lettuces 231
mangoes 6506
okras 1178
oranges 3887
Ziziphus mauritiana 4907
techniques
bananas 1575
grapes 3336
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3778
work studies
carnations 1251
cut flowers 1262
***Paecilomyces lilacinus*,** control, of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, garlic 4301
***Paeonia anomala*,** seeds, storage, duration 5462
Paeonia lactiflora
plant composition, tannins 5671
roots, composition 5670
seeds, development, embryology 7875
***Paeonia lactiflora* var. *trichocarpa*,** plant composition, lactones 9002
Paeonia suffruticosa
cultural methods, pot plants 507
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6319
dormancy, sulphur compounds 7051
plant composition, phenolic compounds 9003
Pakistan, medicinal plants, surveys 9802
Palmae
products
reviews 2121
sugars 2307

Palmae *cont.*
products *cont.*
sugars *cont.*
Panax ginseng *(see Panax pseudoginseng)*
Panax japonicum
plant composition
glycosides 8048
saponins 591, 6395
Panax notoginseng
plant composition 1478
glycosides 8048
Panax pseudoginseng
diseases
mycoplasmas 2152
necrotic disease 2152
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 603
plant composition 6396, 8041, 8046, 9798
glycosides 1432, 8048
saponins 6395
volatile compounds 3842
plant extracts, utilization, culture media 7027
roots, composition 5672
tissue culture, metabolites, production 1433
Panax quinquefolium
dormancy, temperature 7195
flowers, biology 9836
nutrition 1479
seeds, treatment 7194
Panax zingiberensis, plant composition, glycosides 8048
Pandemis cerasana, apples 7468
Pandemis dumetana, apples 7468
Pandemis heparana, apples 3200, 7467-7468, 8389
Panicum, as weeds, vegetables 3350
Panicum adspersum, as weeds, celery 8752
Panicum dichotomiflorum
as weeds
celery 8752
tomatoes 7795
Panicum laxum, as weeds, sugarcane 8297
Panicum maximum, as weeds, oranges 8198
Panicum repens, as weeds, *Citrus* 8199
Panonychus citri
Citrus 1535-1536, 2211, 4804, 5724, 8207-8208
mandarins 5723
Panonychus ulmi
almonds 45
apples 68-69, 873, 1730-1731, 2400, 2404, 3196, 4138, 4147-4150, 5858, 5867, 5869-5870, 5872, 6595, 6624, 6627, 7462-7463, 7465
grapes 1036, 3325-3326, 5177, 6781-6783, 8524
pears 3261, 3264
temperate fruits 4091
Papaver
annual reports, Poland 4944
weed control 1480
Papaver bracteatum
cultivars, biochemistry 8807
plant composition, alkaloids 2937, 5673
Papaver orientale
cultivars, biochemistry 8807
tissue culture, embryogenesis 7876
Papaver pseudo-orientale, cultivars, biochemistry 8807
Papaver pseudo-orientale* × *Papaver lateritium, characteristics 9668
Papaver setigerum, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9004
Papaver somniferum
cultivars
assessment 4773
India 6397
biochemistry 3843
cultural methods 5676
India 6397
irrigation, responses 8129
nutrition 5607
nitrogen 2938, 8003
pests, surveys, India 2939
Papaver somniferum *cont.*
plant composition
alkaloids 604, 606, 2153, 5674-5675, 7196-7197, 8129, 9005, 9837
amines 605
seeds
sowing
sowing date 1481
spacing 1481
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9004
tissue culture, metabolites, production 3111, 7198, 8049, 8128, 8130
***Papaya* ringspot virus,** pawpaws 3060
Paper
utilization
containers, greenhouse crops 6561
growing media
Pleurotus ostreatus 6214
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3586
mulches
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
strawberries 4246
packing, chicory 6044
Paphiopedilum
cut flowers
physiology 7091
preservatives 1343
photosynthesis, physiology 9719
seeds, germination, culture media 5517
species, characteristics 5514
Paphiopedilum armeniacum, characteristics 481
Paphiopedilum dennisii, characteristics 5515
Paphiopedilum harrisianum, photosynthesis, physiology 9720
Paphiopedilum insigne, photosynthesis, physiology 1342
Paphiopedilum parishii, photosynthesis, physiology 1342
Paphiopedilum* × *Phragmipedium, characteristics 3716
Papua New Guinea
Coix gigantea, cultural methods 4703
horticultural crops, surveys 4060
Parabemisia myricae
avocados 5788
Citrus 5788
Paradasynus rostratus, coconuts 7311
Paranthrene regalis, grapes 1039
Parasierola nephantidis, control, of *Opisina arenosella,* coconuts 4841
Paratrichodorus, peaches 3244
Paratrichodorus christiei, lawns and turf 2036
Paratylenchus, grapes 6776-6777
Parietaria officinalis
plant composition
flavonoids 6398
phenolic compounds 9006
Paris polyphylla, plant composition, glycosides 8131, 9801
Parlatoria pergandii
Citrus 2985
mandarins 9877
Parodia, seeds, germination, culture media 471
Paronychia argentea, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566
Parrotia persica, cuttings 6320
Parsley *(see Petroselinum crispum)*
Parsnips
annual reports, United Kingdom 4058
cultural methods, Yugoslavia 3567
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 8751
irrigation, economics 8533
plant composition 3803
photosynthates 380
roots
development, physiology 380
size, cultural methods 5400
soil compaction, responses 8534
weed control 8530
Parthenium argentatum
annual reports
France 3107
Morocco 3107
Senegal 3107
cultivars, assessment, USA 9860
Parthenium argentatum *cont.*
defoliation, growth regulators 7216
growth studies, environmental factors 9032
irrigation
requirements, determination 639, 6428
water, salinity 3860
leaves, ultrastructure 637
plant composition
hydrocarbons 2966
latex 638, 9032, 9858, 9860
photosynthates 637
planting stock 2174
production, USA 1503
products, latex 8176
roots, development, growth studies 2174
Parthenium fruticosum, plant composition, terpenoids 5709
Parthenocissus quinquefolia
plant composition, ascorbic acid 8914
tendrils, physiology 4084
Parthenolecanium corni
grapes 6005
plums 4221
Parthenolecanium quercifex, Quercus phellos 7124
Paspalum dilatatum, as weeds, lawns and turf 7069
Paspalum vaginatum
cultivars, responses, salinity 5495
salinity, responses 4632, 5495
Passer melanurus, grapes 5178
Passiflora *(see also* Passion fruits)
Passiflora alata
plant composition
alkaloids 607
flavonoids 607
Passiflora alato-caerulea
tissue culture
biochemistry 5737
organogenesis 5737
Passiflora giberti, as rootstocks, passion fruits 7280
Passiflora mollissima, storage, packing 9905
Passion fruits
annual reports
Australia 4035
Berlin 4039, 7383
Brazil 3105
New Zealand 4047
cold
injuries 9456
resistance, biochemistry 3353, 4981
cultivars, assessment, Brazil 7278
cultural methods, Chile 6475
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae* 7280
grafting, techniques, assessment 7279
nutrition
nitrogen 7282
phosphorus 7282
potassium 7282
surveys, Brazil 7281
pests, surveys, Taiwan 2237
plant composition, oxidants 9456
planting, spacing 8241
production, Brazil 3940
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 7280
seeds, storage, duration 5736
storage, packing 9905
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 6476
micropropagation 3114
weed control 7282
Pastinaca *(see also* Parsnips)
Patchouli *(see Pogostemon)*
Patrinia media, cultural methods, USSR 9007
Paullinia cupana
cultural methods, Brazil 8323
plant composition, alkaloids 7374
seeds, treatment 5781
Paullinia sorbilis, seeds, composition 8132
Paulownia fortunei, seeds, germination, light 7121

Paulownia tomentosa, seeds, germination, light 7121
Pavonia intermedia (*see Pavonia multiflora*)
Pavonia multiflora, cultural methods, pot plants 1290, 3709
Pawpaws
annual reports
Berlin 7383
Brazil 3105
India 4935
cultural methods 5783
diseases
Oidium caricae 4865
Papaya ringspot virus 3060
Stemphylium lycopersici 3980
flowers, sex, biochemistry 7338
fruit
aroma, biochemistry 6511
physiology 3979
ripening, ethylene 5814
herbicides, residues 7336
intercropping, coconuts 9087
leaves, composition 5760
nutrients, requirements, assessment 8244
nutrition
nitrogen 720, 7337
phosphorus 720, 7337
potassium 720, 7337
pests
Dacus dorsalis 23, 1614
Eutetranychus orientalis 5810
plant composition
enzymes 3978, 6510
latex 6509, 7339
phenolic compounds 7338
volatile compounds 8245
processing, residues 721
products
enzymes 7339-7340
fuels 721
seeds, germination, light 4288
storage
diseases 3980
pests 1614, 3061, 3979
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5760
tissue culture
propagation
protoplasts 8282
techniques 1683
transport, temperature 3061
weed control 7336
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, *Betula pendula* 1377
Paxistima myrsinites, cultivars, characteristics 8915
Pea leaf roll virus, peas 6133
Peaches
anaerobiosis 6702
annual reports
Australia 4035
German Federal Republic 4931
Israel 4042
Italy 2322, 4043
New Zealand 4047
Reunion 7387
South Africa 4049
USA 4051, 4949
Yugoslavia 5798
as rootstocks
almonds 9213, 9217
apricots 3220
books 4914
buds, dormancy, DNOC 120
chilling requirement 8448
cold
resistance
growth regulators 5065
nutrition 4193
cultivars
assessment 5052, 6674
Argentina 5907
Brazil 6675
Czechoslovakia 112
India 7498-7499
Italy 4186, 5055-5056
Romania 7500
USSR 5053, 5057
biochemistry 43, 5921, 7498
Peaches *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
characteristics 4187-4188, 5058-5059, 6677-6678, 8442
Argentina 3236
Brazil 2458, 6676, 6679
France 113
Italy 2459, 3234-3235, 5908
Japan 5909
USA 114, 832, 928-929, 5060-5061, 9302-9303
Yugoslavia 8364
chilling requirement 2373, 4198, 5824, 6677
growth studies 1762
harvest date 1761
mechanical properties 7500
propagation 930, 4189, 9306
responses
diseases 113-114, 929, 2360, 4187-4188, 5059, 6677-6678
growth regulators 115
processing 3235, 4186-4187, 5059, 8441
pruning 5914
ringing 6683
temperature 37, 39, 929, 1753, 9193, 9308, 9313
types, dwarf cultivars 6590
winter hardiness 5052, 5059, 6678
yields 1762, 7500
cultural methods
Australia 9301
Chile 2358
mechanization 6685
cuttings 115
rooting, growing media 3237
treatment, growth regulators 7503
types
summer cuttings 4189
winter cuttings 930, 3237, 4189, 6680
diseases
control, Bulgaria 2366
Leucostoma 4187-4188
Monilinia fructicola 4187-4188, 6694
Monilinia laxa 4185
mycoplasmas 2360
Phytophthora cactorum 5915
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *persicae* 4993, 9310
Rhizopus stolonifer 6694
Taphrina deformans 113, 7509
Valsa 5061
Valsa cincta 4196
viruses 2360
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 114, 929, 4187-4188, 5059, 6677-6678
disorders, chlorosis 1756
dormancy
biochemistry 4198
physiology 5918
temperature 5824
flowers
abnormalities 5919
biochemistry, temperature 9313
development
cultivars 8442
growth regulators 121
physiology 2373
pruning 116
drop
cultivars 9313
temperature 9313
initiation
high density planting 7514
pruning 7507
morphology 7432
thinning 122
frost
injuries 9165, 9193, 9308
protection, irrigation 1754
resistance
bacteria 5801
biochemistry 6681
cultivars 1753, 9308
irrigation 5912
physiology 4190
Peaches *cont.*
fruit
abscission, physiology 938, 5920
browning, biochemistry 2352
colour
biochemistry 5921
growth regulators 6684
training 6684
composition 43, 5828
development
biochemistry 123
growth regulators 7515
drop
growth regulators 4192
pruning 935
shade 1757
maturity, assessment 5922
quality
biochemistry 9205
handling 942
harvest date 124
harvesting 942
mechanical harvesting 2374
pruning 935
rootstock scion relationships 931
ripening
biochemistry 42, 5921, 8450
growth regulators 2466, 4192
postharvest treatment 6693, 9314
set, pruning 935, 7507
thinning, growth regulators 939, 1757-1759, 8449
fungicides, determination 3168
grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3238
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 4192
daminozide, responses 2466
ethephon, responses 121, 939, 1758-1759, 2466
GA, responses 121
kinetin, responses 6683
paclobutrazol, responses 5065
reviews 1665
growth retardation, growth regulators 6686, 7515
growth studies
growth yield relationships 1762
techniques, buoyancy 26
handling, techniques 942
harvesting
economics 2466
harvest date, assessment 124, 1760-1761, 6692
injuries 2374
techniques, mechanical harvesting 940-942, 2374, 2466, 8406
herbicides
injuries 7505
responses 122
high density planting
cultural methods, meadow orchards 7514
harvesting 940
insecticides
persistence 118
residues 7513
intercropping
Cymbopogon citratus 934
pineapples 934
soyabeans 934
irrigation
responses 931, 1754, 2463, 5063, 5912
systems 5067, 8446
leaves, areas, assessment 7395
nurseries, cultural methods 9312
nutrition 8447
boron 5068, 6688
calcium 4194, 8463, 9310
manganese 1755
nitrogen 4193, 6687
organic fertilizers 4193
phosphorus 6687
potassium 6687
pests
Acrosternum hilare 5916
Anarsia lineatella 7510
Anastrepha 117
biological control, Afghanistan 9196
Carpophilus 6691

Peaches *cont.*
pests *cont.*
control
Bulgaria 2366
Japan 813
Cydia molesta 118, 937, 5069, 9198, 9311-9312
Cydia pomonella 7513
Didesmococcus unifasciatus 7511
Euschistus 5916
Eutetranychus orientalis 24
integrated control 9185
Lygus lineolaris 5916-5917
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Myzus persicae 7512
Nematoda 4994
reviews 3244
Nezara viridula 5916
Panonychus ulmi 4091
Pratylenchus penetrans 927
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 119
Taeniothrips meridionalis 6690
Tetranychus urticae 4197, 7516
Thrips major 6690
Thyanta custator 5916
Xiphinema americanum 6689
Xiphinema rivesi 6689
photosynthesis
irrigation 5063
rootstock scion relationships 5063
plant composition
boron 1688
chlorophyll 1756
growth regulators 4198
planting, spacing 2463, 3240, 6684
planting stock
defoliation 8380
production
pests 9312
techniques 6686
pollen, germination, temperature 936
pollution
injuries
fluorine 5066
hydrogen fluoride 3241
processing
cultivars 3235, 4186-4187, 5059, 6676, 8441
quality, postharvest treatment 9314
production
Bolivia 2456
Brazil 3940
energy requirements 2338
products, alcohols 1700
pruning
economics 6682
responses 116, 935, 4992, 5914, 6682, 7506-7507
seasons 116, 5914, 7507
systems, assessment 4191, 6682, 7506
replanting, economics 9163
research, USA 831
ringing, responses 6683
roots
development
growth studies 2462
wounds 2461
rootstock scion relationships
compatibility 2460, 5910
growth studies 2461-2462, 7504
physiology 5063
yields 931, 5063
rootstocks
assessment
German Federal Republic 136
Italy 7504
characteristics 932
propagation
cuttings 4089, 9304
seeds 4999
stooling 933
responses
nutrition 8463
pests 927, 7504
seeds
composition 7501, 8370
development, biochemistry 123
treatment 5062
shoots, development, growth regulators 1759, 4192
Peaches *cont.*
soil management, responses 8445
soil types 38
storage 9202
diseases 1712, 6694
physiology 5818
prestorage treatment, cooling 1711
quality, nutrition 8451
tissue culture
organogenesis 5064
propagation
micropropagation 9306
techniques 5911, 9307
training
responses 6684-6685
systems 6685, 7508
water relations
measurement 3242
soil moisture 1736
weed control 12, 786, 5916, 7505, 9309
weeds, competition 5913
yields
correlation 1762
diseases 6689
pests 7516
Peaches × almonds
as rootstocks, almonds 9213, 9217
cuttings 7502
treatment 9304
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3239
Pear vein yellows virus, pears 4205
Pears
anaerobiosis 130, 6702
annual reports
Australia 3102
Belgium 3103
Berlin 4039, 7383
German Federal Republic 767, 4931, 8334
Israel 4042
Italy 2322, 4043
Netherlands 4046
Poland 4943, 4945
USA 774, 4949
Yugoslavia 5798
characteristics, USSR 5786
conferences 3099, 4922
cultivars
assessment 4200
Brazil 6697
German Democratic Republic 3245
Italy 125, 5071
United Kingdom 3170
USSR 943, 1702
Yugoslavia 3247
characteristics 7517
Australia 9315
Japan 5923
Yugoslavia 8364
chilling requirement 5824
flowering date 9271
harvest date 2471, 4201, 7524
pollination 1765
responses
diseases 2360, 4200, 7517
growth regulators 7520
irrigation 5924
pests 3255-3256, 6696
processing 3172
pruning 2470
spacing 4102, 4202-4204
storage 131, 952, 2425-2426, 4201, 4207, 6703
temperature 37, 3246, 9193, 9317
training 2470, 4202, 4204
cultural methods
Chile 2358
German Democratic Republic 3245
diseases 5077
Botrytis cinerea 9322
control, Bulgaria 2366
Diplocarpon soraueri 4200
Erwinia amylovora 1714, 8376, 8388, 8453
mycoplasmas 2360
Mycosphaerella sentina 4200
pear vein yellows virus 4205
Venturia pirina 4200, 7517
Pears *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
viruses 1763, 2360, 4205
disorders
brownheart 131, 2471, 5084
decline 4205, 5925, 6700
internal browning 5086
pink calyx 2471
scald 5084
water core, reviews 4170
yuzuhada 9319
dormancy, temperature 5824
economics, New Zealand 2468
flowers
development, growth regulators 121
morphology 7432
frost
injuries 944, 4989, 9165, 9193, 9317
resistance
cultivars 3246, 9165, 9317
interstocks 126
rootstocks 9165
fruit
biochemistry
nutrition 6699
seasonal variation 6699
browning, biochemistry 2352
composition 7522
development
growth regulators 944
irrigation 945
parthenocarpy 944, 1765
drop, growth regulators 5082-5083
quality
assessment 5827, 8418
nutrition 948
ripening
biochemistry 42, 8457
ethylene 5814, 8456
postharvest physiology 8456-8457
postharvest treatment 7524
poststorage treatment 952
set, growth regulators 947
thinning, growth regulators 5083
fungicides
determination 3168
residues 1694
grafting, techniques, bench grafts 9316
growth regulators
Agrostemin, responses 5076
chlormequat, responses 834, 947, 9318
daminozide, responses 121, 9318
dikegulac, responses 128
ethephon, responses 121
GA, responses 944, 5082
growth retardation, growth regulators 7520, 9318
growth studies
apical dominance 128
diseases 5077
environmental factors 2469
growth yield relationships 5077
juvenility 1770
harvesting
equipment 5825
harvest date, assessment 4201, 5084
techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158
high density planting
cultivars 4102
cultural methods 4202, 7523
harvesting 5825
planting, systems 4203
pruning 7518
training 4204
interstocks 126, 946, 4202
irrigation
responses 945, 5924
systems 855
leaves, areas, assessment 7395
nurseries, cultural methods 4117
nutrition
green manures 5072
iron 949
nitrogen 129, 948, 3249, 5077, 6699
phosphorus 129, 3249, 6699
potassium 129, 3249, 6699

Pears *cont*
- pests
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 3251, 3258, 5823
  - *Anthocoris nemoralis* 5079
  - *Argyrotaenia pulchellana* 3264
  - biological control, Afghanistan 9196
  - birds, Australia 9264
  - bullfinches 6696
  - *Contarinia pyrivora* 9320
  - control
    - Bulgaria 2366
    - Switzerland 1764, 4996
  - *Cydia molesta* 5926, 8454, 9198
  - *Cydia pomonella* 835, 3251, 3255, 3258, 3261, 3263-3265, 5927, 6701, 9199-9200
  - *Dysaphis pyri* 3265
  - *Ectomyelois pyrivorella* 950
  - *Epitrimerus pyri* 5079
  - *Eriophyes pyri* 3261
  - *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 4978
  - *Eutetranychus orientalis* 24
  - integrated control 9185
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa* 6592
  - Nematoda 4994
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 3261, 3264, 4091
  - *Psylla* 3100, 3257, 3259, 5077
  - *Psylla pyri* 3250-3252, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260-3262, 3264-3265, 7521
  - *Psylla pyricola* 3253, 3255, 3261, 3263, 5079, 6701
  - *Psylla pyrisuga* 3252
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 3261, 4092, 4206, 5078
  - *Zeuzera pyrina* 3265
- photosynthesis
  - pruning 5074
  - training 5080
- plant composition
  - enzymes 5800
  - oxalates 6593
- planting, spacing 946
- planting stock
  - defoliation 4117, 8380
  - production, techniques 40, 7427, 9316
  - treatment, defoliants 3184
- pollination
  - cultivars 1765
  - cultural methods 5081
  - techniques 7478
- processing, cultivars 3172
- production
  - energy requirements 2338
  - Spain 6695
- products, alcohols 1700
- pruning
  - responses 1770, 4992, 5073, 7518
  - seasons 857, 7518
  - systems
    - assessment 2470
    - chemical pruning 5852
    - mechanical methods 5010, 5074, 5852
- respiration, storage 8409
- roots, development, soil management 833
- rootstock scion relationships
  - compatibility 4205
  - growth studies 3245, 3248
  - responses, diseases 1763, 5077
  - yields 3245, 3248, 6697
- rootstocks
  - assessment 946
  - cultural methods 4290
  - propagation, seeds 51, 127
  - responses, diseases 1714, 8376
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 127
- seeds, storage, temperature 51
- shoots
  - development
    - growth regulators 128, 7427
    - irrigation 945
- soil management
  - responses 5072
  - systems 833, 3245
- soil types 38
- storage 9202

Pears *cont.*
- storage *cont.*
  - biochemistry 9280
  - containers 4207
  - diseases 9322
  - disorders 131, 2426, 2471, 5084, 5086
  - physiology 5818, 8409, 8456
  - prestorage treatment, cooling 131
  - quality
    - cultivars 131, 4201
    - ethylene 9204
    - growth regulators 7525
    - harvest date 131, 2471
  - systems
    - assessment 887, 2425
    - cold storage 131, 5031, 6703
    - controlled atmosphere storage 131, 952, 1699, 2426, 5031, 5085, 7481, 8409
  - temperature 8457
- tissue culture
  - culture media 7449
  - physiology 8455
  - propagation, culture media 2385
- training
  - responses 946, 4202
  - systems 946, 2470, 4204, 5075
- weed control 12, 3124, 5820

Peas
- anaerobiosis 307
- annual reports
  - Austria 4036
  - Belgium 3104
  - Brazil 3106
  - Canada 4040
  - German Federal Republic 8333
  - Irish Republic 1676
  - Italy 4043
  - New Zealand 4047
  - Pakistan 4940-4941
  - Poland 4943-4944
  - South Africa 4947
  - United Kingdom 2324-2325
- as cover crops, apples 6609
- books 4913
- buds, dormancy, physiology 9582
- cold
  - injuries 9456
  - resistance, biochemistry 1151, 2351, 3353, 4981
  - responses 4445, 9580-9581
- cultivars
  - assessment 5318, 5320-5321
    - German Democratic Republic 4431
    - Hungary 2644
    - Italy 5322
  - biochemistry 1138, 2643, 9564
  - characteristics 7739
    - Japan 294
  - morphology 8668
  - physiology 8668
  - propagation 4434
  - responses
    - diseases 1144, 2642, 7737-7738, 8665, 9563
    - environmental factors 7746
    - herbicides 7746, 9567
    - mechanical harvesting 7739
    - nutrition 301, 810
    - photoperiodism 8666
    - processing 2644, 7739
    - soil pH 301, 810
    - spacing 3467, 5319
    - temperature 8667
  - sowing date 9564
  - yields 6904
- cultural methods
  - German Democratic Republic 4431
  - labour requirements 1833
  - USSR 3466
- diseases
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches* 1919, 8665
  - *Ascochyta pisi* 2642, 4432, 7737, 8674
  - books 6545
  - *Erysiphe pisi* 9571
  - *Erysiphe polygoni* 304, 1144, 1148, 4437, 9563

Peas *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 7738, 8665
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 2642, 8674
  - pea leaf roll virus 6133
  - *Peronospora viciae* 4432, 6906
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 2642, 7737, 8674
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3471
  - *Pythium ultimum* 3471, 4432
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 1144
- drought, responses 8680
- fungicides, persistence 7742
- growth regulators
  - ABA
    - determination 6588
    - responses 1159, 2668
    - translocation 3477
  - aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid, responses 3479
  - auxins, mechanisms 1835
  - BA
    - responses 2668
    - translocation 3476
  - butylated hydroxytoluene, responses 9269
  - 2,4-D, responses 2663
  - ethephon
    - mechanisms 7747
    - responses 2668, 3479, 7748
  - ethylene
    - biosynthesis 1836, 3157
    - responses 3479
  - fusicoccin, mechanisms 4447, 7747
  - GA
    - mechanisms 2664
    - responses 1159
    - translocation 3476
  - growth inhibitors, mechanisms 4447
  - IAA
    - biosynthesis 2664
    - metabolism 3478-3479, 6914
    - responses 2668
  - kinetin, responses 8683
  - lactones, mechanisms 4447
  - NAA, responses 1159
  - phenylacetic acid, translocation 3477
- growth studies
  - anatomy, vascular system 2573
  - apical dominance 3476
  - biochemistry 6915
  - cytology 1921-1922, 3474, 4449, 7748
  - environmental factors 7746, 8362
  - physiology 9583
  - techniques 1149
- hail, injuries 8671
- harvesting
  - injuries 6920
  - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3158, 6920
- heat, resistance, cultivars 8667
- herbicides
  - responses 299, 2665, 9567
  - tolerances 7746, 8349
- insecticides, injuries 4436, 9074
- intercropping, sugarcane 8296
- irrigation
  - fertilizer application 2649
  - requirements, determination 2554
  - responses 1146, 6910
  - water, sources 2649
- leaves
  - biochemistry 316, 4452
    - diurnal variation 8539
    - magnesium 7745
    - soil moisture 4435
  - development, biochemistry 313, 315, 1153
  - physiology 307, 2662
  - senescence 2666
  - spectral data 4446
- nutrition
  - boron 9569-9570
  - calcium 2651
  - magnesium 2651
  - nitrogen 301-302, 1147, 1915, 2650-2651, 3470, 4408, 4435,

Peas *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.* 5309, 6129, 6912-6913, 8536, 9538
organic fertilizers 2649
phosphorus 309
potassium 2651
sulphur 1918
thallium 6130-6131
titanium 9568
trace elements 810
zinc 8683
pests
Acyrthosiphon pisum 6133
Chromatomyia horticola 8675
Cydia nigricana 2654, 4438, 5326
Sitona lineatus 4432
photoperiodism, responses 8666
photosynthesis
age 9455
biochemistry 2659, 5327, 6134, 6136, 7633, 8560, 8677-8679, 9572, 9574-9576
cultivars 8668
growth regulators 4440
light 2657-2658, 4440
physiology 2569, 2655, 5328, 6135, 9573, 9577-9578
research 2656
salinity 3472
water relations 3473, 9455
plant composition
amides 1925
amines 2668
amino acids 310-311, 317, 4435, 8688, 9584
ascorbic acid 300, 4531
enzymes 300, 314, 1152, 1154-1156, 2560-2561, 2667, 6918, 8681, 8684-8687
growth regulators 821
lipids 7749, 8676
nucleic acids 4451
oxidants 9456
pectins 4450
phosphates 318, 2652
phytochrome 6919
pigments 312, 7723
proteins 312, 3481, 7751
sugars 7750
pods
development
biochemistry 3482
environmental factors 1157
growth regulators 1159
light 1158
temperature 1158
water relations 1157
pollution
injuries
cadmium 2648
fluorine 297
mercury 784
ozone 298, 3469, 6128
sulphur dioxide 298, 3469, 6128
processing, cultivars 2644, 7739
respiration
biochemistry 319, 4294, 4441-4443
growth regulators 4440
hydroxamates 1920
inhibitors 1920
light 4440
photorespiration 9579
water relations 319
rhizosphere, microorganisms 4436
roots
biochemistry 6912-6913
salinity 2653
cytology 2661, 6908
development
carbohydrates 305
growth studies 1149
soil moisture 306
histology 7743
physiology 306, 1150, 1920
root nodules
biochemistry 300, 303, 1916
development 2665, 4436
physiology 301-302, 1147, 3470

Peas *cont.*
salinity, responses 2653, 4439, 6132, 8672-8673
seedlings
development
biochemistry 3475, 7744
growth studies 1923, 3475
herbicides 299
light 4444
physiology 295, 5813
production, growing media 6911
seeds
biochemistry, temperature 7740
composition 1138, 3480, 5323, 8669, 9564
development
biochemistry 320, 5329, 7734
histology 2669
physiology 319
germination
biochemistry 1145, 5325, 6127
cadmium 296, 2648, 6908
growth regulators 6907
physiology 7741
tests 2645
mechanical properties 6905
production
cultural methods 6904
drying 7752
harvesting 4295
quality 321
assessment 1914
herbicides 9567
tests 3446
sowing
sowing date 5324, 7737, 9564-9565
spacing 1915, 3467
storage
duration 7752
humidity 319
treatment 1917, 4432-4433, 6906, 7740, 8670
viability, tests 3468
senescence, biochemistry 6917
shoots
biochemistry, soil moisture 4435
cytology 6916
development, polysaccharides 2663
soil moisture, responses 4435
soil pH, responses 810
soil types 7607
soilless culture, growing media 6911
tendrils, physiology 4084
thigmotropism 1924
tissue culture
propagation
callus 2646
micropropagation 4434
techniques 2647
responses, growth regulators 8682
vibration, responses 4448
water relations
cytology 3474
growth regulators 2660
mutants 308, 2660
physiology 9455
waterlogging, responses 305, 307
weed control 299, 6909, 8530-8531, 9441, 9566
yields, correlation 321, 7753

Peat
utilization
casing, mushrooms 4556
fertilizers, temperate fruits 6591
growing media 9704
Acer 1375
Anthurium andreanum 5454
aubergines 339, 4467
bedding plants 4567
Bromeliaceae 8858
Calathea makoyana 7920
Capsicum 333, 3498, 4467, 5339-5341
carnations 3752
carrots 7827
Chrysanthemum 3617, 3621-3622, 3624, 5424
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
conifers 7944

Peat *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
growing media *cont.*
container grown plants 3642, 3728
cucumbers 3752, 4380-4381, 8715
culinary herbs 1418
cut flowers 8765
Cymbidium 3720
Epipremnum pinnatum 3708
Ficus benjamina 8864
Gerbera 1259, 5435
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
grapes 6748
greenhouse crops 3522
horticultural crops 3118, 9183
Laurus nobilis 1415
lettuces 3621
mushrooms 388
ornamental plants 2734, 3704, 4583, 9671
Pelargonium,420, 8785, **3637**
Pelargonium zonale 9648
Phalaenopsis 3719
Photinia fraseri 4694
poinsettias 7102
pot plants 2736, 3636, 3640, 3661
raspberries 2490
Rhododendron 3743, 4669, 5541
roses 2067, 3750, 3752
strawberries 3295
Tagetes patula 1199
temperate fruits 53
tomatoes 3521, 3523, 3525, 3538, 3543, 3545, 5380, 6189, 6945, 6954, 8712, 8715
vegetables 1199, 2696, 3428, 4532, 4567, 7607
woody plants 496, 2829, 2844, 8876, 9726
mulches
apples 9246
Gladiolus 3668
tea 8308

Pecans
air layering 5088
annual reports
Israel 4042
South Africa 4947
cultivars
assessment
India 5929
USA 5087, 5928
biochemistry 5934
characteristics 4209
USA 832
responses
storage 5933
temperature 4208
cuttings, sources, juvenility 5088
diseases, control, USA 5090
dwarfing, growth regulators 3267
economics, USA 8458
flowers, morphology 2473
frost
injuries 8459
resistance, cultivars 4208
fruit
development, growth studies 3268
drop, physiology 5932
fungicides, application methods 5090
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 6706
NAA, responses 6706
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 955
insecticides, application methods 2472, 5090, 7528
irregular bearing, physiology 1767
irrigation, insecticide application 2472
leaves, abscission, growth regulators 6706
new journals 2308
nut
development
biochemistry 1767
physiology 954
nutrients, requirements, analysis 4211

Pecans *cont*
nutrition
deficiency, reviews 4212
nitrogen 7526, 8460
potassium 7526, 8460
zinc 5090
pests
Asymmetrasca decedens 5089
control, USA 134, 4214, 5090
Curculio caryae 6704, 7528
Datana integerrima 7527
Eotetranychus hicoriae 2472
Hyphantria cunea 7527
Melanocallis fumipennellus 6705
Monellia caryella 2472, 6705
Monellia pecanis 2472, 6705
Nematoda 4994
Prionus 4213
Tetranychus urticae 4213
photosynthesis, growth regulators 3267
production
USA 132
USSR 1766
propagation, techniques 953
pruning, systems, assessment 5931
roots, physiology 5091
rootstocks
cultural methods 5930
propagation, cuttings 5088
seeds, development, biochemistry 1767
storage, systems, cold storage 5933
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114, 3266, 4210
water relations, soil moisture 5091
weed control 133
yields, forecasting 1768
Pectins
determination, fruits 2330
extraction, guavas 6502
metabolism
biochemistry, peas 4450
calcium, cucumbers 1894
ripening
guavas 7324
satsumas 664
tomatoes 377
storage, apples 3216, 8410
tissue culture, *Catharanthus* 8080
wounds, tomatoes 8739
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
pomegranates 2240
quinces 8466
Rubus 9364
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
production, cultivars, *Citrus* 6465
Peddiea africana, plant composition, terpenoids 9838
Peddiea volkensii, plant composition, terpenoids 9838
Pedilanthus tithymaloides, plant composition, latex 6357
Pediobius, control, of *Promecotheca,* coconuts 4843
Pediobius foveolatus, control, of *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata,* aubergines 1194
Peganum harmala
growth studies, phenology 2940
plant composition
flavonoids 8133
pigments 2089
seeds, germination 1482
Pelargonium
annual reports
German Federal Republic 4931
New Zealand 4047
Reunion 7387
cultivars
characteristics, German Federal Republic 9646
propagation 9647
responses
growth regulators 8787
pests 3635
shade 8787
cultural methods, pot plants 2754, 3636, 6981, 8761, 8785
cuttings
development, growth studies 7018
production 5442
rooting 5441

Pelargonium *cont.*
cuttings *cont.*
rooting *cont.*
carbon dioxide 421
light 421
sources, cultural methods 421, 9647
treatment, growth regulators 2733, 8786
diseases 2754
Botrytis 5441
disorders 2754
dwarfing, growth regulators 1265
flowers
colour, viruses 2755
development, propagation 7018
senescence 7861
fungicides, injuries 6991
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 1267, 8787
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethylene, injuries 9632
growth studies, environmental factors 1266-1267
hybrids, characteristics 5440
leaves, biochemistry, light 9651
nutrition
iron 6234
manganese 6234
nitrogen 9627
organic fertilizers 6235
pests 2754
Tetranychus urticae 3635
photosynthesis, growth regulators 1994
plant composition, organic acids 2100
propagation, mechanization 398
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3588
cultural methods 9647
energy conservation 1995
respiration, photorespiration 1994
seedlings
production
containers 9650
cultural methods 420, 2738, 2753, 7017
growing media 4567, 9650
protected cultivation 6233
shade, responses 8787
soil pH, responses 6234
soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 9649
transpiration, growth regulators 1994
Pelargonium graveolens
cuttings, rooting, defoliation 531
nutrition, trace elements 7139
Pelargonium hortorum **3637, 5418, 9631**

Pelargonium peltatum
cultivars
characteristics 5440
responses, growth regulators 419
planting stock, production, techniques 7860
Pelargonium roseum
plant composition
essential oils 9783
vitamin E 5591
processing, residues 7847
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5582
Pelargonium tomentosum, leaves, spectral data 5418
Pelargonium zonale
cultivars
characteristics 5440
germination 4594
growing media, composition 9648

planting stock, production, techniques 7860
seeds, treatment 4594

Pemphigus bursarius, lettuces 226
Penicillium
control
of *Phytophthora palmivora,* cocoa 4834
of *Sclerotium cepivorum,* garlic 4301

Penicillium *cont.*
fennel 4705
garlic 2558
oranges 8226
Penicillium corylophilum, control, of *Alternaria brassicicola,* cabbages 6074
Penicillium corymbiferum, *Iris* 3673
Penicillium cyclopium, mangoes 8280
Penicillium digitatum
Citrus 2995, 3779
lemons 2996-2997
Penicillium expansum, apples 902, 4169, 5033, 7485
Penicillium gladioli, *Gladiolus* 2774
Penicillium italicum, *Citrus* 3779
Penicillium notatum, control, of *Sclerotium rolfsii,* beans (*Phaseolus*) 6117
Penicillium oxalicum, control, of *Alternaria brassicicola,* cabbages 6074
Pennisetum purpureum, utilization, mulches, bananas 8248
Penstemon strictus, plant composition, glycosides 9008
Pentaclethra eetveldeana, plant composition 8026
Pentapanax parasiticum, plant composition 2941
Pentas lanceolata, cultural methods 2081
Peperomia, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Peperomia caperata
cultural methods, pot plants 4681
fungicides, injuries 4681
Peperomia obtusifolia
chimaeras 8868
cultural methods, pot plants 5506
cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 8868
Pepper mottle virus, *Capsicum* 1182
Peptides
characterization
Lycium chinense 2932
peas 320
spinach 4332
plant composition, grapes 3307
Pereskiopsis, as rootstocks, *Ariocarpus* 5500
Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 9938-9939
Perilla frutescens
plant composition
carotenoids 9187
fatty acids 4297
tissue culture, storage 2892
Perkinsiella saccharicida, sugarcane 4003
Perlite
utilization
growing media
Acer 1375
Capsicum 3498
Chrysanthemum 5424
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 7114
Gerbera 1259, 5435
grapes 9406
horticultural crops 3118-3119, 3122
Laurus nobilis 1415
Litchi 677
ornamental plants 3704
peaches 3237
Photinia fraseri 4694
pot plants 3636, 3661, 6254
raspberries 2490
Rhododendron 4669
roses 3750
Simmondsia chinensis 3859
strawberries 3295
temperate fruits 53
tomatoes 3538, 5380
woody plants 496, 2829, 8901, 9726
irrigation, greenhouse crops 3522
Peronospora antirrhini, *Antirrhinum* 6993
Peronospora destructor
garlic 6023
onions 6023, 7618
Peronospora parasitica
broccoli 1092
radishes 8597
Peronospora viciae, peas 4432, 6906
Persea (*see also* Avocados)

Persimmons
annual reports
Australia 4035
Israel 4042
New Zealand 4047
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5738
USSR 4829
biochemistry 687
characteristics, Brazil 7283
diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 9070
disorders, black stain 686
flowers, composition 5739
fruit
composition 687-688
flavours, handling 3937
quality, biochemistry 9205
ripening
biochemistry 3012
growth regulators 3936
postharvest treatment 688, 6479
ringing 8242
grafting, techniques, assessment 6477
growth regulators, GA, responses 3936
handling, techniques 3937
insecticides, injuries 9074
nutrition 3935
pests
control, Japan 813
scale insects 1692
Synanthedon tipuliformis 7472
planting stock, production, techniques 40
ringing, responses 8242
rootstock scion relationships 2238
rootstocks
propagation, seeds 6477
responses, diseases 9070
seeds, development, apomixis 7284
storage
prestorage treatment, growth regulators 6479
systems, cold storage 6480
topworking 6478
Pertya trilobum, plant composition, glycosides 6399
Peru, pineapples, cultural methods 6512
Pestalotia psidii, guavas 4851
Pestalotiopsis glandicola, oil palms 719
Pestalotiopsis guepini, Ericaceae 3094, 3737
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, oil palms 719
Pesticides (*see also* Acaricides; Antibiotics; Antiviral agents; Bird repellents; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insect attractants; Insect repellents; Insecticides; Nematicides)
carbamates, residues, vegetables 9452
copper compounds, residues, vegetables 9452
ethoprophos, residues, soilless culture 4067
etridiazole, residues, soilless culture 4067
organochlorine compounds, residues, vegetables 9452
tetrachlorvinphos, residues, soilless culture 4067
Petasites hybridus, plant composition, ascorbic acid 8134
Petasites japonicus
cultural methods, Japan 6056
plant composition 8135
Petasites spurius, plant composition, ascorbic acid 8134
Petroselinum, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Petroselinum crispum
annual reports, New Zealand 4047
cultural methods, Antartica 5197
diseases, *Pythium paroecandrum* 4706-4707
leaves, anatomy 9453
plant composition
enzymes 9774
fatty acids 209
protected cultivation
energy conservation 3149
systems, plastic film 4290
rotations 4707
Petroselinum crispum *cont.*
salinity, tolerances 214
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 6802
seeds, composition 3774
soil heating, responses 4290
weed control 8530
Petroselinum crispum **subsp.** ***tuberosum***
cultural methods
Poland 3337
Yugoslavia 3567
seeds, treatment 3366
Petunia
annual reports
United Kingdom 4951
USA 774
breeding
genetic engineering 1268
somatic hybridization 6236-6237
chimaeras 4597
chromosomes 3638
cultivars, characteristics 2756
cultural methods, pot plants 2757, 3640
deblossoming, responses 4600
flowers
colour
biochemistry 9652
genetics 3638, 7862-7863, 9652
composition 7021, 7023
development, biochemistry 7020
initiation, deblossoming 4600
senescence 7022
genetics 4598, 7019
growing media, composition 9654
growth studies, cytology 4599
insecticides, injuries 9631
leaves, senescence 7422
plant composition
enzymes 6238
pigments 5443
pollen
composition 7023
germination, biochemistry 1269
pollination, compatibility 5445
pollution
injuries
ozone 6562
peroxyacetyl nitrate 6562
responses, growth regulators 1988
seedlings
production
cultural methods 2738, 3639, 7017
growing media 4567
seeds, storage 5450
taxonomy 9653
tissue culture
biochemistry 4596
cytology 1996
growth studies 1996
propagation, embryos 5444
Petunia axillaris, tissue culture, propagation, ovules 4595
Petunia linearis × ***Petunia calycina,*** characteristics 9653
Petunia parodii × ***Petunia parviflora,*** chromosomes 7864
Peucedanum ostruthium, plant composition 5677
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 4106
Pezizella ericae
mycorrhizas
Ericaceae 2497
Vaccinium corymbosum 155
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4395, 4412, 6115
Phaeoramularia capsicicola, *Capsicum* 6154
Phalaenopsis
breeding 7085
cultural methods, pot plants 9716, 9718
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 5522
growing media, composition 3719
hybrids, characteristics, France 6283
propagation, techniques 3717
Phalaris, as weeds, onions 5207
Phanerophlebia falcata, leaves, physiology 2798
Phaneroptera, grapes 7590
Pharbitis (*see also Ipomoea*)
Pharbitis nil
allelopathy 4983
flowers
initiation 7015-7016
biochemistry 8783
photoperiodism 418
growth regulators, GA, metabolism 5437
growth studies
anatomy, vascular system 417
apical dominance 6232
nectaries 5438
plant composition, enzymes 7013
seedlings
development 8784
biochemistry 1263-1264
light 1263-1264
seeds
composition 9799
development, biochemistry 5439
tissue culture, biochemistry 4593
Pharbitis purpurea, nectaries 5438
Pharoscymnus horni, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata,* sugarcane 1636
Phaseolus (*see* Beans (*Phaseolus*))
Phellinus ribis, small fruits 4230
Phellodendron amurense, planting stock, lifting 5526
Phenolic compounds
application, jackfruits 1570
biochemistry, cashews 9085
biosynthesis, radishes 9509
characterization
Arum orientale 5617
Coptis 8086
Hypericum perforatum 9006
Parietaria officinalis 9006
Pimpinella major 9009
Pimpinella saxifraga 9009
rhubarb 2949
determination
cashews 1579
coffee 3966
Melanorrhoea usitata 2965
olives 685
Tanacetum 2167
tea 2301
metabolism
biochemistry
radishes 7679
satsumas 7266
fruiting, *Litchi* 3006
germination, grapes 4258
grafting, cherries 105
growth, hops 2114
growth regulators
apples 1739
pawpaws 7338
tea 1645
irregular bearing, apples 5883
light
grapes 7560
Pelargonium 9651
nutrition, grapes 5996
ringing, grapes 8498
ripening
carobs 2191
grapes 9433
guavas 7323
tomatoes 6199
rooting, coffee 7314
seasonal variation, apples 8392
storage
apples 97
apricots 104
lettuces 6054, 6849
mangoes 2271
okras 9587
pears 6703
tissue culture
tea 1645
tomatoes 9617
plant composition
apricots 6653
Astragalus floccosifolius 2131
Bergenia crassifolia 7171
Carissa edulis 3824
carrots 7823
Citrus 8228
coffee 4845, 5755
Curcuma longa 8090-8091

Phenolic compounds *cont*
plant composition *cont.*
Ephedra alata 5641
fruits, reviews 9205
grapes 2544
guavas 712
lemons 6462
lettuces 226
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
mulberries 5906
Mulinum crassifolium 2934
Myoporum tenuifolium 7193
olives 2236
Onychium siliculosum 8127
Orthosiphon stamineus 4772
Paeonia suffruticosa 9003
Piper betle 7168
Polygala vulgaris 609
quinces 8466
Reseda phyteuma 2945
Sanguisorba officinalis 6406
sugarcane 5774, 9135
Valeriana rossica 2170
production, tissue culture, roses 7964
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 7028
beetroots 6035
taxonomy
cherries 9287
Pyrus pyrifolia 8452
Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 3607
Philadelphus
cultivars, responses, diseases 2082
diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* 2082
Philadelphus coronarius, cuttings, treatment 4650
Philaenus spumarius, *Artemisia dracunculus* 1402
Philippines
Anthurium, production 4641
Auricularia, cultural methods 392
Orchidaceae, production 4641
sugarcane, cultivars 9136
Philodendron
cultural methods, pot plants 473, 3590
leaves, senescence 7422
shoots, anatomy 5507
Philodendron melanochrysum, shoots, anatomy 5507
Philodendron sagittifolium, shoots, anatomy 5507
Philodendron scandens
cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
shoots, anatomy 5507
Philodendron selloum, shoots, anatomy 5507
Philodendron wendlandii, growing media, composition 3751
Phleum, utilization, lawns and turf 8834
Phleum bertolonii *(see Phleum pratense)*
Phleum pratense
cultivars
characteristics 7063
Czechoslovakia 5488
nutrition 3699
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 7066, 9684
utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, olives 3010
Phlomis betonicoides, plant composition, glycosides 8048
Phlox, cut flowers, transport 400
Phlox drummondii
cultivars, genetics 4609
seedlings, competition, genetics 4609
Phlox paniculata
flowers, colour, diurnal variation 8808
frost, resistance, tests 3644-3645
planting stock, production, containers 3642-3643
Phoenix *(see also* Dates)
Phoenix canariensis, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5733
Phoenix roebelenii
cultural methods, pot plants 2800
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5733
Pholidota, species, flowering date, India 6288
Pholiota nameko, cultural methods 6212
Phoma exigua, Phyllanthus emblica 3972
Phoma hissarensis, Ziziphus mauritiana 4907
Phoma medicaginis **var.** ***pinodella,*** peas 2642, 7737, 8674
Phomopsis, pomegranates 9906
Phomopsis anonacearum, tropical fruits 3047
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 3972
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 8715
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 1193
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 169, 1810, 7586
Phorodon humuli
annual reports
Belgium 4038
German Federal Republic 5793
hops 2113, 2880-2881, 3800, 6356
Phosphates
determination
peas 318, 2652
vegetables 3356
metabolism, photosynthesis, spinach 8558
Phosphorus
absorption
cocoa 9923
cucumbers 6095
garlic 9462
grapes 5168
Lavandula 2094
peas 309
roses 7965
rough lemons 6442
tea 6537
tomatoes 3548, 5375, 6940, 9603
deficiency
Actinidia chinensis 7535
Anthurium andreanum 8792
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1127, 9537
Capsicum 9444
Citrus 2204
cucumbers 9444
Cucurbita pepo 260
melons 9444
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
tomatoes 7783, 9444
determination
Capsicum 6160
plants 8342
exudation, bananas 697
fertilizers
assessment
apples 3192
melons 3429
sugarcane 8299
tomatoes 8724, 8726
metabolism
biochemistry, tomatoes 3549
calcium
peaches 8463
plums 8462-8463
rough lemons 6442, 7252
sugarcane 9139
chlorophyll, pineapples 7345
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
cultivars, apples 5037
flowering, *Brassica* 9501
fungicides, peas 1919
growth regulators
apples 9276
Calamintha nepeta 7146
Chrysanthemum 1992
irrigation, figs 6673
light
mangoes 1604
peas 9575
tomatoes 5379
molybdenum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7719
mycorrhizas
Camellia oleosa 7097
Citrus 4799
nitrogen
apples 6618
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6893
cabbages 8584
cherries 6661
Phosphorus *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
cucumbers 257
pears 6699
pecans 7526
nutrition
apples 7453, 7456
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8647
Chrysanthemum 9184
grapes 9184
Pelargonium 5442
vegetables 9184
physiology, vegetables 7734
pollination, *Lilium longiflorum* 3678
potassium
bananas 5744
onions 4307
pears 6699
pineapples 7345
propagation, woody plants 7093
ripening, apples 9276
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2396, 8387
grapes 1796, 5135
mandarins 4793
peaches 5910
salinity, *Datura innoxia* 4755
seasonal variation
apples 881
bananas 7296
Forsythia ovata 8909
grapes 4270
tomatoes 4483
soil management, apples 8384
temperature
Chrysanthemum 5426
pecans 8459
tissue culture
apples 8378
carrots 5402
Catharanthus roseus 4751, 5402
hops 2115
oil palms 9944
training, grapes 4266
water relations, peas 306
nutrition
Actinidia chinensis 3280
Amaranthus tricolor 4551, 9624
Ammi visnaga 2127
apples 64, 864, 1723, 2397-2399, 2431, 3218, 4127, 5011, 5842, 6615-6616, 6618, 7453-7454, 9251
Armoracia rusticana 3772
Asparagus 324, 3492
aubergines 340, 1192, 2689
bananas 8249-8250
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3454, 5304, 5308, 8644, 9539
broccoli 1868, 7647, 8582
cabbages 239-240, 4359, 6856, 8583, 9442
Calamintha nepeta 7143-7144
Calathea 7918
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
Capsicum 1936, 3500, 8699, 9591-9592
carnations 9636
carrots 378, 7827, 9442
Carum carvi 6329
cashews 9916
Castanea mollissima 9299
cauliflowers 235
celery 5403
cherries 1748, 2444, 3223
Chrysanthemum 1992, 4585, 7005
Citrus 5719
Citrus latifolia 1526, 2202
Citrus limonia 1527
coconuts 3030, 3960, 8265
coffee 2252-2253, 5754, 9935
cucumbers 1207, 2607, 2612, 4382, 6102, 8715
Cucurbita moschata 9520
Cucurbita pepo 9519
Curcuma longa 1406
Cyclamen 7885
Cymbopogon martinii 6338, 7147
Cymbopogon winterianus 6338

Phosphorus *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
Dalbergia sissoo 1384
dates 3903
Erica gracilis 7947
fennel 2723
Ficus macrophylla 9704
foliage plants 7913
garlic 3362, 6022, 9462
Gerbera 9644
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
grapes 1020, 1803, 2530-2531, 3319-3320, 5136, 5139, 5149, 5164-5166, 6766, 6770, 9419
greenhouse crops 3524
Hedera helix 2840
Hibiscus abelmoschus 7149
hops 2109-2110
Lantana camara 5562
Lavandula 9779
lawns and turf 2790
leeks 9442
lettuces 7647
Leucojum aestivum 4769
Litchi 9062
Lycium chinense 9835
mandarins 653, 2979, 4800, 6454, 9044
mangoes 714, 5758, 9099
melons 1890, 8620
Mentha 6338
Mentha citrata 7156
Mentha piperita 8940
Ocimum sanctum 6351
oil palms 3057, 3974
olives 1563
onions 340, 1068, 1845, 4305-4306, 7617, 9467
oranges 1524-1525, 7250, 9045
Panax quinquefolium 1479
passion fruits 7282
pawpaws 720, 7337
peaches 6687
pears 129, 3249, 5086, 6699
Pelargonium 420, 8785
persimmons 3935
Petunia 9654
pineapples 2273, 9949
plums 2474, 6710
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
radishes 8598
Raphia vinifera 2962
rubber 726-727, 2275, 5763, 6515
Salvia officinalis 2161
Salvia sclarea 3794-3795, 8020
sapodillas 9956
satsumas 2990, 3877, 6451
small fruits 2486
sour oranges 652
strawberries 2506, 8483-8484
sugarcane 1629-1630, 2283, 3074-3075, 5766, 6528-6529, 9963
tea 1643, 2297, 3083, 4015, 9144
temperate fruits 2361
tomatoes 1207-1209, 1216, 2704, 3519, 3547, 4506-4507, 5357, 5385, 7820, 8715
turnips 1869
Vaccinium angustifolium 154
Vaccinium ashei 4240
Vaccinium corymbosum 9381
Vaccinium myrtillus 9377
vegetables 7607
watermelons 3430
white currants 1776
woody plants 7096, 9730
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
apples 8413
Citrus 7268
cucumbers 7697-7698
Cucurbitaceae 270
dates 3917
Lilium longiflorum 7897
mangoes 5759
peas 2643, 8669
Spondias tuberosa 7376
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
sugarcane 3992

Phosphorus *cont.*
requirements
analysis
almonds 2376
Annona muricata 9909
apples 1722, 5036
Capsicum 5338, 5346
carrots 2719
cashews 9918
cherries 3223, 6660
coffee 1596
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
garlic 9460
grapes 6763
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
lettuces 6052
Lilium 7895
longans 3008
mandarins 1523, 6452
mangoes 1605
oil palms 3057
oranges 1522
passion fruits 7281
roses 8018
rubber 3984
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2496
Ziziphus mauritiana 1649, 8320
assessment
cucumbers 2705
grapes 168
lawns and turf 3699
tea 2296
tomatoes 2705
vegetables 2555
determination, spinach 6039
translocation
plums 8464
tea 6537
Photinia
cultural methods, containers 9750
planting stock, production, economics 2083
Photinia fraseri
cuttings, treatment 4694
planting stock 2864
production, containers 5550
Photography
techniques
recording
harvesting 5292
injuries 6649
surveys
Citrus 9049
woody plants 6297
Photoperiodism
responses
Actinidia chinensis 965
avocados 6434
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9557
Begonia 1303
Begonia tuberhybrida 3659
Calathea crocata 474
Callistemon viminalis 8904
Camellia 5534
carnations 3608
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
Chrysanthemum 409, 1252, 3628, 6230-6231, 7008, 8779, 9643
Chrysanthemum segetum 427
conifers 6298
foliage plants 3703
Gerbera 7011
Gladiolus 3670
Gypsophila paniculata 7035
Hedera helix 6300
Hydrangea 2837
Impatiens balsamina 423, 429, 1285
Impatiens repens 1287
Iris ensata 5474, 5477
Jerusalem artichokes 6839
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7927
Lychnis 1289
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides 9707
onions 3377-3378, 9465
Opuntia ficus-indica 1566
ornamental plants 2759
peas 8666
Pelargonium 1266, 6233
Pharbitis nil 418, 7015-7016, 8783

Photoperiodism *cont.*
responses *cont.*
poinsettias 6304
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3483, 6922
radishes 4364, 4366, 6870
Sechium edule 7706
Sinapis alba 516, 3777
spinach 1083, 3386, 5223, 9481
strawberries 5964
sugarcane 1622, 8305
sweet peas 6248
tomatoes 2700
Photosynthates
metabolism
growth regulators, *Pharbitis nil* 7016
photoperiodism, *Pharbitis nil* 7016
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
water relations, peas 306
translocation
Amaranthus caudatus 5451
apples 848, 3208, 5876-5877
aubergines 5351
beans (*Phaseolus*) 289
Capsicum 6156
carrots 380
cucumbers 4394
Gomphrena globosa 5451
grapefruits 2220
grapes 6786
Ipomoea purpurea 2752
melons 259
oranges 1540
parsnips 380
Parthenium argentatum 637
radishes 380
Salvia splendens 1999
spinach 6834
tea 1642, 2300, 4014
tomatoes 7807, 8740, 8742
Vaccinium 2500
Photosynthesis
age
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9455
lettuces 9455
peas 9455
spinach 9455
altitude, apples 3205
anthocyanins, *Sinapis alba* 6335
biochemistry
aubergines 5351
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2630
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7927
lemons 1541
lettuces 6136
oranges 8216
peas 2659, 5327, 6134, 6136, 7633, 8560, 8677-8679, 9572, 9574-9576
reviews 8358
spinach 2659, 4326, 5216-5217, 5219, 5221, 6040, 7633, 8557, 8560, 9478
reviews 9475
cadmium, spinach 5222
CAM pathway
Cryophytum crystallinum 3710
Kalanchoe 1333
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 3710, 7927
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4636
Kalanchoe pinnata 8866
Opuntia erinacea 9708
Opuntia ficus-indica 1566
reviews 7424
carbon dioxide
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6119-6120, 9546, 9550
Chrysanthemum 5429-5430
cucumbers 6956
greenhouse crops 3588, 4577
kohlrabi 9499
ornamental plants 4587
pot plants 2739, 4601
spinach 5220, 8561
tomatoes 1961, 4511, 6956
vegetables 4386, 9454
conferences 9156
cultivars
peas 8668
rubber 3982

Photosynthesis *cont*
cultivars *cont.*
tomatoes 6195
cultural methods, grapes 7380
diurnal variation
grapes 9425
tomatoes 6956
environmental factors
Allium chinense 9471
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7724
Boehmeria nivea 8946
spinach 9475
woody plants 2868
fruiting, strawberries 5967
gamma radiation, beans (*Vicia*) 291
growth regulators
Amaranthus retroflexus 4982
Boehmeria nivea 8946
Capsicum 4982
Cucurbita moschata 4982
Gomphrena celosioides 4982
grapes 193
Kochia scoparia 4982
nectarines 2465
pears 5076
peas 4440
pecans 3267
Pelargonium 1994, 8786
herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8655
humidity
apples 77
strawberries 9394
inhibitors
spinach 8559
tomatoes 8735
irrigation
apples 5007
cucumbers 9525
peaches 5063
light
Actinidia chinensis 3282, 6714
apples 1735
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5307, 9546, 9548
carobs 2184
Chrysanthemum 5430
Citrus 2988
coffee 2258
cucumbers 4390
grapes 9425
greenhouse crops 3588, 4963
horticultural crops 7605, 8359
peas 2657-2658, 4440
pot plants 2739
radishes 4366
Rhododendron 2845
spinach 4325, 5220
strawberries 6736
tomatoes 2711
vegetables 6053
measurement
cucumbers 4390
horticultural crops 2328
lemons 661
Ligustrum lucidum 780
Ocimum basilicum 6350
Opuntia ficus-indica 5740
nitrogen, *Citrus* 2988
nutrition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5308
oxygen
Amaranthus caudatus 4603
Chrysanthemum 5430
spinach 8559
tomatoes 4511
phenolic compounds, watermelons 9524
physiology
beans (*Vicia*) 2637
Boehmeria nivea 8946
carobs 2192
celery 6974
ferns 2798
Fouquieria splendens 5707
Guzmania magnifica 4602
Heliconia aurantiaca 4602
Laeliocattleya 3721
Matteuccia struthiopteris 7071
Paphiopedilum 9719
Paphiopedilum harrisianum 9720
Paphiopedilum insigne 1342
Paphiopedilum parishii 1342
peas 2569, 2655, 5328, 6135, 9573, 9577-9578

Photosynthesis *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
Phragmipedium 9719
Phragmipedium longifolium 9720
Simmondsia chinensis 1498
Spathiphyllum wallisii 4602
spinach 2569, 4327-4328, 6041, 8558, 9476-9477, 9577-9578
vegetables 8538
pollution
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3458
Valerianella locusta 3579
propagation, raspberries 2489
protected cultivation, vegetables 4410
pruning
apples 2411
peaches 7506
pears 5074
research
grapes 3327
peas 2656
reviews 7408
ringing, grapes 6786
rootstock scion relationships
grapes 1795
peaches 5063
salinity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5302
peas 3472
spinach 7629
seasonal variation, apples 1735, 8394
soil moisture
apples 8393
grapes 6787
sulphur dioxide, spinach 218
temperature
Actinidia chinensis 6714
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9546
Canna 4082
carobs 2184
Chrysanthemum 5430
coffee 9096
cucumbers 264
greenhouse crops 3588
Hedera helix 2350
Pittosporum tobira 508
Rhododendron 2845
spinach 4082
strawberries 6737
Tetragonia expansa 2350
tomatoes 349, 1961, 5389-5390, 7808, 7812
Viola wittrockiana 2350
tissue culture, strawberries 3294
trace elements, grapes 2532
training, pears 5080
translocation, cucumbers 5282
transpiration, *Citrus* 2988
water relations
Asplenium nidus 5501
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3459, 9455
carobs 2185
grapes 6787
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4636
lettuces 9455
Opuntia ficus-indica 1566
peas 3473, 9455
Senecio cruentus 8810
spinach 9455
Phototropism
Adiantum capillus-veneris 7915
bananas 4831
Lavatera cretica 1288
lettuces 4340
tomatoes 348
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 7966
Phragmidium subcorticum, roses 4723
Phragmidium tuberculatum, roses 4673
Phragmipedium, photosynthesis, physiology 9719
Phragmipedium longifolium, photosynthesis, physiology 9720
Phthalates, toxicity, greenhouse crops 4350, 7603
Phthalides
metabolism, tissue culture, celery 6207
plant composition, *Cnidium officinale* 2907
Phyllactinia guttata, hazelnuts 8438
Phyllanthus acidus, insecticides, injuries 9074

Phyllanthus emblica
diseases, *Phoma exigua* 3972
fruit
biochemistry, diseases 3972
development, growth regulators 752
storage, diseases 3972
Phyllanthus niruri
as weeds, mangoes 9098
plant composition, flavonoids 3844
seeds, composition 8045
Phyllocnistis citrella
annual reports, Sudan 7391
Citrus 2214
Phyllocoptes gracilis, tayberries 977
Phyllocoptruta oleivora
annual reports, Reunion 7387
Citrus 9878
oranges 8209
Phyllodiplosis jujubae, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2306
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 4156, 7471
Phyllonorycter leucographella, *Pyracantha* 3769
Phyllonorycter ringoniella, apples 8391
Phyllosticta musarum, bananas 1572
Phyllothamnus erectus, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 2059
Phyllotreta
broccoli 1092
radishes 5269, 6867
Phyllotreta cruciferae, cabbages 4355
Physalis, as weeds, woody plants 8899
Physalis ixocarpa
insecticides, injuries 9074
plant composition, alkaloids 6410
Physalis peruviana, plant composition, lactones 164
Physalis pubescens, plant composition, lactones 7554
Physiphora, pollinators, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 9147
Physocarpus opulifolius
cuttings, rooting, growing media 496
planting stock, production, containers 8876
Phytoalexins
biosynthesis, *Capsicum* 3504
characterization, Orchidaceae 2050
Phytochrome
biosynthesis, peas 6919
characterization, *Cucurbita pepo* 6881
physiology
Adiantum capillus-veneris 1328, 7915-7916
Atropa belladonna 6368, 8961
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631, 9552
cabbages 1877, 7668
cauliflowers 5260
cucumbers 1900, 6883
lettuces 1859, 5235, 6846
Pharbitis nil 418, 1264
Phlox paniculata 8808
Sinapis alba 517, 5578
vegetables 244
plant composition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9551
Phytolacca acinosa
plant composition, terpenoids 2154
seeds, composition 6400
Phytolacca americana
plant composition, lipids 1695
roots, exudates 1687
tissue culture, storage 2892
Phytolacca dodecandra, plant composition, saponins 3845
Phytolacca esculenta (*see Phytolacca acinosa*)
Phytomyza horticola, *Papaver somniferum* 2939
Phytomyza syngenesiae, *Chrysanthemum* 3626
Phytophthora
annual reports, Brazil 3105
Asparagus 1171
Capsicum 6928
Citrus 2981, 5720-5721
lemons 7227, 7243-7244
Piper nigrum 4709, 4712
woody plants 4656

Phytophthora cactorum
apples 831, 5861, 9254
peaches 5915
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 3495, 4477, 7767
cocoa 1581
Phytophthora cinnamomi
annual reports, Australia 4035
avocados 1508-1509, 2180-2181, 3864, 6432, 7218
Banksia 9754-9755
Calluna 2060
Camellia oleifera 8880
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 5535
chestnuts 924
pineapples 9950
Phytophthora citrophthora
Citrus 5722
cocoa 1581
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 981, 3300-3301, 9386
Phytophthora heveae, coconuts 3962, 4838
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 7803, 8731-8732
Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae,
Asparagus 2672, 6924
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae,
tomatoes 4501, 6957
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
Citrus 5722
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1179
mandarins 9874
pineapples 9950
Saintpaulia ionantha 9659
Solanum pseudocapsicum 1337
tomatoes 1212, 1222, 5378
Phytophthora palmivora
cocoa 1581, 1583, 3955, 4834, 6493, 7305
Piper nigrum 4711
Phytoptus avellanae, hazelnuts 4182
Phytoseiulus persimilis
control
of *Brevipalpus obovatus,* ornamental plants 6989
of Tetranychidae, greenhouse crops 7609
of *Tetranychus,* ornamental plants 6989
of *Tetranychus urticae*
cucumbers 1116, 1896
greenhouse crops 2342
roses 2852
strawberries 990
Picea
cultivars, assessment, Canada 9735
mutants, characteristics 4660
plant residues, utilization, protected cultivation 1075
Picea abies
frost, resistance, physiology 2054
planting stock, production, techniques 3735, 4664
Picea excelsa *(see Picea abies)*
Picea glauca
cuttings, storage 9736
planting stock, production, techniques 4664
Picea omorika, herbicides, injuries 8877
Picea pungens, planting stock, production, techniques 8882
Picralima nitida, tissue culture, biochemistry 8969
Picrasma quassioides, plant composition, alkaloids 608, 2942
Picrolemma pseudocoffea, plant composition, quassinoids 3846
Picrorhiza kurroa, plant composition, glycosides 1432
Pieris brassicae
Brussels sprouts 3409-3410
cabbages 1099, 1873, 3410
Cruciferae 7667
Pieris floribunda, cuttings 1392
Pieris floribunda* × *Pieris japonica, cuttings 1392
Pieris rapae, cabbages 6075
Pigments *(see also* Chlorophyll)
biosynthesis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7723
cucumbers 7723
Pigments *cont.*
biosynthesis *cont.*
peas 7723
Portulaca grandiflora 7877
characterization
Hydrangea macrophylla 7949
peas 312
metabolism
amino acids, *Amaranthus caudatus* 7867
genetics
Orchidaceae 2047
Petunia 5443
growth regulators
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
grapes 5180
irrigation, grapes 5153
light
grapes 188
Phlox paniculata 8808
nutrition, grapes 5998
propagation, woody plants 7093
rootstock scion relationships, apricots 7491
sulphur dioxide, *Calendula officinalis* 8796
tissue culture
Cassia occidentalis 8968
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 595
plant composition
Alstroemeria 9681
Centaurea 6243
Peganum harmala 2089
Salvia miltiorrhiza 5683
production, tissue culture, *Lavandula angustiofolia* 8014
Pilea cadierei, cuttings, rooting, mist 3113
Pimelea
propagation, techniques 2865
species, characteristics, Australia 2865
Pimelea ligustrina, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 8136
Pimelea linifolia, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 8136
Pimelea simplex, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 8136
Pimenta, protected cultivation, heating systems 9171
Pimpinella anisum
nutrition, nitrogen 8003
plant composition, essential oils 3775
seeds
production, harvesting 8016
sowing
sowing date 3775
spacing 1410
tissue culture
biochemistry 7134
embryogenesis 7134
Pimpinella major, plant composition, phenolic compounds 9009
Pimpinella saxifraga, plant composition, phenolic compounds 9009
Pineapples
annual reports
Australia 4035, 4927
India 4935
South Africa 4049
books 1662
cultivars
identification 9108
physiology 7348
cultural methods
Ivory Coast, books 8324
Peru 6512
cuttings 722
types, leaf cuttings 1615, 7341
diseases
Phytophthora cinnamomi 9950
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 9950
disorders
black heart 6513, 9951
chilling injury 6514
drought, resistance, physiology 7348
flowers
initiation
growth regulators 724, 1616, 8285-8286
nutrition 1616
Pineapples *cont.*
fruit
quality
harvest date 4870
transport 4870
fungicides, injuries 1615
growth regulators
cloprop, responses 4867
ethephon, responses 1616, 4867, 9948
ethylene, responses 8285
NAA, responses 9948
intercropping 8284
coconuts 723, 9087
peaches 934
irrigation, responses 3981
leaves
anatomy 7347
biochemistry, nutrition 7345
development, shade 723
spectral data 7348
nutrients, requirements, assessment 8244
nutrition 2273
copper 7346
nitrogen 1616, 9949
phosphorus 9949
potassium 7345, 9949
pests
Diaspis bromeliae 4868
Dysmicoccus brevipes 4868
Nematoda 5099
Pseudococcus longispinus 4868
plant composition
organic acids 4869
sugars 4869
planting, seasons 7343-7344, 8286
planting stock
production, techniques 724
types, assessment 3981
production, Brazil 3940
ratooning 8283
shade, responses 723
storage, disorders 6513-6514, 9951
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 4866, 7342
techniques 9947
transport 4870
weed control 689
weeds, competition 5761
Pinus
mutants, characteristics 4660
plant composition 8342
planting stock, production, containers 3734
Pinus eldarica, frost, resistance 1352
Pinus mugo, buds, development, growth regulators 7098
Pinus nigra, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Pinus pityusa, frost, resistance 1352
Pinus taeda
planting stock, production, containers 4652
seedlings, production, cultural methods 4654
Pinus thunbergii, nurseries, weed control 8899
Pinus virginiana, planting stock, production, containers 5550
Piper attenuatum, taxonomy, morphology 8137
Piper auritum, plant composition, essential oils 6352
Piper betle
diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola* 6401, 9010
leaves, composition 9789
plant composition, phenolic compounds 7168
Piper cubeba, plant composition, lignans 3847
Piper futokadsura
plant composition 5678
lignans 9839
Piper hookeri, taxonomy, morphology 8137
Piper longum, taxonomy, morphology 8137
Piper methysticum
annual reports, Fiji 8332

Piper methysticum cont.
plant composition 1483
lactones 7217
Piper nigrum
annual reports
India 4934-4935
Sarawak 4048
cover crops, responses 8929
cultivars
assessment, India 4713
characteristics, India 4709
cultural methods, India 4710
cuttings 1411
diseases, India 4711
disorders, slow wilt 4711-4712
fruit, development, growth regulators 6334
growth studies, growth yield relationships 4708
intercropping, coconuts 9087
mulching, responses 8929
pests
India 4711
Lasioderma serricorne 8935
Meloidogyne incognita 8929
plant composition 8028
essential oils 523, 7141
products, oils 3804
roots, development, growth studies 515
seeds, production, harvesting 4715
shading, techniques 3942, 4714
taxonomy, morphology 8137
yields, correlation 4708
Piper retrofractum, plant composition, amides 3776
Piper sylvaticum, plant composition, lignans 4774
Piscidia erythrina, plant composition, flavonoids 2155-2156
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
Quercus 4698
Quercus rubra 1395
Pistachios
annual reports
Australia 2319, 4034
Israel 4042
disorders, USA 9323
grafting, techniques, assessment 3269
nutrition, iron 3270
pests
Lymantria dispar 4215
Neoris huttoni 4216
planting stock, production, containers 3269
rootstocks
propagation
seeds 3269
tissue culture 956
salinity, responses 3270
storage, prestorage treatment, gamma radiation 3271
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
Pistacia (*see also* Pistachios)
Pistacia terebinthus
as rootstocks, pistachios 956
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 956
Pisum (*see also* Peas)
Pithecellobium, utilization, shade plants 3942
Pittosporum tobira
heat, resistance, tests 8869
planting stock, production, containers 508, 3756, 9728
Plagiostyles africana, plant composition 8026
Planococcus citri
grapefruits 1537
guavas 8272
lemons 8207
oranges 8207
Planococcus ficus, grapes 6005
Planococcus pacificus, *Annona squamosa* 9075
Planotortrix excessana, *Actinidia chinensis* 964
Plant extracts, utilization, pH indicators, ornamental plants 1350
Plant physiology
books 4025
conferences 6549
Plant residues
composition
Agave 534
sugarcane 3992
processing
carobs 2194
oil palms 3977
sugarcane 9974
utilization
building materials, dates 3923
energy sources
coffee 3044, 7321
fruits 839, 1700
grapes 4090, 9172
horticultural crops 9155
nuts 839
oil palms 3977
pawpaws 721
sugarcane 9974
surveys 829
temperate fruits 4090
fertilizers
apples 5861
coconuts 3030
coffee 1597, 2252-2253
peas 6129
sugarcane 3074, 3992
tea 4560
tomatoes 9605
fodder, cocoa 702
food additives, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1002
growing media
Capsicum 333, 3498
Cassia 7846
coconuts 392, 7341
Eichhornia crassipes 396
grapes 9172
horticultural crops 3119, 9155
Lantana camara 6214
Melaleuca quinquenervia 8864
ornamental plants 2734
Pelargonium roseum 7847
vegetables 3428
woody plants 3120
mulches
Sorghum 5278
sugarcane 7361
tea 8308
tomatoes 358
overwintering, container grown plants 3643
protected cultivation, *Picea* 1075
Plantago, as weeds, lawns and turf 9693
Plantago lanceolata
cultural methods, Poland 2123
plant composition 9800
Plantago major, seeds, composition 9011
Plantago ovata, nutrition 5607
Plantago psyllium
cultural methods
India 5608
Poland 2123
Plantain (*see* Bananas)
Planting
equipment, hops 8023
mechanical methods
hops 2104
vegetables 3340
woody plants 8365
systems
apples 9241
strawberries 160, 3297
tomatoes 2697, 8714
Planting stock
age, *Parthenium argentatum* 2174
defoliation
apples 4117
pears 4117
temperate fruits 8380
establishment, *Parthenium argentatum* 2174
grading, garlic 1062
handling
Betula pubescens 7968
Fraxinus angustifolia 7968
Hippeastrum 3655, 3691-3692
Photinia fraseri 2864
Planting stock cont.
lifting
grapes 1008
Hippeastrum 3655, 3690, 3692
hops 2104
ornamental palms 1372
Photinia fraseri 2864
woody plants 4652, 5526, 5529
overwintering
apples 852
container grown plants 3643
Cotoneaster acutifolius 1383
pests
Orchidaceae 9714
temperate fruits 9192
production
containers
Arctostaphylos 5553
Asparagus 4454
Brassica 9492
cashews 9916
Chrysobalanus icaco 3756
cocoa 3025
coffee 3033, 9935-9936
grapes 9404
Ilex crenata 2836, 7958
Juniperus sabina 7944
Liriope muscari 7958
mangoes 3968
oil palms 3053, 3973, 9105
ornamental plants 3642-3643, 4062, 7850, 8764
Pinus 3734
pistachios 3269
Pittosporum tobira 508, 3756
Raphia vinifera 2962
Rhododendron 2842
Rhododendron endicum 7958
tea 2289, 8310
Thuja occidentalis 7944
vegetables 9438
woody plants 2058, 3120, 3728, 4651-4652, 5550, 8876, 9165, 9727-9728
cultivars, strawberries 1783
cultural methods
apples 9237
ornamental plants 1247
temperate fruits 1247
diseases, oranges 9871
economics
Juniperus sabina 2083
Photinia 2083
woody plants 3727, 9729
pests
grapes 9424
peaches 9312
reviews, tropical fruits 3941
soilless culture, foliage plants 5497
techniques
Acer platanoides 7111
Anigozanthos 5453
apples 58, 2389, 4116, 4121, 4128, 6606, 7427, 8374-8375, 8381
Asparagus 324, 3488
Buxus microphylla 4681
cherries 106-107, 914, 917, 7427, 8427, 9293
Chrysanthemum 3617, 3630
Citrus 2195, 8194
cocoa 3955
coffee 7315, 8267
conifers 4666
Cornus florida 7115
currants 40
Feijoa 3925, 9061
figs 40
fruits 8345
Gardenia jasminoides 3739
grapes 1033, 3309, 5138, 5978, 5980, 5983, 6748, 6766, 7380, 8517
hazelnuts 110
Hippophae rhamnoides 40
hops 2104
horticultural crops 3110, 3117, 4061
Ilex aquifolium 489
Ilex crenata 3739
Juniperus chinensis 4665

Planting stock *cont.*
production *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
Lagerstroemia indica 4692
Malus 4693
mangoes 4857
Metroxylon 3090
mulberries 40
oranges 7240
ornamental plants 1986-1987, 3646, 4571, 9164, 9630
peaches 4189, 6686
pears 40, 127, 7427, 9316
Pelargonium 7860
persimmons 40
Photinia fraseri 4694
Picea 4664
Picea pungens 8882
pineapples 724
Platanus acerifolia 4695
plums 137, 914
pomegranates 40
Populus tremuloides 2084
Prunus laurocerasus 4697
Quercus robur 2866
Rhododendron 4669
roses 40, 494-495, 7108, 8888, 8891
rubber 9953
Simmondsia chinensis 6425
strawberries 159, 834, 982, 3293, 3295, 5962, 5964, 7548, 8483
sugarcane 3988
tea 744, 6535
temperate fruits 2365
Tilia cordata 7111
tomatoes 6175
Ulmus 4699
vegetables 9164
walnuts 140
Wisteria 4700
woody plants 3735, 4645, 4647-4649, 4677
tissue culture
apples 5840
Carica pentagona 4568
cherries 5902
Eucalyptus ficifolia 4568
Gerbera 3633
gooseberries 5946
grapes 1811
limes 8193
Liquidambar styraciflua 8910
ornamental plants 4569
raspberries 2489
Rhododendron 6305
roses 7963
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum torvum 8160
Zantedeschia 4568
Ziziphus mauritiana 8318
pruning
Malus sargentii 3766
Prunus cerasifera 7986
reviews 4068
quality, economics, apples 3179
selection
Gladiolus 3667
rubber 7355
sugarcane 7357
size
Allium 9459
Capsicum 6151
garlic 4300, 6021
onions 9466
strawberries 8486, 8490
woody plants 5529
storage
apples 8382
celery 3577
onions 3380
strawberries 983, 5961-5962, 8484-8485, 9387
walnuts 9331
woody plants 1703
transport, tomatoes 8713
treatment
antitranspirants
Photinia fraseri 2864
Pinus 3734

Planting stock *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
defoliants
apples 3184
cherries 3184
pears 3184
fertilizers, woody plants 9730
growth regulators, woody plants 4653
types
assessment
hops 2102
Petasites japonicus 6056
pineapples 3981
raspberries 9351
sugarcane 9960
tea 747
Plants
diseases, control, books 2312
growth regulators, ABA, determination 6588
growth studies
biochemistry, reviews 4980
environmental factors 4957
reviews 4980
leaves, histology 4979
nutrition
books 4915
trace elements, books 4026
pests, control, books 2312
plant composition, nitrates 6559
roots, cytology 6868
salinity, tolerances 6565
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica 6031
broccoli 1092, 7608
Chinese cabbages 7608
Cruciferae 9496
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 169, 1027-1030, 1032-1036, 1793, 1810, 3305, 3308, 3324, 4274, 5975, 6003, 6773-6775, 7571, 7587-7588, 8521-8523, 9403
Plastic film
responses, pesticides, greenhouses 9176
utilization
cultural methods, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7846
mulches
apples 5849
aubergines 1943
bananas 5743
Capsicum 335, 6932, 7769, 9517
cauliflowers 5251
cherries 917
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
fruits 3154
grapes 3312, 5980
greenhouse crops 6012
horticultural crops 10-11, 6566
kohlrabi 5251
melons 7692-7693, 9517
onions 6027
strawberries 3297, 4246, 9390
tea 8308
tomatoes 8721, 9603
vegetables 1052, 3154
watermelons 7694
overwintering, container grown plants 3643
packing
chicory 6044
guavas 1601
lettuces 231
okras 1178
oranges 3887
Vaccinium ashei 1781
propagation
Citrus 1514
jackfruits 7290
pineapples 7341
woody plants 7093
protected cultivation 3130
Allium 1843
Allium tuberosum 6829
avocados 2969
bananas 6490
Capsicum 791, 5193, 5336, 5360
carrots 2721, 5398, 6202, 7826

Plastic film *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
protected cultivation *cont.*
cauliflowers 6854
celeriac 6208
cherries 6658
Chinese cabbages 5263, 6070
foliage plants 473
greenhouse crops 4969, 6574
horticultural crops 4290, 8355
leeks 6026
lettuces 5398, 7645
marrows 3426
melons 5276, 5360, 6573
onions 1075
ornamental bulbs 4611
strawberries 5360, 5959
tomatoes 4494, 5193, 5360-5361, 6573, 7793
vegetables 1052, 3396, 6013, 6803
storage
Actinidia chinensis 967, 9342
apples 6642
Averrhoa carambola 9983
Brussels sprouts 1102
chestnuts 109
grapefruits 8227
grapes 1049
guavas 1600
limes 2225
Litchi 679
mangoes 717
Passiflora mollissima 9905
passion fruits 9905
tomatoes 6966, 9905
Plastic foams
toxicity, lettuces 8347
utilization
frost protection, oranges 8196
growing media
Acer 1375
Anthurium andreanum 5454
Capsicum 3498
Chrysanthemum 3624
Codiaeum variegatum 476
Cymbidium 1341
horticultural crops 3119, 6563
ornamental plants 2734, 9716
Phalaenopsis 3719
pot plants 2736
raspberries 6722
Simmondsia chinensis 3859
tomatoes 6180
vegetables 4376
mulches, greenhouse crops 6012
propagation, small fruits 4228
soil amendments, lawns and turf 466
soilless culture, lettuces 8347
Plastic nets, utilization, protected cultivation, apples 1728
Plastics
toxicity, greenhouse crops 7603
utilization, horticulture 830
Platanthera clavigera, characteristics 4642
Platanus acerifolia
planting stock, production, techniques 4695
pruning, wound dressings 3767
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Platycarya, taxonomy, nomenclature 9752
Platycerium bifurcatum
spores, germination, culture media 4637
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4637
Platycerus icterotis, temperate fruits 9264
Platycodon grandiflorum, tubers, treatment 7051
Platymya mitis, control, of *Cosmia trapezina,* raspberries 4236
Platyrhinus resinosus, apples 4157
Plectranthus barbatus, annual reports, South Africa 4049
Plectranthus behrii, annual reports, South Africa 4049
Plectranthus macrocalyx, plant composition, terpenoids 7199

Plectranthus oertendahlii
annual reports, South Africa 4049
cultural methods 1272
Plectranthus shikokiana, plant composition, terpenoids 9012-9013
Pleione praecox, planting stock, pests 9714
Pleospora betae, beetroots 2567
Pleospora herbarum
Asparagus 1928, 7755
tomatoes 1195
Pleurothallis endotrachys, pollination, pollinators, *Drosophila immigrans* 7089
Pleurotus
cultural methods 6212
fungicides, responses 7845
growing media, production 7845
Pleurotus columbinus, cultural methods 9625
Pleurotus cornucopiae
composition 4565
cultural methods 9625
fructification 1240
Pleurotus eryngii, intercropping 3585
Pleurotus florida
cultural methods 6980
fructification 6979
Pleurotus nebrodensis, intercropping 3585
Pleurotus opuntiae, intercropping 3585
Pleurotus ostreatus
composition 4565
cultural methods 6980, 9625
German Federal Republic 7846
fructification 6979
growing media, composition 6214
intercropping 3585
spawn, production 2728
Pleurotus pulmonarius, cultural methods 9625
Pleurotus sajor-caju
cultural methods 6215, 9625
growing media, composition 3586
Plocaederus ferrugineus, cashews 8257
Ploceus velatus, grapes 5178
Plodia interpunctella, grapes 1037
Pluchea odorata, plant composition, terpenoids 9014
Plum pox virus, plums 5935
Plumbago zeylanica
plant composition 4737
quinones 1484, 7187
Plumeria oblongifolia, plant composition, latex 3806
Plums
annual reports
German Federal Republic 4931, 8334
Israel 4042
Italy 2322
Netherlands 4046
Poland 4943-4944
South Africa 4049
United Kingdom 4056
USA 774
as rootstocks
almonds 9213, 9217
apricots 7491, 9286
nectarines 2460
peaches 931, 2460, 5063, 5910
stone fruits 136
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5092
USSR 957, 4217, 9327
Yugoslavia 5936
biochemistry 43
characteristics 6708
South Africa 3273
USA 135, 832, 958, 9328
USSR 9329-9330
Yugoslavia 8364
chilling requirement 2373, 3272
dormancy 9325
flowering date 6707
physiology 3274
propagation 137, 4217
responses
diseases 135, 958, 2360, 4185, 5935, 8461
fungicides 836
growth regulators 138
Plums *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
responses *cont.*
mechanical harvesting 3275, 5093
processing 6708
temperature 37, 9326
types, dwarf cultivars 3273
winter hardiness 9324
cultural methods, Chile 2358
cuttings
sources
cultural methods 2438
juvenility 2438
types
summer cuttings 2439
winter cuttings 1719, 5835, 5937
diseases
Apiosporina morbosa 4220
control, Bulgaria 2366
decline 7529
Dibotryon morbosum 135
Monilinia fructicola 135, 958
Monilinia laxa 4185
mycoplasmas 2360
plum pox virus 5935
Pseudomonas syringae 135
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 8461
viruses 2360
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 135
disorders, chlorosis 8462
dormancy, cultivars 9325
flowers
development
anatomy 8464
calcium cyanamide 6711
physiology 2373
initiation, calcium cyanamide 960
morphology 7432
thinning 836
frost
resistance
cultivars 9326
physiology 4190
fruit
composition 43, 2475, 5828
development
biochemistry 2476
growth regulators 138
parthenocarpy 138
drop, cultivars 3274
loosening, physiology 3277
quality, assessment 5827
ripening, biochemistry 42
set
calcium cyanamide 6711
nutrition 7531
thinning
cultivars 3274
growth regulators 5939, 7532
insecticides 7532
techniques 139
grading, equipment 8465
growth regulators
paclobutrazol, responses 5939
reviews 1665
growth studies
juvenility 1770
phenology 6707
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3275-3277, 5093, 8465, 9297
high density planting, cultural methods 6659
nutrition
boron 7531
calcium 8462-8463
nitrogen 2474, 6710
phosphorus 2474, 6710
potassium 2474, 6710
pests
biological control, Afghanistan 9196
birds, Australia 9264
control
Bulgaria 2366
Switzerland 4996
Cydia funebrana 1769
Cydia janthinana 1769
Cydia molesta 9198
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4978
Plums *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Indarbela quadrinotata 7530
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Parthenolecanium corni 4221
plant composition
boron 8464
oxalates 6593
sugars 2327
planting stock
defoliation 8380
production, techniques 914
processing, cultivars 5092, 5936, 6708
products, alcohols 1700
pruning
responses 1770
systems, assessment 5938
roots
development
histology 2439
soil management 833
rootstock scion relationships
growth studies 959, 4219
yields 959, 4219
rootstocks
assessment
France 2460
German Federal Republic 136
cultural methods 4290
propagation
cuttings 4089, 5835, 5937, 6709
seeds 51, 4222
stooling 1719
responses, nutrition 8462-8463
seeds
composition 8370
storage, temperature 51
soil management, systems 833
soil types 38
sphaeroblasts, development 1770
storage 9202
diseases 1712
prestorage treatment, iodine 5826
temperature 5940
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 137, 4960
training, systems 5938
yields, diseases 4220
Plutella xylostella
annual reports, Taiwan 7393
Brassica 4344
broccoli 6076
cabbages 243, 1099-1100, 4356, 6075, 8587, 9498
cauliflowers 242
Cruciferae 6548
Plutonium, plant composition, horticultural crops 5802
Poa, as weeds, onions 3370
Poa alpina, utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Poa annua
as weeds
Dichondra micrantha 6274
lawns and turf 8839, 9688-9689, 9691
radishes 250
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 8835
establishment, car parks 5486
flowers, development, temperature 468
nutrition, nitrogen 5493
Poa compressa, cultural methods, roofs 5491
Poa nemoralis, cultivars, characteristics, Czechoslovakia 5488
Poa pratensis
as weeds, pome fruits 5820
cultivars
assessment 466, 6271
United Kingdom 8835
characteristics 7063
responses, soil compaction 8849
diseases 2796
Puccinia graminis 8849
establishment, car parks 5486
growth regulators, mefluidide, responses 6275
growth retardation, growth regulators 465
herbicides, injuries 8841, 9692

Poa pratensis *cont.*
leaves, colour, nutrition 467
mowing 464, 4630, 5489
nutrition 3699
iron 2794
nitrogen 467, 2794-2795, 5489, 7907
pests, *Popillia japonica* 1324
pollution
injuries
nitrogen oxides 9685
sulphur dioxide 7066, 9685
regeneration, oversowing 9686
seeds, sowing, spacing 2788
soil amendments 5490
thatch, development 8855
utilization, lawns and turf 7062, 8834, 8836, 8856
weed control 8841, 9692-9693
weeds, populations, assessment 2790
Poa supina
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 8835
utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Poa trivialis, cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 8835
Podachaenium eminens, plant composition, terpenoids 3809
Podagrica, okras 2676
Podocarpus macrophyllus
growth regulators
ancymidol, responses 9751
ethephon, responses 9751
GA, responses 9751
insecticides injuries 9751
Podosphaera leucotricha
annual reports, United Kingdom 4053
apples 1725, 2402, 4100, 4107, 4141-4142, 5016, 5858-5859, 5862-5865, 6595, 6600, 6621, 7459, 9254
Pogostemon cablin, plant composition, essential oils 9784
Poinsettias
annual reports, Bermuda 4929
cultivars
assessment 7953
responses, pollution 7951
cultural methods, pot plants 2737, 2841, 3742, 5537, 6302, 6304, 7034, 7101-7102, 7953, 8884-8885, 9740
cut flowers, vase life 7103
diseases
Botrytis 6303
Pythium 2063
Rhizopus stolonifer 7911
disorders, ghost spot 3742
drought, responses 2841
fungicides, injuries 6303
growing media, composition 9740
growth regulators
chlormequat
application methods 6302
responses 6302
growth studies, apical dominance 5537
mycorrhizas 1357
plant composition, latex 7955
pollution, research 7951
propagation, mechanization 398
protected cultivation
cultural methods 7406
energy conservation 3148, 7952
systems, greenhouses 808, 1243
temperature 7954
rhizosphere, microorganisms 1357
soilless culture, growing media 6563
Poland
apples, storage 93
Brussels sprouts, cultivars 3338
cabbages, cultivars 3338
carrots, cultivars 3338, 3571
celery, cultivars 4547-4548
cherries, cultivars 2437
Glycyrrhiza glabra, cultural methods 6384
medicinal plants, cultural methods 2123
Nerine, cultivars 3679
strawberries
cultivars 8481

Poland *cont.*
strawberries *cont.*
cultural methods 6727
tomatoes, cultivars 3338
vegetables, cultural methods 3337
wild plants, surveys 9395
Polianthes tuberosa
cultivars, characteristics 5485
irrigation, frequency 4625
mutants, induction, gamma radiation 5485
Pollen
composition
Agave 9787
Lilium longiflorum 445, 7023, 7053
Lilium regale 7898
Petunia 7023
conferences 7381
development
biochemistry
Amaryllis vittata 8831
tulips 4623
cytology
Cosmos bipinnatus 7873
Gasteria verrucosa 7926
Iris spuria 444
Lilium davidii 7899
Lilium henryi 2027
Lilium longiflorum 6260, 8823
Scilla sibirica 8833
Xanthoceras sorbifolium 7128
growth regulators, tomatoes 9615
mutants, *Chrysanthemum* 405
pollution, grapes 4256
temperature
Capsicum 6935
tomatoes 3562
germination
antibiotics, apples 7477
biochemistry
Lilium auratum 8825
Lilium longiflorum 3678, 7023, 7053
Petunia 1269
culture media, cashews 7304
gamma radiation, *Callistephus chinensis* 7872
humidity, *Aglaonema* 5499
temperature
almonds 936
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1137
Lilium longiflorum 2028
peaches 936
storage
apples 7477
dates 3908, 3913
Feijoa 8233
Gladiolus 441
Moringa oleifera 4909
treatment, heat, *Lilium longiflorum* 7900
tubes
composition, *Lilium longiflorum* 7896-7897
development
almonds 9221
Antirrhinum 6994
apples 81, 2419, 7477
ultrastructure
Brassica oleracea 3414
dates 3004
Ephedra 4762
grapes 5969
Helichrysum pallasii 590
Moringa 6424
roses 4671
viability
boron, dates 675
growth regulators, dates 675
tests
Crocus sativus 7991
Freesia 8819
Rosa 2071
Pollination
books 4022
compatibility
apples 2419
cherries 920, 1746, 8432-8433
Chrysanthemum 4584
grapefruits 4810
hazelnuts 7497

Pollination *cont.*
compatibility *cont.*
Petunia 5445
Primula vulgaris 6239, 9656
cultivars
almonds 9221
apples 5881-5882
black currants 9343
chestnuts 6665
cocoa 2248
dates 3910-3913
Hippophae rhamnoides 7552
Lonicera 9398
olives 682-683, 7277
pears 1765
cultural methods
dates 675
pears 5081
equipment, tomatoes 371
growth regulators, apples 5028
physiology
apples 81
Buchloe dactyloides 469
carnations 5420
cherries 4180-4181
cocoa 9927
Cyclamen 438
Epidendrum ibaguense 7090
Eugenia cuminii 9149
Macadamia 9900
Oncidium variegatum 6290
pollinators
Apoidea
Actinidia chinensis 1774
almonds 9220
apples 3212, 5882, 8397
onions 7621
tea 8313
Bombus, Vaccinium macrocarpon 5953
Clinodiplosis, cocoa 9928
Drosophila immigrans, Pleurothallis endotrachys 7089
Elaeidobius kamerunicus, oil palms 9945
Elaeidobius subvittatus, oil palms 9945
Forcipomyia, cocoa 2247-2248
insects
Atropa belladonna 548
carobs 2189
Digitalis lanata 548
Digitalis purpurea 548
onions 7621
tea 8313
Valeriana officinalis 548
Ziziphus mauritiana 9147
Mycodiplosis, cocoa 9928
Mystrops costaricensis, oil palms 9945
Nitidulidae, atemoyas 3943
research, apples 3211
techniques
apples 7478
Cucurbita moschata 2617
Cypripedium acaule 6291
dates 3005, 3908
Freesia 8819
Orchidaceae 6279
pears 7478
tomatoes 6962
temperature, almonds 9221
Pollution
injuries
acids
Artemisia tilesii 2335
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2335, 5299
Odontoglossum 2822
radishes 2596
spinach 2335
ammonia, cucumbers 1891
cadmium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6890
peas 2648
Valerianella locusta 3579
caesium, tomatoes 2699
carbon monoxide, ornamental plants 1988
copper, tomatoes 8716
dusts, horticultural crops 2336

Pollution *cont*
injuries *cont*
ethylene
Chrysanthemum 1256
figs 5415
ornamental plants 5415
factory fumes, olives 2235
fluorine
Freesia 3666
Gladiolus 1309
grapes 174
peaches 5066
peas 297
raspberries 8478
Vaccinium angustifolium 8478
heavy metals
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3458
grapes 6765
lettuces 4363
olives 2235
ornamental plants 1988
radishes 4363
hydrogen fluoride
grapes 1800
peaches 3241
hydrogen sulphide, spinach 5214, 6832
lead
beans (*Vicia*) 6901
cucumbers 8605
mercury
Coleus blumei 784
horticultural crops 784
Thevetia peruviana 784
nickel
Luffa aegyptiaca 2602
tomatoes 8716
nitrogen oxides
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4403-4404, 8632
Juniperus conferta 2833
lawns and turf 9685
radishes 6866
roses 9166
Saintpaulia ionantha 9166
tomatoes 9166
ozone
apples 59
beans (*Phaseolus*) 277, 1125, 4377, 4403, 4406, 6562, 7715-7716, 8632
cucumbers 4377
Gleditsia triacanthos 7118
grapes 4255, 6751, 9409
horticultural crops 3116
Juniperus conferta 2833
onions 1842, 3368
peas 298, 3469, 6128
Petunia 6562
satsumas 6449
spinach 219, 6038
tomatoes 298, 6948
turnips 7659
woody plants 6309
peroxyacetyl nitrate
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6562
Petunia 6562
phthalates
cabbages 4350
greenhouse crops 4350
vegetables 7603
reviews, lawns and turf 8838
soot, ornamental plants 1988
sulphur dioxide
bananas 9167
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4377, 4405
Calendula officinalis 8796
cucumbers 4377, 9167
Juniperus conferta 2833
lawns and turf 7066, 9684-9685
ornamental plants 1988
peas 298, 3469, 6128
radishes 6866
spinach 218
sugarcane 9167
tomatoes 298, 4508, 6948
Weigela 1400
Welsh onions 9167
zinc, *Odontoglossum* 2822
research
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889, 7717

Pollution *cont.*
research *cont.*
Brassica chinensis 3403
Brassica nigra 7717
Capsicum 2679
carrots 7825
coconuts 7309
cucumbers 5275
Datura innoxia 8987
grapes 173, 4256
horticultural crops 783
lettuces 7825
poinsettias 7951
radishes 3403
spinach 7628
temperate fruits 4235
tomatoes 2698
vegetables 3341, 5191, 6801, 6808
Weigela 8918
woody plants 7941, 8900
responses
antioxidants, woody plants 6309
growth regulators, ornamental plants 1988
Polyamines
biosynthesis, Chinese cabbages 8361
metabolism, dormancy, *Prunus* 9295
Polychrysum tadshicorum, plant composition, lactones 4775
Polygala paniculata, plant composition, coumarins 9015
Polygala vulgaris, plant composition 609
Polygonum, as weeds, peas 6909
Polygonum aviculare, plant composition 9800
Polygonum hydropiper
plant composition 3803
flavonoids 2943
terpenoids 8138
Polygonum multiflorum, plant composition, glycosides 7200
Polygonum persicaria
as weeds
grapes 8506
raspberries 2492
Polyphagotarsonemus latus
Capsicum 337, 6155
passion fruits 2237
Polypodium vulgare, soil pH, responses 7072
Polyporus igniarius, grapes 185
Polysaccharides
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 9815
peas 6916
characterization
Artemisia princeps 8063
sugarcane 4897
tomatoes 1969
determination, Jerusalem artichokes 777
metabolism
biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3449
calcium, cucumbers 1894
germination, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3449
growth regulators
peas 6915
tomatoes 9618
ripening
guavas 7324
tomatoes 377, 8743, 9618
seasonal variation, *Aloe* 8956
tissue culture, *Catharanthus* 8080
plant composition
Alcea rosea 9804
Crataegus meyeri 8977
grapes 2544
Hippeastrum hybridum 7060
Lentinus edodes 6213
Polyscias, taxonomy, keys 8870
Polyscias guilfoylei, utilization, shelterbelts 8870
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 9209
Pome fruits
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 4984
USSR, books 5786
winter hardiness 2361

Pomegranates
annual reports
Berlin 4039, 7383
Israel 4042
cultivars
assessment, India 6481
characteristics
Turkey 7285
Yugoslavia 8364
nutritional value 2240
cultural methods, reclaimed land 3152
diseases, control, USSR 9906
fruit
composition 2240
cracking 6482
ripening, physiology 3013
growth regulators, GA, responses 6482
leaves, composition 9907
pests
control, USSR 9906
Tenuipalpus punicae 8243
Virachola isocrates 2239
planting stock, production, techniques 40
storage, physiology 3938
Poncirus trifoliata
as rootstocks
Citrus 2195, 2981, 4792
mandarins 4800
oranges 668, 7238, 7240, 9870
satumas 2991
frost
resistance
biochemistry 9055
tests 3869
growth studies, environmental factors 2197
mycorrhizas 4799, 7251
nutrition, phosphorus 2204
plant composition, essential oils 2991
seedlings, development, light 9882
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 4794
water relations, temperature 9881
Pongamia glabra *(see Pongamia pinnata)*
Pongamia pinnata
products, oils 3804
seeds, composition 6311, 8032
Popillia japonica, lawns and turf 1324
Poppy *(see Papaver)*
Populus
plant extracts, application, conifers 6298
roots, development, wounds 1348
Populus alba
plant composition, enzymes 2349
utilization, shelterbelts 5528
Populus euphratica, cuttings, types, root cuttings 7122
Populus nigra, plant extracts, application, woody plants 4650
Populus pruinosa, cuttings, types, root cuttings 7122
Populus tremula, utilization, shelterbelts 5528
Populus tremuloides, propagation 2084
Poria hypolateritia, tea 4901
Porophyllum scoparia, plant composition 5679
Portugal
grapes, cultivars 5132, 5973
vegetables, cultural methods 6800
Portulaca grandiflora
flowers, colour, biochemistry 7877
plant composition, terpenoids 8809
pollution, injuries, ethylene 5415
Portulaca oleracea
as weeds
Brassica 6071
Capsicum 3497
celery 8752
chicory 7641
Cucurbitaceae 254
garlic 3361
onions 3361
pecans 133
tomatoes 1204, 5365
Portulaca quadrifida, as weeds, cauliflowers 237
Portulaca umbraticola, cultural methods 1272

Posidonia oceanica, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 3541-3542
Pot plants
annual reports
Australia 4034
Canada 4040
Irish Republic 1676
Netherlands 5794, 6554
New Zealand 4047
books 5
cultural methods, France 1247
diseases, control 2737
irrigation, systems 15, 2736, 3745
pests
control 2737
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 3592
photosynthesis 2739
production
Eustoma 7874
France 6982
German Federal Republic 8761
poinsettias, German Federal Republic 7101
protected cultivation
irrigation 15
nutrition 15
shading 6216
systems, greenhouses 6985
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1245
storage
Dieffenbachia maculata 4634, 7923
foliage plants 3702, 7909
transport
Achimenes 400
Begonia 435
Catharanthus roseus 400
Fuchsia 400
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 2077
injuries 400
poinsettias 8884
Schefflera arboricola 435
temperature 2740
Potassium
absorption
apples 4137, 9270
beans (*Vicia*) 6125
cabbages 9607
cucumbers 6095
radishes 9607
roses 7965
tomatoes 3562, 5370, 9603, 9607
conservers
grapes 8447
peaches 8447
deficiency
Actinidia chinensis 7535
Anthurium andreanum 8792
Asparagus 1167
aubergines 9445
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
Chinese cabbages 9445
grapes 4269
lettuces 9445
mandarins 9044
melons 9445
peas 2651
Primula elatior 7025
radishes 1883
tomatoes 9445
determination
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
fertilizers
assessment
Capsicum 3503
Gerbera 415
pecans 8460
tea 9979
tomatoes 8724
metabolism
calcium
cucumbers 3431
peaches 8463
plums 8463
rough lemons 7252
sugarcane 9139
chlorophyll, pineapples 7345
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650

Potassium *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
cultivars
apples 5037
grapes 5189
cultural methods, grapes 9429
environmental factors, grapes 5189
fruiting
Litchi 3006
pecans 3268
harvest date, rhubarb 8697
light
grapes 7560
mangoes 1604
tomatoes 5379
manganese, bananas 7297
nitrogen
apples 2399, 6617
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6893
cabbages 8584
cucumbers 257
oranges 7250
pears 6699
pecans 7526, 8460
nutrition
apples 7456
Pelargonium 5442
phosphorus
apples 2399, 6618
pears 6699
propagation, woody plants 7093
ripening
Asparagus 8697
dates 3919
grapefruits 2219
grapes 5182
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2396, 8387
mandarins 4793
peaches 5910
salinity
Datura innoxia 4755
Nerium oleander 5567
Solanum pennellii 5387
tomatoes 5387
seasonal variation
apples 2399, 3218
bananas 7296
Forsythia ovata 8909
grapes 4270
soil management, apples 66, 3218, 8384
soil pH, grapes 3321
storage
Asparagus 8697
rhubarb 8697
temperature
Chrysanthemum 5426
Pittosporum tobira 508
tissue culture, oil palms 9944
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
Actinidia chinensis 3280
apples 64, 864-865, 2397-2399, 2431, 3206, 3218, 4127, 5011, 5842, 5884, 6615-6616, 7453-7454
Armoracia rusticana 3772
Asparagus 324, 3492
aubergines 340, 1192, 2689, 5350
Azadirachta indica 1580
bananas 5744, 7297, 8249-8250, 8252
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3454, 6116, 8644, 9540
broccoli 1868, 7647, 8582
cabbages 239-240, 1097, 4351, 4359, 6856, 7671, 8583, 8585, 9442
Calamintha nepeta 7143-7144
Capsicum 1936, 3500-3501, 6933, 8699, 9592
carnations 9636
carrots 378, 7827, 9442
cashews 1580
celery 5403
cherries 1748, 2444, 3223
Chrysanthemum 1992, 3623, 4585
Citrus 5719
Citrus latifolia 1526, 2202

Potassium *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
coconuts 3030, 3960, 8265
coffee 2252-2253, 5754, 9935
cucumbers 269, 1207, 2607, 2612, 4382, 6102, 8715
Cucurbita moschata 9520
Cucurbita pepo 9519
Curcuma longa 1406
Cyclamen 7885
Cymbopogon martinii 7147
Cymbopogon winterianus 4721
dates 3903
Erica gracilis 7947
fennel 2723
Ficus macrophylla 9704
foliage plants 7913
garlic 3362, 6022
Gerbera 9644
grapes 1020, 1803, 1807, 1821, 2530-2531, 3319-3320, 4268, 5136, 5139, 5154, 5164-5166, 5169-5170, 6766, 7561
greenhouse crops 3524
Hibiscus abelmoschus 7149
Hippeastrum 6267
hops 2109-2110
Lantana camara 5562
Lavandula 9779
lawns and turf 2790
leeks 2559, 9442
lettuces 7647
Leucojum aestivum 4769
Limonium tataricum 9666
Litchi 9062
Lycium chinense 9835
mandarins 653, 2979, 4800
mangoes 1606, 9099
melons 259, 1890, 8620
Mentha piperita 8940
Ocimum sanctum 6351
oil palms 3057
olives 1563-1564
onions 340, 1845, 2564, 7617, 9467
oranges 1524-1525, 7250, 8220, 9045
passion fruits 7282
pawpaws 720, 7337
peaches 6687
pears 129, 3249, 5086, 6699
pecans 7526
Pelargonium 420, 8785
persimmons 3935
Petasites japonicus 6056
Petunia 9654
Phalaenopsis 9718
pineapples 2273, 7345, 9949
plums 2474, 6710
pot plants 6217
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
radishes 1885, 8598
Raphia vinifera 2962
rubber 726-727, 2275, 5763, 6515
Salvia officinalis 2161
Salvia sclarea 8020
sapodillas 9956
satsumas 2990, 3877
small fruits 2486
strawberries 2506, 8483-8484
sugarcane 1629-1630, 2283, 3074-3075, 6528-6529, 6532, 8300, 9963
tea 1643, 2297, 3083, 3085, 4015, 9144
temperate fruits 2361
tomatoes 1207, 1216, 2704, 4506-4507, 5357, 6189, 6953-6954, 7658, 7820, 7822, 8715
turnips 1869
Vaccinium angustifolium 154
Vaccinium ashei 4240
Vaccinium corymbosum 9381
Vaccinium myrtillus 9377
vegetables 7607
watermelons 3430
white currants 1776
woody plants 7096, 9730
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
apples 905, 8413
breadfruits 5742

Potassium *cont*
plant composition *cont.*
Citrus 7268
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
Lilium longiflorum 7897
peas 8669
Spondias tuberosa 7376
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
almonds 2376
Annona muricata 9909
apples 863, 1722, 5036
Capsicum 5346
carrots 2719
cashews 9918
cherries 3223, 6660
coffee 1596
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
garlic 9460
grapes 6763
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
Lilium 7895
longans 3008
mandarins 1523, 6452, 8204
mangoes 1605
oil palms 3057
onions 4307
oranges 1522
passion fruits 7281
roses 8018
rubber 3984
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2496
Ziziphus mauritiana 1649, 8320
assessment
coconuts 705
cucumbers 2705
grapes 168
lawns and turf 3699
tea 2296
tomatoes 2705
vegetables 2555
determination, spinach 6039
responses, *Clematis gouriana* 5559
translocation
onions 215
plums 8464
Sinapis alba 5577
vegetables 1217
Potato virus X, tomatoes 1962
Potato virus Y
Capsicum 330-331, 1182, 4465, 8700
tomatoes 1962
Potentilla alba, plant composition 2122
Potentilla anserina, establishment, car parks 5486
Potentilla erecta, plant composition, tannins 6361
Potentilla fruticosa
cultivars, assessment, Hungary 7123
photosynthesis, environmental factors 2868
planting stock, production, containers 3728
respiration, environmental factors 2868
transpiration, environmental factors 6325
Pots
types
container grown plants 2334
greenhouse crops 6561
planting stock, greenhouse crops 3524
Potting, mechanical methods, ornamental plants 398
Poultry manure
utilization
fertilizers
bananas 8249
Brassica parachinensis 1096
cucumbers 1115
Cucurbita pepo 9519
tea 9977
tomatoes 5382
growing media
Capsicum 5340-5341
Volvariella volvacea 396
Pourouma cecropiaefolia, cultural methods, Brazil 7375
Pouteria lucuma, plant composition, terpenoids 9984
Pouteria sapota, insecticides, injuries 9074
Praon volucre, control, of Aphididae, tomatoes 6193
Pratylenchus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6894, 9541
peaches 3244
Pratylenchus coffeae, coffee 9936
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 5017, 8377
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2628
celery 7608
Chrysanthemum 7007
peaches 927
radishes 9508
raspberries 5116
strawberries 5118
Prays citri
annual reports, Reunion 7387
Citrus 3883
Prays oleae, olives 3010
Primula
annual reports, Austria 4036
books 4019
insecticides, injuries 1270
pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 1270, 5447
seeds, production 7026
Primula acaulis (*see Primula vulgaris*)
Primula denticulata, diseases, mycoplasmas 422
Primula elatior
nutrients, requirements, analysis 7025
soil moisture, responses 2758
Primula kewensis, cultivars, characteristics 5446
Primula malacoides
cultivars
assessment, United Kingdom 9655
characteristics 5446
Primula obconica
cultivars, characteristics 5446
flowers, exudates 5448
Primula pedemontana, taxonomy, geographical distribution 7024
Primula polyantha (*see Primula elatior*)
Primula praenitens, cultivars, characteristics 5446
Primula veris, soil moisture, responses 2758
Primula vulgaris
cultivars, assessment 5446
cultural methods, pot plants 3640
diseases, mycoplasmas 422
flowers, morphology, genetics 6239
plant composition, saponins 9633
pollination, compatibility 9656
soil moisture, responses 2758
Primulaceae, books 4019
Prionotes cerinthoides, cultural methods, United Kingdom 4696
Prionus, pecans 4213
Proctotrupidae, control, of *Promecotheca,* coconuts 4843
Promecotheca cumingii, coconuts 4843, 9933
Promecotheca similis, coconuts 4843
Prosopis juliflora, seeds, composition 6311
Prostanthera, cuttings, rooting, growing media 9726
Protea
annual reports, South Africa 4947
water relations, measurement 509
Protea compacta
diseases
Botryosphaeria 1393
Glomerella cingulata 1393
Proteaceae
reviews 9723
species, characteristics, Australia 2853
Protected cultivation (*see also* Greenhouses)
carbon dioxide
Alstroemeria 789
Anthurium 3705
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4410, 5302
Begonia 9672
Capsicum 3435, 9451
carnations 4577
Chinese cabbages 4386
Protected cultivation *cont.*
carbon dioxide *cont.*
Chrysanthemum 4586-4588, 7858
conferences 763
cucumbers 3433-3435, 3589, 4378, 4385-4386, 4530, 4586, 6097, 6956, 9451
Ficus benjamina 8871
Freesia 1306
Gerbera 4586
horticultural crops 9166
Kalanchoe 4601
lettuces 2580, 3589
Nephrolepis 4601
ornamental plants 3588-3589, 4573, 5417
Pelargonium 9647
pot plants 3709
radishes 4364
Saintpaulia 4587, 4601
tomatoes 365, 1961, 3435, 3550, 3589, 4410, 4510-4512, 4530, 4577, 4586, 6181, 6956, 9451
vegetables 1057, 3352, 3588, 4075, 4489, 4573
woody plants 3735
cultivars
Anthurium 3649
Capsicum 3496, 5333, 9588
carnations 6219
carrots 1224
cauliflowers 2585, 9489
cucumbers 4370
endives 4335
Freesia 3663
Gladiolus 9674
kohlrabi 6059-6060
lettuces 1086-1087, 1856-1857, 3395, 5232, 6046-6047
Lilium 1314
onions 6820
radishes 246
roses 492, 3748, 7108
strawberries 158, 3292
tomatoes 1949, 3515, 3517, 4484, 5355, 9599
watermelons 5271, 8600
Zinnia 6251
cultural methods
Aglaonema 1329
Alstroemeria 2780
Anemone coronaria 9670
Aquilegia 9664
broccoli 6068
cabbages 8581
Callistephus chinensis 1280-1281
Capsicum 5339-5340, 6151, 6158
carnations 6949
Cattleya labiata 6284
Chinese cabbages 9494
Chrysanthemum 1252, 6227, 7893
cucumbers 816, 3522, 6097
Cyclamen 2773, 7406
Dimorphanthera 4686
Eustoma 7874
Eustoma grandiflorum 3653
Gerbera 414, 7406
Gladiolus 1307, 3671
Hippeastrum 2785, 3655, 3690-3692, 6267
hops 2106
lettuces 1863, 4341, 7655
Lilium 1314, 7893
melons 1892
Nerine bowdenii 3680, 3682-3683
ornamental bulbs 1319
ornamental plants 8789
poinsettias 7406
roses 492, 2850, 9748
strawberries 9388
tomatoes 816, 2700, 2702, 2713-2714, 3521-3523, 3529, 4510, 6187, 6949
vegetables 6803
diseases
carnations 4579, 6220
Chrysanthemum 9642
cucumbers 1116, 2609
lettuces 1861, 3398
tomatoes 2708, 4514, 7804

Protected cultivation *cont.*
economics
foliage plants 1244
German Federal Republic 8352
horticultural crops 1679, 6579
lettuces 6842
mushrooms 5407
Rhododendron 7956
tomatoes 6574, 8717-8718
vegetables 2321, 2549
energy conservation
Anthurium 6242
Begonia 434, 3147-3148
Bouvardia 3759, 6314
Capsicum 5337
carnations 5419
Chrysanthemum 2746
cucumbers 3344, 4378, 4530
foliage plants 1244
Freesia 7889
grapes 4974
greenhouse crops 9170
horticultural crops 6568, 6570
hyacinths 6257
kohlrabi 3396
lettuces 3396, 8571, 8573
melons 5276, 7692
ornamental plants 3150
Pelargonium 1995
poinsettias 3148, 7952
roses 2851
strawberries 7400
tomatoes 3344, 3348, 3525, 3527-3528, 4530, 7792, 8717-8719
vegetables 3149-3150, 3342, 3345, 4974
environmental factors, melons 2343
equipment
Orchidaceae 9715
vegetables 7603
green manures
aubergines 5278
cucumbers 5278
growing media
Alstroemeria 9680
aubergines 339
Capsicum 5339-5341
carnations 402
Chrysanthemum 3630
cucumbers 4532, 8610
Gerbera 412
Gerbera jamesonii 3632
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 322
roses 4674
tomatoes 3526, 4532, 5373, 6954
growth studies, lettuces 2582
heating systems
Capsicum 5337
cucumbers 6575, 6587
grapes 4974
greenhouse crops 9170
lettuces 6575
melons 1892, 5276
mushrooms 5407
ornamental plants 2341
pot plants 4070
strawberries 2505
tomatoes 2341, 3137, 6587, 9168, 9601
vegetables 3138, 4075, 4974
humidity
melons 6573
tomatoes 6573
irrigation
bananas 696
Capsicum 1935, 8698
carnations 9636
Chrysanthemum 3619
horticultural crops 6949
lemons 8200
melons 9516
Odontoglossum 2822
pot plants 15
roses 7107
tomatoes 356, 1206, 1956, 6185, 7796, 9602
labour requirements, tomatoes 3529, 8720
light
Alstroemeria 449
Begonia 9672

Protected cultivation *cont.*
light *cont.*
Bouvardia 6314
Capsicum 9594
carnations 9439
Chrysanthemum 6228, 7858
Codiaeum 9439
cucumbers 3346, 6091, 6179, 9439
Ficus benjamina 8871
greenhouse crops 6581
horticultural crops 5805, 7605
lettuces 3399, 4342, 7401
Pelargonium 6233, 9647
pot plants 3709
radishes 4364
Rhododendron 2843
roses 1368
Saintpaulia 9439
spinach 3399
strawberries 7551
tomatoes 1201, 2700, 2711, 3348, 3527, 5192, 5379, 6179, 6181-6182, 7401, 9439
vegetables 3347, 9440
microclimate
Capsicum 5362
carnations 9169
tomatoes 5362-5364
mulching
bananas 696
melons 7692
strawberries 5278
vegetables 6012
nutrition
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
Capsicum 8699, 9444
carnations 9636
cucumbers 2607, 2613, 2705, 9444
Gerbera 415
Gladiolus 440
lettuces 7652-7654
melons 9444
pot plants 15
tomatoes 363, 365, 2705, 5382-5383, 6953-6954, 9444
vegetables 1054
pests
Astilbe 1249
Capsicum 4079
Chrysanthemum 408, 1258, 1993, 3626
cucumbers 1116, 1896, 1965, 2610, 4079, 4519, 6099
Cymbidium 2342
foliage plants 1327
Gerbera 1258
grapes 2342
ornamental plants 4079, 6988
roses 1249, 2342, 2852
tomatoes 367-368, 1214, 1965, 2342, 2610, 2709-2710, 3554, 4519, 6193, 9611
photoperiodism
Calathea crocata 474
Chrysanthemum 6230
planting
seasons, *Chrysanthemum* 7856
systems, strawberries 4247
planting stock
aubergines 3509
Chrysanthemum 3630
cucumbers 3524
Gerbera 3633
roses 7108
strawberries 5961
tomatoes 3524, 5192
pollution, *Chrysanthemum* 1256
pruning
cucumbers 255, 9518
tomatoes 4498
rotations
Capsicum 5341
cucumbers 5341
shading
Anthurium 6216
Freesia 6216
Gerbera 6216
Orchidaceae 6216
pot plants 6216
roses 6216

Protected cultivation *cont.*
soil temperature, container grown plants 6561
soilless culture
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5302
cucumbers 6094, 9443
greenhouse crops 9170
kohlrabi 5253
lettuces 1860, 5241-5243
melons 1114
Pelargonium 9647
roses 1363, 2851, 6306
strawberries 3296
tomatoes 1959, 3520, 3540-3542, 5241, 5379, 6180, 6188, 9443
vegetables 5197, 6015
spacing
Allium proliferum 8546
Chrysanthemum 6228
cucumbers 3425
Gerbera 3633
Gladiolus 440
onions 8546
shallots 8546
tomatoes 3517, 5354, 6953
Welsh onions 8546
systems
assessment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6110
beans (*Vicia*) 6110
carrots 4536
Citrus meyerii 2198
foliage plants 473
horticultural crops 6949
lemons 6450
marrows 3426
reviews 7398
tomatoes 8720
frames 795
greenhouses 7399
Aphelandra squarrosa 1243
Begonia 433, 808, 1243, 9671
Capsicum 791, 5336, 5362
Citrus meyerii 3871
cucumbers 4532
grapes 2510
kohlrabi 1094
lemons 1529
Orchidaceae 3142
poinsettias 808, 1243
pot plants 6985
raspberries 9353
red currants 9353
Saintpaulia 1243
tomatoes 794, 1094, 3137, 4532, 5361-5363, 6182, 6574
tulips 2777
vegetables 6800, 6810
netting
horticultural crops 5803
tomatoes 5194
plastic film
Allium 1843
Allium tuberosum 6829
bananas 6490
Capsicum 5360
carrots 5398, 6202, 7826
cauliflowers 6854
celeriac 6208
Chinese cabbages 6070
endives 6013
leeks 4290, 6026
lettuces 4290, 5398, 6013, 7645
melons 5360
Petroselinum crispum 4290
radishes 4290
spinach 6013
strawberries 4290, 5360, 5959
tomatoes 4494, 5360
vegetables 1052, 7606
plastic nets, apples 1728
plastic tunnels 795
Antirrhinum 3594
Asparagus 8694
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5194
bedding plants 2732
cabbages 5246
Capsicum 4462, 5193-5194, 5333, 5340, 5360, 7769, 8699
cauliflowers 6854

Protected cultivation *cont.*
systems *cont.*
plastic tunnels *cont.*
cucumbers 5194
horticultural crops 6579
marrows 6803
melons 2603, 5194, 5360, 6573
okras 5194
strawberries 1786, 2505, 5360
tomatoes 3137, 4494, 5193-5194, 5360, 6573, 7793
vegetables 1052, 3138, 3345, 6014
temperature
Alstroemeria 449, 9680
Begonia 9672
Calathea crocata 474
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
Capsicum 4471, 9594
Chinese cabbages 8579
Chrysanthemum 6230
cucumbers 4378
Dendrobium nobile 6287
Freesia 3665
Gerbera 412
lettuces 8573
Lilium 8824
Lilium longiflorum 3677
melons 6573, 7691
Nerine bowdenii 3685
Pelargonium 2753, 6233
poinsettias 7954
pot plants 8859
Rhododendron 2843, 7956
roses 1363, 1366-1369
strawberries 9389
tomatoes 1200, 1961, 3528, 3562, 5390, 6181-6182, 6573, 7792, 7804, 7812
vegetables 6802
training
cucumbers 2605
tomatoes 6186
ventilation
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4410
carnations 9169
Chrysanthemum 5430
melons 5277
ornamental plants 6569
tomatoes 4410

Proteins
biochemistry
peas 7751
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4781
biosynthesis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7723
Catharanthus roseus 4751
Clivia nobilis 7905
cucumbers 7723
Cucurbita 5291
Lilium longiflorum 2028
peas 316, 6908, 7723
radishes 1882
spinach 1851, 9480
characterization
apples 4174
Erythrina 7980
peas 312, 5323
spinach 220, 7636
extraction, *Sinapis alba* 8340
metabolism
bacteria, peas 1917
biochemistry
peas 3481
reviews 7418
cadmium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6890
peas 296
calcium, tomatoes 6960
cultivars, grapes 3329
dormancy, *Prunus* 9295
drought
Cucurbita pepo 8680
peas 8680
flowering
Brassica 9501
oranges 662
gamma radiation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8652
germination
apples 3164

Proteins *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
germination *cont.*
beans (*Phaseolus*) 275
coffee 3963
cucumbers 3424, 8604
grafting, cherries 105
growth regulators
apples 3208
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2635
beans (*Vicia*) 3465
cucumbers 8604
grapes 4287
peas 1159
tomatoes 6960
harvest date, rhubarb 8697
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9555
peas 2657
lipids, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2630
nitrogen, tea 3084
nutrition
carrots 1226
lawns and turf 467
physiology, *Petunia* 1269
potassium, apples 4134
ripening
Asparagus 8697
cashews 8258
chestnuts 108
dates 3919
pecans 1767
tomatoes 5394, 8744
Ziziphus sativa 749
rooting
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8652
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
rootstock scion relationships, cherries 8426
seasonal variation
Aloe 8956
cherries 919
Crocus sativus 5576
mangoes 3051
senescence
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4419
peas 2666
soil moisture, peas 4435
storage
Asparagus 8697
rhubarb 8697
sulphur, peas 1918
sulphur dioxide, *Calendula officinalis* 8796
temperature
cucumbers 6882, 9581
grapes 4251
peas 9581
vegetables 1151
tissue culture, *Capsicum* 7770
water relations, peas 306
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
almonds 5829
Aloe arborescens 8053
Asparagus 6145, 8047
Brassica 1879
breadfruits 5742
carrots 4539
Chrysophyllum albidum 1652
Convallaria majalis 8047
Crocus cartwrightianus 8922
Croton tiglium 8047
Cucurbitaceae 270
grapes 2544
Hibiscus sabdariffa 2678
Hippophae rhamnoides 1002
Hura crepitans 8047
Jerusalem artichokes 3389
Lentinus edodes 6213
Lilium 2013
medicinal plants 5611
Momordica charantia 9530
mulberries 8124
peas 2643, 8669
pecans 5934
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2670, 6137
Raphia hookeri 1654
Saponaria officinalis 8047

Proteins *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
tomatoes 6959
Treculia africana 6541
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4781, 7210
production, cultural methods, *Cucurbita foetidissima* 8176
taxonomy
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3480
peas 3480
ultrastructure, *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 7901
Protomyces macrosporus, *Coriandrum sativum* 9770
Pruning (*see also* Ringing)
economics, peaches 6682
equipment
bananas 6487
hops 8023
woody plants 2831
nurseries, grapes 5978
prunings disposal
apples 1721, 3428
grapes 4090, 5176
temperate fruits 4090
woody plants 3120
responses
Actinidia chinensis 3280
apples 859-860, 1770, 2394, 2412, 3188, 4129-4130, 4992, 5851, 5853-5855, 6630, 9229, 9247, 9250
apricots 4176
avocados 7223
bananas 8253
black currants 9345
broccoli 6857
Brussels sprouts 3405
carnations 2743, 3608
cherries 2445
cocoa 7305, 9922
cucumbers 256, 9518
Ficus benjamina 9703
grapes 178, 196, 1014, 1044, 1804, 1806, 2522, 2539, 2543, 3313-3316, 4264, 5156-5158, 5981, 5993, 6755-6757, 7563-7569, 8511, 8519, 8525, 9413
guavas 8273
hops 2107
Jasminum grandiflorum 6343
Malus sargentii 3766
melons 3427, 9531
peaches 116, 935, 4992, 5914, 6682, 7506-7507
pears 1770, 4992, 5073, 7518
persimmons 6478
plums 1770
poinsettias 6304
raspberries 7540
Rhododendron 9742
strawberries 6733
tea 748, 1642, 2292, 3082, 3088, 4900
temperate fruits 2362
tomatoes 4498, 7785, 8721
watermelons 3440
woody plants 1347
books 5784
Ziziphus mauritiana 1648, 2304
seasons
apples 857, 861, 3188, 4130, 9247, 9249-9250
cherries 9292
hops 2116
peaches 116, 5914, 7507
pears 857, 7518
woody plants 820
Ziziphus mauritiana 8319
systems
assessment
Actinidia chinensis 7534
apples 858, 2411, 4129, 5855, 6610, 9249
apricots 4176
black currants 9345
cherries 8430-8431, 9292
Citrus, reviews 2976
cocoa 7305

Pruning *cont.*
systems *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
cucumbers 255
Eucalyptus globulus 2074
grapes 180, 1012-1013, 2520-2521, 2523-2524, 5146, 5989, 5991-5994, 6755, 7564, 7569, 8519, 9412-9413
hops 1427, 2108
oranges 2199
peaches 4191, 6682, 7506
pears 2470
pecans 5931
plums 5938
raspberries 2493, 7540
red currants 4229
roses 4675
satsumas 6443-6445
tea 2293, 3079, 3081, 4011, 4900
chemical pruning
apples 857-858, 2363, 5875
grapes 5992
pears 5852
raspberries 2493
woody plants 3756
mechanical methods
apples 5010, 5851-5852
cherries 8430, 9292
Citrus 3875-3876
grapes 1012, 1016, 5159, 5978, 6758-6759
pears 2470, 5010, 5074, 5852
roses 1421
tea 3080
temperate fruits 1704
root pruning
cherries 8430
reviews 4068
wound dressings
cherries 8431
Platanus acerifolia 3767
wound healing, woody plants 820
Prunus (*see also* Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Damsons; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)
grafting, unions, biochemistry 4218
hybrids, utilization, landscaping, USSR 6308
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 4218
rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 4089
Prunus africana, plant composition 1485
Prunus americana
salinity, tolerances 2053
seeds, production, extraction 4222
Prunus campanulata, characteristics 8917
Prunus campanulata* × *Prunus incisa, cuttings 8916
Prunus cerasifera
planting stock, pruning 7986
utilization, landscaping, USSR 6308
Prunus cistena, cuttings, rooting, growing media 496
Prunus davidiana* × *Prunus persica, as rootstocks, peaches 7504
Prunus fruticosa
as rootstocks, cherries 915
leaves, morphology 144
propagation 915
Prunus insititia
as rootstocks, stone fruits 136
rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 9305
Prunus laurocerasus
cuttings
development, growth studies 6310
rooting, containers 2826
planting stock, production, techniques 4697
Prunus mahaleb, utilization, shelterbelts 5528
***Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus**
cherries 3225, 5902
roses 8891
Prunus pensylvanica, cuttings, types 6295
Prunus pumila, as rootstocks, stone fruits 136
Prunus serrulata, buds, dormancy, biochemistry 9295
Prunus spinosa
as rootstocks, stone fruits 136
fruit, composition 2475
wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Prunus tomentosa, as rootstocks, stone fruits 136
Prunus triloba
cuttings 5568
rooting 7093
Prunus virginiana
cuttings, types 6295
fruit, development, histology 5569
salinity, tolerances 2053
Prunus yedoensis, plant composition, carotenoids 9187
Psathyrotes ramosissima, plant composition, lactones 5606
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
Actinidia chinensis 8471
annual reports, Reunion 7387
Pseudococcus calceolariae, *Citrus* 4804
Pseudococcus comstocki, temperate fruits 1705
Pseudococcus longispinus
Macadamia 8237
pineapples 4868
Pseudomonas, tulips 1320
Pseudomonas cichorii, *Magnolia grandiflora* 3741
Pseudomonas fluorescens, epiphytes, horticultural crops 3115
Pseudomonas geniculata, control, of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 1895
Pseudomonas rubrilineans, sugarcane 8290
Pseudomonas solanacearum
aubergines 5348
Zingiber officinale 4717
Pseudomonas syringae
cherries 1745
clementines 657
coffee 9094
epiphytes, horticultural crops 3115
horticultural crops 5801
Philadelphus 2082
plums 135, 9328
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans, cucumbers 1895, 4371, 6098, 6875, 9521
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum, annual reports, United Kingdom 4052
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae, peaches 4993, 9310
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6113, 9542
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi, olives 4822
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3456
Citrus 9872
tomatoes 4480
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato, tomatoes 4488, 4513, 9609
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 7841-7842
Pseudomonas woodsii, carnations 3607
Pseudopanax, plant composition, terpenoids 9186
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 4387, 7683, 7699-7700, 9521
melons 7683, 9521
Pseudoperonospora humuli
annual reports
Belgium 4038
German Federal Republic 5793
hops 540, 5593
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 184, 1029, 8521-8522
Pseudotheraptus devastans, coconuts 2249
Pseudotsuga menziesii
plant composition, growth regulators 821
planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Psidium (*see also* Guavas)
Psila rosae, carrots 1229, 4311, 4538, 6969, 7823
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
as cover crops, Leguminosae 8689
cultivars
assessment 8690
India 2671
Vietnam 6922
growth studies 8691-8692
nutritional value 6137
diseases, *Synchytrium psophocarpi* 1926
flowers, development, photoperiodism 3483
nutrition, trace elements 8693
pods, development, biochemistry 6137
production, tropics 2670
protected cultivation, growing media 322
reviews 5330, 6921
seeds
composition 1160
development, biochemistry 6137
treatment 4453
Psoralea corylifolia
fruit, morphology 610
plant composition, coumarins 3848
Psoralea drupacea, fruit, morphology 610
Psorospermum febrifugum, roots, composition 5680
Psychotria carthagensis, plant composition 2135
Psychotria forsteriana, plant composition, alkaloids 9016
Psychotria viridis, plant composition 2135
Psylla, pears 3100, 3257, 3259, 5077
Psylla mali, apples 5870-5871
Psylla pyri
pears 1764, 3250-3252, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260-3262, 3264-3265, 7521
temperate fruits 4996
Psylla pyricola, pears 3253, 3255, 3261, 3263, 5079, 6701
Psylla pyrisuga, pears 3252
Psyllaephagus diaphorinae, control, of *Diaphorina citri, Murraya paniculata* 2080
Ptelea trifoliata, plant composition, alkaloids 9796
Pterandrus rosa, annual reports, Reunion 7387
Pteridium aquilinum, plant composition, steroids 4736
Pteris vittata, cut foliage, vase life 1336
Pterocarpus marsupium
plant composition
flavonoids 6402
steroids 6402
Pterocarpus soyauxii, plant composition 8026
Pterocarya, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8469
Pterochloroides persicae, almonds 6594
Pterostylis coccinea, cultural methods, pot plants 9717
Pterostylis nutans, cultural methods, pot plants 9717
Pterotaberna inconspicua, plant composition 611
Ptychosperma macarthurii, seeds, viability, duration 2038
Puccinia allii, garlic 6023
Puccinia asparagi, Asparagus 6143
Puccinia graminis, lawns and turf 8849
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 2747-2748, 8775, 9642
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 4879, 8291
Puccinia pruni-spinosa, almonds 9209
Puccinia psidii, guavas 7327
Puccinia ribesii-caricis, small fruits 4230
Pucciniastrum epilobii, Fuchsia 6318
Pueraria, plant composition, flavonoids 8139
Pueraria lobata, plant composition, sapogenins 9017
Puerto Rico, oranges, cultivars 5714
Pulicaria crispa, plant composition, lactones 3849
Pulicaria salviifolia, plant composition, lactones 8140

Pulmonaria officinalis, plant composition 1449
Pulsatilla cernua, plant composition, flavonoids 4776
Pulsatilla chinensis, plant composition, flavonoids 4776
Pulsatilla kissii, plant composition, flavonoids 4776
Pulvinaria ribesiae, black currants 5109
Pulvinaria vitis, grapes 3326
Pumice
utilization
growing media
Anthurium andreanum 7029
Pelargonium roseum 5591
soil amendments, lawns and turf 466
Pummelos
as rootstocks, mandarins 4793
cultivars
characteristics 8187
responses, diseases 8187
diseases
Elsinoe fawcettii 8187
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 8187
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 6464
insecticides, injuries 9074
nutrition, surveys, China 6453
pests, *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5727
plant composition, alkaloids 9057
storage, biochemistry 6464
Pumpkins
cultivars, assessment, Australia 3423
diseases, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9523
roots, development, carbohydrates 305
waterlogging, responses 305
Punica (*see also* Pomegranates)
Purines
biochemistry, *Paullinia sorbilis* 8132
biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 2139
metabolism
biochemistry
plants 2349
tomatoes 7810
environmental factors, tea 8312
tissue culture, tomatoes 2712
plant composition, *Ilex paraguariensis* 5658
Purpureicephalus spurius, temperate fruits 9264
Puschkinia, species, characteristics 5467
Pycnostysanus azaleae, *Rhododendron* 7959
Pyracantha
cultivars, responses, pests 3769
pests, *Phyllonorycter leucographella* 3769
planting stock, production, containers 3120, 5550
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 1947, 4492, 4514, 6957
Pyrethrins, production, tissue culture, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 7166
Pyrethrum (*see Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*)
Pyrethrum pyrethroides, plant composition, lactones 4777, 8141
Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 3077-3078, 4004
Pyrola
plant composition
alcohols 2157
sugars 2157
Pyrrhula pyrrhula, pears 6696
Pyrus (*see also* Pears)
taxonomy, geographical distribution 4199
Pyrus betulifolia
anaerobiosis 130, 6702
as rootstocks, pears 3248, 9315
Pyrus calleryana
anaerobiosis 130, 6702
as rootstocks, pears 3248, 9315
Pyrus pyrifolia
buds, dormancy, biochemistry 951
cultivars
characteristics 6698
Australia 9315
responses, diseases 6698
taxonomy 8452
Pyrus pyrifolia *cont.*
diseases, *Alternaria kikuchiana* 6698
flowers, initiation 9321
pests, control, Japan 813
training, responses 7519
yields, correlation 7519
Pyrus serotina (*see Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Pyrus ussuriensis, as rootstocks, pears 3248
Pythium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1908, 4401, 9541
bedding plants 2732
broccoli 1092
Callistephus chinensis 1282
carnations 3608
lettuces 3398
pineapples 722
poinsettias 2063
tulips 7903
walnuts 9331
Pythium aphanidermatum
carnations 6220
cucumbers 4501
Ficus benjamina 2043
peas 3471
spinach 3383, 4323
tomatoes 4501
Pythium butleri, onions 4310
Pythium debaryanum, annual reports, Brazil 3105
Pythium dissotocum, spinach 3383
Pythium graminicola, sugarcane 9965
Pythium myriotylum, *Curcuma longa* 1407-1408
Pythium paroecandrum, *Petroselinum crispum* 4706-4707
Pythium ultimum
annual reports, United Kingdom 3109
Antirrhinum 6993
cucumbers 1864
grapes 1813
peas 3471, 4432
poinsettias 1357
Solanum pseudocapsicum 1337
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
apples 7463
peaches 119
temperate fruits 1705
Quararibea cordata, reviews 753
Quassinoids
characterization
Picrolemma pseudocoffea 3846
Soulamea amara 5690
plant composition, *Brucea javanica* 5625-5626
Quercus
disorders 6312
pests, *Asterolecanium* 1394
plant composition, terpenoids 9186
plant extracts, application, *Lentinus edodes* 395
Quercus alba, mycorrhizas 4698
Quercus coccinea, planting stock, treatment, growth regulators 4653
Quercus infectoria, plant composition 2891
Quercus palustris
disorders, chlorosis 1373
nurseries, cultural methods 7094
pollution, injuries, ozone 6309
Quercus pedunculata (*see Quercus robur*)
Quercus petraea, cuttings, sources, etiolation 9725
Quercus phellos, pests, *Parthenolecanium quercifex* 7124
Quercus robur
mycorrhizas 4698
planting stock
lifting 5526
production, techniques 2866, 3735
shoots, development, provenance 1349
Quercus rubra
mycorrhizas 1395
planting stock, production, techniques 3735
seedlings, production, cultural methods 4654
Quercus texana, nurseries, weed control 8899
Quercus variabilis, utilization, landscaping, USSR 1396
Quercus velutina, mycorrhizas 4698
Quercus virginiana
diseases, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 6321
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 4210
Quinces
anaerobiosis 6702
annual reports
German Federal Republic 4931
Italy 2322
Netherlands 4046
as rootstocks, pears 946, 1763, 3245, 4202, 4204, 6697
characteristics, USSR 5786
cultivars
assessment 5094
biochemistry 8466
responses, diseases 2360
cultural methods
Chile 2358
reclaimed land 3152
diseases
Erwinia amylovora 8376
mycoplasmas 2360
viruses 2360
fruit, composition 5095
pests
biological control, Afghanistan 9196
scale insects 1692
rootstocks, responses, diseases 8376
seeds, development, polyembryony 4223
Quinisulcius acutus, vegetables 1834
Quinones
biosynthesis
Capsicum 1939
lettuces 8574
Narcissus 446
spinach 446, 8574
characterization
Aristolochia indica 4743
Barleria buxifolia 6369
Cassia obtusifolia 8967
Cassia sophera 565
Murraya euchrestifolia 9001
Plumbago zeylanica 1484
Ventilago 8933
determination
Aloe arborescens 6364
Rhamnus 8142
spinach 3388
metabolism, tissue culture, *Cassia occidentalis* 8968
plant composition
Aloe 9805-9806
Calligonum comosum 5609
Cassia occidentalis 5629
Cassia pumila 8077
Cassia tora 9814
Cassia torosa 2902
Diospyros montana 580
Embelia ribes 7187, 9824
Galium fagetorum 2149
Geum japonicum 2919
Morinda lucida 9795
Plumbago zeylanica 7187
Rhamnus pallasii 2158
Rheum 2946
Rumex abyssinicus 6405
Salvia miltiorrhiza 5683
Salvia moorcroftiana 614
Sideritis 9843
walnuts 9332
Zephyranthes grandiflora 3857
production
tissue culture
Cinchona ledgeriana 1455, 9819
Galium mollugo 4765
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3111, 8932
medicinal plants 1433
Rubia cordifolia 8000
responses, tomatoes 5358
Radionuclides, absorption, vegetables 3341
Radishes
annual reports
Austria 4036
German Federal Republic 4931, 8333
Pakistan 4940-4941
bolting 6870
cultural methods 3421

Radishes *cont.*
carbon dioxide, responses 9454
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultivars
assessment 6081
Hungary 246
USSR 9506
characteristics 8597
responses
diseases 8597
nutrition 7673
pollution 6866
protected cultivation 246
yields 7674
cultural methods, labour requirements 1833
diseases
Alternaria raphani 5269
Peronospora parasitica 8597
Rhizoctonia solani 6082, 9507
turnip mosaic virus 1106
flowers, biology 249
growth regulators
ABA, responses 7676
benzimidazoles, responses 7677
chlorflurecol, responses 7677
cytokinins, metabolism 2597
2,4-D, responses 7677
daminozide, responses 7677
dikegulac, responses 1105
diphenylurea, responses 7676-7677
GA, responses 7676
IAA, responses 7676
kinetin, responses 7676-7677
insecticides
injuries 6867
residues 4365
nutrition
boron 7673
deficiency 1883
nitrogen 1884-1885, 8598
organic fertilizers 1054-1055, 8598
phosphorus 8598
potassium 1885, 8598
sulphur 1885
trace elements 4293
pests
Delia radicum 5269, 6867, 7675
Lipaphis erysimi 4365, 6083
Myzus persicae 6083
Phyllotreta 5269, 6867
Pratylenchus penetrans 9508
surveys, India 3419
photosynthesis
light 4366
physiology 8538
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4531
carotenoids 9187
enzymes 248, 1886-1887, 3420, 4367-4368, 5270, 6869
lipids 4361
photosynthates 380
pollution
injuries
acids 2596
heavy metals 4363
mercury 784
nitrogen oxides 6866
sulphur dioxide 6866
research 3403, 5191, 6801
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3352, 4364
energy conservation 3149, 6570
light 3347, 4364, 7605
mulching 6012
systems, plastic film 4290
roots
cytology 6809, 6868
development
growth regulators 247, 1104
physiology 380
mechanical properties, assessment 6084
salinity, tolerances 214, 1056, 9607
seedlings
development, biochemistry 1887, 7678-7679
production, protected cultivation 6802

Radishes *cont.*
seeds
composition 5250
germination
biochemistry 1882
light 4288
production
cultural methods 250
harvesting 4295
pests 6083
sowing, sowing date 7673
treatment 5269, 6867, 9507
soil heating, responses 4290
storage, biochemistry 207
tissue culture, biochemistry 9509
weed control 250, 8531
yields, diseases 1106
Radopholus similis
bananas 3021, 8253, 9079
Piper nigrum 4711-4712
Rain
injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8631
protection, cherries 6658
Rambutans
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 3091
processing, quality, harvesting 3091
Ramie (*see Boehmeria nivea*)
Ramularia tulasnei, strawberries 6728
Randia dumetorum, plant composition 8952
Ranunculus
breeding, France 4626
propagation, techniques 4626
Raphanus (*see also* Radishes)
Raphanus raphanistrum, as weeds, lettuces 4338
Raphanus sativus, as weeds, temperate fruits 5821
Raphia, annual reports, Nigeria 4939
Raphia hookeri
fruit, composition 1654
shoots, anatomy 8947
Raphia vinifera, seedlings, production, cultural methods 2962
Rapistrum rugosum, as weeds, tomatoes 5365
Raspberries
annual reports
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 768
Irish Republic 1676
Israel 4042
Netherlands 4046
New Zealand 4047
Switzerland 2323
United Kingdom 2324, 4052, 4953-4954
climate, requirements 9352
cultivars
assessment 5113
Austria 4234
Italy 5114
Yugoslavia 971, 5948
biochemistry 9360
characteristics
USA 832
USSR 9350
Yugoslavia 8364
germination 5115
responses
diseases 970, 5113
environmental factors 6721
high altitudes 7541
irrigation 9354
pests 153
processing 971, 7541
protected cultivation 9353
storage 5113
selection methods 6721
cultural methods
biennial cropping 2493, 3286
France 3285
high altitudes 7543
Israel 6720
Switzerland 7540
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 5113
control, Austria 9357
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 976
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 970

Raspberries *cont.*
fruit
aroma, assessment 9360
composition 9373
quality, cultural methods, reviews 9334
ripening, biochemistry 42, 975
geographical distribution 9352
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 8474
harvesting
techniques
mechanical harvesting 976, 3287, 8475, 9359
reviews 6723
irrigation, responses 9354
mycorrhizas 1691, 9355-9356
nutrition 2486
iron 974
pests
Agrilus rubicola 9358
Anthonomus rubi 4236
Byturus tomentosus 4236, 9358
control, Austria 9357
Cosmia trapezina 4236
Lampronia rubiella 9358
Lasioptera rubi 9358
Nematoda 5099
Otiorhynchus singularis 4237
Pratylenchus penetrans 5116
Resseliella theobaldi 153, 9358
photosynthesis, propagation 2489
planting, spacing 7540
planting stock
production, tissue culture 2489
types, assessment 9351
pollution
injuries, fluorine 8478
research 4235
processing, cultivars 971, 7541
protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 9353
pruning
responses 7540
systems
assessment 2493, 7540
chemical pruning 2493
research, USA 831
seeds, treatment 5115
soil sickness 973
storage
quality, cultivars 5113
systems, sulphur dioxide 3288
tissue culture
propagation
meristems 2491
micropropagation 2490
responses 2489, 7542
techniques 972, 6722
weed control 2492, 4990
wild plants
ecology 9349
fruit, quality 9361
surveys, Poland 9395
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus
blackberries 970
raspberries 970
Ratooning
bananas 9081
reviews 8283
Rats, coconuts 706, 7312
Rattus meltada, Capsicum 338
Rattus rattus, coconuts 706, 7312
Rauvolfia caffra, plant composition, alkaloids 7201
Rauvolfia canescens, nutrition 5607
Rauvolfia serpentina
intercropping
garlic 9018
onions 9018
soyabeans 9018
nutrition 5607
pests, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 5810
tissue culture
biochemistry 2944
metabolites, production 5681
Rauvolfia vomitoria, plant composition 4737
Rauvolfia yunnanensis, shade, responses 3016
Rauwolfia (*see Rauvolfia*)

Rechsteineria, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Red currants
annual reports
Canada 4040
Netherlands 4046
United Kingdom 4052
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5105
Netherlands 4227
Yugoslavia 5945
characteristics, Yugoslavia 8364, 8473
nutritional value 1771
responses, protected cultivation 9353
cuttings
cultural methods 4228
rooting, mist 53
types, summer cuttings 53
irrigation, requirements, determination 148
nutrition 2486
protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 9353
pruning, systems, assessment 4229
reviews 5103
weed control 147
Refuse, utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 3586
Refuse compost
utilization
fertilizers
cucumbers 1115
grapes 6765
tomatoes 5382
vegetables 3403, 4321, 9495
growing media
Brassica parachinensis 7662
horticultural crops 3118-3119
ornamental plants 3704
tomatoes 361
Regeneration
cultural methods, tea 745
economics, olives 8238
growth regulators, lawns and turf 6275
nutrition, satsumas 9864
oversowing, lawns and turf 8851-8853
pruning
avocados 7223
olives 8238
replanting
coconuts 3959
lawns and turf 6275
oil palms 3055
topworking
almonds 9215
chestnuts 6665
Sapium sebiferum 7213
satsumas 9864
Renealmia floribunda, plant composition, essential oils 1438
Replanting
cultural methods, coconuts 3959
diseases, apples 9239
economics
Actinidia chinensis 9163
grapes 9163
peaches 9163
woody plants 7938
pests, grapes 170
rootstock scion relationships, grapes 170
Reports (*see also* Annual reports; Yearbooks)
German Federal Republic, Technisches Institut für Gartenbauökonomik, Universität Hannover 2321
Reseda phyteuma, plant composition 2945
Resins
plant composition
hops 8025
surveys 633
production, cultural methods, *Grindelia* 8176
Respiration
biochemistry
beetroots 4294
cauliflowers 2590
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2354, 7927
Respiration *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
leeks 4294
lettuces 6845
mushrooms 2726
peas 319, 4294, 4441-4443
spinach 8561
calcium, avocados 6435
carbon dioxide, apples 99
cultivars, rubber 3982
diurnal variation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5301
drought, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6898
environmental factors, woody plants 2868
ethylenethiourea, peas 1150
growth regulators
Amaranthus caudatus 8790
apples 3208
peas 4440
tomatoes 8745
hydroxamates, peas 1920
inhibitors
lettuces 6845
peas 1920
light
Amaranthus caudatus 8790
carobs 2184
peas 4440
strawberries 6736
tomatoes 2711
measurement
fruits 34
horticultural crops 2328
Ligustrum lucidum 780
vegetables 34
nutrition
apples 3216
cucumbers 2612-2613
melons 6100
photorespiration
apples 8394
peas 9579
Pelargonium 1994
Salvia splendens 1999
physiology
avocados 4789
carrots 4540
chicory 2574
Laeliocattleya 3721
Lilium longiflorum 2026
Matteuccia struthiopteris 7071
pomegranates 3013
Simmondsia chinensis 1498
sour oranges 6437
temperate fruits 6702
tomatoes 6196
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8632
ripening
cucumbers 9620
melons 2618
tomatoes 9620
rootstock scion relationships, apricots 7491
seasonal variation
rubber 7351
satsumas 9891
senescence, carnations 9639
soil aeration, cucumbers 2612
storage
apples 3216, 8409
pears 8409
temperature
carobs 2184
cucumbers 264, 8616
Gladiolus 2011
Lilium longiflorum 2011
peas 1158
spinach 6831, 8561
strawberries 6737
water relations
peas 319
watermelons 1108
wounds, rubber 9118
Resseliella theobaldi, raspberries 153, 9358
Reunion, chicory, cultivars 9486
Reviews
abscission, ethylene 5812
Actinidia 4224
Aegle marmelos 4018
Reviews *cont.*
alkaloids, plant composition, *Erythroxylum* 2916
Aloe, leaves, composition 9805
Aloe vera 551
Ambrosia maritima 2118
amino acids, translocation 28
Annona muricata 7287
anthocyanins, biosynthesis 4980
Anthyllis 4742
apples
climate, requirements 3185
disorders, water core 4170
production 3169
Asclepiadaceae
Ceropegieae 9697
Stapelieae 9697
Asparagus, growth studies 1172
avocados, diseases 6432
Begonia, cultural methods, pot plants 2003
black currants 5103
calcium
metabolism
biochemistry 7417
physiology 8360
translocation 29
calmodulin, metabolism, physiology 8360
Camellia reticulata 3730
carbon dioxide, responses, plants 8362
celery, cultural methods, India 6972
cell walls 1696
Chrysanthemum 404
Citrus, cultural methods, Fiji 7225-7226
cocoa, cultural methods 8259
copper
deficiency 21
responses, grapes 1022, 1032
cut flowers, vase life 4574
cutin, plant composition 7421
enzymes
mechanisms 7413
production, cultural methods, pawpaws 7340
essential oils
Acacia farnesiana 2873
Achillea 3781
Anthemis nobilis 2873
Aquilaria 8934
Artemisia afra 3780
Canarium luzonicum 2873
carnations 5580
Carum carvi 5580
Cistus 3780
Citrus 3781-3782, 8934
Cymbopogon 8934
Cymbopogon citratus 2873
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2873
Eucalyptus globulus 3788
Eugenia caryophyllus 2873, 7141
fennel 3780
Ferula 5580
Hyssopus officinalis 2873
Juniperus communis 2873, 7141
Lavandula 5580
Lavandula latifolia 3780
lemons 5732
limes 7141
Lippia alba 4701
Myrtus communis 5580
oranges 5732
Origanum majorana 3780
Origanum vulgare 4701
Piper nigrum 7141
Rosmarinus officinalis 3781
Salvia 3782
Thymus capitatus 4701
Eugenia stipitata 7372
fertilizers, application, foliar spraying, fruits 4976
flavonoids, plant composition 4959
foliage plants, cultural methods, containers 4639
frost
resistance
bacteria 4065, 5801
physiology, horticultural crops 4066
tests, apples 2413

Reviews *cont.*
fruit
development
growth regulators, apples 6636
parthenocarpy, tomatoes 4523
quality, cultural methods, small fruits 9334
ripening
ethylene 5814
postharvest physiology 5811
postharvest treatment, bananas 1575
fruits, quality, assessment 3161
fungicides, copper compounds, grapes 1031
Geissorhiza, taxonomy 9683
geotropism 7409
Gladiolus, mutants, induction 2009
grapes
growth regulators 6790
postharvest systems 6795
growth regulators 31
ethephon, responses, grapes 166
GA, metabolism, photoperiodism 1083
gibberellins, responses 7420
polyamines
metabolism 7411
responses 7411
responses, temperate fruits 2363
hail, injuries, grapes 7572
handling, techniques, horticultural crops 6589
harvesting
techniques
mechanical harvesting
horticultural crops 3158
raspberries 6723
vegetables 6811
hazelnuts, nut, quality 1752
hops, cultivars 5594
horticultural crops
nutrition
deficiency 22
trace elements 810
intercropping, sugarcane 8296
Ipomoea aquatica 5406
irrigation, tomatoes 6950
lawns and turf 6270
thatch, development 8854
lectins, plant composition 7414
Litchi, propagation, techniques 4816
medicinal properties, *Viscum album* 4783
melons, seeds, composition 7711
Metroxylon sagu 5780
Moringa 6423
Murraya koenigii 6333
mushrooms 4553
cultural methods 7836
pests 7843
mycorrhizas 3151
horticultural crops 9182
Nematoda
ornamental plants 6218
peaches 3244
sugarcane 5767
nitrogen
metabolism, biochemistry 7416
nutrition, temperate fruits 3167
nutrients
absorption
mechanisms 7410
mycorrhizas 7410
requirements, assessment, grapes 7579
Orbignya martiana 9985
Orchidaceae
breeding 6279
propagation 6279
ornamental plants
cultural methods, containers 7848
Nematoda 6218
Palmae, products 2121
pears, disorders, water core 4170
pecans, nutrition, deficiency 4212
phenolic compounds, plant composition, fruits 9205
photosynthesis 7408
biochemistry 8358
spinach 9475

Reviews *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
CAM pathway 7424
planting stock, production, tropical fruits 3941
pollution, injuries, lawns and turf 8838
postharvest systems, grapes 6795
Proteaceae 9723
protected cultivation, systems, assessment, Italy 7398
proteins, metabolism, biochemistry 7418
pruning
systems
Citrus 2976
root pruning 4068
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5330, 6921
Quararibea cordata 753
ratooning 8283
red currants 5103
rubber, diseases 4872
salinity, tolerances, fruits 1690
Schlumbergera 7078
seeds, development, biochemistry 7415
senescence, biochemistry 7423
soil pH, responses 810
soil sickness, grapes 2517
soilless culture
growing media 3118
nutrient solutions, horticultural crops 7402
statistical methods, horticultural crops 7426
stomata, movements, potassium 30
storage
diseases, biological control 9190
disorders 5816
losses
fruits 5815
vegetables 5815
quality, ethylene 5817
systems
assessment, vegetables 4296
controlled atmosphere storage 5817
wraps
fruits 4985
vegetables 4985
suberins, plant composition 7421
sugars
plant composition 2157
translocation 28
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy, *Tabernaemontana* 1491
Crocosmia 2781
Ferocactus 1332
Hosta 7036
nomenclature, *Dracaena* 1330
tea
cultural methods, India 7367
production 4898
temperature
responses
flowering, hyacinths 2775
growth, hyacinths 2775
Terminalia catappa 9987
terpenoids, plant composition 9186
tissue culture 9188
metabolites
production 1435, 8049
medicinal plants 1433
propagation
micropropagation 3114
woody plants 2828
techniques 4960
Cactaceae 472
fruits 1683
succulent plants 472
storage, horticultural crops 4063
techniques, grapes 4282
transport
systems
assessment, vegetables 4296
controlled atmosphere storage, horticultural crops 828
Tricyrtis 6269
Vaccinium, mycorrhizas 9380

Reviews *cont.*
vegetables
quality
assessment 3161
light 5200
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5866, 7461
Voacanga 9854
water relations, physiology 7419
waterlogging
responses 7412
woody plants 6296
woody plants, establishment 4653
yields, correlation, rubber 9132
Zingiber officinale 4716
Rhagoletis pomonella
apples 73-74, 3197, 7463
Crataegus douglasii 74
Rhamnus frangula, tissue culture, biochemistry 8142
Rhamnus pallasii, plant composition 2158
Rhamnus purshianus, tissue culture, biochemistry 8142
Rhapis excelsa, plant composition, glycosides 6278
Rhapis humilis, plant composition, glycosides 6278
Rhazya orientalis, plant composition, iridoids 8043
Rhazya stricta
alkaloids, plant composition 6403
plant composition, alkaloids 8143
tissue culture, biochemistry 8969
Rheedia macrophylla, characteristics 9986
Rheum (*see also* Rhubarb)
plant composition, tannins 6361
Rheum officinale, plant composition 2946
Rheum palmatum
plant composition 2946
catechins 8144
Rhipidocladum clarkiae, characteristics 9761
Rhipidocladum pacuarense, characteristics 9761
Rhipidocladum panamense, characteristics 9761
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, Eugenia javanica 5779
Rhipsalis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2813
Rhizobium
inoculation
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7719
peas 1917, 6129
Rhizobium leguminosarum, inoculation, peas 302
Rhizobium phaseoli, inoculation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5303, 6891, 6893
Rhizoctonia
annual reports, Brazil 3105
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4401, 9541
bedding plants 2732
lettuces 3398
mangoes 9104
pineapples 722
Piper nigrum 4712
pot plants 3640
Rhizoctonia solani
annual reports, United Kingdom 3109
Aspalathus linearis 1505
broccoli 1092
carnations 3607, 6220
cauliflowers 1872
coffee 2250, 6495, 6497
Ficus benjamina 2043
onions 4310
populations, rhizosphere, coffee 2250
radishes 6082, 9507
rough lemons 1533
tomatoes 7781
Rhizoecus kondonis, Citrus 659
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, onions 1846
Rhizomes
development, seasonal variation, *Cynodon* 5494
treatment
fungicides, *Curcuma longa* 4704
growth regulators
Curcuma longa 4704
Zingiber officinale 8931
heat, *Zingiber officinale* 8931
Rhizopogon nigrescens, mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 1395

Rhizopus
grapes 2546
mangoes 9104
pineapples 722
Rhizopus arrhizus
Litchi 4818
utilization, tissue culture, *Dioscorea* 6379
Rhizopus oryzae, *Litchi* 4818
Rhizopus stolonifer
apples 902
cabbages 7669
ornamental plants 7911
peaches 6694
tomatoes 1222
tropical fruits 3047
Rhizosphere
microorganisms
Citrus 2977
coffee 2250
grapes 1018, 7578
peas 4436
poinsettias 1357
tomatoes 1960
Rhodiola, plant composition, glycosides 7202
Rhodiola rosea
plant composition
flavonoids 2950
glycosides 7202
Rhododendron
annual reports, German Federal Republic 8333
cold, resistance, physiology 1360
cultivars
assessment, Czechoslovakia 5538
characteristics, Belgium 1358
growth studies 5539
physiology 2845
propagation 6305, 8886, 9741
responses
growth regulators 9743
protected cultivation 7957
temperature 9743
types
dwarf cultivars 5540
pot plants 1358, 2843, 2845
cultural methods
containers 7110, 9750
pot plants 1359, 2737, 2740, 2843, 3743, 3745, 4062, 5541, 7034, 7946, 7956-7957, 9742-9743
cuttings
rooting 7093
growing media 8886
mist 4648
seasonal variation 8886
treatment
growth regulators 2064, 9741
plant extracts 2064
diseases
Erysiphe cruciferarum 2065
Microsphaera 2065
Pycnostysanus azaleae 7959
Sphaerotheca pannosa 2065
frost, injuries 9165
growing media, composition 4669
growth regulators
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethylene, injuries 9632
herbicides, injuries 486, 3746
nurseries, cultural methods 7941
pests
Caloptilia azaleella 9744
Graphocephala coccinea 7959
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 3302, 4670
plant composition, essential oils 4670
planting stock
production
containers 2842
techniques 4669
tissue culture 6305
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 7105
techniques 3744, 4569, 5414
water relations, temperature 1360
weed control 3746
Rhododendron catawbiense, cuttings, storage 7104
Rhododendron dauricum, plant composition, essential oils 8145
Rhododendron endicum, planting stock, production, containers 7958
Rhododendron ferrugineum, nutrition 7096
Rhododendron indicum, plant composition, carotenoids 9187
Rhododendron japonicum, flowers, colour, provenance 9745
Rhododendron micranthum, plant composition, flavonoids 7960
Rhododendron molle, flowers, colour, provenance 9745
Rhododendron parviflorum, plant composition, essential oils 8145
Rhododendron ponticum, water relations, measurement 3729
Rhododendron primuliflorum, plant composition, essential oils 8145
Rhododendron simsii
nutrition 2844
planting stock, production, containers 9727
Rhodohypoxis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4627
Rhodohypoxis baurii, cultivars 4627
Rhodotypos scandens, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Rhoeo discolor
cultural methods, pot plants 473
water relations, temperature 3712
Rhoicissus rhomboidea, cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 3627
Rhopalosiphum insertum, apples 5870
Rhubarb
annual reports
Canada 4040
United Kingdom 4954
forcing 5332
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1932
plant composition 2946
amines 2353
ascorbic acid 8697
calcium 8697
chromones 2948
glycosides 9813
phenolic compounds 2949
potassium 8697
proteins 8697
tannins 2947
Rhus, plant composition, tannins 1504
Rhus verniciflua
cultivars, assessment, China 510
plant composition, allergens 7987
Rhynchelytrum roseum, as weeds, oranges 7247
Rhynchites aequatus, apples 7465
Rhynchites cribripennis, olives 3010
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus, coconuts 1586
Rhynchostylis retusa, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 483
Rhytidolomia, pistachios 9323
Rhyzobius forestieri
control
of *Saissetia oleae*
almonds 3153
fruits 3153
Rhyzoglyphus echinopus, *Freesia* 5471
Ribes (*see also* Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)
Ribes alpinum, cuttings, treatment 4650
Richardia brasiliensis, as weeds, tomatoes 1204
Richardia scabra, as weeds, pecans 133
Ricinodendron heudelotii, plant composition 4737
Ricinus communis
products
oils 5600
oilseed cakes 3040
Ringing
responses
apples 5009, 9248
cherries 1747
Citrus 8217
cucumbers 5282
grapefruits 1521
Ringing *cont.*
responses *cont.*
grapes 2520, 2542, 6786, 7577, 8497-8498, 8526
olives 6473
peaches 933, 6683
persimmons 8242
Roadside plants, salinity, protection 5527
Robinia, roots, development, wounds 1348
Robinia pseudoacacia
grafting, techniques, assessment 2867
plant composition 9800
planting stock, lifting 5526
Robots
utilization
harvesting
apples 6641
horticultural crops 822-824
planting, *Capsicum* 6929
pruning, grapes 6759
Rockwool
utilization
growing media
Anthurium andreanum 5454
aubergines 5350
Capsicum 6151
carnations 402
cucumbers 3425, 6094, 8715, 9443
culinary herbs 1418
Cymbidium 3720
Gerbera 1259, 5435
greenhouse crops 3524
horticultural crops 3119, 6564
melons 1114
ornamental plants 3123, 3544, 6987, 9629
roses 6306
tomatoes 4067, 5368, 5380, 6180, 6188, 8715, 9443
vegetables 3123, 3544, 6015, 6911
woody plants 9726
irrigation, greenhouse crops 3344, 3521-3522
Rodenticidal properties
Pachygone ovata 5605
Tinomiscium petiolare 9826
Rodents
Capsicum 338
cashews 4832
Rodolia cardinalis, control, of *Icerya purchasi, Citrus* 3882
Rollinia papilionella, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 612
Romania
almonds, rootstocks 7433
apricots, cultivars 7490
beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 2620
cabbages, cultural methods 8581
grapes
cultivars 1006
rootstocks 4263
hazelnuts, cultivars 6667
medicinal plants, surveys 5610
onions, cultivars 5204
peaches, cultivars 7500
Sambucus nigra, cultivars 5941
tomatoes, cultivars 1949
Roots
biochemistry
altitude, *Gentiana lutea* 584
growth regulators, apples 1739
salinity, peas 2653
browning, biochemistry, carrots 2352
development
anaerobiosis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 282
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8652
carrots 381
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
carbohydrates
peas 305
pumpkins 305
cultivars
avocados 7222
mangoes 2268
cytology, woody plants 2825
environmental factors, *Feijoa* 2232

Roots *cont.*
development *cont.*
gamma radiation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8652
growth regulators
apples 4133
Datura innoxia 4754
jackfruits 1570
radishes 247, 1104
turnips 1104
growth studies
Actinidia chinensis 7537
apples 5874, 9265-9266
cabbages 8589
Citrus 9054
Eucalyptus globulus 2074
figs 8440
grapes 5179
mangoes 7333
onions 1072
Parthenium argentatum 2174
peaches 2462
peas 295, 1149
Piper nigrum 515
sapodillas 9957
strawberries 2507, 9266
tea 8311
vegetables 1875
histology
cherries 2439
onions 8549-8550
plums 2439
irrigation
oranges 649
stone fruits 3220
phenolic compounds, jackfruits 1570
physiology
carrots 380
hyacinths 1312
parsnips 380
radishes 380
pruning, apples 2412
rootstock scion relationships
oranges 4808
rough lemons 2216
salinity, tomatoes 4509
seasonal variation, *Cynodon* 5494
soil compaction, sugarcane 9140
soil management, temperate fruits 833
soil moisture
apples 878, 5022
peas 306
soil temperature, apples 5022
soilless culture, tomatoes 5369
spacing, apples 851
temperature, *Pittosporum tobira* 508
topworking, satsumas 6444
wounds
almonds 2461
peaches 2461
woody plants 1348
flavours, biochemistry, carrots 6971
injuries
handling, carrots 4543
harvesting, carrots 4543
responses, onions 3377
mechanical properties
assessment
carrots 4543
radishes 6084
quality, soil compaction, carrots 4546
root hairs
development, cress 1880
physiology, *Sinapis alba* 7135
root nodules
biochemistry, peas 300, 303, 1916
development
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1128, 5303, 8643
peas 2665, 4436, 9568
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2623-2624
peas 301-302, 1147, 3470
size
cultural methods
carrots 5400
parsnips 5400

Rootstock scion relationships
biochemistry
apples 2396, 5036, 7446
cherries 8426
cucumbers 6095
grapes 1796, 1823
lemons 9863
mandarins 4793
oranges 8191
compatibility
apples 4109, 4121
apricots 2434
cherries 915, 8426, 9288
Hamamelis 4690
lemons 3868
nectarines 2460
oranges 647, 7238
peaches 2460, 5910
pears 4205
woody plants 4218
conferences, grapes 1668
growth studies
apples 846, 2382-2383, 3178, 3181, 3183, 4110-4111, 4116, 5002, 5022, 5840, 5842, 7446-7447
Banksia 9755
cherries 2437
coffee 3032
cucumbers 6097
grapefruits 4792, 7237
grapes 4262
lemons 7242, 7244, 8190
mandarins 2216, 4800
mangoes 7333
oranges 1515, 4792, 4808, 7239, 7241, 8191, 9039
peaches 2461-2462, 7504
pears 3245, 3248
persimmons 2238
plums 959, 4219
roses 2068
sapodillas 9134
tea 1641
watermelons 7688
physiology
apples 3206, 5884, 7446
apricots 7491
grapes 1795
peaches 5063
responses
budding, apples 9231
defoliation, apples 8379
diseases
apples 5077, 6603-6604
apricots 9286
aubergines 2690
avocados 2180
Citrus 2981
lemons 7244
mandarins 1516
oranges 1512, 1516, 9870
passion fruits 7280
pears 1763, 5077
tangelos 1516
tung 2241
disorders
apples 7446
grapefruits 7237
drought, almonds 9213
grafting, cherries 4179
irrigation, apricots 3220
nutrition
apples 8387
grapes 1796, 5135
mandarins 1523
pruning, apples 859
replanting, almonds 9217
salinity
grapes 9420
roses 2069
soil pH, grapes 5137
soil temperature, *Capsicum* 6928
soil types, apples 6603-6605
spacing, apples 9233, 9238, 9240
temperature
apples 6608, 9232, 9243
grapes 1010
lemons 8190
oranges 6441
roses 8893

Rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
yields
apples 60, 846, 894, 2382-2383, 2390, 3181, 3183, 4111, 5833, 5840, 5874, 6616, 7446, 9233-9234, 9239
cherries 920
cucumbers 9514
grapefruits 4792
grapes 170, 1796, 6744
hazelnuts 3231
lemons 7242, 7244, 8190
oranges 668, 1515, 4792, 7238-7239, 7241
peaches 931, 5063
pears 3245, 3248, 6697
persimmons 2238
plums 959, 4219
Rorippa (*see also* Watercress)
Rorippa sylvestris, as weeds, raspberries 2492
Rosa (*see also* Roses)
cuttings, types 6295
fruit, composition 8492
mutants, induction, red light 7555
pests, *Arge* 7556
seeds, treatment 7555
winter hardiness, assessment 5546
Rosa acicularis, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa agrestis, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa beggeriana, salinity, tolerances 2070
Rosa canina, as rootstocks, roses 2069, 8893
Rosa centifolia, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5592
Rosa corymbifera, as rootstocks, roses 8888, 8893
Rosa damascena
as rootstocks, roses 2069
cultivars, assessment, Bulgaria 4723
nutrition 5607
plant composition, essential oils 3793
salinity, responses 2846
tissue culture, responses, sodium chlorate 7967
Rosa damascena* var. *trigintipetala, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5592
Rosa dumetorum (*see Rosa corymbifera*)
Rosa elliptica, geographical distribution 9746
Rosa fedtschenkoana
pollen, viability, tests 2071
shoots, histology 5546
Rosa fortuniana, planting stock, production, techniques 8891
Rosa indica, as rootstocks, roses 492, 495
Rosa kokanica, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa manettii, as rootstocks, roses 492, 495, 2068
Rosa maximowicziana, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa multiflora
as interstocks, roses 2848
as rootstocks, roses 495, 8889
fruit, composition 8492
shoots, histology 5546
Rosa odorata, as rootstocks, roses 2068
Rosa pimpinellifolia* var. *altaica, pollen, viability, tests 2071
Rosa polliniana, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 432
Rosa roxburghii, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa rugosa
as interstocks, roses 2848
seeds, germination, biochemistry 493
shoots, histology 5546
utilization, landscaping, roadsides 7937
Rosa santicana, fruit, composition 8492
Rosa sericea, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa setigera, shoots, histology 5546
Rosa xanthina, leaves, spectral data 5418
Rose geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Rosellinia arcuata, tea 4901
Rosellinia necatrix
Citrus 2981
hazelnuts 8438
olives 4822
persimmons 9070
Rosemary (*see Rosmarinus officinalis*)
Roses (*see also Rosa*)

Roses *cont.*
annual reports
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 4931, 8333
South Africa 4947
budding, seasons 8889
buds, dormancy, growth regulators 3753
cultivars
assessment 7961
German Democratic Republic 3749
German Federal Republic 5542
Netherlands 3748
USSR 2066, 8017
characteristics 5543, 7106, 8887
USSR 1420
identification 4671
propagation 1361, 7963, 8888, 8890
responses
diseases 3747, 4673, 7106, 7966, 8887
pests 3747
protected cultivation 492, 3748
temperature 1363, 8893
types, cut flowers 7108
cut flowers
handling 8896
physiology 5548
preservatives 3754
production
cultural methods 4674
German Democratic Republic 3749
German Federal Republic 8761
protected cultivation 492, 1363, 1366-1369, 3751, 3753, 4674-4675, 6306, 7107-7108, 7962, 9170, 9748
soilless culture 2851, 5545
USA 8763
senescence 3754, 5549
storage 3755
vase life 1370, 3755
cuttings
rooting
fog 4961
growing media 2067
types, summer cuttings 494
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6307, 8892
control
books 1660
India 8894
Diplocarpon rosae 3747, 4673, 4723, 7106, 7966, 8887
Phragmidium mucronatum 7966
Phragmidium subcorticum 4723
Phragmidium tuberculatum 4673
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus 8891
Sphaerotheca pannosa 1364, 3747, 4673, 7106, 7966, 8887, 8895
flowers
development, propagation 8888
senescence 5813
frost
injuries 9165
resistance
cultivars 8893
rootstock scion relationships 8893
fruit, harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 165
grafting, techniques, bench grafts 495, 2068
growing media, composition 3751
growth regulators
BA, responses 3753-3754
chlormequat, responses 3754
chlorophthalimidocyclohexane carboxamide, responses 9628
ethephon, responses 3754, 8019
GA, responses 8019
growth studies, environmental factors 2849
herbicides, injuries 2850
hybrids, taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 4672
interstocks 2848

Roses *cont.*
irrigation
frequency 1362
responses 1362, 2101
leaves, senescence 7908
mutants, induction, gamma radiation 5543, 9747
nurseries, cultural methods 8892
nutrients
absorption 7965
physiology 3752
nutrition
nitrogen 8018
phosphorus 8018
potassium 8018
pests
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 3747
control, books 1660
Hemiberlesia lataniae 1248
Macrosiphum rosae 1365
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 1249
Tetranychidae 7609
Tetranychus urticae 2852, 3747, 4079
plant composition, essential oils 1420-1421, 2101
planting stock, production, techniques 40, 7108, 8888, 8891
pollen
ultrastructure 4671
viability, tests 2071
pollution, injuries, nitrogen oxides 9166
production, France 6982
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3588, 9166
cultural methods 2850, 9748
energy conservation 2851
light 1368
pests 1249, 2342, 2852, 4079
shading 6216
soilless culture 2851
temperature 1366-1369
pruning, systems, assessment 4675
rootstock scion relationships
growth studies 2068
responses
salinity 2069
temperature 8893
rootstocks
assessment, USSR 2847
responses, salinity 2069, 2846
salinity, responses 2846
seeds, quality, assessment 2731
shoots, development, growth regulators 5544
soilless culture
growing media 6564, 6987
nutrient solutions
composition 5545
temperature 2851
nutrition 3752
tissue culture
biochemistry 5547
metabolites, production 7964
physiology 7908
propagation
micropropagation 3750, 8890-8891
responses 7962
techniques 1361, 2735, 7963
weed control 1685, 2850
Rosmarinus officinalis
leaves, anatomy 8001
plant composition
essential oils 3781
nucleotides 2553
terpenoids 4724
Rotenoids, plant composition, *Amorpha fruticosa* 8959
Rottboellia exaltata, as weeds, sugarcane 3989
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Capsicum 5342
vegetables 1834
Rough lemons
as rootstocks
Citrus 1512
lemons 7242
mandarins 2216, 4793, 4800
oranges 668, 1515, 7238-7239, 7241, 8191, 9039

Rough lemons *cont.*
diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1533
frost, resistance, tests 3869
nutrition
calcium 7252
phosphorus 2204, 6442
roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 2216
seedlings
development, growth regulators 8188
production, diseases 1533
Rousettus aegyptiacus, apples 5021
Roystonea regia, planting stock, lifting 1372
Rubber
annual reports
Brazil 3105
Cameroon 3107
France 3107
French Guiana 3107
Gabon 3107
Guadeloupe 3107
Ivory Coast 3107
Malaysia 4032
Martinique 3107
Papua New Guinea 770
Sri Lanka 4948
budding
budwood, sources 2276, 9953
techniques 5762
buds, development, growth regulators 2276
cold, resistance, physiology 9952
conferences 8328
cultivars
anatomy 8287
assessment
Brazil 4871
India 3983
Malaysia 9111-9113
physiology 3982, 9133
responses
diseases 4871, 6516
tapping 2280
yields 9133
cultural methods, Thailand 9110
cuttings, micropropagation 9114
diseases
Corticium salmonicolor 2277
Microcyclus ulei 4871, 6516
Oidium heveae 1617
reviews 4872
disorders, dry cut syndrome 9116-9117
economics, Nigeria 725
flowers, development, physiology 7353
fungicides, application methods 1617
growth regulators
dikegulac
application methods 2276
responses 2276
ethephon
mechanisms 9123-9124
responses 726, 2278-2279, 3986, 7354, 9115, 9128-9130, 9132
ethylene, responses 9119
intercropping
Cinchona ledgeriana 3016
coffee 3016
Rauvolfia yunnanensis 3016
tea 3016
mycorrhizas 3062
nurseries, cultural methods 2274
nutrition
calcium 726-727, 3984, 6515
magnesium 3984, 5763, 6515
nitrogen 726-727, 2275, 3984, 5763, 6515
phosphorus 726-727, 2275, 3984, 5763, 6515
potassium 726-727, 2275, 3984, 5763, 6515
sulphur 727
trace elements 727
pests
Aetherastis circulata 7350
Holotrichia fissa 2274
Holotrichia rufoflava 2274
Holotrichia serrata 2274
photosynthesis, cultivars 3982

Rubber *cont.*
plant composition
boron 1688
carbohydrates 2278
enzymes 7352
growth regulators 2280
latex 3985, 7354, 8288-8289, 9109, 9115, 9119-9125, 9127, 9129, 9133, 9953
reviews 9132
planting stock
production, techniques 9953
selection 7355
products
fuels 829
timber 3065, 7356
respiration
cultivars 3982
seasonal variation 7351
wounds 9118
seedlings
production
cultural methods 2275
pests 2274
shoots
anatomy 8287
histology 4873, 9954
tapping 725, 1618, 2278-2281, 3063-3064, 3986, 6517, 7354, 9126, 9128-9132, 9954-9955
tissue culture
propagation
anthers 9953
micropropagation 9114
utilization, shade plants 3016
weed control 689, 8281
wind, injuries 7349
yields
correlation 7355, 9109, 9133
reviews 9132
Rubble, utilization, growing media, roses 2067
Rubia akane, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 613
Rubia cordifolia
plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 613
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8000
Rubia peregrina, as weeds, grapes 2518
Rubia tinctorum, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 613
Rubidium, translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1133
Rubus (*see also* Blackberries; Boysenberries; Loganberries; Raspberries)
hybrids, propagation, tissue culture 9362
taxonomy, keys 4238
Rubus anatolicus, fruit, composition 9364
Rubus caesius
as weeds
apples 853
temperate fruits 12
Rubus chamaemorus
herbicides, responses 8476
pests, *Galerucella nymphaeae* 3289
Rubus chingii, plant composition, glycosides 1778
Rubus dolichocarpus, fruit, composition 9364
Rubus henryi, plant habit, climbers 5570
Rubus hirtus, wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Rubus ibericus, fruit, composition 9364
Rubus illecebrosus, plant composition, glycosides 1778
Rubus koehneanus, plant composition, glycosides 1778
Rubus microphyllus, plant composition, glycosides 1778
Rubus parvifolius, plant composition 1778
Rubus pectinellus, plant composition 1778
Rubus phoenicolasius, plant composition 1778
Rubus plicatus, wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Rubus suavissimus
plant composition
glycosides 1778, 8048
terpenoids 7203
Rudbeckia serotina, plant composition 6404
Rumex, as weeds, coffee 3036
Rumex abyssinicus, plant composition 6405
Rumex acetosa, nutritional value 9458
Rumohra adiantiformis
cut foliage, vase life 9709
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9710
Ruta, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Ruta graveolens
plant composition 2159
alkaloids 9796
seeds, treatment 2159
tissue culture
biochemistry 8146
metabolites, production 4778, 5682
Ruta montana
plant composition 2159
seeds, treatment 2159
Rutabaga (*see* Swedes)
Ruttya fruticosa, annual reports, South Africa 4049
Rwanda, beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 8628
Saba senegalensis, annual reports, Senegal 3107
Sabah, *Asparagus,* cultural methods 1161
Sabal palmetto, planting stock, lifting 1372
Saccharum (*see also* Sugarcane)
Sahlbergella singularis, cocoa 9086
Saintpaulia
annual reports, Austria 4036
cultivars, responses, temperature 9658
cultural methods, pot plants 1246, 2736-2737, 6217, 9658
growth regulators
ethylene, injuries 9632
polyamines, absorption 9660
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3588, 4587, 4601
light 9439
systems, greenhouses 1243
tissue culture, organogenesis 9657
Saintpaulia ionantha
cultural methods, pot plants 9671
cuttings, treatment, fungicides 9659
diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 9659
fungicides, injuries 9659
pollution, injuries, nitrogen oxides 9166
propagation, techniques 3641
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9166
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7027
Saisettia coffeae, horticultural crops 1692
Saissetia oleae
almonds 3153
Citrus 3153, 4804, 8207
figs 3153
horticultural crops 1692
olives 3010, 3153, 9904
Salinity (*see also* Soil salinity)
injuries
Actinidia chinensis 7536
Citrus 8202
Ziziphus mauritiana 2305
protection, roadside plants 5527
responses
Anthurium andreanum 5454
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4078, 5302
beans (*Vicia*) 4425, 5313, 7729
Begonia 3660
Capsicum 7763
Citrus myrtifolia 4078
cucumbers 9443
Cupressocyparis 4662
dates 3905
Datura innoxia 4754-4755, 4757
grapes 4078, 9420
lawns and turf 3700, 4632, 5495, 7065
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5387
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5387
mangoes 6503
Nerium oleander 5567
Parthenium argentatum 3860
Salinity *cont.*
responses *cont.*
peas 2653, 3472, 4439, 6132, 8672-8673
pistachios 3270
roses 2069, 2846
Solanum pennellii 5387
spinach 4078, 7629, 9474
tomatoes 360, 1198, 4509, 5387, 7763, 9443
tolerances
apricots 910
avocados 9861
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8651
beans (*Vicia*) 4425
cabbages 214, 1056, 2587, 9607
carrots 7829
Crataegus 6317
fruits, reviews 1690
Gypsophila perfoliata 1472
kohlrabi 2587
melons 261, 6096, 7686
Petroselinum crispum 214
plants 6565
radishes 214, 1056, 9607
Rosa beggeriana 2070
tomatoes 350, 1056, 9607
vegetables 6806
Welsh onions 214
woody plants 2053
Salix
plant extracts, application, conifers 6298
roots, development, wounds 1348
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 3757
Salix alba, plant extracts, application, woody plants 4650
Salix purpurea
plant extracts, application, *Rhododendron* 2064
planting stock, production, containers 8876
Salmea scandens, plant composition 2951
Salsify
plant composition, fatty acids 209
weed control 1091
Salsola collina, plant composition 2160
Salsola kali, production, USA 1503
Salt
plant resources
Asplenium 9859
Coix 9859
Salvia
annual reports, Austria 4036
as weeds, peas 299
pollution, responses, growth regulators 1988
seedlings, production, growing media 4567
Salvia azurea, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia blepharophylla, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia chamaedryoides, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia coccinea, genetics 7038
Salvia elegans, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia farinacea, genetics 7038
Salvia fruticosa, leaves, anatomy 8001
Salvia fulgens, plant composition, terpenoids 9749
Salvia garedzhii, plant composition, essential oils 1422, 4725
Salvia glutinosa, genetics 7038
Salvia involucrata, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia keerlii, plant composition, terpenoids 8949
Salvia lavandulifolia, plant composition, essential oils 3782, 7140
Salvia mellifera, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566
Salvia microphylla, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia miltiorrhiza
plant composition, terpenoids 9841
roots, composition 5683
tissue culture, metabolites, production 9840

Salvia moorcroftiana, plant composition, quinones 614
Salvia officinalis
cuttings 1423
economics, Switzerland 8039
leaves, anatomy 8001
nutrition 2161
pests, *Eupteryx melissae* 1402
plant composition
essential oils 532, 3782, 7140
nucleotides 2553
trichomes 532
Salvia palaestina, plant composition, terpenoids 8147
Salvia patens, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia plebeia, plant composition 8041
Salvia rutilans, cultural methods, United Kingdom 9762
Salvia sclarea
cultivars, assessment, USSR 9785
frost, resistance, nutrition 3795
nutrition 3794, 8020
plant composition, carbohydrates 3795
seeds
composition 8943
germination 8951
Salvia splendens
genetics 7038
plant composition, photosynthates 1999
pollution, injuries, ethylene 5415
seedlings, production, cultural methods 2738
Salvia triloba, plant composition, essential oils 3782
Samanea saman, fruit, drop, growth regulators 8897
Sambucus ebulus
fruit, composition 5710
products, oils 5710
Sambucus nigra
annual reports
Netherlands 4046
Switzerland 2323
cultivars, assessment, Romania 5941
plant composition, terpenoids 9399
wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Samolus parviflorus, flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 2759
Sand
utilization
growing media 9704
Arctostaphylos 5553
Bougainvillea 2055
Calathea makoyana 7920
conifers 7944
Ficus benjamina 8864
grapes 9406
horticultural crops 3118
Orchidaceae 9717
ornamental plants 2734
Pelargonium 3637
pineapples 7341
roses 2067, 3750
temperate fruits 53
vegetables 6911
woody plants 2844, 8876, 9726
mulches, *Lavandula intermedia* 526
soil amendments
lawns and turf 5490
onions 6027
Sanguisorba officinalis
plant composition, phenolic compounds 6406
roots, composition 5684
Sanicula europaea, plant composition, saponins 9842
Sansevieria
cultural methods, pot plants 473
species, characteristics 479
Santalum acuminatum
annual reports, Australia 4034
cultural methods, Australia 3015
Santalum album
tissue culture
propagation
protoplasts 3796
techniques 3797, 6353
Santolina rosmarinifolia, plant composition, terpenoids 8040
Sapindus drummondii, seeds, treatment 2085
Sapium insigne, plant composition, terpenoids 8148
Sapium sebiferum
plant composition
coumarins 8173
ketones 9019
terpenoids 630, 9186
regeneration, topworking 7213
seeds, composition 9858
Sapodillas
cultivars, assessment, India 4874
fruit, composition 7289
insecticides, injuries 9074
leaves, composition 7288
nutrition
nitrogen 9956
phosphorus 9956
potassium 9956
roots, development, growth studies 9957
rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 9134
utilization, landscaping, gardens 9134
Sapogenins
characterization
Allium wallichii 1437
Diploknema butyracea 9030
Guaiacum officinale 3836
Pueraria lobata 9017
Tristagma uniflorum 8167
plant composition
Astragalus 3818
Astrantia major 8068
Dioscorea composita 578
Dioscorea deltoidea 2915
Dioscorea multiflora 1464
Guaiacum officinale 586
Smilax zeylanica 618
Solanum 1489
Tamus communis 9849
Xanthoceras sorbifolium 7211
Ziziphus nummularia 1496
production
cultural methods
Costus speciosus 8088
Dioscorea floribunda 6380
tissue culture
Dioscorea 6379
Dioscorea composita 578
Smilax zeylanica 618
Saponaria officinalis, plant composition, proteins 8047
Saponins
characterization
Anemone rivularis 556
Astrantia major 8068
aubergines 7778
Dioscorea collettii 7185
Gundelia tournefortii 547
Gymnocladus chinensis 6386
Hemsleya 591
Luffa aegyptiaca 3439
Momordica cochinchinensis 8123
Panax japonicum 591
Paris polyphylla 8131
Sanicula europaea 9842
Xanthoceras sorbifolium 2961, 8172, 9028
Yucca aloifolia 4785
Ziziphus joazeiro 628
determination, *Phytolacca dodecandra* 3845
extraction
Polygala vulgaris 609
Serjania lethalis 2967
plant composition
Agave cantala 9797
Anchusa officinalis 6366
Asparagus curillus 9797
Asparagus setaceus 2801
Atriplex nummularia 6358
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8656
Camellia japonica 9792
Crataegus meyeri 8977
Dianthus superbus 576
Guettarda platypoda 6385
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 1471, 3838, 4766
Momordica cochinchinensis 7192
Saponins *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Orthosiphon stamineus 4772
Panax 6395
Polygala vulgaris 609
Sideritis 9843
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Ziziphus joazeiro 6422
production, cultural methods, *Gypsophila perfoliata* 1472
Saraca indica, seeds, composition 9799
Sarcostemma brevistigma, plant composition, glycosides 8149
Sarothamnus scoparius
plant composition
alkaloids 2162
glycosides 2952
lectins 3850
Satsumas
annual reports, Berlin 4039
cold, resistance, physiology 660
cultivars, physiology 9891
cultural methods, China 2195
disorders, oleocellosis 1530
flowers, development, physiology 9888
fruit
biochemistry, nutrition 2990
browning, biochemistry 7266
composition 2999, 9898
development
biochemistry 9891
cultivars 9891
flavours, provenance 8229
ripening, biochemistry 663-664, 8229
leaves
biochemistry, rootstock scion relationships 2991
composition 2992
histology 660
nutrition
calcium 3877
magnesium 3877, 6451
nitrogen 2990, 3877, 6451
phosphorus 2990, 3877, 6451
potassium 2990, 3877
plant composition
amino acids 9885
essential oils 2991
pollution, injuries, ozone 6449
pruning, systems, assessment 6443-6445
regeneration
nutrition 9864
topworking 9864
roots, development, topworking 6444
seedlings, development, nucellar clones 2971
shoots, development, biochemistry 6459
soil pH, responses 6451
solar radiation, injuries 1519
storage
prestorage treatment, heat 8224
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2993
topworking 6443-6445, 9864
water relations
environmental factors 2986
temperature 9881
Satureja thymbra, leaves, anatomy 8001
Satyrium, flowers, movements, physiology 5524
Satyrium nepalense, characteristics 4642
Saudi Arabia
dates
cultivars 3896
production 3892
surveys 3891
Sauromatum guttatum, inflorescences, physiology 2786
Saussurea involucrata, plant composition, guaianolides 5685
Saussurea lappa, plant composition, essential oils 9020
Saussurea salicifolia, plant composition, guaianolides 5685
Savory (*see Satureja*)
Sawdust
utilization
growing media
aubergines 4467
Capsicum 333, 4467, 5341

Sawdust *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
growing media *cont.*
Citrus 4798
conifers 7944
cucumbers 4380, 5279
grapes 9406
horticultural crops 3118
ornamental plants 2734
pineapples 7341
roses 2067
tomatoes 5373
vegetables 2696
woody plants 3120, 8876
mulches
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
Spiraea japonica 6323
Scabiosa caucasica, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7865
Scaevola, cultivars, characteristics 2854
Scarabaeidae, strawberries 9393
Scelodonta strigicollis, grapes 1816
Schefflera, cultural methods, pot plants 473
Schefflera actinophylla
cultural methods, pot plants 2740, 3702, 7913, 7921
diseases, *Alternaria panax* 7910
protected cultivation, pests 1327
Schefflera arboricola
planting stock, production, soilless culture 5497
soilless culture, nutrition 3707
transport, injuries 435
Schinus molle, plant composition, essential oils 4726
Schinus terebinthifolius, plant composition, essential oils 4726
Schisandra, plant composition, terpenoids 9186
Schisandra chinensis, plant composition 8041
Schisandra sphenanthera, plant composition, lignans 9021
Schizanthus wisetonensis, cultural methods, pot plants 4610
Schizophyllum commune, annual reports, Brazil 3105
Schlumbergera
reviews 7078
taxonomy, nomenclature 9711
Schlumbergera obtusangula, characteristics 9711
Schlumbergera opuntioides, characteristics 9711
Schlumbergera orssichiana, characteristics 9711
Schlumbergera reginae, cultivars, characteristics 5508
Schlumbergera russelliana, characteristics 9711
Schlumbergera truncata, characteristics 9711
Schumanniophyton magnificum, plant composition, alkaloids 5686
Scilla
frost, resistance, physiology 6252
species, characteristics 5467
Scilla sibirica, chromosomes 8833
Scindapsus, cultural methods, pot plants 473, 3590
Scindapsus aureus (*see Epipremnum pinnatum*)
Sciothrips cardamomi, *Elettaria cardamomum* 9771-9772
Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 4893
Scirpophaga nivella, sugarcane 9968
Scirtothrips citri
Citrus 7259, 9875
oranges 3884-3885
Scirtothrips dorsalis
Capsicum 6155
Citrus 5727
passion fruits 2237
tea 7370
Scirtothrips mangiferae, mangoes 9101
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas, coffee 2251
Sclerocystis coremioides, rubber 3062
Scleroderma aurantium, mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 1395
Sclerotinia, lettuces 3398
Sclerotinia draytonii, Gladiolus 2774
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 7608
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
carrots 1979
cauliflowers 7664
Citrus 9873
Gerbera 2750
lettuces 7608
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1842
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic 4301
onions 6031, 7608
Sclerotium rolfsii
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6117
pineapples 722
Scolothrips indicus, control, of *Eutetranychus orientalis,* horticultural crops 24
Scolothrips sexmaculatus, control, of *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 9392
Scoring, responses, apples 9248
Scorzonera
annual reports, New Zealand 4047
cultural methods, Poland 3337
weed control 1091
Scrobipalpa heliopa, aubergines 4479
Scutellaria baicalensis
plant composition 8046
flavonoids 615, 1486, 6360, 8150-8151
Scutellista cyanea
control
of *Ceroplastes,* horticultural crops 1692
of *Saisettia,* horticultural crops 1692
Seaweeds
extracts, application, tomatoes 4499
plant extracts, utilization, tissue culture 9614
utilization
fertilizers
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4407
peaches 4193
growth regulators, roses 5544
Sechium edule
growth studies, biochemistry 7706
insecticides, injuries 9074
Sedum
cultural methods
labour requirements 5413
roofs 5416, 5491
Sedum cremnophila, taxonomy, nomenclature 2041
Sedum creticum, characteristics 2817
Sedum morganianum, growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 7930
Sedum spectabile
frost, resistance, tests 3644-3645
planting stock, production, containers 3642-3643
Sedum telephium
plant composition
organic acids 4869
sugars 4869
Sedum telephoides, grafting, unions, histology 4638
Seedlings
competition, genetics, *Phlox drummondii* 4609
development
ammonia, cucumbers 1891
anatomy, lettuces 4337
biochemistry
Amaranthus caudatus 7867
beans (*Phaseolus*) 276, 3449
chicory 5231
onions 1073
peas 3475, 7744
Pharbitis nil 1263-1264, 8784
radishes 1887, 7678-7679
Sinapis alba 6335
carbon dioxide
citranges 8194
citrumelos 8194
cytology, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631
environmental factors, beans (*Cyamopsis*) 2640
gamma radiation, peas 7744
Seedlings *cont.*
development *cont.*
growth regulators
Amaranthus caudatus 7028
apples 3208, 5026
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631
cucumbers 1901-1902
rough lemons 8188
growth studies
avocados 2176
cocoa 5748
coffee 3033-3034
lettuces 6049
oil palms 718
peas 1923, 3475
tomatoes 6177
herbicides, peas 299
histology, dates 672
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631, 3461
cabbages 7668
Citrus 9882
cucumbers 1900, 7605
lettuces 7605
onions 1073
peas 4444
Pharbitis nil 1263-1264, 8784
Sinapis alba 517, 5578
tomatoes 7605
nucellar clones, satsumas 2971
nutrition
coffee 9935
lettuces 6052
photoperiodism, onions 9465
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283
cucumbers 6883
onions 3377-3378
peas 295, 5813
Sinapis alba 5577
phytoalexins, *Cattleya aurantiaca* 2050
shade, cocoa 9921
soil moisture, coffee 1593
sowing date, onions 9465
stecklings, carrots 3576
stresses
cauliflowers 3354
celery 3354
lettuces 3354
temperature
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3461
Litchi 7272
Pharbitis nil 8784
water relations, *Cucurbita maxima* 5283
grafting, techniques, avocados 2178
planting
age, cabbages 8590
economics, vegetables 8533
seasons, *Antirrhinum* 401
production
containers
Antirrhinum 9650
broccoli 9492
cauliflowers 9492
Pelargonium 9650
cultural methods
Asparagus 324, 1163, 3488, 4454, 6923
bedding plants 2732, 5449, 7017
Begonia 2738
Brassica 6031
Bromeliaceae 470
Capsicum 333
cauliflowers 5251, 8580
cherries 917
Citrus 2196, 3867
cocoa 3025
coconuts 8264
coffee 8267, 9936
cucumbers 3524
Feijoa 9061
Fuchsia 2738
kohlrabi 5251
Lilium auratum 7052
Magnolia 5536
nectarines 932
oil palms 3053, 3973, 9105
onions 2562, 6031
pears 127

Seedlings *cont.*
production *cont.*
cultural methods *cont.*
Pelargonium 420, 2738, 2753
Petunia 2738, 3639
Raphia vinifera 2962
rubber 2275
Salvia splendens 2738
Simmondsia chinensis 6425
Tagetes erecta 8815
Thelymitra 7087
tomatoes 3524, 4490, 6174-6175, 6946, 9604
tung 3014
Vaccinium corymbosum 5951
vegetables 4489
Wisteria 4700
woody plants 4654
Ziziphus mauritiana 1646, 2302
diseases
Aspalathus linearis 1505
rough lemons 1533
environmental factors, *Simmondsia chinensis* 9856
equipment
cabbages 6065
greenhouses 9178
horticultural crops 2333
vegetables 3340, 9438
growing media
Antirrhinum 9650
aubergines 4467
bedding plants 4567
Begonia 9671
Capsicum 4467
cucumbers 4376, 6911
peas 6911
Pelargonium 9650
Tagetes patula 1199
tomatoes 4376, 6945, 8712
vegetables 1199, 2696, 4567
light, aubergines 3509
mechanization
horticultural crops 2331
vegetables 203
pests, rubber 2274
pots, vegetables 398
protected cultivation
Asparagus 323
Begonia 9671
cabbages 6853
Capsicum 795
kohlrabi 9493
Pelargonium 6233
tomatoes 6944
vegetables 6802, 9437
Viola wittrockiana 1300
selection, coconuts 8263
sowing date
cabbages 6069
Capsicum 6151
temperature, cucumbers 5274, 6089
tissue culture, Bromeliaceae 1325
sex, biochemistry, *Simmondsia chinensis* 8175
storage, cabbages 6067
transport, tomatoes 8713
treatment
cold
Chinese cabbages 5262-5263
lettuces 8570
growth regulators, tomatoes 3557, 6174, 7800, 8722
vibration, tomatoes 8722

Seeds
biochemistry
light, cucumbers 9512
ringing, grapes 8497-8498
temperature, peas 7740
development
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 290, 1135, 6888
beans (*Vicia*) 7734
Cassia fistula 2138
chestnuts 108
Cucurbita 5291
peaches 123
peas 320, 5329, 7734
pecans 1767
Pharbitis nil 5439

Seeds *cont.*
development *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6137
reviews 7415
Ziziphus sativa 749
cultivars, grapes 1827
embryology
Calanthe 482
Coptis chinensis 8087
Nigritella 6292
Paeonia lactiflora 7875
Xanthoceras sorbifolium 7128
growth regulators
Momordica charantia 6103
persimmons 7284
reviews 7420
histology
beans (*Vicia*) 1141
carobs 2190
peas 2669
Prunus virginiana 5569
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 289
peas 319
pecans 954
Ziziphus sativa 750
pollination, persimmons 7284
polyembryony
coconuts 4844
Epidendrum nocturnum 4644
Hippophae rhamnoides 6740
quinces 4223
temperature, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1499-1500
water relations, marrows 1121
dormancy
biochemistry
apples 2380-2381, 3164
celery 6973
lettuces 6845
growth regulators
celery 6973
lettuces 6051
physiology
apples 7444
Cercis siliquastrum 6315
lettuces 5236
ornamental plants 8788
Paulownia tomentosa 7121
potassium cyanide, apples 52
salicylhydroxamic acid, apples 52
temperature, apples 2381
germination
ammonia, cucumbers 1891
biochemistry
apples 3164
beans (*Phaseolus*) 275, 280, 3449, 6876
beans (*Vicia*) 292
coffee 3963
cucumbers 2600, 3424, 8604
Cucurbitaceae 9513
dates 8230
grapes 190, 4257-4259
lettuces 2579, 5235, 6845, 8568
peas 1145, 5325, 6127
radishes 1882
Rosa rugosa 493
Sinapis alba 518
spinach 6037
tomatoes 1951
Tropaeolum majus 3658
Vaccaria pyramidata 1299
watermelons 6876
cadmium, peas 296, 2648, 6908
culture media
Begonia 9671
Bromeliaceae 470
Epidendrum ibaguense 1340
Orchidaceae 5517-5518
Parodia 471
Spathoglottis plicata 1340
cyanides, lettuces 8569
cytology, dates 8231
environmental factors, ornamental plants 8788
growing media, *Calluna vulgaris* 1355

Seeds *cont.*
germination *cont.*
growth regulators
Atropa belladonna 8961
Cucurbita pepo 1107
lettuces 8569
peas 6907
humidity, *Ziziphus sativa* 750
inhibitors
cocoa 6492
lettuces 2863
light
Abies fraseri 4663
Amaranthus 5405
Angelica archangelica 6328
Atropa belladonna 6368
globe artichokes 8563
horticultural crops 4288
lettuces 6048, 8569
medicinal plants 8951
Orchidaceae 5518
Paulownia 7121
oxygen, *Strelitzia reginae* 1292
physiology
Althaea officinalis 1439
Amaranthus caudatus 2761
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3450
Calanthe 482
Capsicum 6150
Cinnamomum camphora 6337
dates 3001
lettuces 1858-1859, 5236, 6051, 6846
olives 6469
Orchidaceae 6279
peas 7741
Peganum harmala 1482
Stokesia laevis 1291
Vaccinium corymbosum 5951
watermelons 4375
Ziziphus sativa 749
pollution, *Capsicum* 2679
salinity
beans (*Vicia*) 7729
Lolium perenne 7065
tomatoes 1198
size
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1907
okras 5331
soil amendments, onions 4304
soil moisture, lettuces 5234
temperature
Abies fraseri 4663
Amaranthus 5405
Anemone coronaria 2770
Angelica archangelica 6328
beans (*Phaseolus*) 280
Berberis hybridogagnepainii 2857
celery 6205
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 5602
Cucurbita maxima 6088
Freesia 3664
globe artichokes 8563
Leontice ewersmannii 4768
lettuces 6845, 8569
Lilium auratum 7052
Lilium formosanum 2024
Lilium longiflorum 2024
medicinal plants 8951
Melissa officinalis 2875
raspberries 5115
Silybum marianum 7204
spinach 3382, 6831
tomatoes 8711
Valerianella locusta 2724
vegetables 6802
watermelons 5273
Ziziphus sativa 750
tests
Antirrhinum 3595
Citrus 6439
peas 2645
water relations, spinach 3382
watermelons 1108
optical properties, assessment, lettuces 6048
physiology, watermelons 1108
production
books, vegetables 7378

Seeds *cont.*
- production *cont.*
  - cleaning, onions 7622
  - cultivars
    - garlic 8542
    - *Viola tricolor* 7881
  - cultural methods
    - *Althaea officinalis* 1439
    - *Antirrhinum* 401
    - aubergines 2693
    - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7736
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8345
    - beans (*Vicia*) 8663
    - cabbages 2592, 3415, 4357-4358
    - *Capsicum* 5345
    - carrots 2720, 3576
    - *Carum carvi* 6329
    - cauliflowers 2593
    - *Chrysanthemum* 3629
    - fennel 8927
    - lettuces 8345
    - okras 1931, 6147
    - onions 216, 1075, 3379-3380, 7621, 9468
    - *Origanum majorana* 5590
    - peas 6904
    - *Primula* 7026
    - radishes 250
    - spinach 222
    - tomatoes 362
    - turnips 8591
    - vegetables 6810
  - diseases, onions 6030
  - drying, peas 7752
  - extraction
    - *Capsicum* 6159
    - globe artichokes 3392
    - *Prunus americana* 4222
    - tomatoes 4526
  - grading, *Capsicum* 7775
  - harvesting
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5310
    - cucumbers 2600
    - onions 9469
    - *Pimpinella anisum* 8016
    - *Piper nigrum* 4715
    - vegetables 4295
    - watermelons 4373
  - nutrition
    - *Capsicum* 5346
    - tomatoes 7820
  - pests, radishes 6083
  - photoperiodism, *Chrysanthemum* 6231
  - pollination
    - *Chaenomeles japonica* 5097
    - *Freesia* 8819
    - lawns and turf 469
    - onions 7621
    - *Primula* 7026
    - tea 8313
  - temperature, *Chrysanthemum* 6231
- quality
  - assessment
    - apples 4108
    - horticultural crops 8346
    - lettuces 6049
    - peas 1914
    - woody plants 2731
  - drying, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5310
  - fungicides, coffee 4850
  - harvest date, Cucurbitaceae 9513
  - herbicides, peas 9567
  - storage, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5310
  - tests
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 3446
    - beans (*Vicia*) 3446
    - peas 3446
- sowing
  - depth
    - *Anemone coronaria* 2770
    - *Asparagus* 1162
    - lettuces 6844
    - walnuts 8468
  - equipment
    - *Arctium lappa* 6055
    - cabbages 6065
    - horticultural crops 9
    - lettuces 9488
    - tomatoes 6173
    - vegetables 6011

Seeds *cont.*
- sowing *cont.*
  - orientation, walnuts 8468
  - sowing date
    - *Antirrhinum* 3594
    - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7735
    - broccoli 3402, 9491
    - cabbages 6058
    - *Capsicum* 5335, 6151
    - *Cassia angustifolia* 6373
    - chicory 9487
    - cucumbers 6097, 6875
    - *Cuminum cyminum* 7992
    - *Cyclamen* 2772
    - *Gerbera* 3631
    - lettuces 227
    - onions 212-213, 5206, 9465
    - *Papaver somniferum* 1481
    - peas 5324, 7737, 9564-9565
    - *Pimpinella anisum* 3775
    - radishes 7673
    - tomatoes 6943
    - vegetables 3337
    - *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1646
  - techniques
    - cabbages 6852
    - celery 6205
    - cucumbers 7681
    - lettuces 5234, 6844
    - onions 4304
- storage
  - duration
    - *Angelica archangelica* 6328
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1907
    - *Leontice ewersmannii* 4768
    - *Magnolia* 5536
    - ornamental plants 5450
    - *Paeonia anomala* 5462
    - passion fruits 5736
    - peas 7752
    - *Silybum marianum* 7204
    - tomatoes 1196
  - humidity
    - cocoa 1582
    - fennel 4705
    - peas 319
  - physiology, sour oranges 6437
  - systems
    - lemons 646
    - *Litchi* 3927
    - okras 5331
    - onions 6822
    - Orchidaceae 7935
    - vegetables 2551
  - temperature
    - *Chrysanthemum segetum* 427
    - cocoa 1582
    - *Magnolia* 5536
    - onions 6822
    - Orchidaceae 7935
    - ornamental plants 5450
    - temperate fruits 51
    - tomatoes 4487
- treatment
  - acetic acid, tomatoes 1197
  - acids, *Citrus* 2196
  - alcohols, *Peganum harmala* 1482
  - antibiotics
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4401
    - cabbages 6064
    - tomatoes 4488
  - bacteria
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7719
    - cabbages 6074
    - peas 1917
  - bactericides, *Brassica* 1098
  - boron, *Momordica charantia* 1120
  - cold
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4396
    - *Cinnamomum camphora* 6337
    - lawns and turf 7064
    - *Lilium* 2024
    - *Paullinia cupana* 5781
    - *Sapindus drummondii* 2085
    - *Stokesia laevis* 1291
    - tomatoes 1196
  - drying, sour oranges 6438
  - enzymes
    - *Citrus* 2196
    - okras 1931
  - fertilizers, okras 1931

Seeds *cont.*
- treatment *cont.*
  - fungi
    - cabbages 6074
    - cauliflowers 1872
    - coffee 6495
    - radishes 9507
  - fungicides
    - *Aspalathus linearis* 1505
    - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1142
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4411-4412
    - beetroots 4533
    - cabbages 4353, 6074
    - *Capsicum* 1187
    - carrots 4533-4534
    - cocoa 3955
    - coffee 2250
    - cucumbers 4533
    - *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1179
    - lettuces 6050
    - peas 4432, 6906, 7742
    - radishes 5269
    - rough lemons 1533
    - tomatoes 6942
  - gamma radiation
    - beans (*Vicia*) 291
    - beetroots 4315
    - *Callistephus chinensis* 8797-8798
    - carrots 3366
    - *Freesia* 8818
    - *Melissa officinalis* 2096
    - onions 3366
    - *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3366
    - *Ruta* 2159
    - *Strelitzia reginae* 1293
    - tomatoes 5357
    - *Valeriana officinalis* 9850
  - growth regulators
    - *Actinidia chinensis* 9336
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 3450
    - beetroots 4533
    - *Capsicum* 332, 4466, 6150, 7768
    - carrots 4533
    - *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 5603
    - *Citrus* 2196
    - cucumbers 4533
    - *Cucurbita maxima* 6088
    - lawns and turf 7064
    - lettuces 2578-2579
    - *Momordica charantia* 1120
    - okras 1931
    - onions 2563-2564
    - *Panax quinquefolium* 7194
    - *Peganum harmala* 1482
    - *Strelitzia reginae* 1293
    - tomatoes 3518, 7790, 9604
    - tulips 5481
    - *Vaccaria pyramidata* 1299
    - watermelons 5273
    - *Ziziphus rotundifolia* 751
    - *Ziziphus sativa* 749
  - heat
    - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4411
    - *Brassica* 1098
    - *Brassica juncea* 4348
    - *Citrus* 3867
    - tomatoes 6169
  - hydrogen peroxide
    - *Cinnamomum camphora* 6337
    - Orchidaceae 5517
  - insecticides
    - carrots 6969
    - peas 4432
    - radishes 5269, 6867
  - iron, peas 8670
  - laser radiation
    - tomatoes 1197, 7789
    - *Valeriana wolgensis* 9851
  - light
    - cucumbers 9512
    - *Rosa* 7555
    - tomatoes 6171
    - *Valeriana wolgensis* 9851
  - mercuric acetate, peas 4433
  - molybdenum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7719
  - nematicides, beans (*Vicia*) 6024

Seeds *cont*
treatment *cont.*
nickel, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 2602
osmotic pretreatment
Capsicum 7768
carrots 4535
pelleting
lawns and turf 2789
ornamental plants 2789
peas 4432
tomatoes 6170
vegetables 2552
polyethylene glycol
Freesia 3664
leeks 3365
sour oranges 6437
potassium nitrate
lawns and turf 7064
Peganum harmala 1482
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4453
watermelons 5273
pregermination
cabbages 6852
Feijoa 9061
scarification
Magnolia 5536
Peganum harmala 1482
Pelargonium zonale 4594
raspberries 5115
Sapindus drummondii 2085
silver, tomatoes 1197
silver nitrate, *Momordica charantia* 1120
skimmed milk, tomatoes 6172
sodium hydroxide
Citrus 3867
lawns and turf 7064
stratification
Abies fraseri 4663
Angelica archangelica 6328
apples 2380
Cornus canadensis 8905
Cotoneaster bullatus 2073
Cotoneaster horizontalis 4684
Elliottia racemosa 502
grapes 190
Panax quinquefolium 7194
Rosa rugosa 493
Sapindus drummondii 2085
Vaccinium corymbosum 5951
Ziziphus mauritiana 1646
sulphuric acid
Cornus canadensis 8905
Cotoneaster horizontalis 4684
Pelargonium zonale 4594
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4453
Ziziphus mauritiana 1646
testa removal
Cinnamomum camphora 6337
Cucurbita maxima 6088
oil palms 3052
peaches 5062
sour oranges 6437
trace elements
cucumbers 4384
Cucurbita pepo 4374
onions 2563
tomatoes 1197, 3518
vitamins
cabbages 6064
tomatoes 6172
water
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3447
carrots 4336
Cucurbita maxima 6088
lettuces 4336
Paullinia cupana 5781
peas 7740
Ziziphus mauritiana 1646
X radiation, cabbages 6063
viability
duration
Euterpe edulis 2038
Ptychosperma macarthurii 2038
tests
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5297
peas 3468, 7741
Selaginella sanguinolenta, plant composition, flavonoids 8152
Selenicereus macdonaldiae, as rootstocks, *Uebelmannia pectinifera* 5509
Selenicereus spinulosus, as rootstocks, *Schlumbergera reginae* 5508
Selenium
nutrition, grapes 5997
responses, peas 2661
Selenothrips rubrocinctus
cocoa 9926
tung 1568
Selinum tenuifolium, plant composition, essential oils 1487
Semecarpus anacardium, plant composition, flavonoids 6407
Sempervivum, cultural methods, roofs 5416
Senecio
as weeds, grapes 8508
cultural methods, pot plants 3636
Senecio cineraria, plant composition 3770
Senecio cruentus
cultural methods, pot plants 8810
plant composition, anthocyanins 3656
Senecio graveolens, plant composition 8153
Senecio hybridus, flowers, initiation, temperature 8811
Senecio sylvaticus, plant composition, acetates 9022
Senecio uspallatensis, plant composition, alkaloids 8154
Senecio vulgaris
as weeds
broccoli 5252
grapes 8506
raspberries 2492
spice plants 8530
vegetables 8530
Senegal, medicinal plants, surveys 8953
Senescence
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 32, 2633, 4419
beans (*Vicia*) 1140
Callistephus chinensis 3651
carnations 403, 3612, 5813, 6222, 7002
peas 6917
reviews 7423
roses 5813
spinach 6836, 7631
tomatoes 1951
woody plants 32
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 288, 5549, 6121
Petunia 7022
spinach 3387
light, spinach 3387
physiology
Anthurium 425
beans (*Phaseolus*) 288, 4418, 7422
carnations 5420, 9639
cucumbers 7422
cut flowers 3613
peas 2666
Petunia 7422
Philodendron 7422
roses 7908
Tradescantia 7422
pollination, carnations 2744
silver thiosulphate, *Pelargonium* 7861
Sepsis cynipsea, cucumbers 6879
Septoria chrysanthimella, *Chrysanthemum* 9641
Septoria citri, lemons 2982-2983
Septoria gladioli, *Gladiolus* 2774
Sequoia sempervirens, protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Sequoiadendron giganteum, growth studies, environmental factors 7125
Serangium parcesetosum, control, of *Dialeurodes citri, Citrus* 5725
Serjania lethalis, plant composition, saponins 2967
Serology
enzymes
radishes 1886-1887
spinach 7634
tulips 4623
latex
Asclepias 632
Stapelia bella 632
peptides, spinach 5217
Sesamia cretica, annual reports, Sudan 7390
Sesbania drummondii, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 2163
Sesbania grandiflora, seeds, composition 6311
Setaria
as weeds
grapes 8509
horticultural crops 786
vegetables 3350
Setaria pumila, as weeds, *Papaver* 1480
Setaria viridis
as weeds
chicory 7641
tomatoes 7795
cultural methods, roofs 5491
Sewage sludge
utilization
fertilizers
apples 5861
Brassica parachinensis 1096
Chrysanthemum 9184
grapes 6765, 9184
lawns and turf 4631
lettuces 3706
ornamental plants 3706
radishes 8598
spinach beets 6837
vegetables 6808, 9184
growing media
container grown plants 3728
horticultural crops 3118-3119
ornamental plants 3704
roses 4674
tomatoes 3543
woody plants 9728
Seychelles, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* cultural methods 2871
Shade (*see also* Light)
responses
Boehmeria nivea 8946
Cinchona ledgeriana 3016
cocoa 3029
Codiaeum variegatum 9701
coffee 2258, 3016, 8267
Cyclamen 436
Datura candida 8985
Dracaena marginata 7925
Ficus macrophylla 9705
grapes 7598, 9410
Laurus nobilis 7119
lawns and turf 5487, 7068
mangoes 1604
Pelargonium 8787
pineapples 723
Rauvolfia yunnanensis 3016
stone fruits 1757
tea 2300, 3016, 4010
tomatoes 4491, 5194, 6803
Shading
techniques
cocoa 3954
Piper nigrum 4714
spice plants 3942
tropical crops 3942
Shallots
cultivars, characteristics, USSR 1848
forcing 1843
plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 9773
planting, spacing 8546
weed control 6814
Shelterbelts (*see also* Windbreaks)
Simmondsia chinensis 9855
Shepherdia argentea, salinity, tolerances 2053
Shepherdia canadensis, cuttings, types 6295
Shoots
biochemistry
growth regulators, grapes 6794
nutrition, sugarcane 4886
pollution, spinach 5214
soil moisture, peas 4435
temperature, grapes 4251
development
biochemistry
apples 8392
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382

Shoots *cont.*
development *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
Ipomoea purpurea 2752
satsumas 6459
cultural methods, cucumbers 256
deblossoming, apples 5853
environmental factors, *Actinidia chinensis* 6715
fruiting, cucumbers 256
growth regulators
apples 61-62, 2420, 3190, 4132, 5875, 6611
apricots 102
cherries 9293
hops 8948
lemons 7249
nectarines 2465
peaches 1759, 4192
pears 128
roses 5544
tangelos 5718
temperate fruits 7427
tomatoes 9615
growth studies
apples 5876
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 997-998
Dianthus chinensis 5457
olives 4826
histology, apples 5877
irrigation
grapes 5150
olives 4825
pears 945
nutation, *Ipomoea purpurea* 2752, 7012
physiology, apples 5877
polysaccharides, peas 2663
provenance, woody plants 1349
pruning
apples 2411, 5853
peaches 7506
tea 1642
training, cherries 8427
ultrastructure, *Forsythia* 8908
flavours, biochemistry, celery 6207
mechanical properties
assessment
Asparagus 6084
cherries 2449
stresses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2634
Shorea gysbertsiana, nut, composition 631
Shorea robusta, seeds, composition 8174
Shorea seminis, nut, composition 631
Shorea stenoptera, nut, composition 631
Sicyos polyacanthus, as weeds, sugarcane 7358
Sida acuta
plant composition
alkaloids 2953
steroids 2953
terpenoids 2953
Sida cordifolia, seeds, composition 8155
Sida spinosa, as weeds, pecans 133
Sideritis, plant composition, essential oils 9843
Sideritis leucantha
plant composition
flavonoids 6408
glycosides 8156
Sideritis mugronensis
plant composition
essential oils 3798
flavonoids 6409
Silba virescens, figs 4184
Silene armeria, flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 2759
Silicon
determination, *Capsicum* 6160
plant composition, sugarcane 5772
Silphium perfoliatum, plant composition, glycosides 2954, 4779
Silt
utilization
fertilizers, temperate fruits 6591
growing media, tomatoes 3523
Silver, plant composition, Leguminosae 6311
Silver nitrate, application, cucumbers 7710
Silver thiosulphate, application, *Pelargonium* 7861
Silybum marianum
fruit, composition 617
plant composition
flavonoids 5687
lignans 616
seeds
germination, temperature 7204
storage, duration 7204
Simarouba glauca
propagation, techniques 5705
seeds, composition 5705
Simmondsia californica (*see Simmondsia chinensis*)
Simmondsia chinensis
cultural methods
arid regions 1501
Italy 5706
Zimbabwe 3858
cuttings 6426
types, summer cuttings 3859
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1497, 1502
photosynthesis, physiology 1498
production
arid regions 9856
India 9856
USA 1503
products, oils 8176
respiration, physiology 1498
seedlings
production
cultural methods 6425
environmental factors 9856
sex, biochemistry 8175
seeds, development, temperature 1499-1500
shelterbelts 9855
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3114
wind, injuries 9855
Sinapis alba
flowers
initiation
biochemistry 3777
photoperiodism 3777
growth studies, cytology 516, 8930
photoperiodism, responses 516
plant composition
amino acids 9775-9776
enzymes 7999, 9775
proteins 8340
roots, root hairs, physiology 7135
seedlings
development
biochemistry 6335
light 517, 5578
physiology 5577
seeds
composition 5250
germination, biochemistry 518
Sinningia
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 9676
growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Sitona lineatus, peas 4432
Small fruits
annual reports
Australia 3102
German Federal Republic 8334
United Kingdom 4953, 5797, 8337
fruit, quality, harvesting 2478
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 962, 2478
pests, control, Switzerland 4995-4996
Smilax zeylanica
plant composition, sapogenins 618
tissue culture, metabolites, production 618
Smithiantha zebrina, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1997, 2768
Smyrnium cordifolium, plant composition, terpenoids 8157
Sodium
absorption
cabbages 9607
radishes 9607
tomatoes 9607
determination
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
Sodium *cont.*
metabolism
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
nitrogen, cucumbers 257
potassium, grapes 5170
ripening
dates 3919
grapefruits 2219
rootstock scion relationships, grapes 1796
nutrition
Amaranthus tricolor 2762-2763
Chloris gayana 2763
hops 8024
Kochia scoparia 2763
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
apples 907
dates 3917
sugarcane 3992
requirements
analysis
Capsicum 5346
dates 674
translocation
beetroots 7626
vegetables 1217
Sodium bisulphite, application, grapes 1830
Soil aeration
responses, cherries 3221
soil compaction, sugarcane 1627
Soil amendments
farmyard manure, cucumbers 4388
hydrophilic polymers, *Vaccinium* 9376
mushroom compost, vegetables 1055
plastic foams, lawns and turf 466
polyvinyl propionate, onions 4304
pumice, lawns and turf 466
sand
lawns and turf 5490
onions 6027
strawdust, horticultural crops 1689
Soil compaction
responses
Acacia pycnantha 1374
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7736
carrots 4546
Citrus 8203
lawns and turf 8849-8850
oil palms 9942
sugarcane 3991, 9140
vegetables 8534
soil management, sugarcane 1627
tractors, grapes 1017
Soil conditioners, responses, vegetables 6911
Soil fumigation
dazomet, globe artichokes 9483
dichloropropane-dichloropropene, grapes 6780
dichloropropene, grapes 6780
ethylene dibromide
bananas 9913
tea 4901
hexachlorobutadiene, grapes 4281
metham, vegetables 1834
methyl bromide
aubergines 2690
carnations 4581
fruits 3154
globe artichokes 9483
strawberries 986
tea 4901
vegetables 3154
Soil heating
equipment
greenhouses 6578, 9175, **799**
horticultural crops 4290
strawberries 2505
responses
Asparagus 8694
Gerbera 7011
horticultural crops 4290, 7608
strawberries 2505
tomatoes 5390
vegetables 6016
Soil management
equipment
horticultural crops 33
temperate fruits 5819

Soil management *cont.*
responses
apples 66, 3218, 5004, 5006, 5008, 6609, 8384, 9265
cherries 9290
grapes 3315, 8503
lawns and turf 7067, 8848
peaches 8445
pears 5072
systems
apples 66, 856, 2364, 4124, 4136, 5005, 5844-5848, 5857, 9265
beans (*Vicia*) 6122
Capsicum 6122
Citrus 3872
grapes 177, 3312, 5148, 8503, 8520, 9416
hops 5595
lawns and turf 8850
nurseries 3117
pears 3245
sugarcane 3991, 8295
tea 2291, 2294
temperate fruits 833
tomatoes 1957
Soil moisture (*see also* Waterlogging)
mulching, bananas 5743
responses
apples 4128, 4134, 5022, 8393
aubergines 5352
beans (*Vicia*) 8658, 8662
Capsicum 6932
carrots 5401, 6968
coffee 1593
cucumbers 8622
grapes 5091, 5150-5151, 6787
lettuces 228, 5234, 7646
Luffa aegyptiaca 1117
peas 4435
pecans 5091
Primula 2758
rubber 9133
spinach 9481
sugarcane 8298
temperate fruits 2361-2362
tomatoes 1205, 5091, 6177, 9612
vegetables 1875
woody plants 6325
soil compaction, sugarcane 1627
Soil pH
nutrition
satsumas 6451
Vaccinium ashei 9382
responses
Asplenium trichomanes 7072
cabbages 7671
coconuts 4836
grapes 3321, 5137
lawns and turf 4631, 8840
peas 301
Pelargonium 6234
Polypodium vulgare 7072
reviews 810
satsumas 6451
tomatoes 7783
Soil pollution (*see* Pollution)
Soil salinity (*see also* Salinity)
irrigation, watermelons 4379
mulching, watermelons 7694
Soil sickness
Asparagus 1166-1167
celery 1234
grapes, reviews 2517
raspberries 973
strawberries 984
tomatoes 1202
Soil steaming, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 6227
Soil sterilization, techniques, grapes 5138
Soil structure
cultural methods, apples 5003
responses, *Vaccinium* 2495
Soil temperature
mulching
Capsicum 9517
melons 9517
strawberries 9390
responses
Alstroemeria 8830
apples 5022
Capsicum 6928

Soil temperature *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Freesia 3665
grapes 5144
Soilless culture
books 4911
cultivars
lettuces 6843
tomatoes 6165
cultural methods
cucumbers 3425
lettuces 5242
tomatoes 5374
diseases
carnations 6996
cucumbers 4501
spinach 3383, 4323
tomatoes 4500-4502, 5378
disorders, tomatoes 5371, 5377
equipment, lettuces 8347
growing media
Capsicum 3498
carnations 402
conferences 3096
cucumbers 3428, 3544, 6911, 8715
cut flowers 8765
Gerbera 5435
horticultural crops 6563-6564
ornamental plants 3123, 3544, 6987, 9716
peas 6911
Pelargonium 3636
reviews 3118
roses 6306
Senecio 3636
tomatoes 3428, 3538, 3541-3544, 5380, 6180, 8715
vegetables 3123, 6015
irrigation, tomatoes 6952
nutrient solutions
aeration
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5301
cucumbers 6951
tomatoes 5371, 6951
composition
aubergines 5350
chives 1849
kohlrabi 5253
Lantana camara 5562
lettuces 5239, 5243
melons 259
Pelargonium 5442
roses 5545
tomatoes 359, 1959, 3537, 5375, 6180
depth, foliage plants 1326
pH
lettuces 5243
tomatoes 3537
reviews, horticultural crops 7402
salinity
aubergines 5350
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5302
cucumbers 9443
melons 261
tomatoes 360, 1958, 9443
temperature
Chrysanthemum 5426
kohlrabi 5253
lettuces 5239-5240
roses 2851
tomatoes 6188
nutrition
Anthurium 3705
aubergines 5350
Brassica chinensis 5255
Capsicum 5338
carnations 3752
cucumbers 258, 3752
Dracaena marginata 3707
horticultural crops 6567
lettuces 3397, 6843, 6850
Pelargonium 3637
pot plants 8885
roses 3752
Schefflera arboricola 3707
strawberries 5122
tomatoes 3545, 4503, 5370, 5375, 6189, 8723, 8728
pesticides, tomatoes 4067

Soilless culture *cont.*
systems
assessment
Capsicum 1185
carnations 8772
cucumbers 6094
lettuces 5241
melons 1114
ornamental plants 9629
strawberries 3296
tomatoes 2702, 3520, 3525, 5241
vegetables 5196
containers
cucumbers 5279
Spathiphyllum floribundum 8813
tomatoes 3545, 6952
hydroponics
Alnus 3757
books 3092
carnations 7852
chives 1849
essential oil plants 5582
foliage plants 1326, 5497
Gladiolus 7892
horticultural crops 5195
Lawsonia inermis 7138
melons 259
ornamental plants 5496
Pelargonium roseum 5591
pot plants 1245
roses 9170
Salix 3757
spinach 4323
strawberries 5122
tomatoes 2703, 3540, 3757, 4067, 5380
vegetables 5197-5198
Zingiber officinale 5579
mechanization, lettuces 5241-5242
nutrient film techniques
cucumbers 4501
lettuces 1860, 5238, 5242
Pelargonium 9647, 9649
roses 1363, 9170
strawberries 9388
tomatoes 3537, 4067, 4500-4502, 5368-5369, 5371-5372, 5376, 5379, 6188, 8723
vegetables 4962
Solanum (*see also* Aubergines)
diseases, little leaf 7777
plant composition, alkaloids 6410
Solanum asperum, plant composition, alkaloids 3851
Solanum aviculare, cultural methods, New Zealand 9844
Solanum dasyphyllum, plant composition 6411
Solanum elaeagnifolium, as weeds, woody plants 8899
Solanum khasianum
cultural methods, India 5608
flowers
development
growth regulators 1488
nutrition 1488
fruit, development, growth regulators 6412
nutrition 5607
seeds, composition 5611
Solanum laciniatum
cultural methods, New Zealand 9844
nutrition, nitrogen 9845
plant composition, alkaloids 5688
Solanum lyratum, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 7205
Solanum mammosum, fruit, composition 2955
Solanum muricatum
cultural methods, New Zealand 9908
storage, systems, assessment 3862
Solanum nigrum
as weeds
grapes 8506
spice plants 8530
tomatoes 3534, 5365, 7794
vegetables 8530

Solanum paludosum, plant composition, alkaloids 3851
Solanum paniculatum, seeds, composition 8045
Solanum pennellii, salinity, responses 5387
Solanum pseudocapsicum
diseases
Fusarium culmorum 1337
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1337
Pythium ultimum 1337
Solanum pubescens, plant composition, alkaloids 8158
Solanum sarrachoides
as weeds, tomatoes 7794
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8159
Solanum scabrum, plant composition, steroids 9846
Solanum sisymbriifolium, plant composition 1489
Solanum surattense, plant composition 1489
Solanum torvum, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8160
Solanum uporo, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2164
Solanum xanthocarpum, seeds, composition 5611
Solar radiation
injuries, satsumas 1519
interception, coffee 2259
utilization
energy sources
greenhouses 6575, 6578, 8353, 9177, 9181
melons 1892
physiology, coffee 2260
Soldanella, books 4019
Soleirolia soleirolii, protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9166
Solenopsis invicta, oranges 6456
Solidago, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 3648
Solidago virgaurea, plant composition, glycosides 2956
Somatic hybridization
Lilium 2016
Orchidaceae 1339
Petunia 6236-6237
Sonchus, as weeds, grapes 8506
Sonchus arvensis, plant composition, terpenoids 2165
Sophora alopecuroides, roots, composition 5689
Sophora japonica, planting stock, lifting 5526
Sophora secundiflora, pests, *Uresiphita reversalis* 9763
Sorbus aucuparia, wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Sorbus borbasii, cuttings, sources, etiolation 9725
Sorbus cascadensis, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorbus dacica, cuttings, sources, etiolation 9725
Sorbus decora, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorbus poteriifolia, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorbus reducta, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorbus rotundifolia, cuttings, sources, etiolation 9725
Sorbus sitchensis, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorbus vilmorinii, characteristics, United Kingdom 6322
Sorghum
as green manures, greenhouse crops 5278
plant residues, utilization, mulches 5278
Sorghum halepense
as weeds
oranges 3873
sugarcane 7360
Soulamea amara, plant composition, quassinoids 5690
Souliea vaginata, plant composition, glycosides 8072
Sour oranges
as rootstocks
Citrus 2981
grapefruits 7237
lemons 2982, 9863
oranges 3866
cultivars
assessment, Cuba 6436
characteristics, Cuba 3866
frost, resistance, tests 3869
fruit, composition 9897
herbicides, application methods 5716
mycorrhizas 652, 1687
nutrition, phosphorus 652
plant composition
essential oils 3782
growth regulators 652
roots, exudates 1687
rootstocks, cultural methods 5716
seedlings, development, light 9882
seeds
storage, physiology 6437
treatment 6438
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 4794
South Africa
avocados, economics 2968
Disa racemosa, wild plants, genetic resources 3715
essential oil plants, surveys 4718
Geranium, species 6246
grapes, cultivars 5974
Lachenalia, cultivars 453-457
plums, cultivars 3273
sugarcane
diseases 740
pests 740
South America, *Citrus,* production 8181
Soymida febrifuga, plant composition, terpenoids 3852
Spacing
responses
Allium proliferum 8546
Alstroemeria 2780
Ammi majus 1441
apples 56-57, 851, 894-895, 2390, 4102, 4111, 4113, 4116, 4118-4119, 4123, 4131, 5841-5842, 6616, 9233, 9238-9241
Artemisia pallens 2092
Asparagus 1164, 3491, 4455-4456
aubergines 340, 1192, 2693
bananas 694, 3017, 7292-7293, 9076
beans (*Phaseolus*) 273-274, 1123, 1906, 3448, 5296, 9558
beans (*Vicia*) 5312
beetroots 6830
broccoli 3402, 5254, 6068
cabbages 236, 1093, 1097, 5246, 6069
Capsicum 1183, 1189, 3501, 4470, 5335, 6157
carnations 1990
carrots 7824
Cassia angustifolia 1452
cauliflowers 235, 5254
cherries 5047, 9240
chicory 9487
Chrysanthemum 5425, 6228
coconuts 8261, 9930
coffee 708, 4849, 9937
cucumbers 269, 1893, 3425
Curcuma longa 514
Cymbopogon martinii 3787
Eruca sativa 7680
Feijoa 8232
fennel 8927
garlic 3362, 6020-6021, 7610
Gerbera 5434
Gladiolus 440
grapes 1009, 2522, 5989, 8514
guavas 711
hops 2105
Jasminum auriculatum 524
kale 4352
Lavandula 8013
lawns and turf 2788
leeks 1065, 2559
Spacing *cont.*
responses *cont.*
Luffa aegyptiaca 6090
mandarins 4795
melons 1890
Mentha arvensis 528
Mentha piperita 7158
nectarines 3240
oil palms 3973
okras 327, 1175-1176, 6147
onions 340, 1076, 3367, 4303, 8546, 9466, 9468
oranges 1518, 7246
Papaver somniferum 1481
passion fruits 8241
peaches 2463, 3240, 6684
pears 946, 4102, 4202-4204
peas 1915, 3467, 5319
Pimpinella anisum 1410
raspberries 7540
shallots 8546
spinach 222
strawberries 160, 1784, 3293, 4246
sugarcane 734, 1625, 3071, 4885, 5764, 8292
Swertia japonica 5694, 5697
Tagetes patula 3657
tea 4009
tomatoes 347, 352, 2697, 3517, 3519, 6178, 6180, 8714, 9600
turnips 8591
Welsh onions 8546
Spain
almonds, cultivars 9209, 9211
grapes, cultural methods 5147
pears, production 6695
tomatoes, production 2549
vegetables, production 2549
Sparganothis pilleriana, grapes 3326
Spathiphyllum
cultivars, responses, growth regulators 9712
cultural methods, pot plants 3702, 7912, 7931, 9712
tissue culture
propagation
responses 4570
techniques 8812
Spathiphyllum floribundum, cultural methods, pot plants 8813
Spathiphyllum wallisii
photosynthesis, physiology 4602
protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Spathoglottis plicata, seeds, germination, culture media 1340
Spergula arvensis, as weeds, strawberries 5963
Spergularia rubra, plant composition, flavonoids 619
Sphaeroblasts, development, plums 1770
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cucumbers 2609, 6871, 6878, 9510, 9521-9522
Cucurbitaceae 9523
marrows 1693
melons 9521
Sphaerotheca macularis
annual reports
Belgium 4038
German Federal Republic 5793
Luffa acutangula 2599
strawberries 981, 985, 989
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
black currants 969
gooseberries 4230
Sphaerotheca pannosa
Rhododendron 2065
roses 1364, 3747, 4673, 7106, 7966, 8887, 8895
Spice plants
annual reports
India 4933
Poland 4945
shading, techniques 3942
Spilanthes ocymifolia, plant composition, amides 620
Spilonota ocellana, apples 8389
Spinach
annual reports
Australia 4034

Spinach *cont.*
annual reports *cont.*
German Federal Republic 8333
Poland 4943
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351, 4981
cultivars
assessment 4318
responses
pollution 6832
processing 4318
diseases
Albugo occidentalis 4322
Pythium aphanidermatum 3383, 4323
Pythium dissotocum 3383
flowers
initiation
biochemistry 3386, 7639
photoperiodism 3386
physiology 5223
frost, resistance, physiology 2054, 4066
growth regulators, GA, responses 5226
handling, techniques 6017
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 5215
irrigation, water, sources 4320
leaves
anatomy 9453
biochemistry 446, 4452
diurnal variation 6039
light 5216
magnesium 7745
ozone 7628
phosphates 221
composition 4324, 5225
cytology 4332, 7630, 7632
physiology 1851
senescence 6836, 7631
growth regulators 3387
light 3387
nutrients, requirements, analysis 6039
nutrition
iron 1082
nitrogen 205, 4291, 5215, 6968, 9473
organic fertilizers 1055, 4321
trace elements 4293
pests, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 3154
photoperiodism, responses 5223
photosynthesis
age 9455
biochemistry 2659, 4326, 5217, 5219, 5221, 6040, 7633, 8557, 8560, 9478
reviews 9475
cadmium 5222
carbon dioxide 5220, 8561
inhibitors 8559
light 4325, 5220, 8359
oxygen 8559
physiology 2569, 4327-4328, 6041, 8558, 9476-9477, 9577-9578
salinity 7629
temperature 4082
water relations 9455
plant composition 8342
chlorophyll 5219
copper 8556
enzymes 2570-2571, 3384-3385, 4330-4331, 6835, 7634, 9479
fatty acids 4297
growth regulators 1083, 4329
lead 9482
lipids 1695
nitrates 4291, 6833
nucleic acids 5224
oxalates 9473
photosynthates 6834
proteins 220, 7636, 9480
quinones 3388, 8574
steroids 5227
pollution
injuries
acids 2335
hydrogen sulphide 5214, 6832
ozone 219, 6038
sulphur dioxide 218
research 783, 7628
processing, cultivars 4318

Spinach *cont.*
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3352
light 3399
systems, plastic film 6013
respiration
biochemistry 8561
temperature 8561
salinity, responses 4078, 7629, 9474
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 6802
seeds
germination
biochemistry 6037
temperature 3382, 6831
water relations 3382
production, cultural methods 222
sex, environmental factors 9481
shoots, biochemistry, pollution 5214
soil heating, responses 6016
soilless culture
diseases 3383, 4323
systems, hydroponics 4323
tissue culture
biochemistry 7635, 7637
chloroplasts 7635
protoplasts 7638
techniques 5218
water relations
growth regulators 4329
physiology 9455
weed control 3350, 4319
yields, correlation 5215
Spinach beets
annual reports, Poland 4943
leaves, spectral data 5418
nutrition
nitrogen 4291
organic fertilizers 6837
plant composition, nitrates 4291
Spiraea japonica, mulching 6323
Spiraea vanhouttei
climate, microclimate 6324
photosynthesis, environmental factors 2868
respiration, environmental factors 2868
transpiration, environmental factors 6325
Spiranthes, seeds, germination 5518
Spodoptera, *Coriandrum sativum* 5574
Spodoptera exigua, annual reports, Taiwan 7392
Spodoptera litura
cabbages 8588
Chrysanthemum 4590
Coriandrum sativum 3773
Spondias mombin
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
plant composition 9847
Spondias purpurea, insecticides, injuries 9074
Spondias tuberosa
fruit, composition 7289
plant composition 7376
Spores, germination, light, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 9698
Spraying
coverage
assessment
apples 877
greenhouse crops 816
equipment
Actinidia chinensis 964
apples 4138, 4159, 5862, 5867, 5871
Citrus 5728, 6457, 8212, 9879
grapes 1817, 2371-2372, 5821
greenhouse crops 1693, 7406
horticultural crops 33, 3155
oil palms 8281
oranges 6456
rubber 1617, 8281
sugarcane 4884
temperate fruits 2355, 2371-2372, 5821, 9189, 9201
vegetables 3412
techniques
aerial spraying
Citrus 4803
grapes 6785

Spraying *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
aerial spraying *cont.*
pecans 7527
assessment
cabbages 5259
coffee 2255-2256, 3035-3036, 3038
grapes 1818
greenhouse crops 816
tea 7371
temperate fruits 1707
Sprekelia, pests, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 1315
Spudastica robusta, control, of *Cosmia trapezina,* raspberries 4236
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita*)
annual reports, New Zealand 4047
cultivars, assessment, Australia 3423
diseases, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9523
leaves, anatomy 9453
storage, biochemistry 9457
weed control 1111
Squirrels, coconuts 7312
St. Augustine grass (*see Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
St. Lucia, bananas, cultivars 8246
Stachys recta, characteristics 4780
Stachys sieboldii
dormancy, physiology 1982
growth studies, cytology 1982
tubers
development
biochemistry 6975
cytology 7833
physiology 7832
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis, as weeds, mangoes 9098
Stagonospora, *Hippeastrum* 452
Staking
materials, tomatoes 358, 5388
responses
cucumbers 1893
tomatoes 358, 6183
Stangeria eriopus, protected cultivation, cultural methods 8860
Stapelia, species, characteristics 2819
Stapelia bella, growth studies, histology 632
Statistical methods
analysis
growth, lettuces 2582
nutrition, cashews 9917
taxonomy, *Cymbidium* 7082
experimental designs
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6107, 8657
beans (*Vicia*) 9559
Capsicum 328
cashews 9915
coffee 3034
cucumbers 7682
grapes 1004
sugarcane 2282
tomatoes 6164, 6197
woody plants 4088
mathematical models
biological control, pests 7407
carbon dioxide, cucumbers 4385
climate, greenhouses 797, 3135, 3144, 4970
cooling systems, greenhouses 8353
design, greenhouses 4972
drying, walnuts 141-142
economics, vegetables 8533
flowering
Citrus 9875
Poa annua 468
Strelitzia reginae 1295
growth studies
Capsicum 1186
carnations 7853
cucumbers 4385
harvesting, cucumbers 5292
heat resistance, *Pittosporum tobira* 8869
heat retention, greenhouses 8354
heating systems, greenhouses 4974, 8353
irregular bearing, apples 9275
irrigation
Citrus 650

Statistical methods *cont.*
mathematical models *cont.*
irrigation *cont.*
vegetables 8533
light, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1134
mechanical properties, woody plants 779
nutrition
Capsicum 1186
carnations 7853
lettuces 5244
sugarcane 736
photosynthesis, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 5740
quality, apples 9283
ripening
Capsicum 6961
tomatoes 6200, 6961
salinity
Citrus 650
plants 6565
size, apples 89
soil heating, greenhouses 6578
soil moisture, apples 3187
transpiration, woody plants 4658
transport, apples 4171, 8415
yields, rubber 9109
reviews, horticultural crops 7426
sampling
fruits 8182
grapes 5187
pecans 4211
Stecklings, growth studies, carrots 3576
Steganotaenia araliacea
plant composition
lactones 621
lignans 622
Steirastoma breve, cocoa 2246
Stelidota geminata, fruits 831
Stellaria, as weeds, globe artichokes 3391
Stellaria holostea, plant composition, flavonoids 619
Stellaria media
as cover crops, grapes 8520
as weeds
cauliflowers 3404
chicory 7641
coffee 3035
lawns and turf 9693
Malus 4693
Stemmadenia grandiflora, plant composition, alkaloids 3853
Stemphylium, *Asparagus* 6143
Stemphylium lycopersici, pawpaws 3980
Steneotarsonemus laticeps, ornamental bulbs 1315
Stenoma, *Paullinia cupana* 8323
Stenotaphrum secundatum
cultivars
responses
herbicides 8844
shade 5487
establishment 5492
herbicides, injuries 8844
nutrition, nitrogen 5492
Stephania japonica, plant composition, alkaloids 1490, 6413
Stephania rotunda, plant composition, alkaloids 6414
Stephania sasakii, plant composition, alkaloids 7206
Sterculia urens
growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 3861
plant composition, gums 633
wounds, responses 3861
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 185
Sternbergia lutea, plant composition, alkaloids 3694-3695
Sternus vulgaris, *Vaccinium* 6725
Steroids
characterization
Allium wallichii 1437
aubergines 2691-2692, 7778
Diploclisia glaucescens 5639
Solanum pubescens 8158
Tristagma uniflorum 8167
Yucca aloifolia 4785
determination, *Acnistus breviflorus* 3814
Steroids *cont.*
plant composition
Agave cantala 9797
Argemone mexicana 5616
Aristolochia mollissima 7170
Asparagus curillus 8065, 9797
Bauhinia candicans 3821
Bersama abyssinica 1447
Centaurea chilensis 5631
Chenopodiaceae 5227
Cleistanthus collinus 8972
Dendrobium gibsonii 8873
Dioscorea collettii 7185
ferns 4736
guavas 712
Liriope 6393
Lonicera hypoleuca 5663
Mallotus apelta 8119
Melia azedarach 9760
Physalis pubescens 7554
Pterocarpus marsupium 6402
Sambucus ebulus 5710
Sida acuta 2953
Sideritis 9843
Solanum 1489
Solanum lyratum 7205
Solanum mammosum 2955
Solanum scabrum 9846
Swertia paniculata 9023
Tamus communis 9849
tea 4903
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Valeriana rossica 2170
Vitex thyrsiflora 4784
Ziziphus nummularia 1496
production, surveys, medicinal plants 2165
Sterols
characterization, *Cucurbita maxima* 1888-1889
metabolism
germination, *Sinapis alba* 518
seasonal variation, bananas 9084
plant composition
Allemanda cathartica 8052
Amaranthus tricolor 4552
apricots 8370
Arabidopsis thaliana 8057
Baccharis genistelloides 2900
beans (*Vicia*) 8664
Bridelia ferruginea 8965
Cassia pumila 8077
cherries 8370
Costus spiralis 8976
Euphorbia royleana 2861
Guettarda platypoda 6385
mangoes 3970
peaches 8370
Pentapanax parasiticum 2941
Phytolacca acinosa 6400
plums 8370
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1160
Reseda phyteuma 2945
Salmea scandens 2951
Salsola collina 2160
tomatoes 6959
Stethorus
control
of *Tetranychus,* almonds 44
of *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 9256
Stethorus punctillum
control
of *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 69, 4149
of Tetranychidae, temperate fruits 8368
Stethorus punctum, control, of *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 9392
Stevia rebaudiana
cultural methods, China 6429
plant composition, glycosides 640, 8048
propagation, techniques 640
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 641
Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium, plant composition, iridoids 5691
Stigmaphyllon sagittatum, plant composition, iridoids 5691
Stigmella malella
apples 7464, 7467
Stigmella malella *cont.*
temperate fruits 7431
Stigmina carpophila, almonds 9209
Stocks (*see Matthiola*)
Stokesia laevis, seeds, germination, physiology 1291
Stomata
development, ultrastructure, onions 7620
histology, peas 7743
movements
biochemistry, beans (*Vicia*) 4427, 5316
cobalt, roses 5549
diurnal variation, grapes 2540
environmental factors, carobs 2186
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 281, 285, 2631, 6899
cherries 5049
grapes 2540-2541
Impatiens balsamina 1286
humidity
apples 77
strawberries 9394
light
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2631
coffee 8269
strawberries 6736
tomatoes 2711
physiology
Clematis gouriana 5559
Impatiens balsamina 1286
Tradescantia virginiana 1298
potassium, reviews 30
salinity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5302
sulphur dioxide
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4405
Calendula officinalis 8796
temperature
beans (*Phaseolus*) 285
coffee 8269
strawberries 6737
vitamin B
Boerhavia diffusa 569
Catharanthus roseus 569
water relations, tomatoes 8737
numbers, vegetables 9453
physiology
antitranspirants, tomatoes 3556
carbon dioxide, kohlrabi 9499
diurnal variation, oranges 2974
drought, coffee 3043
environmental factors
ferns 2798
tea 9981
light
cherries 2444
Paphiopedilum 9719
Paphiopedilum harrisianum 9720
Phragmipedium 9719
Phragmipedium longifolium 9720
measurement, *Ligustrum lucidum* 780
mutants, peas 308
nutrition, cherries 2444
ozone, satsumas 6449
photosynthesis, beans (*Vicia*) 2637
salinity, spinach 7629
seasonal variation, oranges 2974
senescence, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4419
soil moisture, oranges 2974
temperature
cucumbers 1898-1899
tomatoes 7812
water relations
carobs 2185
kohlrabi 9499
waterlogging, peas 307
ultrastructure, beans (*Vicia*) 4426
Stone fruits
annual reports, Australia 3102
frost, injuries 2362
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 825, 4984
pests, Nematoda 4994
training, systems 6659
winter hardiness 2361

Stooling
techniques
apples 849, 3180
cherries 1747
guavas 8271
peaches 933
Storage
biochemistry
apples 90, 97, 5038, 8410, 8419, 9280
apricots 7493
avocados 9862
black currants 4231
chestnuts 109
Citrus 6464
grapes 4287
Litchi 8236
mangoes 8279
okras 9587
pears 9280
vegetables 207, 9457
containers
apples 5889
pears 4207
diseases
Actinidia chinensis 6716, 8472
Annona 3047
apples 870, 902, 2427-2428, 4168-4169, 5033, 7485
Asparagus 325, 7762
Averrhoa carambola 9983
avocados 2182
bananas 1578
biological control, reviews 9190
cabbages 2592, 2595, 5265-5266, 7669
carrots 1232, 2595
Citrus 2994-2995, 3779
cucumbers 9529
Curcuma longa 7133
fennel 4705
garlic 2558
grapes 2546, 9202
guavas 1602, 3047
lemons 2996-2997
Litchi 3047, 4818
mandarins 1553
mangoes 1612, 3972, 8280, 9104, 9941
onions 1847, 3381, 6828, 7623
pawpaws 3980
peaches 6694
pears 9322
pecans 5933
Phyllanthus emblica 3972
stone fruits 1712
temperate fruits 9202
tomatoes 1222, 6966
Ziziphus mauritiana 4907
disorders
apples 86, 94, 901, 905, 2426-2427, 3214, 3217, 5012, 5036, 5893, 6645-6648, 7446, 7456-7457, 8411-8414
apricots 104
avocados 644, 1511, 8180, 9862
cabbages 5246, 5265, 7670-7671
Capsicum 6105, 9596
celery 8753
Citrus 9058
Citrus latifolia 9895
cucumbers 6105
fruits, reviews 5816
grapefruits 667, 2998, 5731, 8227
grapes 6798, 9202
lettuces 6054
nectarines 5070
okras 9587
pears 131, 2426, 2471, 5084, 5086
pineapples 6513-6514, 9951
temperate fruits 9202
vegetables 207-208
reviews 5816
economics, temperate fruits 2357
energy requirements, temperate fruits 2357
humidity
Armoracia rusticana 4702, 7130
lemons 2997
onions 7623

Storage *cont.*
losses
fruits, reviews 5815
onions 8544
vegetables, reviews 5815
packing
apples 6642
Averrhoa carambola 9983
carrots 4544
chestnuts 109
grapes 9202
guavas 1601
limes 2225
Litchi 679
mangoes 717
okras 9587
Passiflora mollissima 9905
passion fruits 9905
temperate fruits 9202
tomatoes 9905
Vaccinium ashei 1781
Ziziphus mauritiana 4907
pests
apples 7486
grapefruits 1539, 9894
lettuces 1090
pawpaws 1614, 3061, 3979
strawberries 996
physiology
Actinidia chinensis 5818, 7538
apples 897, 3216, 8409
Armoracia rusticana 4702
fruits 34
peaches 5818
pears 5818, 8409, 8456
pomegranates 3938
tomatoes 5818, 6200
vegetables 34
prestorage treatment
antitranspirants, mangoes 2270-2271
bacteria
Citrus 2995
stone fruits 1712
calcium
apples 5890
avocados 6435
calcium chloride
apples 897, 4165, 4169, 6645-6646, 8412
mangoes 9104
carbon dioxide, apples 99, 900, 5892
cooling
apricots 104
Asparagus 325
chestnuts 109
fruits 1711
guavas 2265-2266
pears 131
vegetables 6864
diphenylamine, apples 100
ethoxyquin, apples 2432
fungicides
apples 7485
Asparagus 325
bananas 1578
cabbages 7669
Citrus 2994
lemons 2996
Litchi 4818
mangoes 1612, 2270-2271, 6506, 8280, 9104
oranges 4813, 8226
tomatoes 9621-9622
tropical fruits 3047
gamma radiation
bananas 1577
grapefruits 1539
mangoes 2270
mushrooms 6978
pistachios 3271
tomatoes 1977
growth regulators
bananas 9083
globe artichokes 4334
grapes 6797
guavas 1600-1601
limes 2225
mangoes 2270
persimmons 6479

Storage *cont.*
prestorage treatment *cont.*
heat
cucumbers 9527
mangoes 1612, 9941
satsumas 8224
iodine
grapes 5826
stone fruits 5826
tomatoes 5826
irradiation, onions 1077
oils, grapefruits 667, 2998
potassium chloride, apples 5848
potassium permanganate, guavas 1601, 2265-2266
sucrose esters, bananas 3951, 8256
waxes
apples 2427
guavas 2265-2266
limes 2225
Litchi 679
mangoes 717
tomatoes 2718
quality
assessment, apples 6644
biochemistry, onions 1079
cultivars
apples 94-96, 845, 896, 904, 5889, 8410
Cucurbita maxima 9528
Cucurbita moschata 9528
garlic 1837
pears 131, 4201
pecans 5933
raspberries 5113
Vaccinium ashei 1781
cultural methods
apples 904
onions 7617
ethylene
apples 5892
fruits 9204
reviews 5817
gamma radiation, mushrooms 4563
growth regulators
apples 62, 87, 4172, 5893, 6637
grapes 1832
limes 6463
onions 8551, 9470
pears 7525
tomatoes 4527
harvest date
apples 94-96, 899, 1743, 3214, 5893
Armoracia rusticana 4702
pears 131, 2471
strawberries 5124
high density planting, apples 7452
mechanical harvesting, tomatoes 2716
nutrition
apples 5036, 7456, 9253
carrots 378
onions 3373, 7617
peaches 8451
position, apples 1743
pruning, cucumbers 9518
rootstock scion relationships, apples 904
soil management, apples 5848
soil types, carrots 3573
systems
assessment
Actinidia chinensis 967
apples 887, 896, 904, 2425, 5889
Poland 93
Averrhoa carambola 9983
black currants 4231
Brussels sprouts 1102
cabbages 2595
carrots 2595, 2721
cherries 5904
chicory 6044
fruits 36, 4086, 5396
garlic 1064
grapes 1049, 9202
pears 887, 2425
subtropical fruits 3862
temperate fruits 9202
vegetables 36, 1058, 4086, 5396

Storage *cont.*
systems *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
vegetables *cont.*
reviews 4296
cold storage
apples 94-96, 5031, 6643, 7483
Brussels sprouts 8593
cabbages 1103, 6078
chestnuts 109
Chinese cabbages 8593
cucumbers 9527
fruits 35
grapefruits 8227
grapes 198-199, 1831
hops 2117
leeks 8593
Litchi 679
mandarins 8186
onions 1078, 8551
pears 131, 5031, 6703
pecans 5933
persimmons 6480
temperate fruits 838
Vaccinium ashei 1781
vegetables 35
controlled atmosphere storage
Actinidia chinensis 2485, 5942, 8472
apples 94-96, 900, 908, 1743, 2426, 3217, 4167, 5031, 5887-5888, 5892-5893, 6648, 7481-7483, 8408-8409, 8417, 8419
Asparagus 7762
avocados 2182
bananas 9914
Brussels sprouts 8593
cabbages 5264, 5266, 7670
celery 4549, 8753
Chinese cabbages 3416, 8593-8594
fruits 1699, 4087
books 4
grapefruits 8225
grapes 198, 3335
leeks 8593
lettuces 6849
mangoes 9104
oranges 8225
pears 131, 952, 2426, 5031, 5085, 7481, 8409
reviews 5817
satsumas 2993
temperate fruits 9203
vegetables 1699
hypobaric storage
apples 898-899
bananas 898
sulphur dioxide
grapes 1831, 2546, 6010
raspberries 3288
temperature
Actinidia chinensis 9342
apples 96, 5893, 6646
Averrhoa carambola 9983
avocados 1511
Capsicum 9596
carrots 4544
chicory 1085
Citrus latifolia 9895
garlic 2558
grapefruits 9894
lemons 2997
mandarins 1552
melons 1122
nectarines 5070
okras 9587
onions 3381, 7623
pears 8457
plums 5940
strawberries 5124
Vaccinium ashei 1781
vegetables 207-208
wraps
Actinidia chinensis 9342
fruits, reviews 4985
tomatoes 6966
vegetables, reviews 4985
Stranvaesia davidiana, annual reports, German Federal Republic 4931

Straw
utilization
growing media
Capsicum 5340-5341
cucumbers 4380
horticultural crops 1689
melons 1114
mushrooms 4559
Pleurotus 6980
Pleurotus sajor-caju 6215
tomatoes 3520
vegetables 3428
Volvariella volvacea 396
mulches
Gladiolus 3668
horticultural crops 1689
roses 9748
tomatoes 357-358
protected cultivation
carrots 2721
onions 1075
soil amendments, horticultural crops 1689

Strawberries
annual reports
Belgium 3103
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 768
Irish Republic 1676, 4937
Mauritius 1677
Netherlands 4046, 5794
New Zealand 4047
Poland 4944
South Africa 4049
Switzerland 2323
United Kingdom 776, 1678, 2324, 4052-4054, 4056, 4058, 4953-4954
USA 4949
cultivars
assessment 4245, 6731
Belgium 158, 5959
Denmark 9385
India 4244, 8480
Italy 3292, 5117
USSR 1702
Yugoslavia 5960
characteristics 6727, 7547, 8482
Netherlands 980
Poland 8481
USA 832, 981
Yugoslavia 8364
growth studies 8486
nutritional value 1771
propagation 1782-1783, 5964, 8486, 9386
responses
cultural methods 160
diseases 161, 981, 985, 993, 1782, 6727-6728, 6731, 7547, 8482, 9386
nutrition 8484
pests 4243
processing 5958, 6727, 6731, 7547
protected cultivation 158, 2505, 3292, 5959
tissue culture 1782
water relations 157
yields 6729-6730
cultural methods 7546
Belgium 9388
Poland 6727
sloping sites 3295
defoliation, responses 985
diseases
Alternaria alternata 161
Alternaria tenuissima 161
Botrytis cinerea 987-988, 993, 2508, 6727, 6731
Colletotrichum acutatum 6734
Fusarium 8482
Mycosphaerella fragariae 6727, 6731, 7547
Phytophthora fragariae 981, 3300-3301, 9386
Ramularia tulasnei 6728
Sphaerotheca macularis 981, 985, 989
strawberry mild yellow edge virus 3299

Strawberries *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Verticillium albo-atrum 9386
viruses 1782
control 986
flowers
development, growth studies 3303
initiation 6738
forcing 9389
frost, injuries 2362
fruit
biochemistry
growth regulators 8474
handling 5125
provenance 5125
storage 5124
composition 5125
development
biochemistry 5968
growth regulators 8474
loosening, growth regulators 2508-2509
quality
cultural methods, reviews 9334
harvesting 2478
ripening, biochemistry 42, 3304
size
growth regulators 5121
pruning 6733
fungicides, residues 1694
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 834, 8474
GA, responses 2508-2509, 8483
paclobutrazol, responses 1785
responses 5120
triacontanol, responses 5121
growth retardation, growth regulators 1785
growth studies, growth yield relationships 5966-5967
harvesting
equipment 6739
harvest date, light 7551
techniques
assessment 2508
mechanical harvesting 826, 962, 992-994, 1787, 2478
work studies 6739
herbicides
injuries 5963
responses 5963
tolerances 5119
irrigation
fertilizer application 1786
requirements, determination 148, 8491
responses 3297, 7549
leaves, areas, assessment 163
mulching
materials 3297, 4246
responses 3297, 9390
mycorrhizas 9391
nutrition 1786
boron 2506, 8488
calcium 2506, 8537
iron 974, 9448
magnesium 8535
manganese 9446
nitrogen 2506, 3298, 4248, 7548, 8484, 8487
organic fertilizers 8487
phosphorus 2506, 8484
potassium 2506, 8484
pests
Aphelenchoides fragariae 7550
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 7550
Ceratitis capitata 996
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 4996
control
Australia 4977
Switzerland 4996
USA 9393
Longidorus elongatus 5118
Meloidogyne hapla 4243
Nematoda 5099
Otiorhynchus 6735
Otiorhynchus meridionalis 991
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 3302
Pratylenchus penetrans 5118
Tetranychus 5965
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 162

Strawberries *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Tetranychus urticae 990, 5123, 9392
photosynthesis
fruiting 5967
humidity 9394
light 6736
temperature 6737
tissue culture 3294
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4531
sugars 2327, 8489
planting
seasons 6732
spacing 160, 1784, 4246
systems 160, 3297
planting stock
production, techniques 3295, 7548
size 8486, 8490
storage 5961, 8484-8485, 9387
processing, cultivars 5958, 6727, 6731, 7547
production, Brazil 3940
protected cultivation
cultivars 158, 3292
energy conservation 6570, 7400
light 7551
mulching 5278
planting, systems 4247
planting stock 5961
soilless culture 3296
systems
plastic film 4290, 5360, 5959
plastic tunnels 1786, 2505, 5360
temperature 9389
pruning, responses 6733
respiration
light 6736
temperature 6737
roots, development, growth studies 2507, 9266
rotations 1952, 5118, 6025
runners
production
cultivars 1783
techniques 159, 834, 982, 3293, 5962, 5964, 8483
storage 983
soil fumigation 986
soil heating, responses 4290
soil sickness 984
soilless culture
growing media 6564
nutrition 5122
systems, assessment 3296
storage
pests 996
prestorage treatment, cooling 1711
quality, harvest date 5124
temperature 5124
tissue culture
propagation
meristems 3301
micropropagation 3294
responses 1782, 9386
techniques 1683, 3299
transpiration
light 6736
temperature 6737
water relations, cultivars 157
weed control 1685, 4990, 5119, 5963
yields
correlation 995, 8490
forecasting 8491
pests 7550
Strawberry mild yellow edge virus, strawberries 3299
Strelitzia juncea *(see Strelitzia reginae)*
Strelitzia reginae
flowers
development
seasonal variation 1294
temperature 1295
seeds
germination, oxygen 1292
treatment 1293
Streptocarpus, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Streptocarpus hybridus, cultural methods, pot plants 5463
Streptomyces, control, of *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 1509
Streptomyces chibaensis, extracts, application, cauliflowers 1872
Striga asiatica, plant composition, flavonoids 8161
Stropharia rugoso-annulata, cultural methods 6212
Strychnos chrysophylla, plant composition, alkaloids 2166
Strychnos cocculoides
fruit, composition 7373
products, beverages 7373
Strychnos dinklagei, plant composition, alkaloids 6415
Strychnos johnsonii, plant composition, alkaloids 7207
Strychnos ligustrina, plant composition, alkaloids 623
Strychnos pseudoquina, plant composition, flavonoids 3854
Strychnos spinosa, fruit, composition 5692
Sturnus vulgaris
cherries 918
grapes 5178
Stylidium brunonianum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7039
Stylidium caricifolium, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7039
Stylidium coroniforme, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7039
Stylidium crassifolium, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7039
Stylidium piliferum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7039
Stylosanthes guianensis, as cover crops, coffee 1595
Suberins, plant composition, reviews 7421
Subterranean clover red leaf virus, beans (*Vicia*) 7730
Subtropical crops
books 760
pests, scale insects 1692
plant composition, enzymes 6430
Subtropical fruits
annual reports, Mauritius 1677
propagation, techniques 2175
storage, losses, reviews 5815
weed control 9033
Succulent plants
books 3093
tissue culture, propagation, techniques, reviews 472
yearbooks 6
Suckers
control, techniques, bananas 6487
production
growth regulators, bananas 693
phenology, bananas 3946
Sudan, bibliographies, agriculture 8339
Sugarcane
anaerobiosis 4894-4895
annual reports
Australia 5791
Brazil 3106
Colombia 1674
France 9159
Mauritius 1677, 4045
Pakistan 4940-4941
Reunion 7386
South Africa 4080
Sudan 7388, 7390
Taiwan 6556
USA 773
antitranspirants, responses 7361
biochemistry, nutrition 4886
books 2309
composition 5774
conferences 5789, 7382, 9152
cultivars
assessment 4877
Argentina 6520
India 728
Philippines 9136
Taiwan 729
biochemistry 3987
characteristics 4880, 6521, 8291
Brazil 3066
Taiwan 6522
USA 730, 4878-4879
physiology 9142
Sugarcane *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
responses
altitude 4880
diseases 4875-4876, 4878-4880, 4890, 6519, 8290-8291, 9135, 9959
drought 3987
flooding 8294
mechanical harvesting 8291
nutrition 1631, 5766
pests 1619, 9958
yields 2287
cultural methods
India 6518
mechanization 6518
defoliation, responses 734, 1626, 4885, 7361
diseases
Ceratocystis paradoxa 4889
control
Guatemala 2285
South Africa 740
Drechslera sacchari 4878-4879
Gibberella fujikuroi 4890
Glomerella tucumanensis 4875, 6519, 9135
grassy shoot 741, 3999, 4888
Mycovellosiella koepkei 9964
Puccinia melanocephala 4879, 8291
Pythium graminicola 9965
ratoon stunting 741, 1620, 3999
sugarcane chlorotic streak virus 1620
sugarcane mosaic virus 4876, 4878-4879, 8291
Ustilago scitaminea 4879-4880, 9959, 9966-9967
Xanthomonas albilineans 4878-4879
disorders, northern poor root 3996-3998
drought, resistance, biochemistry 3987
flooding, responses 8294
flowers
development, photoperiodism 8305
initiation, age 9142
frost, resistance, growth regulators 8293
growth regulators
ascorbic acid, responses 8293
ethephon, responses 6523
glyphosate, responses 8302
glyphosine, responses 7365
growth studies, growth yield relationships 1640, 8305
harvesting
harvest date, assessment 4877
techniques
assessment 742, 8303-8304
mechanical harvesting 742, 1639, 4007, 7366
herbicides
application methods 4884
injuries 3070, 4883, 9138
insecticides, application methods 4005
intercropping 1629, 3075, 5765, 9137
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8633, 8637-8638
reviews 8296
irrigation
equipment 9962
requirements, determination 735, 1624, 3072
responses 1625, 1635, 3071, 5764, 7361
systems 3990
leaves, development, histology 5772
mulching, responses 7361
nutrients, requirements, assessment 736
nutrition 736
boron 6528
calcium 6528-6529, 9139
iron 739, 6530
magnesium 6528
nitrogen 728, 738, 1625, 1628-1633, 2283-2284, 3073-3075, 3993-3994, 4886-4887, 5766, 6528-6529, 6532, 9963
organic fertilizers 1629, 3074, 3992

Sugarcane *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
phosphorus 1629-1630, 2283, 3074-3075, 5766, 6528-6529, 8299, 9963
potassium 1629-1630, 2283, 3074-3075, 6528-6529, 6532, 8300, 9963
sulphur 3076, 8299
trace elements 3995
zinc 739
pests
Aleurolobus barodensis 4891
Alissonotum impressicolle 9969
Castnia licus 5768, 6531, 9970
Cavelerius excavatus 1634, 8301, 9971
Chilo 1635
Chilo infuscatellus 9968
Chilo sacchariphagus 9958
control 4005
Guatemala 2285
South Africa 740
Diatraea 5768-5769
Diatraea saccharalis 7362
Elateridae 3067
Eldana saccharina 4000-4002
Emmalocera depressella 9968
Eoreuma loftini 7363
Heteronychus sublaevis 4892
Inopus rubriceps 5770
Melanaspis glomerata 1619, 1636-1638
Melanotus okinawensis 5771
Nematoda, reviews 5767
Perkinsiella saccharicida 4003
Pyrilla perpusilla 3077-3078, 4004
Scirpophaga excerptalis 4893
Scirpophaga nivella 9968
plant composition
glycosides 9141
growth regulators 5773
nitrogen 737
phenolic compounds 9135
polysaccharides 4897
plant residues
composition 3992
processing 9974
utilization
energy sources 9974
fertilizers 9605
mulches 7361
planting
spacing 734, 1625, 3071, 4885, 5764
systems 5765, 8292
work studies 1621
planting stock
production, techniques 3988
selection 7357
types, assessment 9960
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 9167
processing, residues 3074, 6129
ripening
environmental factors 1622
growth regulators 4896, 7365, 8302, 9964
roots, development, soil compaction 9140
rotations 3069, 9960
sets
cultural methods 3988
sources, cultural methods 6523
treatment 731, 3067, 4888
bacteria 4881
fungicides 4889, 9961, 9966
growth regulators 6523
heat 741, 1620, 3999
insecticides 1636
soil compaction
responses 3991
soil management 1627
soil management, systems 3991, 8295
soil moisture, responses 8298
soil types 2287
statistical methods, experimental designs 2282
tissue culture
biochemistry 2286, 7364, 9972
cytology 9973
organogenesis 2286, 6533

Sugarcane *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
physiology 4006
propagation
anthers 3068
meristems 732
micropropagation 6524
techniques 733
transpiration 6532
weed control 689, 1623, 2283, 3070, 3989, 4882-4884, 6525-6527, 7358-7359, 8297, 9137
weeds, competition 1623, 4882, 7360
yields
correlation 2287, 8305-8306
diseases 4876
forecasting 1640
pests 4892, 5769
Sugarcane chlorotic streak virus, sugarcane 1620
Sugarcane mosaic virus, sugarcane 2285, 4876, 4878-4879, 8290-8291
Sugars
absorption
beans (*Vicia*) 7733
Orchidaceae 6285
application, *Costus speciosus* 8088
characterization, rhubarb 2947
determination
carrots 4545
horticultural crops 2327
persimmons 688
metabolism
age, cucumbers 7699
biochemistry
chicory 7642
Cucurbita pepo 2616
Cucurbitaceae 1118
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4869
peas 7750
pineapples 4869
rubber 8288
Sechium edule 7706
Sedum telephium 4869
Stachys sieboldii 6975
carbon dioxide, *Chrysanthemum* 5429
chromium, grapes 5173
cultivars, *Citrus* 3888
cultural methods
cucumbers 7699
grapes 9414, 9428
melons 9531
deblossoming, apples 6630
diurnal variation, cucumbers 7699
environmental factors
grapes 5988
sugarcane 1622
fruiting, *Litchi* 3006
fungicides, peas 1919
germination, lettuces 8568
growth, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8653
growth regulators
apples 6614
Calamintha nepeta 7146
carrots 381
cucumbers 3438
dates 2231
grapes 5180
sugarcane 8302
harvest date, grapes 1044
herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 287
insecticides, grapes 4281
irrigation
cucumbers 7699
dates 3902
grapes 1802, 5153, 5164, 8510
light
cucumbers 7699
grapes 7560
lettuces 6848
manganese, grapes 5172
nitrogen, onions 4306
nitrogen dioxide, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8632
nutrition
Capsicum 5386
grapes 1021, 5164, 5171
tomatoes 5386
ozone, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8632
pests, grapes 4275

Sugars *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
phosphorus, onions 4306
photoperiodism, *Impatiens balsamina* 429
physiology
chicory 3394
rubber 9119
vegetables 7734
pollination, dates 2231, 3912
pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6889
potassium, onions 4307
protected cultivation, *Allium tuberosum* 6829
pruning, grapes 178, 2520, 8525
ripening
Actinidia chinensis 3283
apples 4166
avocados 7224
Carica pubescens 9946
cashews 8258
Citrus 6464
dates 3919
grapes 5182, 7595, 7598
melons 6104
peas 9564
plums 2476
satsumas 9891
temperate fruits 42
vegetables 42
rooting
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1382
coffee 7314
rootstock scion relationships, grapes 1823
salinity, *Datura innoxia* 4755
seasonal variation
apples 5878
Crocus sativus 5576
grapes 1823
senescence, beans (*Vicia*) 1140
spacing, grapes 1009
storage
apples 6644
chestnuts 109
Citrus 8184
mangoes 2271
temperature
avocados 9881
Citrus 9881
grapes 1799, 2543
stone fruits 9313
thinning, grapes 5181
tissue culture
Catharanthus roseus 6374, 7177-7178
Pharbitis nil 4593
sugarcane 6533
titanium, peas 9568
training, grapes 1805, 4267, 5160
tungsten, grapes 5172
water relations, apples 879
plant composition
Aframomum stipulantum 7373
almonds 4098
apples 7487
Asparagus 6145
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4399
cabbages 6865
carobs 2193
Citrus 8184, 8228
Cleome viscosa 8921
cocoa 702
dates 3918
fungi 4565
Jerusalem artichokes 3389
Lentinus edodes 6213
Nypa fruticans 5708
onions 1079
pecans 5934
Pyrola 2157
quinces 8466
reviews 2157
Rubus 9364
Sambucus ebulus 5710
stone fruits 43
Strychnos cocculoides 7373
tomatoes 3513
Vaccinium 5955
Vaccinium ashei 9384

Sugars *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Vaccinium myrtillus 6726
production
plant residues, oil palms 3977
surveys, Palmae 2307
translocation
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4415
beans (*Vicia*) 2638, 7733
carrots 1230
Cucurbitaceae 1118
onions 6827
reviews 28
strawberries 8489
sugarcane 7364, 9972
Suillis granulatus, mycorrhizas, *Quercus* 4698
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas, *Quercus* 4698
Sulphates
determination, vegetables 3356
translocation, onions 215
Sulphites, responses, cucumbers 5275
Sulphur
absorption
roses 7965
sugarcane 3076
deficiency
Anthurium andreanum 8792
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 9537
tomatoes 4503
determination, plants 8342
fertilizers, assessment, onions 3374
metabolism
biochemistry
Cucurbita pepo 7707
grapes 3330
nitrogen
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6893
oranges 7250
phosphorus, oranges 7250
pollution, spinach 6832
seasonal variation, bananas 7296
nutrition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3454, 6893, 9539
Capsicum 3502
cherries 2444
Chrysanthemum 4585
hops 8024
nectarines 4195
onions 3374
peas 1918
radishes 1885
rubber 727
sugarcane 8299
tea 4015
tomatoes 4508
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
Citrus 7268
cucumbers 7697-7698
Lilium longiflorum 7897
peas 8669
pomegranates 2240
Spondias tuberosa 7376
requirements
analysis
coffee 1596
cucumbers 7696
Guilielma gasipaes 1653
mangoes 1605
tropical crops 1569
responses
Ipomoea 7014
tea 2298
toxicity
olives 2235
tomatoes 4503
translocation, plums 8464
Sulphur compounds, metabolism, germination, peas 1145
Sulphur dioxide
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7717
Brassica nigra 7717
Poa pratensis 9685
poinsettias 7951
Weigela 8918
woody plants 8900
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4377, 4405
Sulphur dioxide *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
Calendula officinalis 8796
cucumbers 4377
Juniperus conferta 2833
lawns and turf 7066
olives 2235
peas 3469, 6128
radishes 6866
spinach 218
tomatoes 4508
vegetables 298
Weigela 1400
Supervised control
Artogeia rapae, cabbages 1100
Brevicoryne brassicae, Brassica 9497
Ceroplastes floridensis, Citrus 2984
Cydia nigricana, peas 5326
Cydia pomonella, apples 874-875, 9260
Dacus oleae, olives 9903
diseases
apples 4142
grapes 5175
Eotetranychus pruni, grapes 4276
Liriomyza bryoniae, tomatoes 3554
Liriomyza trifolii, greenhouse crops 1258
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1815, 2537
Lycia hirtaria, tree fruits 4093
Panonychus ulmi, apples 1731, 4147
Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 9939
pests
apples 2400, 3198
grapes 5175
strawberries 9393
Pieris rapae, cabbages 6075
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6773
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 1100, 6075
Scirtothrips citri, oranges 3885
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 2410
Tetranychus, almonds 44
Trichoplusia ni, cabbages 1100, 6075
Surveys
techniques
aerial methods
Citrus 9049
dates 3892
computers
Citrus 9036
woody plants 7092
photography
Citrus 9049
woody plants 6297
Swedes
annual reports, United Kingdom 4954
nutritional value 1879
plant composition, glucosinolates 5261
Sweet peas
cultivars
flowering date 6248
genetics 6248
cut flowers, preservatives 2767
Sweet williams (*see Dianthus barbatus*)
Swertia chirata, plant composition, terpenoids 7208
Swertia japonica
herbicides
injuries 5693, 5695
responses 5695
plant composition 8041
fatty acids 6417
flavonoids 6417
glycosides 5694, 5696-5698, 6417
xanthones 6416
Swertia paniculata, plant composition 9023
Switzerland
Actinidia chinensis, cultural methods 5100
Ageratum houstonianum, cultivars 424
apples, cultivars 2377, 3174
apricots, cultivars 8421
essential oil plants, economics 8039
grapes
diseases, control 1031
pests, control 5177
medicinal plants, economics 8039
pears, pests, control 1764
raspberries, cultural methods 7540
Switzerland *cont.*
temperate fruits
cultivars 2360
pests, control 4995-4996
Syllepte, Paullinia cupana 8323
Syllepte derogata, okras 2676
Symphoricarpos chenaultii, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 7937
Symphytum, taxonomy 7878
Sympiesis, control, of *Promecotheca,* coconuts 4843
Symplocos tinctoria
characteristics 1397
propagation 1397
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 1733-1734, 2410, 3201, 5019, 6626, 7472-7473
Synanthedon tipuliformis
black currants 2487
currants 2488
persimmons 7472
Synchytrium psophocarpi, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1926
Syngonium erythrophyllum, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 511
Syngonium podophyllum, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 511
Syringa josikaea, planting stock, treatment, fertilizers 9730
Syringa vulgaris
cuttings, rooting 7093
leaves, spectral data 5418
salinity, tolerances 2053
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Syrphus, pollinators, medicinal plants 548
Syzygium (*see also Eugenia*)
Syzygium malaccense, insecticides, injuries 9074
Tabernaemontana, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, reviews 1491
Tabernaemontana chippii, plant composition, alkaloids 8162
Tabernaemontana dichotoma, plant composition, alkaloids 1492, 9848
Tabernaemontana divaricata, plant composition, alkaloids 1493, 9024
Tachinidae, control, of *Adoxophyes orana,* apples 3199
Taeniothrips meridionalis
nectarines 2464, 6690
peaches 6690
Tagetes
cultivars, assessment, USA 8814
cultural methods, pot plants 2757
growing media, composition 3704
nematicidal properties 4537
plant composition 3510
pollution, responses, growth regulators 1988
protected cultivation, heating systems 2341
Tagetes erecta
flowers, development, vibration 9616
plant composition 8950
seedlings, production, cultural methods 8815
tissue culture
organogenesis 1296
propagation, techniques 2000-2001
vibration, responses 9616
Tagetes minuta
tissue culture
explants, sources 5464
organogenesis 1296
Tagetes patula
plant composition 5465, 8950
planting, spacing 3657
seedlings, production, growing media 1199
tissue culture
explants, sources 5464
organogenesis 1296
Taiwan
Asparagus, cultivars 3487, 6142
horticultural crops, research 1681
Lentinus edodes, cultivars 3584
passion fruits, pests, surveys 2237
sugarcane, cultivars 729, 6522
Talinum triangulare, leaves, biochemistry, handling 384

Talisia esculenta
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 7288
Tamarillos
annual reports, New Zealand 4047, 7384
irrigation, requirements, determination 1773
storage, systems, assessment 3862
weed control 1567
Tamarinds
fruit, composition 7289
leaves, composition 9789
planting stock, production, techniques 4645
Tamarindus (*see also* Tamarinds)
Tamarix troupii, leaves, composition 5699
Tamus communis, plant composition, glycosides 9849
Tanacetum, flowers, composition 2167
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Tanacetum macrophyllum, plant composition, terpenoids 8163
Tanacetum sibiricum, plant composition 8044
Tanacetum vulgare
plant composition 3803
essential oils 3810, 4727
terpenoids 533
Tandonella zizyphi, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8315
Tangelos
as rootstocks
lemons 7242
oranges 7238
diseases
Elsinoe fawcettii 1516
Glomerella cingulata 1516
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 1516
flowers, development, temperature 8217
growth retardation, growth regulators 5718
plant composition, carbohydrates 8217
roots, development, growth studies 9054
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 1516
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tangors, fruit, development, physiology 7268
Tannins
biochemistry, mangoes 1609
characterization
Camellia japonica 6383
Geum japonicum 6383
guavas 3046
persimmons 687
rhubarb 2947
determination, persimmons 688
metabolism
growth regulators, dates 2231
phosphorus, *Salvia officinalis* 2161
pollination, dates 2231, 3912
potassium, apples 4134
ringing, grapes 8498
ripening, dates 3919
tissue culture, *Begonia* 4614
plant composition
Acacia nilotica 9803
Bergenia crassifolia 7171
Cornus officinalis 5636
Crataegus meyeri 8977
dates 3918
Geranium 1504
Geranium thunbergii 585
guavas 712
Hypericum 9833
Ledum palustre 2095
Lindera umbellata 5662
Paeonia lactiflora 5671
Polygala vulgaris 609
pomegranates 9907
Potentilla erecta 6361
Rheum 6361
Rubus 9364
Sideritis 9843
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Taphrina deformans, peaches 113, 7509
Taraxacum, as weeds, lawns and turf 9693
Taraxacum officinale
nutritional value 9458
plant composition 3803
glycosides 8164
lactones 8164
seeds, germination 8951
Tarragon (*see Artemisia dracunculus*)
Tatera indica, *Capsicum* 338
Taxonomy
anatomy
Begonia 7049
Philodendron 5507
chemotaxonomy
Aegle marmelos 8954
Aloe 9806
Araceae 8861
beans (*Vicia*) 5311
Camellia 5532, 7942
Camellia oleosa 488
carnations 8769
cherries 9287
Coffea 5753
Corydalis 1457
essential oil plants 4959
Limonia acidissima 8954
medicinal plants 4959
Menispermaceae 9826
ornamental plants 4959
Papaver 9004
pawpaws 5760
Pyrus pyrifolia 8452
Rosa centifolia 5592
Rosa damascena var. *trigintipetala* 5592
Tabernaemontana, reviews 1491
Theaceae 5530
Thymus praecox 2876
Thymus pulegioides 2877
Tilia 1398
cytotaxonomy
Anchusa 9662
Campanula 8799
Cardiocrinum 9682
Hippeastrum equestre 6268
Impatiens 4607
Petunia 9653
roses 4672
Symphytum 7878
geographical distribution
Ananas 9107
Primula pedemontana 7024
Pyrus 4199
keys
Berberis 9756
Geranium 6246
Graptopetalum 2809
Lavandula 5588
Polyscias 8870
Rubus 4238
Symphytum 7878
Voacanga 9854
morphology
Atropa 2899
Begonia 5468, 7043, 7047
Caladenia catenata 8872
Ceropegia sandersonii × *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* 5502
Crataegus 2859
Cymbidium 7082
Geranium 5458
Menispermaceae 9827
Piper 8137
Primula pedemontana 7024
Symphytum 7878
Valeriana officinalis 626
nomenclature
Alberta 4678
Begonia 5468
Cactaceae 2813
Camellia 3731
Cremnophila nutans 2041
Cymbidium 1338
Cypripedium kentuckiense 480
Dracaena, reviews 1330
Ericaceae 2834
Fuchsia 9758
Graptopetalum 2809
horticultural crops, books 759
Ilex 3738
Taxonomy *cont.*
nomenclature *cont.*
Juglandaceae 8467, 9752
Melia azedarach 1391
Nematostylis 4678
Orchidaceae 7083
Petunia 9653
Rhodohypoxis 4627
Schlumbergera 9711
Sedum cremnophila 2041
reviews
Crocosmia 2781
Ferocactus 1332
Geissorhiza 9683
Hosta 7036
Taxus, cuttings, rooting, mist 4648
Taxus baccata
planting stock
lifting 5526
production, techniques 3735
Taxus media, cuttings, storage 9736
Tayberries, pests, *Phyllocoptes gracilis* 977
Tea
acaricides
application methods 7371
residues 5776
annual reports
India 4936
Japan 769
Kenya 4044
Mauritius 1677
Sarawak 4048
South Africa 4947
Sri Lanka 772, 5795
climate, microclimate 9981
cultivars
assessment 4899, 9143
India 7367
Japan 6534
biochemistry 4008
morphology 4013
responses
drought 2299
irrigation 746
nutrition 7368
cultural methods
India, reviews 7367
sloping sites 2294, 4009
cuttings
development, growth studies 6535
production 743
sources
assessment 744
cultural methods 8307
storage 9975
treatment
fungicides 2288
growth regulators 2288
defoliation, responses 2292
diseases
Armillaria mellea 4901
Fomes lamaoensis 4901
Poria hypolateritia 4901
Rosellinia arcuata 4901
Ustulina deusta 4901
disorders, sun scorch 4011
drought, resistance, tests 2299
growing media, composition 2289
growth regulators
BA, responses 9976
NAA, responses 9976
growth studies, environmental factors 3086
hail, injuries 9976
insecticides, application methods 7371
irrigation
requirements, determination 2290
responses 746
leaves, composition 3089
mulching
materials 745, 747, 8308
responses 745, 747, 8308
nutrients, translocation 2300
nutrition
green manures 8308
magnesium 9144, 9979
manganese 2298
nitrogen 1643, 2292, 2295-2297, 3081, 3083-3084, 4012, 4015, 6536, 7368, 8309-8310, 9144, 9978

Tea *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
organic fertilizers 9977
phosphorus 1643, 2296-2297, 3083, 4015, 6537, 9144
potassium 1643, 2296-2297, 3083, 3085, 4015, 9144, 9979
sulphur 1569, 4015
trace elements 6538
zinc 7369
pests
Acaphylla theae 5776
Chloropulvinaria floccifera 1644
control, India 7370
Cydia leucostoma 5776
Empoasca flavescens 7371, 9980
Meloidogyne 4902
Oligonychus coffeae 7371
Teragra 9982
plant composition
amines 1080
amino acids 5530
enzymes 4016
phenolic compounds 2301
photosynthates 2300, 4014
purines 8312
steroids 4903
plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 4560
planting
spacing 4009
systems 8311
planting stock
production
containers 2289, 8310
techniques 744, 6535
types, assessment 747
plucking 3088, 4015, 6539-6540, 9145
pollination
pollinators
Apoidea 8313
insects 8313
processing, residues 8308
production, reviews 4898
propagation, techniques 9143
pruning
responses 748, 1642, 2292, 3082, 3088, 4900
systems
assessment 2293, 3079, 3081, 4011, 4900
mechanical methods 3080
regeneration, cultural methods 745
roots, development, growth studies 8311
rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 1641
rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 9975
seeds
composition 3087
production, pollination 8313
shade, responses 3016, 4010
shading, techniques 3942
shoots
anatomy 4013
development, pruning 1642
soil fumigation 4901
soil management, systems 2291, 2294
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530, 7942
tissue culture
biochemistry 1645
growth studies 1645
metabolites, production 5775
training, systems 748
water relations
measurement 2299
physiology 3085
weed control 689, 2291
Telenomus, control, of *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 4893
Telenomus applanatus, control, of *Eldana saccharina,* sugarcane 4002
Teleutea striata, control, of *Adoxophyes orana,* apples 3199
Telfairia occidentalis, leaves, biochemistry, handling 384
Telopea
annual reports, New Zealand 4047
cultural methods, United Kingdom 2855
Telopea mongaensis, cuttings, types, leaf bud cuttings 9764
Telopea speciosa, cuttings, types, leaf bud cuttings 9764
Telopea speciosissima
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9765
propagation, techniques 4676
Temperate fruits
annual reports
Belgium 3103
Poland 771
United Kingdom 4052, 4955
USA 4949
climate, requirements 37
cultural methods
Canada, books 4916
sloping sites 3166
United Kingdom 5799
USA, books 4916
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8892
Chondrostereum purpureum 2370
control, USSR 8366
Erwinia amylovora 4993
drought
resistance
physiology 1709
tests 1708
flowers, thinning 836
frost, injuries 2315, 2362, 4989, 6608
fungicides
application methods 2370
determination 41
growth regulators, reviews 2363
growth studies, techniques, ultrasonics 75
hail, protection 3165
herbicides, application methods 5822, 7429
history, United Kingdom, books 6546
irrigation
equipment 9194
herbicide application 7428
systems 2365, 3166
nurseries, cultural methods 8892, 9192
nutrition 2362
nitrogen 9195
reviews 3167
organic fertilizers 6591
pesticides, application methods 75, 1707, 2371-2372, 9201
pests
Adoxophyes orana 2368
biological control 2367
books 1657
Chloroclystis rectangulata 1706
control
Australia 4977
Switzerland 4995-4996
USSR 8366-8367
Cydia pomonella 7431
Dacus dorsalis 7430
Erannis defoliaria 1706
integrated control 9197
Lycia hirtaria 4093
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
Operophtera brumata 1706
Orthosia cruda 2369
Orthosia incerta 2369
Pseudococcus comstocki 1705
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 1705
Stigmella malella 7431
Tetranychidae 8368
vertebrates 4094
voles 8369
plant residues, utilization, energy sources 4090
planting stock
pests 9192
production
cultural methods 1247
techniques 2365
pruning
prunings disposal 4090
systems, mechanical methods 1704
rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 1703
soil management, equipment 5819
spraying, equipment 9189
Temperate fruits *cont.*
storage
economics 2357
energy requirements 2357
systems
cold storage 838
controlled atmosphere storage 9203
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation, reviews 2828
weed control 785, 2355, 4990-4991, 5821-5822, 7428, 8348
winter hardiness 2361
yields, forecasting 9191
Temperature (*see also* Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
responses
biochemistry
Actinidia chinensis 965
apples 49, 65
beans (*Phaseolus*) 285
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
cucumbers 6095, 8616, 9581
grapes 1799, 1821
melons 8615
nectarines 2467
Papaver somniferum 8129
peas 4445, 9580-9581
Petunia 5443
Pharbitis nil 8784
Pittosporum tobira 508, 8869
Simmondsia chinensis 1499-1500
tomatoes 2694, 3563
dormancy
Actinidia chinensis 966
cherries 5903
Iris ensata 5474
Panax quinquefolium 7195
flowering
Allium 8829
Alstroemeria 449, 9680
Astilbe 1276
avocados 4790
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1137, 9557
broccoli 6863
Calathea crocata 474
Camellia 9734
Capsicum 6935
carnations 5419
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5558
Chinese cabbages 5262-5263
Chrysanthemum 3628, 6230-6231, 9643
Citrus 9875
Dendrobium nobile 6287
Dianthus barbatus 4605
Forsythia intermedia 9757
Freesia 439
Gerbera 412
Gladiolus 1307
globe artichokes 1853
Gypsophila paniculata 428, 7035
hops 1426
hyacinths, reviews 2775
Hydrangea 2837
Iris ensata 5477
Ixia 1323
lettuces 5237
Lilium 1314, 2024
Lilium longiflorum 3677, 6259
Lychnis 1289
Nerine bowdenii 3685
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides 9707
okras 4459
onions 4314
ornamental bulbs 1319
Pelargonium 1266-1267, 1995, 2753
Pentas lanceolata 2081
Phalaenopsis 5522
Poa annua 468
pot plants 8859
radishes 3421, 6870
Rhododendron 9743
roses 1363, 1366-1369, 2851
Saintpaulia 9658
Senecio hybridus 8811
stone fruits 9313

Temperature *cont.*
responses *cont.*
flowering *cont.*
Strelitzia reginae 1295
tomatoes 7792
fruiting
apples 83, 3210
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1137
Capsicum 4471
Chrysanthemum 3629
Citrus 9041
cucumbers 4378
grapes 195, 5145
melons 1114
okras 4459
oranges 8223
pecans 8459
Simmondsia chinensis 1499-1500
tomatoes 372, 1200, 3512, 3563, 7792, 7814
germination
Cucurbita maxima 6088
lettuces 1859, 5236, 8569
raspberries 5115
watermelons 5273
growth
Actinidia chinensis 965, 6715
Allium 8829
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283, 3461
Caladium hortulanum 7917
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 2765
Capsicum 4471, 9594
carnations 6999
Chinese cabbages 9494
Chrysanthemum 3628, 5426
Citrus 2197
cucumbers 5274, 6089, 6882, 8599
figs 9300
foliage plants 7912
hyacinths, reviews 2775
lettuces 1860, 6052
Lilium 2024, 5478
Lychnis 1289
Melissa officinalis 2875
peas 1157
Pelargonium 1266, 1995, 2753, 6233
Pittosporum tobira 508
pot plants 8859
Quercus robur 2866
Rhododendron 1359, 2843, 9742
roses 2849
Saintpaulia 9658
spinach 6832
tea 3086
tomatoes 1948, 1961, 3559, 4493, 5390, 6181
watermelons 8600
nutrition, tomatoes 3562
photosynthesis
Allium chinense 9471
carobs 2184
Chrysanthemum 5430
cucumbers 264
greenhouse crops 3588
horticultural crops 4082
Opuntia erinacea 9708
Pittosporum tobira 508
Rhododendron 2845
tomatoes 349, 1961, 5389
physiology
Actinidia chinensis 6714
beans (*Phaseolus*) 285, 9546
Begonia credneri 8817
Capsicum 9595
carnations 7000, 8774
carobs 2186
ferns 2798
Gladiolus 8822
horticultural crops 4081
lettuces 8573
pears 8456
poinsettias 7954
spinach 2054
strawberries 6737
tomatoes 3558, 7812, 8740, 8742
woody plants 2054, 8900
pollination, almonds 9221

Temperature *cont.*
responses *cont.*
respiration
carobs 2184
cucumbers 264, 6095
peas 1158
spinach 8561
senescence, pot plants 2740
water relations
Allium chinense 9471
almonds 39
bananas 3022
Citrus 2986
coffee 8269
Rhododendron 1360
stone fruits 39
yields
Parthenium argentatum 9032
peas 3466
Tenuipalpus punicae, pomegranates 8243
Teragra, tea 9982
Terminalia catappa, reviews 9987
Terminalia ivorensis, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 9921
Termitomyces, composition, vanadium 8758
Ternstroemia, utilization, landscaping, USA 7939
Ternstroemia gymnanthera, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5530
Terpenoids
biosynthesis
Andrographis paniculata 1442
Capsicum 1939
pawpaws 6511
Salvia fulgens 9749
characterization
Acanthopanax trifoliatus 5612
Alpinia japonica 8957-8958
Artemisia alba 8936
Artemisia fragrans 8062
Asteriscus graveolens 5620
Astragalus taschkendicus 4748, 8067
Azadirachta indica 5623
blackberries 152
Calendula officinalis 8795
Cayaponia tayuya 8081
Clausena anisata 572
Cleistopholis patens 5633
Cupressus goveniana 3828
Curcuma zedoaria 575, 8982
Cyperus corymbosus 6377
Desfontainia spinosa 8988
Elaeocarpus dolichostylus 3832
Elephantopus nudatus 6381
Eupatorium adenophorum 4763
Eupatorium quadrangularae 8034
Ferula communis 8992
Ferula tingitana 4606
Guaiacum officinale 3836
Gymnocladus chinensis 6386
Hedera colchica 4668
Hedyotis lawsoniae 6387
Icacina claessensis 5657
Jacquinia pungens 8035
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 7928
Lantana camara 8113
Lycopus europaeus 5664
Melampodium divaricatum 8036
Momordica charantia 267
Momordica cochinchinensis 8122
Muscari comosum 459
Nepeta hindostana 2935
Nervilia purpurea 8874
Parthenium fruticosum 5709
Phytolacca acinosa 2154
Picrolemma pseudocoffea 3846
Plectranthus macrocalyx 7199
Podachaenium eminens 3809
Portulaca grandiflora 8809
Pueraria lobata 9017
Pulicaria salviifolia 8140
Pyrethrum pyrethroides 4777, 8141
Rosmarinus officinalis 4724
Salvia keerlii 8949
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9841
Sapium insigne 8148
Sapium sebiferum 630
Silphium perfoliatum 2954, 4779
Smyrnium cordifolium 8157

Terpenoids *cont.*
characterization *cont.*
Soymida febrifuga 3852
Tanacetum vulgare 533
Vernonia cinerea 1495
Vetiveria zizanioides 9786
Viguiera 3856
Ziziphus joazeiro 628
determination, *Phytolacca dodecandra* 3845
metabolism
biochemistry
Ilex aquifolium 4667
Mentha piperita 2098, 7159
cultivars, grapes 2512, 8528
temperature, grapes 2543
tissue culture
Catharanthus roseus 8079
celery 6207
Datura innoxia 3830
Luffa aegyptiaca 3830
tomatoes 3830
plant composition
Acanthopanax trifoliatus 2125
Achillea depressa 8050
Achillea filipendulina 8040
Achillea nobilis 2894
Ajuga chamaepitys 550
Alpinia speciosa 1438
Ambrosia maritima 2126
Amoora rohituka 9807
Anchusa officinalis 6366
Anethum graveolens 9768
Arcangelisia flava 8058
Arctium lappa 8577
Artemisia fragrans 2897
Artemisia herba-alba 8007
Artemisia latifolia 4745
Artemisia montana 1444
Artemisia santolinifolia 8040
Astragalus galegiformis 2132
Astrantia major 8068
Atractylodes japonica 8069
Azadirachta indica 2134, 8962
Boswellia frereana 6336
Bridelia ferruginea 8965
Calea clematidea 9853
chicory 2575
Chrysanthemum indicum 8780
Cinnamomum cassia 8920
Cinnamomum porrectum 7132
Cirrhopetalum elatum 9722
Citrus 2991
Cnidoscolus elasticus 1506
Coleus forskohlii 8974
Cronquistianthus bishopii 8089
Curcuma wenyujin 2913
Dianthus superbus 576
Eremanthus glomerulatus 5604
Eupatorium serotinum 5643
Euphorbia royleana 2861
Euphorbia trigona 5646
Ferula asafoetida 5647
Ferula foetidissima 2917
Ferula tingitana 6382
Geum japonicum 2919
grapefruits 4809
grapes 2547
Guettarda angelica 587
Helicteres isora 8109
Hyptis emoryi 592
Hyssopus officinalis 7140
Ilex aquifolium 7948
Inula caspica 4767
Ixeris tamagawaensis 594, 2929
Jasminum azoricum 491
Leontodon autumnalis 2575
Limonia alata 8115
Lippia nodiflora 8116
Mallotus apelta 8119
mangoes 3970
Matricaria chamomilla 527
Michelia champaca 601
Monardella hypoleuca 602
Orthosiphon stamineus 4772
Peddiea 9838
Pentapanax parasiticum 2941
Phytolacca acinosa 6400
Plectranthus shikokiana 9012-9013
Pluchea odorata 9014
Pogostemon cablin 9784

Terpenoids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Polychrysum tadshicorum 4775
Polygonum hydropiper 8138
Pouteria lucuma 9984
Psathyrotes ramosissima 5606
Pterotaberna inconspicua 611
Renealmia floribunda 1438
reviews 9186
Rubus suavissimus 7203
Salvia 7140
Salvia garedzhii 4725
Salvia miltiorrhiza 5683
Salvia moorcroftiana 614
Salvia palaestina 8147
Sambucus nigra 9399
Santolina rosmarinifolia 8040
Sida acuta 2953
Sideritis 9843
Sonchus arvensis 2165
Strychnos dinklagei 6415
Swertia chirata 7208
Swertia paniculata 9023
Tanacetum macrophyllum 8163
Taraxacum officinale 8164
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Thalictrum foetidum 2168
Thuja occidentalis 7140
Viguiera linearis 9853
Viguiera procumbens 9853
Ziziphora bungeana 2172
production
cultural methods
Cannabis sativa 6370
Stevia rebaudiana 640
surveys, medicinal plants 2165
tissue culture
Calotropis procera 634
celery 2722
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9840
taxonomy
Thymus praecox 2876
Thymus pulegioides 2877
Tessaratoma papillosa, *Litchi* 1556
Tetragonia expansa, photosynthesis, temperature 2350
Tetragonia tetragonioides (*see Tetragonia expansa*)
Tetramorium aculeatum, coffee 7318, 9095
Tetramorium africanum, coffee 7318
Tetramorium bicarinatum, control, of *Cosmopolites sordidus,* bananas 6489
Tetranychidae
almonds 840
greenhouse crops 7609
ornamental plants 6990
strawberries 9393
temperate fruits 4996, 8368
Tetranychus
strawberries 5965
Trachelium 7880
Tetranychus cinnabarinus
aubergines 3511
ornamental plants 6989
strawberries 162
Tetranychus mcdanieli, grapes 6781
Tetranychus pacificus, almonds 44-45
Tetranychus turkestani, almonds 44
Tetranychus urticae
almonds 44-45
apples 70, 4092, 5867, 5869
aubergines 3511
black currants 2487
carnations 6998
Chrysanthemum 1993, 4590, 9641
cucumbers 1896
foliage plants 1327
Freesia 5471, 7050
Gerbera 5436
grapes 1046, 3326, 4092, 5177, 6781
greenhouse crops 2342, 4079
hops 2880, 6356
ornamental plants 3591, 6989
peaches 4197, 7516
pears 3261, 4092, 4206, 5078
pecans 4213
Pelargonium 3635
roses 2852, 3747
strawberries 990, 5123, 9392
Tetranychus viennensis, apples 9256
Tetrapanax papyrifera, plant composition 8041
Tetrapathaea tetrandra, plant composition, cyanogens 624
Tetrastichus, control, of *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 4893
Tetrastichus brontispae, control, of *Oryctes rhinoceros,* coconuts 1588
Tetrastichus dryi, control, of *Trioza erytreae, Citrus* 2208
Tetrastichus haitiensis, control, of *Pachnaeus litus, Citrus* 1538
Tetrastichus radiatus, control, of *Diaphorina citri, Citrus* 2208
Teucrium oliverianum, plant composition 2957
Teucrium polium, utilization, landscaping, arid regions 4566
Thailand, rubber, cultural methods 9110
Thalictrum foetidum, plant composition, glycosides 2168
Thalictrum minus, tissue culture, metabolites, production 2169
Thalictrum thunbergii, plant composition, flavonoids 6418
Thallium, toxicity, peas 6130-6131
Thanatephorus cucumeris, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7712
Thapsia villosa
plant composition 9026
oils 9025
Thea (*see also* Tea)
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas, *Quercus* 4698
Thelycrania alba (*see Cornus alba*)
Thelymitra cyanea, seedlings, production, cultural methods 7087
Thelymitra nuda, seedlings, production, cultural methods 7087
Thelymitra pauciflora, seedlings, production, cultural methods 7087
Thelymitra rubra, seedlings, production, cultural methods 7087
Theobroma (*see also* Cocoa)
Theresimima ampelophaga, grapes 2545
Thevetia neriifolia (*see Thevetia peruviana*)
Thevetia peruviana
plant composition, latex 3806, 6357
pollution, injuries, mercury 784
Thielaviopsis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 9541
Thielaviopsis basicola, *Mentha* 9781
Thigmotropism, peas 1924
Thiocyanates, plant composition, kale 4352
Thrips florum, bananas 7300
Thrips hawaiiensis, *Chrysanthemum* 1993
Thrips major
nectarines 2464, 6690
peaches 6690
Thrips setosus, tomatoes 1963
Thrips simplex
Freesia 5471
ornamental plants 6990
Thrips tabaci
cabbages 4362
Chrysanthemum 5428
Freesia 5471, 7050
onions 1071, 1846, 4311-4312, 6825
ornamental plants 6990
Thuja, planting stock, production, techniques 3735
Thuja occidentalis
cuttings 6298
storage 9736
plant composition, essential oils 7140
planting stock, production, containers 7944
Thuja orientalis
plant composition, flavonoids 7209
utilization
landscaping
parks 1353
urban sites 1353
Thunia alba, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3718
Thuya, cultivars, assessment, Canada 9735
Thyanta, pistachios 9323
Thyanta custator, peaches 5916
Thymus
pests
Myzus 1402
Zygina zealandica 1402
Thymus camphoratus, chromosomes 8002
Thymus capitatus
leaves, anatomy 8001
plant composition, essential oils 3779, 4701
Thymus carnosus, chromosomes 8002
Thymus eriophorus, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus forminii, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus hadzhievii, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus membranaceus, plant composition, flavonoids 8165, 8945
Thymus nummularius, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus praecox, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2876
Thymus pulegioides, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2877
Thymus serpyllum, plant composition, essential oils 3779
Thymus transcaucasicus, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus trautvetteri, plant composition, essential oils 8944
Thymus vulgaris, economics, Switzerland 8039
Thysanoptera
Asparagus 2673
Chrysanthemum 4590
Tilia
cultivars 7988
characteristics, Italy 3771
pests, *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* 4657
planting stock, lifting 5526
roots, development, wounds 1348
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1398
Tilia americana, pests, *Eotetranychus tiliarius* 4657
Tilia argentea (*see Tilia tomentosa*)
Tilia cordata
pests, *Eotetranychus tiliarius* 4657
planting stock
production, techniques 7111
treatment, fertilizers 9730
Tilia platyphyllos
budding, techniques 2827
pests, *Eotetranychus tiliarius* 4657
seeds, composition 7126
Tilia sylvestris, seeds, composition 7126
Tilia tomentosa
cuttings 7989
sources, etiolation 9725, 9766
seeds, composition 7126
Tilia vulgaris, seeds, composition 7126
Tillandsia flabellata, seedlings, production, cultural methods 470
Tin, nutrition, *Lentinus edodes* 395
Tinomiscium
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 9826
morphology 9827
Tissue culture
biochemistry
Anchusa officinalis 555, 3816
Andrographis paniculata 1442
apples 2415
Berberis aggregata 1446
Bouvardia ternifolia 5555
Calendula officinalis 8794
carnations 4582
carrots 1231, 1980, 3574, 4541, 5402, 7830, 8748, 9623
Cassia occidentalis 8968
Catharanthus ovalis 8969
Catharanthus roseus 568, 2139, 2904, 4751, 5402, 6374, 7176-7178, 8079-8080, 8969, 9815
celery 6207
cherries 9294
chicory 5231
Clivia nobilis 7905
Coleus blumei 3816

Tissue culture *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
Datura innoxia 3830
Gardenia jasminoides 7982
hops 5596
Ipomoea 7014
Jeffersonia dubia 5660
Jerusalem artichokes 4333
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 595
Luffa aegyptiaca 3830
Matricaria chamomilla 527
oranges 9056
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
Petunia 4596
Pharbitis nil 4593
Picralima nitida 8969
Pimpinella anisum 7134
radishes 9509
Rauvolfia serpentina 2944
Rhamnus 8142
Rhazya stricta 8969
roses 5547
Ruta graveolens 8146
spinach 7635, 7637
sugarcane 2286, 7364, 9972
tea 1645
tomatoes 1218, 3560, 3830, 4522, 7810, 9617
Valerianella locusta 7835
Vinca herbacea 8969
books 4020, 4028, 4910, 7379
chloroplasts
cucumbers 4392
spinach 7635
conferences 8327
culture media
apples 5839, 7449, 8378
apricots 1744
Atropa belladonna 3819
Bouvardia ternifolia 2136
hops 2115, 5596
peaches 5064
pears 7449
tomatoes 6197
Vaccinium ashei 6724
cytology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1136
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 595
Matricaria chamomilla 8121
Petunia 1996
sugarcane 9973
disorders, vitrification, carnations 9637
embryogenesis
Begonia 4614
carrots 3574
coconuts 7308
Cucurbita pepo 7690
Digitalis lanata 7184
Juglans 8469
mangoes 4858
Papaver orientale 7876
Pimpinella anisum 7134
Pterocarya 8469
woody plants 8898
equipment, horticultural crops 4958
explants
sources
Cyclamen 7884
Tagetes 5464
tomatoes 6176
woody plants 5551
growth studies
apples 80, 5879
Bouvardia ternifolia 2136
Catharanthus roseus 5630
hops 2115
Nicotiana affinis 430
oil palms 9944
Opuntia polyacantha 2815
Petunia 1996
Pyrus pyrifolia 951
tea 1645
metabolites
production
Anchusa officinalis 5614-5615
Anethum graveolens 5573
Berberis wilsoniae 8963
Cannabis sativa 7173
Capsicum 3499, 7770
Catharanthus roseus 3111, 5630, 8971

Tissue culture *cont.*
metabolites *cont.*
production *cont.*
celery 2722
Centranthus macrosiphon 3813
Centranthus ruber 3813
Choisya ternata 500, 1381
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 7166
Cinchona ledgeriana 1455, 2140, 9819
coffee 3111
Coptis japonica 2910
Digitalis 1460
Dioscorea 6379
Dioscorea composita 578
Duboisia hopwoodii 8096
Duboisia leichhardtii 581, 8096
Duboisia myoporoides 8096
Fumaria capreolata 5649
Galium mollugo 4765
Lavandula angustifolia 8014
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3111, 8932
medicinal plants 2892
reviews 1433
mushrooms 4554
Nandina domestica 5566
Ochrosia elliptica 1477, 4770
Orthosiphon stamineus 4772
Papaver somniferum 3111, 7198, 8128, 8130
Rauvolfia serpentina 5681
reviews 1435, 8049
roses 7964
Rubia cordifolia 8000
Ruta graveolens 4778, 5682
Salvia miltiorrhiza 9840
Smilax zeylanica 618
Tagetes 1296
tea 5775
Thalictrum minus 2169
Valeriana officinalis 3813
Valeriana wallichii 6419
organogenesis
apples 6607
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4402
Begonia 4614
Calotropis procera 634
Campanula pyramidalis 7032
cauliflowers 5260
chestnuts 6666
chicory 6840
Coleus blumei 2040
Cordyline 7074
Cyclamen 7884
dates 7270
Digitalis obscura 8990
Jerusalem artichokes 2573
lettuces 230, 2583
Matteuccia struthiopteris 7077
Opuntia polyacantha 2815
Passiflora alato-caerulea 5737
peaches 5064
peas 2573
Saintpaulia 9657
Saintpaulia ionantha 7027
sugarcane 2286, 6533
Tagetes 1296
Torenia fournieri 1297, 6250, 7879
walnuts 7533
physiology
Aechmea dactilyna 7908
carrots 4540
Ocimum basilicum 6350
pears 8455
roses 7908
sugarcane 4006
propagation
anthers
Actinidia chinensis 2480
apples 4115
Asparagus 1927
Begonia 1301
Capsicum 4468
Citrus 4794, 9865
Digitalis lanata 7184
limes 8193
longans 3007
oranges 6447
passion fruits 6476

Tissue culture *cont.*
propagation *cont.*
anthers *cont.*
Poncirus trifoliata 4794
rubber 9953
sugarcane 3068
Tropaeolum majus 2769
callus, peas 2646
cell suspensions, *Asparagus* 8863
culture media
apples 2385
pears 2385
embryos
apples 850, 6607, 7450
beans (*Vicia*) 2636
cocoa 3953
dates 3898-3899
Iris ensata 4619
Lilium 2022
Petunia 5444
Rubus 9362
Veitchia merrillii 7080
information services, ornamental plants 7849
meristems
Cymbidium 7088
raspberries 2491
strawberries 3301
sugarcane 732
micropropagation
apples 2384, 2388, 5836, 5838-5840, 8378
Asclepias erosa 7214
avocados 9034
Begonia 8816
Begonia hiemalis 2771
Boehmeria nivea 2878
Bromeliaceae 8857
Byblis gigantea 9665
Caladium 7073
Capsicum 4469
cherries 2384, 5901, 6657
chestnuts 8436
chicory 7640
Cyclamen 7884
dates 7270
Echinopsis turbinata 9031
Gardenia jasminoides 7117
Gerbera jamesonii 5433, 7009
gooseberries 5946, 9347
grapes 6749, 8500, 8502
hazelnuts 1751, 6668
Hedychium roxburghii 5460
horticultural crops 8343
Impatiens 8803
Leuchtenbergia principis 471
Limonium sinuatum 8804
Lycium barbarum 7120
Lycium chinense 7191
onions 4469
oranges 7245
peaches 9306
peaches × almonds 3239
peas 4434
pecans 3266, 4210
pineapples 4866, 7342
Prunus insititia 9305
Quercus virginiana 4210
raspberries 2490
reviews 3114
Rhododendron 6305, 7105
roses 3750, 8890-8891
rubber 9114
Rumohra adiantiformis 9710
strawberries 3294
Stylidium 7039
sugarcane 6524
Thunia alba 3718
Vaccinium ashei 6724
Vinca minor 5466
woody plants 1703, 8344
reviews 2828
ovules
Citrus 6448, 8192
Petunia axillaris 4595
pollen, *Asparagus* 3489
protoplasts
apples 1720, 2386
aubergines 6162
broccoli 4349
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3834

Tissue culture *cont*
propagation *cont.*
protoplasts *cont.*
grapes 1797, 7559
oil palms 2272
oranges 9867
pawpaws 8282
Santalum album 3796
tomatoes 5359
responses
clementines 9866
Gerbera 8781
globe artichokes 1084, 5230
grapes 1798
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4635
ornamental plants 4570
raspberries 2489, 7542
roses 7962
strawberries 1782, 9386
techniques
Abutilon indicum 497
Actinidia chinensis 963
Antirrhinum 3596
apples 916, 2387, 4114, 7451
apricots 2435
Artemisia 3784
Asclepiadaceae 471
Asparagus 3490
bananas 3947-3948, 7291
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 2641
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2621
Begonia 2004, 4613
Begonia feastii 432
Begonia hiemalis 431
Begonia tuberhybrida 1302
Betula pendula 7113
black currants 146
Boehmeria nivea 538, 9788
books 2
Bougainvillea glabra 487
Bowiea volubilis 4749
Brassica 782
Cactaceae, reviews 472
Capsicum 9589
carnations 3604
cauliflowers 234
Cedrus deodara 432
Centaurea junoniana 3760
Cercis siliquastrum 2072
cherries 916, 2442, 5902, 5911
chicory 6043
Chrysanthemum 1255, 3616
Cinchona ledgeriana 2905
citranges 6446
Citrus 2973
cocoa 3024
coconuts 3958, 7307
coffee 4846
Costus speciosus 2142
Cucurbita foetidissima 9515
Cucurbita pepo 7690
Curcuma longa 3958
Cymbidium 5520
Cymbidium faberi 5519
dates 673, 3897, 3900-3901, 6466
Davidia involucrata 501
Deutzia lemoinei 1385
Digitalis grandiflora 1997
Dionaea muscipula 7033
Dioscorea floribunda 3831
Duboisia myoporoides 8097
endives 2576
Eucharis grandiflora 450
Eugenia 4908
Fortunella margarita 648
fruits, reviews 1683
Gardenia grandiflora 2862
Gardenia jasminoides 2076
garlic 3359
Gerbera 3634
grapes 1007, 1811, 9407
hazelnuts 926
Hemerocallis citrina 5483
Hemerocallis fulva 2782
Holarrhena antidysenterica 9831
hops 6355
horticultural crops 2332
Hydrangea 2061
Hyoscyamus niger 8111

Tissue culture *cont.*
propagation *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
Hypoxis rooperi 2928
Impatiens 6247
Jerusalem artichokes 2572
Juglans hindsii 8469
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2812, 4635
Lantana sellowiana 7983
lawns and turf 4628
Leontopodium alpinum 1997
Lilium brownii 2021
Lilium speciosum 2023, 3674-3675
Liquidambar styraciflua 2079, 8910
Litchi 678
loquats 1559
Mammillaria bocasana 7929
Maranta leuconeura 478
medicinal plants 2892
melons 1109
mulberries 5051
Muscari 2033
Nephrolepis exaltata 8867
Nidularium fulgens 2797
oil palms 3054
Oncidium varicosum 2048
Orchidaceae 6279
ornamental plants 782, 2735, 4569, 5414
palms 5733
peaches 5911, 9307
peas 2647
pineapples 9947
Pistacia terebinthus 956
Platycerium bifurcatum 4637
plums 137
Pterocarya 8469
raspberries 972, 6722
reviews 4960
Rhododendron 3744
Rhynchostylis retusa 483
Rosa polliniana 432
roses 1361, 7963
Saintpaulia 3641
Saintpaulia ionantha 7027
Santalum album 3797, 6353
Smithiantha zebrina 1997, 2768
Solanum sarrachoides 8159
Solanum torvum 8160
Solanum uporo 2164
Spathiphyllum 8812
Stevia rebaudiana 641
strawberries 3299
succulent plants, reviews 472
sugarcane 733
Syngonium 511
Tagetes erecta 2000-2001
tomatoes 6176, 7791
Trapa bispinosa 387
walnuts 140, 8469
watermelons 253
woody plants 5551
Ziziphus mauritiana 8318
protoplasts
apples 4161
bananas 8247
carrots 4542
Catharanthus roseus 2904, 4542
grapes 3327
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1390
lettuces 1074
Lilium longiflorum 7900
onions 1074
spinach 7638
responses
cadmium, *Datura innoxia* 1459, 8987
gamma radiation, *Datura innoxia* 6378
growth regulators
Asparagus racemosus 5619
horticultural crops 2329
peas 8682
tomatoes 5358, 9614
herbicides, tomatoes 346
light
celery 2722
Choisya ternata 1381

Tissue culture *cont.*
responses *cont.*
light *cont.*
Rubia cordifolia 8000
mercury
carrots 7825
lettuces 7825
plant extracts, tomatoes 9614
salinity, carrots 7829
sodium chlorate, *Rosa damascena* 7967
temperature
celery 2722
tomatoes 3559
wounds, *Torenia fournieri* 6250
reviews 9188
senescence, *Nicotiana affinis* 430
storage
Capsicum 1188
Digitalis lanata 4760
Dioscorea deltoidea 579
gooseberries 9347
grapes 8501
horticultural crops, reviews 4063
Lavandula angustifolia 8939
medicinal plants 2892
techniques
Antirrhinum 9634
Digitalis purpurea 1463
grapes 6789
reviews 4282
spinach 5218
tomatoes 7811
Titanium
nutrition
apples 9253
grapes 5998
peas 9568
responses, grapes 5977
Tobacco etch virus
Capsicum 330-331, 1182, 4465
tomatoes 2706
Tobacco mosaic virus
Capsicum 330, 1182, 3496, 8700
tomatoes 1962, 2706-2707, 3551, 6941, 7787
Tolmiea menziesii
cultural methods, pot plants 6249
pests, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 7079
Tomato leaf curl virus
annual reports, Sudan 7391
tomatoes 344
Tomato mosaic virus, tomatoes 366, 5354, 7782
Tomato spotted wilt virus, tomatoes 1963
Tomato yellow top virus, tomatoes 366
Tomatoes
annual reports
Australia 3102
Austria 4036
Belgium 3104
Bermuda 4929
Brazil 3106
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 767, 9160
Irish Republic 1676, 4937
Italy 2322
New Zealand 4047
Pakistan 4940-4941
Poland 4942-4943, 4945
Sarawak 4048
Solomon Islands 6555
South Africa 4947
Sudan 7388-7389, 7391
Taiwan 5796, 7392
United Kingdom 776, 1678, 3109, 4058, 4951, 4953-4955
USA 774, 4051
antibiotics, responses 1960
as rootstocks, aubergines 2690
cold
resistance
biochemistry 1151, 3353
physiology 2614, 3558, 4521
responses 7808
cultivars
assessment 6165, 6946, 8707-8708
Canada 5356
India 6166, 7786, 8706

Tomatoes *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
assessment *cont.*
Netherlands 3515, 4484, 5355, 9599
Romania 1949
USA 3516
biochemistry 350, 4481, 6939, 6964
characteristics 4486, 6941, 7739, 7787, 8709-8710
Brazil 2695
China 351
India 4485
Italy 3517
Poland 3338
USSR 6167-6168, 7788
disorders 5356
growth studies 4483, 7785
harvest date 1950, 6965
mechanical properties 3566, 4481
morphology 4481
nutritional value 3513
physiology 6195, 9602
responses
altitude 353
carbon dioxide 365
diseases 342-344, 1195, 1947, 2598, 2706, 4480, 5354, 5356, 6938, 6941, 7781-7782, 7787
drought 4482, 8705
geotropism 348
growth regulators 4528, 7799
harvesting 4529
herbicides 345-346, 7794
intercropping 6183
irrigation 356
mechanical harvesting 347, 2717, 3514
mulching 6183
nutrition 365, 6189, 6940, 7783, 7801, 8723
pests 344, 1946, 2598, 5353, 7787, 7805
phototropism 348
processing 2694, 3514, 4486, 6939, 7784, 8710
protected cultivation 1949, 3515, 3517, 4484, 4510, 5355, 9599
pruning 7785
salinity 350
soilless culture 5376, 8723
spacing 347, 3517, 5354, 6180
staking 6183
temperature 349, 1948, 2694, 3512, 3559, 3562, 4493, 7812, 8740, 8742, 9598
transport 4529
waterlogging 8736
sowing date 6943
water relations 9598
yields 4483
cultural methods
Antartica 5197
German Democratic Republic 6965
Italy 1973
labour requirements 1833
mechanization 2717, 3519, 4494, 9436
cuttings, sources, cultural methods 4491
deblossoming, responses 5368
diseases
Alternaria 6938
Alternaria alternata 7781
Alternaria solani 343, 6966, 7803
Alternaria tomato 6966
books 4021
Botrytis cinerea 1222, 7804, 8729
Cladosporium 5354
Colletotrichum coccodes 7781
Corynebacterium michiganense 9609
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense* 1964, 4500, 6957
Corynespora cassiicola 2708
cucumber mosaic virus 1962, 2707, 7787

Tomatoes *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Didymella lycopersici 1211, 3552, 5388
Erwinia carotovora 6966
Fulvia fulva 1211
Fusarium 5354, 6941, 7781
Fusarium oxysporum 7787
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 2598
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6190, 8730
Geotrichum candidum 1222, 6966, 7781
Phytophthora infestans 7803, 8731-8732
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 4501, 6957
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1212, 1222, 5378
Pleospora herbarum 1195
potato virus X 1962
potato virus Y 1962
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 4480
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 4488, 4513, 9609
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 1947, 4492, 4514, 6957
Pythium aphanidermatum 4501
Rhizoctonia solani 7781
Rhizopus stolonifer 1222
surveys, USA 9608
tobacco etch virus 2706
tobacco mosaic virus 1962, 2706-2707, 3551, 6941, 7787
tomato leaf curl virus 344
tomato mosaic virus 366, 5354, 7782
tomato spotted wilt virus 1963
tomato yellow top virus 366
Verticillium 5354, 6941
Verticillium albo-atrum 5356, 6957
Verticillium dahliae 5356, 6958, 7608
viruses 2886
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 342, 1210, 4480, 9609
disorders
blossom-end rot 4505, 5356, 5371, 7799, 8721
books 4021
puffiness 7802
drought
resistance
cultivars 8705
physiology 4482
flowers
biochemistry, temperature 8742
development
growth regulators 6198
vibration 9616
drop, growth regulators 7816
tissue culture 7811
frost, resistance, bacteria 6947
fruit
biochemistry
cultivars 3513, 4481
fungicides 9621
growing media 3543
light 5200
nutrition 1208, 5386
soil moisture 1205
colour, growth regulators 4525
composition 1220
cracking 9602
development
antitranspirants 3556
biochemistry 3564, 6199, 6960, 8743
growth regulators 2714, 3536, 6960, 7815-7818, 9615
irrigation 1206
light 5379
parthenocarpy 7816
reviews 4523
temperature 7814
tissue culture 7811
flavours, nutrition 7822
mechanical properties
assessment 3566

Tomatoes *cont.*
fruit *cont.*
mechanical properties *cont.*
cultivars 4481
morphology 4481
quality
assessment 6967
fungicides 9622
growth regulators 7816
harvesting 4529
light 6179
nutrition 4505
protected cultivation 4530, 4532, 8719
soilless culture 6952
transport 4529
ripening
biochemistry 42, 374-375, 1221, 3156, 3506, 5394, 6199, 6964, 7813, 7819, 8341, 8743-8744, 9618
copper 6963
ethylene 5814, 9619
gamma radiation 1977
growth regulators 373, 1972, 2714, 3519, 4524-4525, 4527, 5392, 5395, 8745
mutants 377
physiology 376, 9620
postharvest physiology 5811, 6200, 6961, 7811
postharvest treatment 4528
tissue culture 7811
set
growth regulators 372, 1971, 2713, 3563
nutrition 1971, 7820
physiology 8740
temperature 3563
trace elements 2713
vibration 2713
size
soilless culture 6952
temperature 7814
fungicides
application methods 3555
disease resistance 8731
injuries 6942, 7806
persistence 1215
residues 9621
geotropism 348, 370
grading
equipment 3565
techniques 6201
grafting, techniques, assessment 4492
growing media
composition 3539, 3541-3543, 5373
production 361
growth regulators
BA, responses 6176, 6198
brassinosteroids, mechanisms 7809
chlormequat
residues 8747
responses 2700, 3557, 6187, 6962, 7800, 7802
cloprop, responses 7799, 7818
CPA, responses 2713
4-CPA, responses 372, 1971, 7816
cytokinins
biosynthesis 2712
responses 7815
2,4-D, responses 7816
daminozide, responses 7800
DCIB, responses 9615
dichlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, metabolism 3560
ethephon
mechanisms 1219
responses 373, 1219, 1972, 3519, 3536, 8722, 9604
ethylene, biosynthesis 1836, 7809
folcysteine, responses 4499, 7815
folic acid, responses 7815
GA
responses 6176, 6198, 8740
translocation 8738
kinetin, responses 6187, 8740
NAA, responses 6962
naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 372
nitroguaiacol, responses 7817
nitrophenolate, responses 7817

Tomatoes *cont.*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - procaine, responses 9604
  - quinones, responses 5358
- growth studies
  - environmental factors 1948, 8362
  - epinasty 7809
  - phenology 8741
  - physiology 7807
- harvesting
  - harvest date
    - assessment 2715
    - cultural methods 1973
  - techniques
    - assessment 4529
    - mechanical harvesting 347, 822-823, 1950, 1974-1976, 2716-2717, 3158, 3514, 3519
    - once over harvesting 5395
- heat
  - resistance
    - growth regulators 3557
    - nutrition 3557
    - physiology 2614, 3558
- herbicides
  - application methods 6191
  - injuries 1954-1955, 7794
  - responses 4496
  - tolerances 345-346, 8349
- insecticides
  - application methods 4516
  - residues 369
- intercropping
  - bananas 694
  - cabbages 6855
  - maize 3530
  - okras 6183
  - pineapples 8284
  - *Sorghum* 9610
  - sugarcane 8296
- irrigation
  - frequency 4497
  - fungicide application 3555
  - herbicide application 6191
  - nematicide application 6458
  - requirements, determination 1967, 2554, 7796-7797
  - responses 356-357, 3341, 3519, 3535, 4497, 5366-5367, 6184-6185, 6807, 7763, 7797-7798, 8721, 9600
  - reviews 6950
  - systems 1956, 3555, 6184-6185, 7797-7798, 9602
- leaves
  - anatomy 9453
  - biochemistry
    - diurnal variation 8539
    - growth regulators 1219
    - light 5391
  - composition 9789
  - physiology 8735
- mulching
  - materials 357-358
  - responses 357-358, 6183, 8721, 8746, 9603
- mycorrhizas 1687
- nematicides
  - application methods 6458
  - injuries 7779
  - persistence 1213
- nutrients
  - absorption, respiration 6196
  - requirements, analysis 5195
- nutrition 6807
  - boron 364
  - calcium 4505, 8537
  - copper 364, 1971, 8727, 9447
  - green manures 4514
  - iron 3548, 7801, 8728, 9448
  - magnesium 2713, 4506
  - manganese 9446
  - molybdenum 364, 1971, 9449
  - nitrogen 362-365, 1207-1208, 1216, 1884, 1959, 2704, 3546, 3562, 4292, 4504, 4506-4507, 4509, 5357, 5370, 5381, 5383-5384, 7658, 7820, 7822, 8536, 8723-8725, 9606

Tomatoes *cont.*
- nutrition *cont.*
  - organic fertilizers 1054-1055, 3548-3549, 5382, 9495, 9605
  - phosphorus 1207-1209, 1216, 2704, 3547-3549, 4506-4507, 5357, 5385, 6940, 7783, 7820, 8724, 8726, 9444
  - potassium 1207, 1216, 2704, 3562, 4506-4507, 5357, 5370, 7658, 7820, 7822, 8724, 9445
  - sulphur 4503, 4508
  - trace elements 1207, 2713, 4506-4507, 5386
  - zinc 364, 1971, 3557, 4506, 6955
- pests
  - Aphididae 4515
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 344, 9610
  - biological control 1965
  - control 4515
  - *Dacus dorsalis* 23
  - *Heliothis armigera* 1966
  - *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8733
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4516, 6194, 8734
  - *Liriomyza bryoniae* 3554, 7821
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 4517
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 367, 2709, 4517, 6206, 9611
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 6193
  - *Meloidogyne* 7787, 7805
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 5353
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 1213, 1946, 2598, 2610, 5353, 6191-6192, 6458, 6958
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 3553, 7608
  - *Myzus persicae* 6193
  - Nematoda 6941
  - surveys, USA 9608
  - *Thrips setosus* 1963
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 368, 1214, 2709-2710, 4518-4519
- photoperiodism, responses 2700
- photosynthesis
  - carbon dioxide 1961, 6956
  - cultivars 6195
  - diurnal variation 6956
  - inhibitors 8735
  - temperature 349, 1961, 5389, 7808, 7812
- phototropism 348
- plant composition 8342
  - amino acids 1968
  - anthocyanins 244
  - ascorbic acid 4531
  - cutin 7421
  - enzymes 1970, 3561, 7810, 9613
  - glycosides 6959
  - growth regulators 350, 6169, 8738
  - nitrates 5391
  - nucleic acids 5393
  - polysaccharides 1969
  - proteins 6959
  - sterols 6959
  - suberins 7421
  - sugars 2327
- planting
  - seasons 7805
  - spacing 347, 352, 2697, 6178, 8714, 9600
  - systems 2697, 7658, 8714
- planting stock, transport 8713
- pollen
  - development
    - growth regulators 9615
    - temperature 3562
- pollination
  - equipment 371
  - techniques 6962
- pollution
  - injuries
    - caesium 2699
    - copper 8716
    - mercury 784
    - nickel 8716
    - nitrogen oxides 9166
    - ozone 298, 6948
    - phthalates 7603
    - sulphur dioxide 298, 4508, 6948
  - research 2698, 3341, 6801

Tomatoes *cont.*
- processing
  - cultivars 3514, 4486, 6167, 6939, 6946, 7784, 8710
  - cultural methods 1973, 2697, 3535, 4497
  - quality, temperature 2694
- production, Spain 2549
- protected cultivation
  - carbon dioxide 365, 1961, 3352, 3435, 3550, 3588-3589, 4410, 4489, 4510-4512, 4577, 4586, 6181, 6956, 9166, 9451
  - cultivars 1949, 3515, 3517, 4484, 5355, 9599
  - cultural methods 816, 2700, 2702, 2713-2714, 3521-3523, 3529, 4510, 6187, 6803
  - diseases 2708, 4514, 7804
  - economics 2549, 6574, 8717-8718
  - energy conservation 3344, 3348, 3525, 3527-3528, 6570, 7792, 8717-8719
  - equipment 7603
  - growing media 3526, 5373, 6954
  - heating systems 2341, 3137, 6587, 9168, 9171, 9601
  - irrigation 356, 1206, 1956, 6185, 7796, 9602
  - labour requirements 3529, 8720
  - light 1201, 2700, 2711, 3347-3348, 3527, 5192, 5379, 6179, 6181-6182, 7401, 9439-9440
  - microclimate 5362-5364
  - mulching 6012
  - nutrition 363, 365, 1054, 2705, 5382-5383, 6953-6954, 9444
  - pests 367-368, 1214, 1965, 2342, 2610, 2709-2710, 3554, 4519, 6193, 9611
  - planting stock 3524, 5192
  - pruning 4498
  - soilless culture 1959, 3520, 3540-3542, 5241, 5379, 6180, 6188, 9443
  - spacing 3517, 5354, 6953
  - systems
    - assessment 6949, 8720
    - greenhouses 794, 1094, 3137, 5361-5363, 6182, 6574
    - netting 5194
    - plastic film 4494, 5360
    - plastic tunnels 3137, 4494, 5193-5194, 5360, 6573, 7793
  - temperature 1200, 1961, 3528, 3562, 5390, 6181-6182, 7792, 7804, 7812
  - training 6186
  - ventilation 4410
- pruning, responses 4498, 7785, 8721
- respiration, physiology 6196
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 1960
- roots
  - development
    - salinity 4509
    - soilless culture 5369
  - exudates 1687, 5369, 8738
  - physiology 1217, 5091, 9612
  - tissue culture 2712, 9614
- rootstocks, responses, diseases 4492
- rotations 1952, 1964, 4514, 7805
- salinity
  - responses 4509, 5387, 7763
  - tolerances 350, 1056, 6565, 9607
- seedlings
  - development
    - growth studies 6177
    - light 7605
  - production
    - cultural methods 3524, 4489-4490, 6174-6175, 6946, 9604
    - equipment 2333
    - growing media 1199, 2696, 4376, 4567, 6945, 8712
    - protected cultivation 6802, 6944
  - transport 8713
  - treatment
    - growth regulators 3557, 6174, 7800, 8722

Tomatoes *cont.*
seedlings *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
vibration 8722
seeds
germination
biochemistry 1951
light 4288
salinity 1198
temperature 8711
production
cultural methods 362
extraction 4526
nutrition 7820
senescence 1951
sowing
equipment 6173
sowing date 6943
storage
duration 1196
temperature 4487
treatment 1196-1197, 2552, 3518, 4488, 5357, 6169-6172, 6942, 7789-7790, 9604
shade, responses 4491, 5194
shoots, development, growth regulators 9615
soil management, systems 1957
soil moisture, responses 1205, 9612
soil pH, responses 7783
soil sickness 1202
soilless culture
cultivars 6165
cultural methods 5374
diseases 4500-4502, 5378
disorders 5371, 5377
growing media 3428, 3538, 3541-3544, 6180, 6564, 8715
irrigation 6952
nutrient solutions
aeration 5371, 6951
composition 359, 1959, 5375, 6180
salinity 360, 1958, 9443
nutrition 3545, 4503, 5370, 5375, 6189, 8723, 8728
pesticides 4067
systems
assessment 2702, 3520, 3525, 5196, 5241
containers 3545, 6952
hydroponics 2703, 3540, 3757, 4067, 5198, 5380
nutrient film techniques 3537, 4067, 4500-4502, 4962, 5368-5369, 5371-5372, 5376, 5379, 6188, 8723
staking 358
materials 5388
responses 6183
statistical methods, experimental designs 6164
storage
diseases 1222, 6966
packing 9905
physiology 5818, 6200
prestorage treatment
fungicides 9621-9622
gamma radiation 1977
iodine 5826
waxes 2718
quality
ethylene 5817, 9204
growth regulators 4527
mechanical harvesting 2716
systems, assessment 5396
wraps 6966
tissue culture
biochemistry 1218, 3560, 3830, 4522, 7810, 9617
culture media 6197
explants, sources 6176
propagation
protoplasts 5359
techniques 6176, 7791
responses
growth regulators 5358, 9614
herbicides 346
plant extracts 9614
temperature 3559
techniques 7811

Tomatoes *cont.*
training, systems 6186
transpiration
antitranspirants 357
measurement 4520
soilless culture 5372
temperature 7812
transport, systems, assessment 4529
vibration, responses 2713, 6962, 8722, 9616
water relations
antitranspirants 3556
drought 4482
measurement 3729
physiology 8737
respiration 6196
salinity 4509
seasonal variation 1967
soil moisture 5091
soilless culture 5372
waterlogging, responses 8736
weed control 354-355, 786, 1203-1204, 1953-1955, 2701, 3350, 3531-3534, 4495, 5365, 7794-7795, 9441
weeds
competition 2586
surveys, USA 9608
wounds
physiology 8739
responses 9562
yields
correlation 4482
diseases 1212, 7782
forecasting 8741
pests 1966, 7821
Topworking
almonds 9215-9216
apples 55
chestnuts 6665
persimmons 6478
Sapium sebiferum 7213
satsumas 6443-6445, 9864
Torenia fournieri
buds, development, biochemistry 2002
tissue culture, organogenesis 1297, 6250, 7879
Torreya jackii, products, oils 1428
Town compost (*see* Refuse compost)
Toxic substances
plant composition
Borassus flabellifer 5777-5778
Callilepis laureola 5627
essential oil plants 7140
Toxoptera, Paullinia cupana 8323
Toxoptera citricida, *Citrus* 2980, 4805
Toxoptera odinae, mangoes 1608
Trachelium caeruleum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7866, 7880
Trachelospermum asiaticum, growth studies, environmental factors 397
Tractors, assessment, grapes 2516
Tradescantia, leaves, senescence 7422
Tradescantia fluminensis, cultivars, types, hanging baskets 2799
Tradescantia virginiana, leaves, physiology 1298
Training
economics, grapes 1015
responses
Actinidia chinensis 2481
apples 3189, 4131, 5025, 5854-5856
blackberries 151
cherries 3222, 5047, 8427
coffee 8270
grapes 179, 196, 1792, 1805-1806, 1819, 2514, 2522, 2526-2527, 2539, 2543, 3317, 4266-4267, 5143, 5160, 6008, 9413-9414, 9425
peaches 6684-6685
pears 946, 4202
Pyrus pyrifolia 7519
systems
apples 2395, 3189, 4110, 4118, 4120, 4130
blackberries 151
cherries 3222
cucumbers 2605
grapes 179-180, 1013, 1015-1016, 1805, 2525-2527, 3317, 4267,

Training *cont.*
systems *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
5160-5162, 5983, 5989, 5994, 6760, 9414
peaches 6685, 7508
pears 946, 2470, 4204, 5075
plums 5938
stone fruits 6659
tea 748
tomatoes 6186
Transpiration (*see also* Water relations)
anaerobiosis, temperate fruits 6702
antitranspirants
coffee 7319
Hydrangea macrophylla 7099
Senecio cruentus 8810
tomatoes 357
diurnal variation, coffee 8269
environmental factors
Allium chinense 9471
bananas 3022
coffee 8269
cucumbers 9525
Forsythia intermedia 6325
Potentilla fruticosa 6325
Spiraea vanhouttei 6325
growth regulators
cherries 5049
Hydrangea macrophylla 7099
Pelargonium 1994, 8786
humidity, apples 77
irrigation
apples 5007
lawns and turf 2793
light
strawberries 6736
tomatoes 2711
measurement
Actinidia chinensis 2484
apples 4160
Capsicum 5344
Citrus 9880
lettuces 4520
Ligustrum lucidum 780
sugarcane 6532
tomatoes 4520
woody plants 4658
nutrition, sugarcane 6532
physiology, beans (*Vicia*) 5316
pruning
apples 2411-2412
peaches 7506
seasonal variation
apples 6640
Citrus 9880
soil moisture
grapes 6787
lettuces 7646
sugarcane 6532
soilless culture, tomatoes 5372
temperature
strawberries 6737
tomatoes 7812
water relations
Citrus 8200
grapes 6787
waterlogging, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6899
Transport
containers, mangoes 6506
economics, vegetables 3355
energy conservation, *Citrus* 9896
injuries
apples 4171, 8415
cut flowers 400, 485
foliage plants 435
pineapples 4870
pot plants 400
Streptocarpus hybridus 5463
refrigeration, pineapples 4870
systems
assessment
fruits 4086
tomatoes 4529
vegetables 4086
reviews 4296
controlled atmosphere storage, horticultural crops, reviews 828
reviews, bananas 1575
temperature
pawpaws 3061

Transport *cont*
temperature *cont.*
pot plants 2740
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, plums 8461
Trapa, cultural methods, India 6976
Trapa bispinosa, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 387
Trapa natans, pests, *Galerucella birmanica* 7834
Trathala flavoorbitalis, control, of *Ectomyelois pyrivorella,* pears 950
Treculia africana, seeds, composition 6541
Trees and shrubs (*see* Woody plants)
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
annual reports, Canada 4040
Chrysanthemum 9641
cucumbers 4519, 6099
Freesia 7050
Gerbera 8782
greenhouse crops 2342, 7609
ornamental plants 3591, 6990
tomatoes 368, 1214, 2709-2710, 4518-4519
Trichilia roka, plant composition, limonoids 2888
Trichocereus pachanoi, characteristics 2818
Trichoderma
control
of diseases, horticultural crops 9190
of *Pythium,* carnations 3608
Trichoderma hamatum, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani,* radishes 6082
Trichoderma harzianum
control
of *Alternaria brassicicola,* cabbages 6074
of *Chondrostereum purpureum,* temperate fruits 2370
of *Rhizoctonia solani*
coffee 6497
radishes 9507
of *Sclerotium cepivorum,* garlic 4301
Trichoderma koningii
control
of *Nectria galligena,* apples 9255
of *Rhizoctonia solani,* radishes 6082
Trichoderma viride
control
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum* 5427
of *Pythium graminicola,* sugarcane 9965
mushrooms 4562
Trichogramma
control
of *Argyrotaenia pulchellana,* pears 3264
of *Mamestra brassicae,* cabbages 5258
of *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 4893
Trichogramma australicum
control
of *Eldana saccharina,* sugarcane 4002
of pests, sugarcane 9968
Trichogramma cacoeciae, control, of *Cydia pomonella,* apples 6628
Trichogramma embryophagum, control, of *Cydia pomonella,* apples 6628
Trichogramma evanescens, control, of Lepidoptera, Brussels sprouts 3409
Trichogrammatidae
control
of *Eupoecilia ambiguella,* grapes 9423
of *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 9423
Trichogrammatoidea eldanae, control, of *Eldana saccharina,* sugarcane 4002
Tricholoma, composition, chitin 393
Tricholoma giganteum, growing media 2729
Tricholoma matsutake, composition 4565
Trichomes
pineapples 7348
Salvia officinalis 532
Trichoplusia ni, cabbages 1100, 6075
Trichosanthes anguina, seeds, composition 270
Trichospilus pupivora, control, of *Opisina arenosella,* coconuts 4841
Trichothecium roseum, apples 902
Tricyrtis, reviews 6269
Trifolium hybridum, utilization, lawns and turf 7062
Trifolium repens
as weeds, lawns and turf 9693
nutrition, organic fertilizers 3706
utilization, lawns and turf 7062, 8834
Trigonella corniculata, seeds, composition 2958
Trigonella foenum-graecum
annual reports, India 4935
cultivars
assessment 7136
characteristics, India 8166
nutrition 5607
packing, techniques 3778
plant composition
glycosides 519
mucilages 1177
proteins 4781
seeds, composition 7210
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8049
Trillium undulatum, flowers, colour 7061
Trioxys humuli, control, of *Phorodon humuli,* hops 2113
Trioza erytreae, Citrus 656, 2208, 4805, 5720, 8213
Tripsacum laxum, as mulches, tea 745
Tristagma uniflorum, plant composition, sapogenins 8167
Triteleia laxa
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 1319
intercropping, tulips 1319
Trogoderma granarium, Coriandrum sativum 5574
Tromotriche, species, characteristics 2819
Tropaeolum majus
seeds, germination, biochemistry 3658
tissue culture, propagation, anthers 2769
Tropical crops
annual reports, Australia 4926
books 760, 5783
Cameroon, books 4917
diseases, biological control 765
pests, biological control 765
plant composition, enzymes 6430
weed control 765
wild plants, surveys, books 5787
Tropical fruits
annual reports
Colombia 1674
Mauritius 1677
Sarawak 4048
cultivars, characteristics, Asia 9073
nutrition, nitrogen, conferences 2314
planting stock, production, reviews 3941
propagation, techniques 2175, 3941
storage, losses, reviews 5815
Tropics, vegetables, cultural methods 7601
Tsuga, mutants, characteristics 4660
Tuber melanosporum
cultural methods, France 5411
production, France 1984
Tuber uncinatum, production, France 1984
Tubers
development
biochemistry
Jerusalem artichokes 5228
Stachys sieboldii 6975
cytology, *Stachys sieboldii* 7833
physiology, *Stachys sieboldii* 7832
dormancy, physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 7832
production
cultivars, *Caladium hortulanum* 9700
cultural methods, *Caladium hortulanum* 9699
storage, temperature, *Caladium hortulanum* 7917
Tubers *cont.*
treatment, sulphur compounds, *Platycodon grandiflorum* 7051
Tuff
utilization
growing media
cut flowers 8765
horticultural crops 3751
Laurus nobilis 1415
mulches, bananas 696
Tulipa (*see also* Tulips)
Tulipa eichleri, bulbs, treatment 2031
Tulipa schmidtii, bulbs, treatment 2031
Tulips (*see also Tulipa)*
annual reports
Netherlands 5794
United Kingdom 4054
bulbs
cytology 1682
development, defoliation 447
production
cultural methods 1318, 3686, 7056, 8827
economics 3686
handling 6264
treatment 2032, 7057, 7902, 9669
cultivars
assessment, Netherlands 6262-6263
chromosomes 2030
propagation 7056
responses, growth regulators 1318
cut flowers
production
cultural methods 448, 2777
protected cultivation 1319, 6262-6263, 6266
diseases
Botrytis tulipae 1320
Fusarium 8828
Fusarium oxysporum 1320
Pseudomonas 1320
Pythium 7903
flowers
development
growth regulators 7904
light 7904
initiation, physiology 8827
forcing 1321, 2032, 7057
frost, resistance, assessment 4611
fungicides, injuries 7903
herbicides, tolerances 7041
intercropping
Ixia 1319
Triteleia laxa 1319
mutants, induction, colchicine 9679
nutrition
boron 6265
nitrogen 1321
pollen, development, biochemistry 4623
protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 2777
seeds, treatment 5481
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 782
Tung
cultivars, assessment 9071
cultural methods, mechanization 8197
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2241
pests, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 1568
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 2241
seedlings, production, cultural methods 3014
Tungsten, nutrition, grapes 5172, 5996
Tunnels (*see* Protected cultivation)
Turkey
apples, cultivars 6598
Citrus, surveys 2200-2201
cut flowers, production, carnations 1990
medicinal plants, surveys 5610
olives, pests, surveys 3010
pomegranates, cultivars 7285
Turmeric (*see Curcuma longa)*
Turnip mosaic virus
cabbages 6057
radishes 1106
Turnips
annual reports
Canada 4040
Pakistan 4940

Turnips *cont.*
annual reports *cont.*
United Kingdom 4953
nutrition 1869
nutritional value 1879
photosynthesis, light 6053
plant composition, fatty acids 4297
pollution, injuries, ozone 7659
roots, development, growth regulators 1104
seeds, production, cultural methods 8591
Turraea nilotica
plant composition
cytotoxic compounds 1494
fatty acids 2959
lignans 2959
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 6457-6458, 7257
Typhlodromus californicus, control, of *Panonychus citri, Citrus* 1536
Typhlodromus occidentalis
control
of *Panonychus ulmi,* almonds 45
of Tetranychidae, almonds 840
of *Tetranychus,* almonds 44-45
Typhlodromus pyri
control
of *Aculus schlechtendali,* apples 4146
of *Panonychus ulmi*
apples 2404, 5869, 7462, 7465
grapes 3325, 6782, 8524
of pests, temperate fruits 4995
of Tetranychidae, temperate fruits 8368
of *Tetranychus urticae,* apples 5869
Typhlodromus sternlichti, control, of *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 9256
Tytthus mundulus, control, of *Perkinsiella saccharicida,* sugarcane 4003
Tytthus parviceps, control, of *Perkinsiella saccharicida,* sugarcane 4003
Uebelmannia pectinifera, cultural methods, Malta 5509
Ulmus
cultivars, responses, diseases 4699
diseases, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4699
planting stock, production, techniques 4699
Ulmus americana, wounds, healing 5571
Ulocladium chartarum, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4907
Unaspis euonymi, *Euonymus japonicus* 7116
Uncaria callophylla, plant composition, alkaloids 5700
Uncaria gambir, annual reports, Sarawak 4048
Uncinula necator, grapes 169, 197, 1029, 1033, 1036, 1810, 5975, 6004, 7571, 8521-8522, 9403
United Kingdom
Abies, species 4661
Abutilon, cultural methods 9753
Acer, species 2856
Actinidia, cultural methods 2479
Aesculus, species 6313
apples
cultivars 3170
cultural methods 2392
economics 5830
pests, control 5018
Asparagus, cultivars 3485
beetroots, cultural methods 1850
broccoli, cultural methods 1092
Calluna, cultivars 3094
carnations, breeding 4575
Chinese cabbages, cultural methods 2584
Daboecia, cultivars 3094
Erica, cultivars 3094
horticultural crops, production 6542
Ilex altaclerensis, cultivars 2835
Iris spuria, cultivars 1313
lawns and turf, cultivars 8835
lettuces, nutrition, surveys 6052
Narcissus, cultivars 4621
Nerine, cultivars 1316
nuts, history, books 6546
pears, cultivars 3170
United Kingdom *cont.*
Primula malacoides, cultivars 9655
Prionotes cerinthoides, cultural methods 4696
Proteaceae, cultural methods 2855
Salvia, cultural methods 9762
Sinningia, cultivars 9676
Sorbus, species 6322
temperate fruits
cultural methods 5799
history, books 6546
Vinca, cultivars 1399
woody plants, species 2051
Uredo fuchsiae, *Fuchsia* 2075
Uresiphita reversalis, *Sophora secundiflora* 9763
Urocystis gladioli, *Gladiolus* 2774
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2627, 5305, 6118, 7721-7722, 8630
Uromyces dianthi, carnations 1693, 3607, 4578
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 2774
Uromyces viciae-fabae
beans (*Vicia*) 5305
peas 1144
Urophorus, pollinators, atemoyas 3943
Urophorus humeralis
dates 7271, 9060
grapes 1037
Urtica dioica
nutritional value 9458
plant composition 625
Urtica urens
as weeds
cauliflowers 3404
woody plants 8877
USA
Aglaonema, breeding 8862
Aloe vera, production 552
Amaranthus tricolor, cultivars 3578
apples
cultivars 9228, 9230
pests, control 7463
Asparagus
cultivars 3486, 6143
cultural methods 2674
blackberries, cultivars 9348
cabbages, cultivars 4345-4346, 5245
Calypso bulbosa, cultural methods 7936
Capsicum, cultivars 330-331, 1181-1182, 5334
Chrysanthemum, cultivars 7004
Citrus
cultural methods 9040
information services 9042
species 9037
cucumbers, cultivars 9511
Cucurbita foetidissima, production 1503
cut flowers
economics
carnations 8763
Chrysanthemum 8763
roses 8763
dates
cultivars 671
cultural methods 3000
Erythrina, species 8907
grapes
cultivars 5971, 9403
production 1790
Hawaii
Macadamia, production 1560
ornamental plants, cultural methods 1670
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, cultural methods 3764
Lavandula angustifolia, cultivars 1417
lettuces, cultivars 5233
Liquidambar formosana, cultivars 3765
Liquidambar styraciflua, cultivars 3765
Liriodendron tulipifera, cultivars 3765
mushrooms
breeding 4553
production 4553
nuts, cultivars 832
Orchidaceae, species 5510
ornamental plants 6984
USA *cont.*
Parthenium argentatum
cultivars 9860
production 1503
peaches, cultivars 114, 928-929, 5060-5061, 9302-9303
pecans
cultivars 5087, 5928
diseases, control 5090
economics 8458
pests, control 134, 4214, 5090
production 132
plums, cultivars 135, 958, 9328
Salsola kali, production 1503
Simmondsia chinensis, production 1503
strawberries, cultivars 981
sugarcane, cultivars 730, 4878-4879
Tagetes, cultivars 8814
temperate fruits
cultivars 832
cultural methods, books 4916
pests, control 4094
tomatoes
cultivars 3516
diseases, surveys 9608
pests, surveys 9608
weeds, surveys 9608
Vaccinium, cultural methods 9372
vegetables, economics 2550
Zinnia, cultivars 8814
USSR
Actinidia kolomikta, cultivars 9335
almonds, cultivars 4095
apples
cultivars 2379, 7442, 9227
rootstocks 3178, 3182, 5832, 5837
apricots, cultivars 5899
arboreta 1344, 1352
Armoracia rusticana, cultural methods 3772
aubergines, cultivars 6161
beetroots, cultivars 7624, 8553
black currants
cultivars 1702, 5944, 6717
cultural methods 5107
cabbages, cultivars 3339
Capsicum, cultivars 4464, 7765-7766
carrots, cultivars 8750
cauliflowers, cultivars 3339, 9489
cherries, cultivars 912, 4178
Chrysanthemum, cultivars 406
Citrus, cultivars 2972
Crocus sativus, cultural methods 6330
cucumbers, cultivars 3339
culinary herbs, production 1401
Dahlia, cultivars 406
damsons, cultivars 9329
Feijoa, cultural methods 3924
fruits, cultivars 781
garlic, cultivars 6019
Glycyrrhiza glabra, cultural methods 1469
gooseberries, cultivars 4232
grapes
cultivars 1793-1794, 3308, 5975, 8495
cultural methods 2510
production 167
Hippophae rhamnoides, cultivars 999, 1702, 6741
Lonicera, species 5564
medicinal plants, surveys 2122
melons, cultivars 4369, 7689
Mentha piperita, cultivars 6349
ornamental plants
diseases, surveys 399
pests, Nematoda 399
Patrinia media, cultural methods 9007
peaches, cultivars 5053, 5057
pears, cultivars 943, 1702
peas, cultural methods 3466
pecans, production 1766
persimmons, cultivars 4829
plums, cultivars 957, 4217, 9327, 9329-9330
pome fruits, books 5786
pomegranates
diseases 9906
pests 9906
radishes, cultivars 9506
raspberries, cultivars 9350

USSR *cont*
roses
cultivars 1420, 2066, 8017
rootstocks 2847
Salvia sclarea, cultivars 9785
shallots, cultivars 1848
spice plants, production 1401
strawberries, cultivars 1702
temperate fruits
diseases, control 8366
pests, control 8366
tomatoes, cultivars 6167-6168, 7788
Vaccinium, pests 4241
Vaccinium macrocarpon, cultivars 4239
Vaccinium oxycoccus, cultural methods 2494
vegetables, production 8529
Viola odorata, cultivars 1424
Welsh onions, cultivars 3339
wild plants, surveys 6558
***Ustilago scitaminea*,** sugarcane 4879-4880, 8290, 9959, 9966-9967
***Ustulina deusta*,** tea 4901
***Vaccaria pyramidata*,** seeds, germination, biochemistry 1299
Vaccinium
annual reports
Israel 4042
Switzerland 2323
USA 4050
Yugoslavia 5798
cultivars
assessment, Yugoslavia 5950
characteristics, Yugoslavia 8364
nutritional value 5955
cultural methods, mechanization 979
economics, German Federal Republic 9374
establishment, mineral soils 9376
frost, protection, irrigation 8477
fruit
biochemistry, cultivars 5955
composition 5955
mechanical properties, assessment 5956
quality
cultural methods 979
harvesting 2478
shape, measurement 5957
handling, techniques 5954
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 978, 2478
mycorrhizas, reviews 9380
nutrition, nitrogen 2498
pests
birds 6725
Nematoda 5099
USSR 4241
soil amendments 9376
soil structure, responses 2495
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5414
weed control 7545
Vaccinium angustifolium
cultivars, characteristics, USA 832
cultural methods
Canada 9366
USA 9372
herbicides, injuries 8479
irrigation, responses 154
nutrition 154
pollution, injuries, fluorine 8478
production, Canada 9365
weed control 8479
Vaccinium ashei
cultivars
assessment 9375
Japan 5949
biochemistry 9384
propagation 6724
responses, diseases 3290
diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 3290
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 9384
nutrition
nitrogen 9382
phosphorus 4240
potassium 4240
soil pH, nutrition 9382
storage, quality, cultivars 1781
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6724
Vaccinium ashei *cont.*
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation *cont.*
Vaccinium australe *(see Vaccinium corymbosum)*
Vaccinium corymbosum
cultivars
assessment 9375
Japan 5949
Yugoslavia 3291
characteristics, German Federal Republic 1779
responses, diseases 3290
cuttings, treatment, mycorrhizas 155
diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 3290
fruit
composition 2504
ripening, biochemistry 42
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 2501
insecticides, residues 2499
irrigation, responses 9381
nutrition
nitrogen 9381
phosphorus 9381
potassium 9381
pests, *Costelytra zealandica* 2499
research, USA 831
seedlings, production, cultural methods 5951
seeds, germination, physiology 5951
Vaccinium macrocarpon
cultivars, assessment, USSR 4239
frost, protection, irrigation 7544
fruit, composition 2504, 4242
mycorrhizas 9378
pollination, pollinators, *Bombus* 5953
***Vaccinium myrtilloides*,** cultural methods, USA 9372
Vaccinium myrtillus
climate, requirements 9352
cultivars, assessment, Yugoslavia 3291
fruit, composition 2502, 6726, 9373, 9383
geographical distribution 9352
growth studies, phenology 9371
herbicides, injuries 8476
mycorrhizas 2497, 9378-9380
nutrition
nitrogen 9377
phosphorus 9377
potassium 9377
plant composition 2503
anthocyanins 9383
production, France 9370
regeneration 9377
wild plants
ecology 9369
surveys, Poland 9395
utilization, France 9368
Vaccinium oxycoccus
cultural methods, USSR 2494
fruit, composition 4242
nutrients, absorption, seasonal variation 5952
wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Vaccinium uliginosum
herbicides, injuries 8476
nutrition 7096
plant composition, photosynthates 2500
wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
cultivars, characteristics, German Federal Republic 1780
fruit, composition 2502, 2504, 9373
mycorrhizas 9378, 9380
nutrition 156, 2496
plant composition, photosynthates 2500
production, Canada 9367
wild plants, surveys, Poland 9395
Valepotriates
characterization, *Valeriana alliariifolia* 8168
metabolism, gamma radiation, *Valeriana officinalis* 9850
plant composition, *Valeriana rossica* 2170
production
seasons, *Valeriana wallichii* 8169
tissue culture
Valeriana wallichii 6419
Valepotriates *cont.*
production *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
Valerianaceae 3813
***Valeriana alliariifolia*,** plant composition, valepotriates 8168
Valeriana officinalis
economics, Switzerland 8039
pollination, pollinators, insects 548
seeds, treatment 9850
taxonomy, morphology 626
tissue culture, metabolites, production 3813
***Valeriana rossica*,** plant composition 2170
Valeriana wallichii
plant composition, valepotriates 8169
tissue culture, metabolites, production 6419
Valeriana wolgensis
growth studies 9852
seeds, treatment 9851
***Valerianella*,** seedlings, production, protected cultivation 6802
Valerianella locusta
nutrition, nitrogen 4291
plant composition, nitrates 4291
pollution, injuries, cadmium 3579
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 3352
seeds, germination, temperature 2724
tissue culture, biochemistry 7835
Valerianella olitoria *(see Valerianella locusta)*
***Vallota*,** pests, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 1315
Valsa
apricots 6652
peaches 5061
***Valsa cincta*,** peaches 4196
Vanadium
absorption, beans (*Vicia*) 4424
plant composition, fungi 8758
toxicity, beetroots 217
Vanda
cut flowers
physiology 7091
storage 9204
hybrids, characteristics, France 6283
Vanilla fragrans *(see Vanilla planifolia)*
Vanilla planifolia
breeding, somatic hybridization 1339
plant composition, aldehydes 520
***Vanilla tahitensis*,** plant composition, aldehydes 520
Vegetables
annual reports
Australia 1673, 3102, 4926, 8331
Bermuda 4929
Colombia 1674
Fiji 8332
German Federal Republic 8335
India 4932
Italy 2322
Mauritius 1677
Netherlands 5794, 6554
Poland 771
United Kingdom 776, 2325, 4053, 4057, 4953, 4955, 5797
USA 774, 4051
Yugoslavia 5798
Zimbabwe 4956
climate, requirements 1684
cultural methods
Antartica 5197
labour requirements 1833, 6799
Malaysia 5198
mechanization 8529, 9436
Portugal 6800
tropics 7601
diseases, Erysiphales 814
economics
Norway 201-202
USA 2550
fungicides, application methods 3412
grading, equipment 8363
growth regulators, ethylene, responses 5816
handling
equipment 3160
techniques 36, 4086
reviews 6589

Vegetables *cont.*
harvesting
techniques
mechanical harvesting 766, 826, 1061, 1698
reviews 6811
herbicides, responses 6804
intercropping, wheat 9960
irrigation
requirements, determination 8532
systems 3351
water, sources 4289
marketing, systems 9505
mulching
materials 1052
responses 3154
nutrition
magnesium 2555
nitrogen 9450
organic fertilizers 6808, 9184
phosphorus 2555
potassium 2555
zinc 9450
nutritional value 5200
overwintering 3337
pesticides, residues 9452
pests
Ceratitis capitata 811-812
control, Australia 4977
integrated control 9185
Meloidogyne arenaria 3154
Nematoda 5199
Africa 25, 206
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4298
chlorides 3356
nitrates 3356-3357, 8540
nitrites 3356
nucleotides 2553
organic acids 6812
phosphates 3356
sulphates 3356
planting stock, production, techniques 9164
pollution
injuries, phthalates 7603
research 6808
processing, quality, harvesting 1061
production
Botswana 7602
Bulgaria 8529
Czechoslovakia 8529
energy conservation 3342-3343, 3345
German Democratic Republic 8529
Spain 2549
USSR 8529
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 1057, 4075, 4573
economics 2321, 2549
energy conservation 3150, 3342, 3345
equipment 7603
heating systems 3138, 4075, 4974
mulching 6012
soilless culture 5197, 6015
systems
greenhouses 6800
plastic film 1052, 7606
plastic tunnels 1052, 3138, 6014
quality
assessment 6018
reviews 3161
conferences 4030
light, reviews 5200
storage 4296
transport 4296
respiration, measurement 34
seedlings
planting, economics 8533
production
equipment 9438
mechanization 203
pots 398
protected cultivation 9437
seeds
production, books 7378
sowing
equipment 6011
sowing date 3337
storage, systems 2551

Vegetables *cont.*
soil fumigation 1834, 3154
soil heating, responses 4290
soilless culture
growing media 3123, 6563
systems, hydroponics 5197-5198
storage
disorders, reviews 5816
losses, reviews 5815
physiology 34
prestorage treatment, cooling 6864
systems
assessment 36, 1058, 4086, 5396
cold storage 35
controlled atmosphere storage 1699
reviews 4296
wraps, reviews 4985
transport
economics 3355
systems
assessment 4086
controlled atmosphere storage 828
reviews 4296
weed control 1685, 3349, 6805, 7693
Malaysia 204
wild plants, nutritional value 9458
Veitchia merrillii, tissue culture, propagation, embryos 7080
Venezuela
grapes, cultivars 9400
mangoes, cultivars 9940
Ventilago calyculata, plant composition, quinones 8933
Ventilago maderaspatana, plant composition, quinones 8933
Venturia inaequalis
annual reports
United Kingdom 4053
USA 4050
apples 870, 873, 1725-1729, 2403, 3194, 3203, 4100, 4106, 4138, 4141-4142, 4144, 5016, 5858, 6595, 6600, 6620, 6622, 7459-7460, 7471, 9254
reviews 5866, 7461
Venturia pirina, pears 4200, 7517
Veratrum dahuricum, plant composition, alkaloids 4782
Verbascum thapsiforme, plant composition 3803
Vermiculite
utilization
growing media
Bougainvillea 2055
Epipremnum pinnatum 3708
horticultural crops 3118
ornamental plants 4583
peaches 3237
pot plants 3636
roses 3750
Simmondsia chinensis 3859
Tagetes patula 1199
tomatoes 3538-3539, 5380
vegetables 1199
Vernonia cinerea, plant composition, terpenoids 1495
Vernonia colorata, plant composition, amino acids 3855
Veronica
as cover crops, grapes 8520
as weeds
globe artichokes 3391
lawns and turf 8348
Vertebrates, temperate fruits 4094
Verticillium
annual reports
Brazil 3105
German Federal Republic 5793
aubergines 1945
tomatoes 5354, 6941
Verticillium albo-atrum
aubergines 2690
strawberries 9386
tomatoes 5356, 6957
Verticillium dahliae
Callistephus chinensis 1282
globe artichokes 9483
olives 4820
tomatoes 5356, 6958, 7608

Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 4561
Verticillium lecanii
control
of Aphididae
ornamental plants 6990
tomatoes 6193
of *Coccus viridis,* coffee 8268
of *Macrosiphoniella sanborni, Chrysanthemum* 408
of *Myzus persicae, Chrysanthemum* 408
of *Thrips,* ornamental plants 6990
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* cucumbers 6099
Vetiver (*see Vetiveria zizanioides*)
Vetiveria zizanioides
hybrids, assessment, India 7164-7165
plant composition, essential oils 5581, 9786
Vibration
responses
foliage plants 435
horticultural crops 3112
peas 4448
Tagetes erecta 9616
tomatoes 2713, 6962, 8722, 9616
Viburnum
cuttings
rooting
environmental factors 1371
mist 4648
Viburnum betulifolium, plant composition, glycosides 5572
Viburnum cylindricum, chromosomes 9767
Viburnum dentatum, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3723
Viburnum furcatum, plant composition, glycosides 7990
Viburnum grandiflorum, chromosomes 9767
Viburnum mullaha, chromosomes 9767
Viburnum opulus, plant composition, glycosides 7127
Viburnum punctatum, chromosomes 9767
Vicia (*see also* Beans (*Vicia*))
Vicia sativa
as cover crops, grapes 5148
as weeds, peas 299
Vietnam, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* cultivars 6922
Vigna unguiculata
cultivars
characteristics 7754
yields 7754
Viguiera excelsa, plant composition 3856
Viguiera linearis, plant composition, lactones 9853
Viguiera oaxacana, plant composition 3856
Viguiera procumbens, plant composition, lactones 9853
Vinca, growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 9632
Vinca herbacea, tissue culture, biochemistry 8969
Vinca major
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 1399
plant composition, alkaloids 2171
Vinca minor
as ground cover plants 9739
cultivars, assessment, United Kingdom 1399
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5466
Vinca rosea (*see Catharanthus roseus*)
Viola, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5449
Viola arvensis, as weeds, peas 6909
Viola odorata
cultivars, characteristics, USSR 1424
leaves, composition 627
plant composition, essential oils 1424
Viola tricolor
cultural methods, Poland 2123
seeds, production, cultivars 7881
Viola wittrockiana
breeding 7040
cultivars
assessment, Norway 1300
flowering date 8781
flowers, development, seasons 9661

Viola wittrockiana cont.
frost, resistance, physiology 2350
photosynthesis, temperature 2350
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 1300
Virachola isocrates, pomegranates 2239
Virola carinata, plant composition, lignans 6420
Virola elongata
fruit, composition 5701
plant composition 5702
lignans 8170
Virola flexuosa, fruit, composition 9027
Virola multinervia, fruit, composition 9027
Virola peruviana, fruit, composition 9027
Virola sebifera
fruit, composition 5701
plant composition, alkaloids 8171
Viruses
control
of *Adoxophyes orana,* apples 4151
of *Cydia pomonella*
apples 2405, 9258-9259
temperate fruits 72
of *Lymantria dispar,* pistachios 4215
of *Oryctes rhinoceros,* coconuts 1588
Viscum album
cut foliage, production, Italy 3098
plant composition, reviews 4783
Vitacea polistiformis, grapes 6784
Vitaliana, books 4019
Vitamin A (*see* Carotenes)
Vitamin B
application
Boerhavia diffusa 569
Catharanthus roseus 569
metabolism, X radiation, cabbages 6063
plant composition
breadfruits 5742
Capsicum 5347
strawberries 5125
Vitamin C (*see* Ascorbic acid)
Vitamin E
metabolism, X radiation, cabbages 6063
plant composition
Costus speciosus 2911
Sambucus ebulus 5710
production, cultural methods, *Pelargonium roseum* 5591
Vitamin K
biosynthesis, *Capsicum* 1939
plant composition, *Asplenium indicum* 1445
Vitamins
plant composition
apples 907
Brassica 1879
Lilium 2013
Vaccinium 2504
Viteus vitifoliae
annual reports, New Zealand 7385
grapes 187, 2511, 3308, 4281, 5975, 6745-6746, 6750, 9424
Vitex doniana, plant composition 4737
Vitex negundo, plant composition, flavonoids 2960
Vitex thyrsiflora, plant composition, steroids 4784
Vitis (*see also* Grapes)
Vitis labrusca, cuttings, development, growth studies 6310
Voacanga, reviews 9854
Volatile compounds
biochemistry
Acorus calamus 8004-8005
Agaricus subrufescens 3582
Angelica dahurica 557
Melissa officinalis 8001
Micromeria fruticosa 8001
Origanum syriacum 8001
Rosmarinus officinalis 8001
Salvia fruticosa 8001
Salvia officinalis 8001
Satureja thymbra 8001
Thymus capitatus 8001
tropical fruits 8245
Volatile compounds *cont.*
characterization
Freesia 5472
grapes 5188
Hippophae rhamnoides 2548
Panax pseudoginseng 3842
determination, *Corynocarpus laevigatus* 1788
metabolism
nutrition, tomatoes 7822
ripening, satsumas 663
tissue culture, *Cannabis sativa* 7173
plant composition
black currants 7539
Catasetum 5523
Lippia nodiflora 8116
tea 4008
Teucrium oliverianum 2957
Vaccinium 2502
taxonomy, *Coffea* 5753
Volcanic ash, utilization, growing media, culinary herbs 1418
Voles
apples 48, 3202
temperate fruits 8369
Volvariella volvacea
cultural methods 6212
growing media 7847
composition 396
mycelium, growth studies 1241
spores, germination 1241
Vriesea carinata, seedlings, production, cultural methods 470
Vriesea poelmannii, seedlings, production, cultural methods 470
Vriesea splendens
cultural methods, pot plants 8859
photosynthesis 2739
seedlings
production
cultural methods 470
tissue culture 1325
Walnuts
annual reports
Israel 4042
Netherlands 4046
cultivars
assessment
France 2477
Italy 5096
characteristics 6712
France 3278
Yugoslavia 8364
cultural methods
Chile 2358
high altitudes 2477
diseases, *Cytospora juglandicola* 961
drying, equipment 141-142
frost, injuries 9165
fruit
development, growth regulators 8470
quality, assessment 6712
growth regulators
daminozide, responses 8470
ethephon, responses 8470
leaves, composition 9332
nut
composition 8439
quality, assessment 143
pests
Cydia pomonella 9261
Nathrius brevipennis 4096
Nematoda 4994
planting stock, storage 9331
rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 140
seeds
sowing
depth 8468
orientation 8468
tissue culture
organogenesis 7533
propagation, techniques 8469
Washingtonia, species, responses, temperature 7969
Washingtonia filifera, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5733
Water chestnut (*see Trapa natans*)
Water relations (*see also* Drought; Transpiration)
Water relations *cont.*
anaerobiosis, *Pyrus* 130
antitranspirants, tomatoes 3556
biochemistry
apples 879
Capsicum 8702
Cucurbita pepo 8680
peas 8680
carbon dioxide, kohlrabi 9499
cultivars
apricots 9285
cherries 5900
strawberries 157
cultural methods, grapes 2539
cytology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1131
beetroots 1081, 6970
Capsicum 5343
carrots 6970
Luffa aegyptiaca 5286
peas 3474
diurnal variation
apples 5024
grapes 2540
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4636
dormancy, apples 5024
drought
apples 879
grapes 6788
tomatoes 4482
environmental factors, *Citrus* 2986
fruiting, apples 3206, 9267
growth regulators
apples 7475
cherries 5049
cocoa 701, 4835
grapes 2540
Magnolia 2062
peas 2660
spinach 4329
irrigation
apples 5007
cucumbers 9525
light, cherries 2444
measurement
apples 4160
avocados 6433
beans (*Vicia*) 5315
beetroots 1081
cabbages 1876
cut flowers 5479
grapes 5143
peaches 3242
Protea 509
tea 2299
tomatoes 3729
woody plants 3729
mutants, peas 308, 2660
nutrition
apples 9267
cherries 2444
physiology
almonds 39
apples 1736
Asplenium nidus 5501
beans (*Phaseolus*) 283, 4422, 6899, 7715, 9455, 9553
beans (*Vicia*) 7732, 8662
Brussels sprouts 2591
Capsicum 8702
carobs 2185-2186
Chlorophytum comosum 5503
Citrus 8200
coffee 3043, 7319
Cucurbita maxima 5283
ferns 2798
Ficus benjamina 7076
grapes 6787
Impatiens balsamina 1286
lettuces 9455
Luffa aegyptiaca 1117
marrows 6887
Matteuccia struthiopteris 7071
peas 9455
reviews 7419
Simmondsia chinensis 1498
Sinapis alba 5577
spinach 9455
stone fruits 39
tea 3085
tomatoes 8737

Water relations *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
vegetables 1217, 1875
potassium, apples 3206
respiration, tomatoes 6196
rootstock scion relationships, apples 3206
salinity
horticultural crops 4078
lawns and turf 5495
tomatoes 4509
seasonal variation
apples 5024
tomatoes 1967
soil moisture
apples 1736
grapes 1736, 5091
peaches 1736
pecans 5091
tomatoes 5091
soilless culture, tomatoes 5372
temperature
avocados 9881
Citrus 9881
Rhododendron 1360
Rhoeo discolor 3712
training, grapes 1819
Watercress, soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 4962
Waterlogging
cultural methods, hops 5595
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6899
peas 305, 307
Primula 2758
pumpkins 305
reviews 7412
tomatoes 8736
woody plants, reviews 6296
Watermelon mosaic virus, cucumbers 8612
Watermelons
annual reports
Australia 2319, 4034
Canada 4040
South Africa 4947
cultivars
characteristics 6874
germination 5273
responses
diseases 5271, 6877
protected cultivation 5271
temperature 8600
yields 6873
cultural methods 5783
Ghana 3440
diseases
Cercospora citrullina 2608
Colletotrichum lagenarium 2608
Corticium rolfsii 2608
Didymella bryoniae 2608
Fusarium 6877
Fusarium oxysporum 5271, 7608
flowers, exudates 4393
fruit, quality, nutrition 3430
growth regulators
BA, translocation 2615
ethephon, responses 7708
GA, responses 7708
MH, responses 7708
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1060
herbicides, injuries 8607
irrigation
requirements, determination 2554
systems 4379
leaves, areas, assessment 4389, 7704
mulching, responses 7694
nutrition
nitrogen 3430
phosphorus 3430
potassium 3430
pests, *Delia platura* 3444
photosynthesis, phenolic compounds 9524
plant composition, enzymes 265, 1903
protected cultivation
cultivars 5271, 8600
energy conservation 6570
rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 7688

Watermelons *cont.*
seeds
composition 270
germination 1108
biochemistry 6876, 9513
physiology 4375
physiology 1108
production, harvesting 4373
quality, harvest date 9513
treatment 5273
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 253
weed control 254, 8607
weeds, competition 8606
yields, pests 3444
Waxes
characterization, apples 6650
metabolism
biochemistry, *Ilex aquifolium* 4667
growth regulators, oranges 8219
propagation, ornamental plants 4570
ripening
apples 90
oranges 8219
storage, apples 90
taxonomy, *Rosa* 5592
Weed control
Allium 6814
almonds 5000
Antirrhinum 1250
apples 12, 853, 5006, 5820, 5849, 8381
apricots 12
Asparagus 1168-1169, 2673, 6144
aubergines 1943
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3350, 3453, 5473, 8639, 8641, 9535-9536
beans (*Vicia*) 1139
broccoli 5252, 6071, 8608
cabbages 238, 241, 1865, 6072
Callistephus chinensis 1282
Capsicum 689, 1184, 3497, 6930, 9590
carrots 2720, 3350, 5399, 8348
Carum carvi 2870
cauliflowers 237, 3404, 6071, 8608
celery 8752
chicory 7641
Citrus 3872, 5716, 8199
cocoa 3026
coconuts 8265, 9088
coffee 1595, 3035-3036, 3964, 7315
conifers 4666
container grown plants 7850, 7958, 8764, 9750
cucumbers 1110
Cucurbitaceae 254, 6092, 8609
Digitalis lanata 8095
Erica 7946
Erica gracilis 7945
Eucalyptus melliodora 3763
fennel 3789
garlic 3350, 3360-3361, 6823, 8541
Gladiolus 5473
globe artichokes 3391
grapes 12, 175-176, 1801, 1810, 2518, 4990, 5148-5149, 5176, 5821, 5982, 5990, 6750, 6752-6753, 7573-7575, 8504-8509
ground cover plants 9739
guavas 7326
hops 6356
horticultural crops 761, 786, 1685, 3124
Lagerstroemia indica 7094
lawns and turf 461, 2035, 2790, 6273-6274, 7069, 7906, 8348, 8839-8841, 9678, 9687-9696
lettuces 1088
Malus 4693
mangoes 9098
Mentha 6346
Mentha arvensis 6347
nurseries 3110
nuts 4991
oil palms 8281, 9088
okras 3494
olives 1562, 9065
onions 1844, 1954, 2565, 3361, 3369-3371, 5207-5210, 6029, 6823-6824
oranges 1520, 3873, 7247, 8198

Weed control *cont.*
ornamental plants 1685, 3646
Papaver 1480
passion fruits 7282
pawpaws 7336
peaches 12, 5916, 7505, 9309
pears 12, 5820
peas 299, 6909, 9566
pecans 133
Quercus palustris 7094
radishes 250
raspberries 2492
red currants 147
Rhododendron 3746, 7946
roses 2850
rubber 8281
salsify 1091
Scorzonera 1091
spice plants 8530
spinach 3350, 4319
squashes 1111
strawberries 5119, 5963
subtropical fruits 9033
sugarcane 1623, 2283, 3070, 3989, 4882-4884, 6525-6527, 7358-7360, 8297, 9137
tamarillos 1567
tea 2291
temperate fruits 785, 2355, 4990-4991, 5821-5822, 7428, 8348, 8366
tomatoes 354-355, 1203-1204, 1953-1955, 2701, 3350, 3531-3534, 4495, 5365, 7794-7795
tropical crops 689, 765
Vaccinium 7545
Vaccinium angustifolium 8479
vegetables 3349, 6805, 7693, 8530-8531, 9441
Malaysia 204
watermelons 8607
woody plants 486, 1346, 2058, 4654, 7095, 8877, 8899
Weeds
competition
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3451-3452
black currants 968
cabbages 238
Capsicum 6930
Cucurbita moschata 2604
lettuces 4338
onions 8547
peaches 5913
pineapples 5761
sugarcane 1623, 4882, 7360
vegetables 2586
watermelons 8606
populations
assessment, lawns and turf 2790
ecology, lawns and turf 8834
Weigela
cuttings 4649
rooting, environmental factors 1371
planting stock, production, containers 3120
pollution
injuries, sulphur dioxide 1400
research 8918
Weigela florida
cultivars, characteristics, Canada 6326
cuttings, development, growth studies 6310
Welsh onions
cold, resistance, biochemistry 2351
cultivars, characteristics, USSR 3339
forcing 1843
plant composition, fatty acids 4297
planting, spacing 8546
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 9167
salinity, tolerances 214
Wheat, as weeds, woody plants 8899
White currants
annual reports, Netherlands 4046
cultivars
assessment
Italy 5105
Netherlands 5943
nutritional value 1771
nutrition 1776
Wild plants
conferences 9153
surveys, USSR 6558

Wind
injuries
rubber 7349
Simmondsia chinensis 9855
woody plants 1345
responses, *Cupressocyparis* 4662
Windbreaks (*see also* Shelterbelts)
Actinidia chinensis 9338-9339
grapes 9340
temperate fruits 9340
Winter hardiness (*see also* Cold; Frost)
assessment, *Rosa* 5546
biochemistry
apples 9225
Citrus 6460
cultivars
apples 9225
apricots 5897
Chrysanthemum 7003
peaches 5059
defoliation, apples 8379
growth regulators, cherries 7495
nutrition, temperate fruits 2361
soil moisture, temperate fruits 2361
Wisteria brachybotrys (*see Wisteria venusta*)
Wisteria floribunda, characteristics 4700
Wisteria frutescens, characteristics 4700
Wisteria macrostachya, characteristics 4700
Wisteria sinensis, characteristics 4700
Wisteria venusta
characteristics 4700
flowers
development
storage 6327
temperature 6327
Withania somnifera
cultural methods, India 5608
nutrition, nitrogen 6421
Wood chips, utilization, growing media, Orchidaceae 9717
Wood shavings
utilization
growing media
Calathea makoyana 7920
cashews 9916
Woodpigeons, cabbages 6077
Woody plants
annual reports
Belgium 2320
Canada 4040
German Federal Republic 8334, 9160
Irish Republic 1676
United Kingdom 1678, 2325, 4056, 4058, 4953
USA 4051
books 4912
budding, techniques 2827
characteristics, USA 6984
cultural methods
roadsides 3725, 5527
urban sites 3725, 5527, 6297, 7095
books 5784
cuttings 4649
rooting
environmental factors 1371
mist 2829, 4647-4648
sources, juvenility 4064
types, summer cuttings 4646
diseases
Canada 9731
control 4655
Erwinia amylovora 4993
Phytophthora 4656
disorders, surveys, techniques 6297
establishment, reviews 4653
frost, injuries 2830
grafting, unions, biochemistry 4218
growth studies
environmental factors 6293
planting 5529
herbicides, tolerances 7095
mycorrhizas 3151
nurseries, cultural methods 486, 1346, 4654
parasitic plants, surveys 2052
pests
Canada 9731
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4978
Woody plants *cont.*
pests *cont.*
Metcalfa pruinosa 6592
plant composition, enzymes 2349
planting
mechanical methods 8365
site preparation 5526
planting stock
lifting 4652, 5529
production
containers 2058, 4651-4652, 9165
cultural methods 1247
economics 9729
techniques 4645, 4647
size 5529
storage 1703
pollution, research 5802
propagation, equipment 4648
pruning
equipment 2831
prunings disposal 3120
responses 1347
seasons 820
wound healing 820
replanting, economics 7938
roots
development
cytology 2825
wounds 1348
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 4218
seeds, quality, assessment 2731
species
characteristics, United Kingdom 2051
ornamental value 2051
USSR 1344
statistical methods, experimental designs 4088
surveys, techniques, computers 7092
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 1703, 8343-8344
reviews 2828
transpiration, measurement 4658
utilization
landscaping
coastal areas 1345
India 3726
roadsides 2823, 3723, 3725, 7937, 9724
United Kingdom 2051
urban sites 1345, 2824, 3724-3725, 5525, 6294, 6296, 6312, 7938, 7970, 7972, 9626, 9724
USA 7940
shade plants 9724
shelterbelts 5528
waterlogging, responses 6296
weed control 486, 1346, 1685, 2058, 8877
wind, injuries 1345
wounds, healing 820
Wounds
biochemistry, *Cucurbita maxima* 5289
healing
Alnus rubra 8902
apples 8395
onions 3376
tea 9976
Ulmus americana 5571
woody plants 820
physiology
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4420
tomatoes 8739
responses
beans (*Vicia*) 9562
rubber 2280
Sterculia urens 3861
tomatoes 9562
Xanthoceras sorbifolium
fruit, composition 7211
plant composition, saponins 2961, 8172, 9028
pollen, development, cytology 7128
seeds, development, embryology 7128
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 4878-4879, 8290
Xanthomonas ampelina, grapes 1029
Xanthomonas campestris, cabbages 232, 4347, 5266, 7656
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola, *Piper betle* 6401, 9010
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris
cabbages 1098, 6064
cauliflowers 1098
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri
Citrus 1516, 2209, 5724
pummelos 8187
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *corylina,
hazelnuts 4993, 8438
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis,
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1142, 6903
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae,
mangoes 7330
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli,
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4411, 4413, 8630, 9542
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni
peaches 114, 929, 4187-4188, 5059, 6677-6678, 9302-9303
plums 135, 9328
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *rubrilineans,
sugarcane 2285
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum
annual reports, Mauritius 4045
sugarcane 8290
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria
Capsicum 4465, 7767
tomatoes 342, 1210, 4480, 9609
Xanthones
characterization
Athyrium mesosorum 5622
Centaurium linarifolium 1454
plant composition
mangoes 1609
Swertia japonica 6416
Xanthorhiza simplicissima, utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3587
Xeranthemum annuum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9627
Xiphinema
apples 4145
Paullinia cupana 8323
peaches 3244
Xiphinema americanum
apples 6623
grapes 5179, 7589
peaches 6689
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, ornamental plants 6988
Xiphinema rivesi, peaches 6689
Xylopia brasiliensis, plant composition, essential oils 3799
Yearbooks
Cactaceae 6
Ericaceae 3094
Lilium 1666-1667
succulent plants 6
Yemen Arab Republic, *Catha edulis,* production 4750
Yields
correlation
apples 894-895, 2394, 5036
Asparagus 1174
bananas 9081
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2619, 4422, 8626, 9558
Capsicum 3503
carobs 2192
cherries 8428
Citrus 9041
coconuts 8261
coffee 4849
cucumbers 269
Datura candida 8984
fennel 7996
grapefruits 1550
grapes 196, 2522, 3316, 5145, 5186, 8515
leeks 1065
Litchi 1558
mandarins 4812
oranges 1550, 8223
peaches 1762
peas 321, 7753
Piper nigrum 4708
Pyrus pyrifolia 7519
rubber 7355, 9109, 9133

Yields *cont.*
correlation *cont.*
rubber *cont.*
reviews 9132
spinach 5215
strawberries 995, 8490
sugarcane 2287, 8305-8306
tomatoes 4482
diseases
apples 2424
Asparagus 6924
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1143
beans (*Vicia*) 5314, 6123
carnations 6220
cocoa 5749
grapes 197
horticultural crops 2326, 7405
mangoes 2269
olives 7275
peaches 6689
plums 4220
radishes 1106
sugarcane 4876
tomatoes 1212, 7782
forecasting
bananas 3950
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4422
cherries 8428
mandarins 666
pecans 1768
strawberries 8491
sugarcane 1640
temperate fruits 9191
tomatoes 8741
harvest date, *Capsicum* 1940
pests
bananas 9079
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3444, 6896
cabbages 6860, 9504
Capsicum 3507, 5342, 9593
coffee 7320
cucumbers 263
grapes 1046, 2545, 4275
horticultural crops 2326, 7405
melons 3444
peaches 7516
strawberries 7550
sugarcane 4892, 5769
tomatoes 1966, 7821
watermelons 3444
sex, *Asparagus* 6141
soil moisture, aubergines 5352
weeds, horticultural crops 2326, 7405
Yucca, species, responses, temperature 7969
Yucca aloifolia
cultural methods, pot plants 2740
plant composition 8029
glycosides 4785
Yucca elephantipes, cultural methods, pot plants 3702-3703
Yucca filamentosa, plant composition 8029
Yugoslavia
apples, cultivars 3176
blackberries, cultivars 5947
carrots
cultivars 1225
cultural methods 3567
currants, cultivars 5945
essential oil plants, surveys 2889
fruits, cultivars 8364
hazelnuts, cultivars 2451, 3230
hops, cultural methods 8022
horticultural crops, economics 2326
medicinal plants, surveys 2889, 5610
nuts, cultivars 8364
parsnips, cultural methods 3567
pears, cultivars 3247
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum,* cultural methods 3567
plums, cultivars 5936
raspberries, cultivars 971, 5948
red currants, cultivars 8473
strawberries, cultivars 5960
Vaccinium, cultivars 5950
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 3291
Vaccinium myrtillus, cultivars 3291
Zaire, medicinal plants, surveys 4737
Zamia integrifolia, planting stock, production, techniques 4645
Zantedeschia
annual reports, New Zealand 4047
cultural methods, polar regions 4583
planting stock, production, tissue culture 4568
Zantedeschia aethiopica
leaves, physiology 30
plant composition, oxalates 8861
Zanthoxylum setulosum, plant composition 8037
Zelkova serrata, cultural methods, roadsides 7112
Zeolites, utilization, fertilizers, temperate fruits 8447
Zephyranthes grandiflora, plant composition, quinones 3857
Zephyranthes rosea, bulbs, composition 5703
Zero gravity, responses, plants 6551
Zeuzera pyrina
apples 5020
pears 3265
Zimbabwe, *Simmondsia chinensis,* cultural methods 3858
Zinc
absorption
grapes 6765
horticultural crops 783
lettuces 5191
radishes 5191
roses 7965
vegetables 4293, 4320-4321
deficiency
avocados 4788
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6126
cauliflowers 3408
Citrus 7254
mandarins 8206, 9044
tomatoes 6955
determination
Chinese cabbages 245
plants 8342
fertilizers
assessment
Citrus 9047
sugarcane 739
tea 7369
metabolism
cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8649
calcium
rough lemons 7252
vegetables 7607
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8650
light, mangoes 1604
manganese, bananas 5744, 7297
nitrogen
cucumbers 257
grapes 7583
pecans 7526
vegetables 9450
nutrition
Chrysanthemum 9184
grapes 9184
spinach beets 6837
vegetables 9184
phosphorus, grapes 6769, 7583
potassium, grapes 7583
ripening
dates 3919
grapefruits 2219
raspberries 975
rootstock scion relationships, mandarins 4793
temperature, *Pittosporum tobira* 508
tissue culture, apples 8378
titanium, peas 9568
training, grapes 4266
nutrition
Artemisia pallens 7139
cabbages 8595
Capsicum 4476, 5386
Chrysanthemum 3624, 4585
cucumbers 1207, 2613, 4384
Cucurbita pepo 4374
Cymbopogon martinii 7148
grapes 1021, 1025, 1808, 2532, 5171-5172, 5992, 6769
guavas 4853
hops 2112, 8024
limes 1528, 2226, 7253
Zinc *cont.*
nutrition *cont.*
Litchi 9063
mandarins 8206
mangoes 4859
oil palms 3058
onions 2566
oranges 4802
peas 8683
pecans 5090
Pelargonium graveolens 7139
pineapples 2273
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8693
sugarcane 3995
tea 6538
tomatoes 364, 1207, 1971, 3557, 4506-4507, 5386
plant composition
Amaranthus tricolor 3578
cucumbers 7697-7698
dates 3917
Hippophae rhamnoides 1000
Jerusalem artichokes 3389
Lilium longiflorum 7897
Spondias tuberosa 7376
sugarcane 3992
tomatoes 3543
requirements
analysis
Capsicum 5338
cherries 3223
Citrus 6453
cucumbers 7696
dates 674
garlic 9460
hops 2879
mandarins 1523, 8204
passion fruits 7281
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3458
horticultural crops 4363
Odontoglossum 2822
vegetables 9450
Zingiber officinale
annual reports
Australia 4927
India 4934-4935
Mauritius 1677
Pakistan 4941
cultivars
assessment, India 521
responses, diseases 4717
cultural methods, India 7137
diseases, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4717
plant composition 8041
reviews 4716
rhizomes, treatment 8931
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 5579
Zingiber squarrosum, plant extracts, utilization, beekeeping 9857
Zinnia
cultivars
assessment, USA 8814
responses, protected cultivation 6251
Ziziphora bungeana, plant composition, terpenoids 2172
Ziziphus
annual reports, Pakistan 4941
cultivars, responses, diseases 8316
diseases, *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi* 8316
Ziziphus joazeiro
plant composition 6422
saponins 628
Ziziphus jujuba *(see Ziziphus mauritiana; Ziziphus sativa)*
Ziziphus mauritiana
air layering 2303
budding
rootstocks, cultural methods 2302
seasons 1646, 4905
cultivars
assessment 4906
harvest date 4906, 8321
morphology 8314
responses, diseases 8315
diseases
Oidium 9146

Ziziphus mauritiana cont
diseases *cont.*
Tandonella zizyphi 8315
fruit
development
growth studies 1651
pruning 1648
quality, pruning 2304
grafting 1647
nursery management 8317
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 4906, 8321
nutrients, requirements, analysis 8320
nutrition 1649
pests, *Phyllodiplosis jujubae* 2306
pollination, pollinators, insects 9147
pruning
responses 1648, 2304
seasons 8319
rootstocks, propagation, seeds 751, 2302
salinity, injuries 2305
seedlings, production, cultural methods 1646
storage
diseases 4907
packing 4907
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8318
Ziziphus nummularia
growth studies, morphology 8314
plant composition 1496
Ziziphus oenoplia, plant composition 5704
Ziziphus rotundifolia
as rootstocks, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 751, 1647
seeds, treatment 751
Ziziphus sativa
cultivars, responses, temperature 4904
frost, resistance, cultivars 4904
fruit
development
biochemistry 749
physiology 750
ripening, postharvest treatment 4017
pests, *Apocheima sinuosaria* 1650
seeds
development
biochemistry 749
physiology 750
germination 750
physiology 749
Ziziphus vulgaris *(see Ziziphus sativa)*
Zoophthora radicans, control, of *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 4356
Zootrophion hirtzii, characteristics 3713
Zootrophion serpentinum, characteristics 3713
Zosterops pallidus, grapes 5178
Zoysia
cultivars, responses, shade 5487
oversowing 9686
Zoysia japonica
establishment, lawns and turf 6275
seeds, treatment 7064
Zygina zealandica, Thymus 1402

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
M Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B – Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A – Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
(published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal

[2] Includes research papers